JACKSON LIBRARY-UNCG
3 0510 0019261S

The Woman's College of
University of North Carolina

The LIBRARY

FOR BUILDING USE ONLY

FOR BUILDING USE ONLY

FOR BUILDING USE ONLY

FOR BUILDING USE ONLY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/hispanic-american-report_1948-1954_1-7_index

Hispanic American Studies

STANFORD UNIVERSITY

Ronald Hilton, Director

HISPANIC AMERICAN REPORT

A monthly report on developments in Spain, Portugal, and Latin America

INDEX TO VOLUMES I–VII (1948–1954)

edited by

JOSEPH C. SHIRLEY

and

H. LESLIE ROBINSON

Hispanic American Studies

STANFORD UNIVERSITY

Ronald Hilton, Director

HISPANIC AMERICAN REPORT

✓ SA 39

A monthly report on developments in Spain, Portugal, and Latin America

INDEX TO VOLUMES I–VII (1948–1954)

edited by

JOSEPH C. SHIRLEY

and

H. LESLIE ROBINSON

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Foreword i

Iberian Peninsula
- Spain 1
- Portugal 18

Mexico 27

Central America and Panama
- Guatemala 44
- El Salvador 51
- Honduras 56
- Nicaragua 61
- Costa Rica 65
- Panama 70

Caribbean Republics and Puerto Rico
- Cuba 75
- Haiti 86
- Dominican Republic 91
- Puerto Rico 97

Gran Colombia
- Venezuela 102
- Colombia 116
- Ecuador 129

Pacific Coast Republics
- Peru 139
- Bolivia 148
- Chile 156

River Plate Republics
- Argentina 168
- Uruguay 186
- Paraguay 193

Brazil 197

The Hispanic American Bookshelf 215

F O R E W O R D

The bound volumes of the HISPANIC AMERICAN REPORT have been accumulating on the shelves of libraries and scholars' studies throughout the world, and there has been a growing demand for a detailed index to a journal which has at least the merit of being the one and only methodical monthly survey of developments in Latin America, Spain and Portugal. That the REPORT has become an indispensable tool for researchers in its field is shown by the articles which reach us from different parts of the world acknowledging that the REPORT has been the principal source of information.

The casual reader of the REPORT can scarcely be aware of the diligence in assembling information, the care in analyzing facts, the polishing of the writing, and the orderly filing of the materials collected which are the established procedure in the unending task of publishing the REPORT. Each section is revised at least twelve times, and it would be difficult to name another journal which is produced so painstakingly. In order that this complicated system of checks may be better appreciated, this Index is preceded by an organizational chart prepared by John Thompson of our Geography Department; an Assistant Editor of the REPORT, he has been a member of our staff for several years and has played a significant part in the development of the REPORT.

This Index was prepared, with the help of a corps of assistants, by Joseph C. Shirley and H. Leslie Robinson. Mr. Shirley, a Lecturer in Hispanic American Studies at Stanford University, has played a role as Assistant Editor of the REPORT which only the staff can appreciate. He combines the feu sacré which we expect of our staff members with a rare diplomatic ability to coordinate the efforts of our research group, a wealth of precise information and an uncanny ability to see through confused situations and perceive which explanations make sense and which do not. As Executive Secretary of Hispanic American Studies, Mr. Robinson has carried out with reliability and good sense the procedural operations by which the REPORT appears month after month. The basic plan of this Index was devised by him.

In addition to his general responsibilities, each Assistant Editor has charge of a special area. Mr. Shirley's concern is Middle America, Mr. Thompson is entrusted with the North and West Coast of South America, Mr. Robinson with the River Plate countries. To complete the roster of Assistant Editors, we should mention Charles A. Gauld, whose specific area is Brazil, a country about which he probably has more information than anyone else in the United States. Last and certainly not least, there is Donald J. Alderson, whose responsibility is the Iberian Peninsula. The excellence of the writing in the Spanish section of the REPORT shows the hand of Mr. Alderson, whose influence permeates the presentation of the whole REPORT. It is most difficult to combine accuracy in reporting with distinction in style, but Mr. Alderson has succeeded.

As Editor, I should like to take this opportunity to pay tribute to this group of Assistant Editors. A favorite hobby of sociologists is to go into a community and ask "Who really runs this place?" In academic life, there is one question which is much more important, namely "Who really does the work?" In universities, as the Spanish phrase has it: "No son todos los que están, ni están todos los que son." The hard core of workers without whom the REPORT could not exist consists of the afore-named Assistant Editors. Their scholarly skills combine the content of the "social scientist" with the language mastery of the "humanist," a combination which the rigid departmental system of American universities makes all too rare, although it alone qualifies an observer to speak of the totality of a foreign culture. The constant editing and re-editing of the sections of the REPORT by the Assistant Editors make it tick like a well-made watch, and in the endeavor they combine the highest features of scholarship and journalism. Moreover, it is an unwritten law of the REPORT that they all write one section, since only by the constant struggle with original sources can an expertise of this kind remain fresh and active. As a result of their intellectual preoccupations and the sense of team-work which has developed among them, their company provides a constant stimulus which makes one wonder how on earth the idea got around that academic communities are dull. It has been one of my greatest privileges to enjoy that company.

Ronald Hilton
Editor

KEY TO INDEX

Sample entry: Gómez Marín, Manuel: II: 3-6 IV: 6-11; 10-9,11

Explanation: References to Gómez Marín may be found in Volume II, Issue Number 3, page 6; in Volume IV, No. 6, page 11; and in Volume IV, No. 10, pages 9 and 11.

Note that Spanish names are listed under the paternal surname as above (Gómez). Portuguese and Brazilian names are more complicated, but they have been cross-referenced to help the reader find the proper listing. We were most bedeviled by the problem of how to enter Arabic names, which have been spelled in various ways in the Spanish section. We decided upon the system of spelling of the Library of Congress, since that seemed to be the most consistent one. In publishing subsequent issues of the REPORT, we have met with the greater problem of verifying the Library of Congress spellings of many new names, so in these later issues we have decided to revert to the spellings we find in news dispatches.

Names of people appear not only in their alphabetical listings, but cross-referenced under Presidents, Council of Ministers, and Ambassadors. The reader may also find it helpful to refer to the following cross references: crops (listed under Agriculture), Exports and Imports (listed under Trade), Economy, Finance, Mining, and Press.

Sample entry: Odeon Hotel, Vaucel: II: 5-5 IV: 6-11; V-1.11.

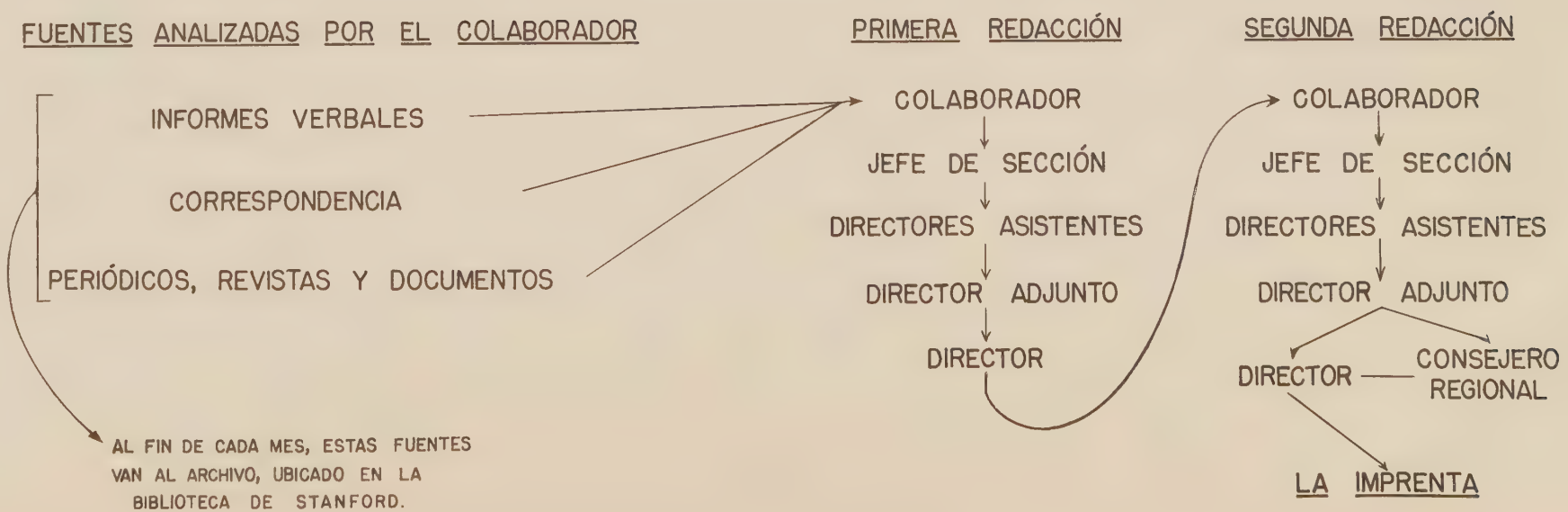
Explanation: Pictorous, to Odeon Hotel may be found in Volume II, Issue 5, page 5 or in Volume IV, No 6, page 11; and in Volume V, No. 1, pages 1 to 11.

COMO SE PREPARA CADA NUMERO DEL HISPANIC AMERICAN REPORT

EL HISPANIC AMERICAN REPORT SALE TODOS LOS MESES; DA UN ANÁLISIS CONCIENZUDO DE LO QUE ESTÁ PASANDO EN CADA UNA DE LAS REPUBLICAS HISPANOAMERICANAS, ADEMAS DE PUERTO RICO, ESPAÑA Y PORTUGAL.

CADA UNA DE LAS 23 SECCIONES PASA POR LAS SIGUIENTES ETAPAS:

CADA ARTÍCULO ES REVISADO 16 VECES. ESTE ESQUEMA DARÁ UNA IDEA DEL CUIDADO CON EL QUE SE PREPARA EL HISPANIC AMERICAN REPORT:



IBERIAN PENINSULA

SPAIN

A

A.B.C.: III: 1-4; 4-5 V: 3-3; 7-3; 8-3; 9-5; 10-4; 12-4 VI: 12-5 VII: 12-4,5
'Abd Allāh (Regent of Iraq): V: 5-4
Abdullah, King of Transjordan: II: 10-3
Acheson, Dean: II: 5-1,2; 6-2; 8-3; 9-3 III: 1-4; 2-5,6; 5-3; 5-7; 8-4 IV: 4-13; 8-7,8,9; 10-5 V: 3-3
Adalbert, Prince Hubertus Joseph: V: 8-4; 12-4
Adenauer, Konrad: V: 8-4
Agriculture: (see also Almonds; Bananas; Barley; Beans; Beef; Black Market; Brandy; Cacao; Cattle; Cereals; Citrus; Cotton; Dairy indsutry; Figs; Filberts; Fruit; Grains; Grapes; Hazelnuts; Honey; Legumes; Maize; Meat; Melons; Milk; Oats; Olives; Onions; Oranges; Portatoes; Rice; Rye; Sugar; Sugar beets; Tobacco; Tomato; Vegetables; Wheat)
Congress for Agricultural Engineers: III: 5-6
Crop Dusting: VII: 5-5
Drought (see Weather)
Farm machinery imports: II: 6-4 VII: 6-6
Fertilizer production: III: 5-6; 6-6; 7-5 VII: 12-6
Imports: III: 5-6
Floods (see Weather)
Government controls: IV: 9-4; 13-5
Irrigation: V: 6-5
Land Reform: II: 3-4 III: 3-4 V: 7-5 VI: 3-5
Locusts: VII: 10-5; 11-6
National Agricultural Fair: III: 6-6
Organization of European Economic Cooperation: VI: 3-3,4
Reforestation: VII: 12-6
Return-to-farms policy: III: 4-4; 5-6
Servicios Aéreos Agrícolas, S.A.: VII: 5-5
U.N. Food & Agriculture Organization (F.A.O.): II: 12-3
United States economic aid: VI: 3-6; 5-3
Aguirre, Antonio J.: III: 3-3
Aguirre de Cárcer, Manuel: IV: 3-3
Aḥmad ibn 'Abd-al-Karīm el Ḥaddād: VII: 2-4; 9-4
Aid-for-Bases Agreement (see Defense)
Air bases (see Defense)
Aircraft industry (see Motor industry)
Air Force (see Armed forces)
Airplanes (see Motor industry; Transportation)
Alba, 17th Duke of: II: 6-3 VI: 9-5
Albornoz, Alvaro de: III: 10-8; VII: 10-5
Aldrich, Winthrop W.: III: 7-5
Alfonso XIII: II: 3-4
Almond exports: II: 9-3
Almudena, Foundation of our Lady of the: VII: 2-6
Al-Murgī, Muḥammad (see Muḥammad al-Murgī)
Alta Comisaría: VII: 7-6
Aluminum production: VII: 1-6
Álvarez de Vayo, Julio: IV: 7-8
Álvarez Sotomayor, Fernando: VI: 11-6; 12-6
Ambassadors:
Brazilian to Spain (see Mello, Rubens Ferreira de)
British to Spain (see Hoare, Sir Samuel; Balfour, Sir John)
German to Spain (see Adalbert, Prince Hubertus Joseph)
Panamanian to Spain (see Javier Morales, Francisco)
Papal Nuncio to Madrid (see Antoniutti, Msgr. Ildebrando)
Peruvian to Spain (see Porras Barranechea, Raúl; Ureta, Marshal Eloy)
Portuguese to Spain (see Nossolini, José)
Spanish to Argentina (see Naváscuez, Emilio)
Spanish to France (se Aguirre de Cárcer, Manuel)
Spanish to Great Britain (see Alba, Duke of; Primo de Rivera, Duke Miguel)
Spanish to Mexico (see Gallostra, José)
Spanish to the Netherlands (see Vásquez, Emilio)
Spanish to U.S. (see Lequerica, José Féliz de; Areilza y Martínez Rodes, José María de
Spanish to Uruguay (see González de Gregorio y Arribas, José)
Spanish to Venezuela (see Valdez Larrañaga, Manuel)
U.S. to Spain (see Griffis, Stanton; MacVeagh, Lincoln; Dunn, James C.; Lodge, John Davis)
Amendáriz, Pedro: IV: 1-12

Amezcua, Agustín González de (see González de Amezcua)
Ammunition dumps: VII: 5-3
Amnesty: III: 1-4
Anarchists: II: 5-3 IV: 6-3 V: 3-4 VI: 1-4
Andrade, José Pardo (see Pardo Andrade)
Angel, Emiliano Rodríguez (see Rodríguez Angel)
Año Santo Campostelano: VII: 7-5
Ansorena, Alvaro de: III: 11-6
Anticlericalism (see Religion)
Antoniutti, Msgr. Ildebrando: VII: 11-3
Aparicio, Juan: IV: 10-5 VI: 7-3
Aplec: V: 6-3
Arafa, Muḥammad ibn- (see Muḥammad ibn-Arafa)
Aranda Mata, Gen. Antonio: VI: 1-4
Araoz, Alejandro: VI: 12-5
Arbeláez, Roberto Urdaneta (see Urdaneta Arbeláez)
Arburúa, Manuel: IV: 12-4 VI: 1-5; 6-5 VII: 4-4; 6-4
Area, Editorial: V: 6-3
Architects, National Association of: VII: 6-5
Areilza y Martínez Rodes, José María de (Count of Motrico): IV: 3-3 VII: 10-4; 11-5; 12-4,5
Arias Salgado, Gabriel: VII: 12-4
Armed Forces: (see also Defense)
  Air Force: IV: 8-9
  Army: II: 3-4; 8-4; 12-4 III: 1-5; 3-4; 6-5; 9-4 IV: 2-7; 7-7; 8-9 V: 1-4 VI: 7-5
    Military reform: V: 1-4; 4-5; 6-3,4; 7-3,4
    Spanish Military Tribunal: VII: 2-5
    Supreme Council of Military Justice: III: 5-7
  Navy: III: 9-6; 11-7,8
    Spanish Naval Academy at Marín: VII: 7-5; 12-4
Arnau, José Antonio Giménez (see Giménez Arnau)
Arrests (see Police)
Arriba: I: 2-2 II: 12-4 III: 1-4; 3-3; 11-6 IV: 1-10; 3-3; 6-4; 9-3 V: 5-4; 8-3,4; 9-4; 11-7 VII: 1-4; 5-3; 8-3
Arribas, José González de Gregorio y (see González de Gregorio y Arribas)
Arriba y Castro, Cardinal: VI: 1-6
Artajo, Alberto Martín: II: 4-2; 10-3; 11-3 III: 1-4; 10-7; 11-8; 12-4 IV: 3-3; 7-6; 9-3; 11-4; 12-4 V: 3-4,5; 4-5; 7-23; 11-4; 12-3 VI: 2-4; 5-5; 9-3; 11-4 VII: 5-4; 6-3; 8-4; 10-4
Assia, Augusto: V: 10-4
Atherton, Ray: II: 6-1
Athletics: IV: 9-5
Atlantic Pact (see Defense)
Atomic Energy (see Power)
Automobiles: (see Motor industry)
  Auto spare-part imports: VII: 5-5
"Avanzadilla" faction: III: 3-3
Aviation (see Transportation)
Azaña, Manuel: VI: 6-5
"Azorín": VII: 5-4
'Azzām, 'Abd-al-Raḥmān: V: 4-6

B

Badajoz (Colonization of): V: 2-4
Baeza, Juan: IV: 4-13
Balfour, Sir John: VI: 5-4
Balio, José Enrique Morena Torres de (see Moreno Torres de Balio)
Banana production: II: 8-4 VII: 10-5
Banda, Alfonso: VII: 8-5
Bankruptcy (see Business)
Banks:
  Banco Central: II: 12-4 III: 5-7
  Banco de Alfaro: II: 12-4
  Banco de Aragón: II: 12-4
  Banco de Bilbao: II: 12-4
  Banco de España: V: 4-7; 12-3
  Banco de Santander: II: 12-4
  Banco de Vizcaya: II: 12-4
  Banco Español de Crédito: II: 12-4
  Banco Hispanoamericano: II: 12-4
  Banco Hispano Colonial: II: 12-4 III: 5-7
  Banco Mercantil e Industrial: II: 12-4
  Banco Urquijo: V: 8-5
  Banco Zaragozano: II: 12-4
  Chase National Bank (New York): II: 3-3 III: 1-3; 2-7,8; 7-5
  Export-Import Bank (U.S.): II: 7-3; 9-3; 12-3 III: 5-6,7; 6-5; 7-5; 10-6; 12-5 IV: 3-4; 8-10; 9-4
Baptist Church, American (see Religion)
Barcelona Traction, Light & Power Co.: II: 10-5
Barkley, Alben: V: 4-5
Barley production: III: 6-6; 8-5 IV: 12-5 VII: 10-5
Barranechea, Raúl Porras (see Porras Barranechea)
Barrio, Diego Martínez (see Martínez Barrio)

Bases, air and naval (see Defense)
Basque nationalism: III: 3-3; 5-8
V: 11-6 VI: 4-6 VII: 3-5
Bean production: V: 11-7 VII: 10-5
Beef production: V: 7-6
Imports: III: 2-7; 7-5 V: 7-6
Beets (see Sugar beets)
Belaúnde, Víctor Andrés: II: 11-5
Bella, Alfonso Sánchez (see Sánchez Bella)
Benavente, Jacinto: IV: 9-5
Benjumea, Joaquín: III: 3-4; 4-4,5
Benson, Ezra Taft: VII: 3-4
Bernárdez, Bernardo: III: 3-3
Bevin, Ernest: I: 1-1
Biddle, Anthony Drexel: III: 4-3
Bilbao, Esteban: II: 8-4; 11-3
Bilbao, Tomás: IV: 6-3
Black Market:
Bread: II: 3-4 III: 11-7
IV: 13-7
Currency (see Trade: Rates of exchange)
Flour: III: 11-7
Wheat: III: 11-7
Blue Division, Spanish: III: 4-5; 5-7
VI: 1-4 VII: 3-5; 4-3,4; 10-4
Blum, Léon: III: 3-3
Boletín Oficial: V: 7-4
Bonardi, Pierre: VII: 5-4
Borbón, Alfonso de: VII: 10-4
Borbón, Gonzalo de: VII: 10-4
Borbón, Jaime de (Duke of Segovia):
VI: 4-5; 12-5 VII: 10-4
Borbón, Juan de: II: 11-3 III: 5-8; 9-6;
IV: 8-8; 9-4; 10-5 V: 1-4 VI: 4-5
VII: 7-5; 9-4; 10-4; 12-4.5
Borbón, Emmanuela de: III: 1-4
Borbón, Prince Juan Carlos de: VI: 12-5
VII: 7-5; 9-4; 10-3,4; 12-4
Borbón Parma, Prince Javier de: III: 1-4
Borrow, George: V: 2-4
Bradley, Gen. Omar: IV: 7-7
Brady, William G., Jr.: II: 9-3
Brandy exports: III: 3-5
Brewer, Sam Pope: IV: 5-4
Brewster, Senator Owen: II: 6-2
British Broadcasting Corporation:
III: 1-4
Brown and Root, Inc.: VII: 3-3
Brown, Raymond and Walsh: VII: 10-5
Brownson, Charles: VII: 11-5
Budget: II: 12-4 III: 4-5 IV: 12-4
VI: 11-5
Bueno y Monreal, Msgr. José María:
VII: 11-3
Buruage, Lt. Gen. Apolinar Sáenz de
(see Sáenz de Buruaga)
Business: (see also Industry; Investment; Trade)
Bankruptcy: III: 6-5

C

Cabinet (see Council of Ministers)
Cacao exports from Spanish Guinea:
III: 2-5; 5-7
Caeiro da Mata, José: II: 11-3
Calcium phosphate production: VII: 11-5
California Range Association: V: 8-4
Caliph in Spanish Morocco (see Ḥassan ibn al-Mahdī)
Calvo Sotelo, Joaquín: VII: 11-5
Calvo Sotelo, Luis: I: 2-1
Campos, Lt. Gen. Carlos Martínez (see Martínez Campos)
Canary Islands:
Storm damage: VI: 1-5
Castro, Cardinal Arriba y (see Arriba y Castro)
Casaus, Archbishop Gregorio Modrego y (see Modrego y Casaus)
Catalan separatism:
Partido Socialista Unificado Catalán:
II: 4-1; 7-3 V: 7-5 VI: 3-5
Catholic Church (see Religion)
Cattle raising: III: 3-4; 5-6
Foot-and-mouth disease: V: 7-6
Cavestany y Anduaga, Rafael: IV: 11-5
VI: 1-5; 3-5; 7-6
Cement production: VI: 1-5 VII: 6-5
Censorship (see Communications; Press)
Census (see Population)
CEPSA Petroleum Refining Co. (see Petroleum)
Cereal production: III: 5-6; 10-8
Imports: III: 2-7
Cerro, Tomás: II: 4-2
CHADE (see Power)
Chamber of Commerce:
American in Spain: VII: 2-4
Spanish: VII: 9-5
Charcoal production: VII: 9-5
Charity: II: 3-4
Chase National Bank (see Banks)
Chávez, Dennis: II: 4-2; 12-3 III: 5-8
VII: 2-5
Cheese imports: VII: 12-6
Chemical imports: VII: 12-6
Machinery import for chemical plant:
VII: 11-5

Christmas (Catholic campaign against trees and Santa Claus): VII: 12-6
Church (see Religion)
Churchill, Winston: VI: 3-4 VII: 5-3
Cicognani, Cardinal: VI: 1-6
"El Cid Campeador" (Movie): IV: 1-12
Cinematography: III: 6-7
Cisneros, Agustín del Río (see Río Cisneros)
Citrus production: V: 11-7
Civil Aeronautics Board (see Transportation)
Civil Guard (see Defense)
Coal production: V: 2-5 VI: 1-5; 2-5
Exports: III: 2-7
Imports: VII: 6-5; 12-6
Codfish imports: VII: 5-5
Cohen, Benjamín: II: 6-2
Collins, J. Lawton: IV: 8-10
Colón, Cristóbal (17th Duke of Veragua): IV: 11-4
Colonial affairs:
Colonialism: VII: 8-4
Spanish Guinea: III: 3-5; 9-6 IV: 13-6 VII: 11-5
Spanish Morocco: II: 7-4; 9-3; 10-3; 12-3 III: 1-5; 3-3; 5-7; 7-5 IV: 9-4; 10-6,7; 12-3 V: 1-5; 2-3; 4-6; 5-4; 7-3; 9-6; 12-4 VI: 2-3; 8-3; 9-4 VII: 1-5; 2-3; 7-6; 8-4; 9-5; 10-5; 11-5
Caliph in Spanish Morocco (see Ḥassan ibn-al-Mahdī)
Grand Vizier to Sultan of Morocco (see Murgī, Muḥammad al-)
Moroccan Unity party: V: 7-4
National Reform party: V: 7-4 VII: 5-4
Spanish High Commissioner (see García Valiño, Lt. Gen. Rafael)
Sultan of Morocco (see Muḥammad ibn-Yūsuf; Muḥammad ibn-Arafa)
"Columbus Air Fleet" (see Transportation)
Combs, Vice Admiral Thomas S.: VII: 10-3; 12-5
Commerce (see Trade)
Commodity Credit Corporation:
Sale of surplus wheat to Spain: VII: 3-4
Communications:
British Broadcasting Corporation: III: 1-4
Government control: III: 2-6; 4-5
Intern. Telecommunications Union: V: 12-4
Radio España de Barcelona: VII: 8-5
Telephones: V: 3-5
Television: VI: 1-5
Voice of America: II: 12-3
Communism: I: 1-1 II: 3-3; 6-3 III: 3-3; 10-8 IV: 2-8; 6-3,4; 7-6,7 V: 2-4; 7-5; 8-5; 10-5; 11-6,7 VI: 3-5 VII: 4-4; 10-4
Confederación Nacional del Trabajo (see Labor)
Connally, Tom: II: 6-2 III: 1-4; 2-5; 5-7
Conolly, Admiral R.L.: II: 10-3; 11-4
Consejo del Reino (see Council of the Realm)
Consejo Superior de Industria (see Industry)
Construcciones Aeronáuticas, S.A. (C.A.S.A.) VII: 12-5
Copper: IV: 9-4
"Coral Sea" (aircraft carrier): VII: 10-3
Cork exports: III: 3-5 VII: 2-5; 12-6
Corn (see Maize)
Corporaciones Locales: VII: 7-6
Cortes: II: 12-4 IV: 12-4 VII: 6-5
Cost of living: (see also Standard of living) II: 6-4; 12-4 IV: 1-10; 5-3 V: 11-5; 12-5 VI: 1-5; 12-4 VII: 1-6; 2-6; 3-4; 6-4
Cotton production: VI: 1-4
Exports: III: 3-5 VII: 4-5
Imports: I: 2-2 III: 1-3 V: 1-5 10-5 VI: 10-6 VII: 11-5; 12-6
Cottonseed oil imports: VII: 12-6
Council of Ministers:
Agriculture (see Cavestany y Anduaga, Rafael; Gil Robles, José María)
Air (see González Gallarza, Lt. Gen. Eduardo)
Army (see Dávila, Gen. Fidel; Muñoz Grande, Lt. Gen. Agustín)
Commerce (see Arburúa, Manuel)
Commerce and Industry (see Suances, Juan Antonio)
Communications (see Guadalorce, Count of)
Education (see Ruiz Jiménez, Joaquín)
Finance (see Benjumea, Joaquín; Gómez de Llano, Manuel)
Foreign Affairs (see Artajo, Alberto Martín)
Industry (see Planell, Joaquín)

Council of Ministers (continued)
Information and Propaganda (Director General: see Aparicio, Juan; Arias Salgado, Gabriel)
Interior (see Pérez González, Blas)
Justice (see Fernández Cuesta, Raimundo; Iturmendi, Antonio)
Labor (see Girón, José Antonio)
Navy (see Regaldo, Francisco)
Public Works (see Hernández Ladreda, Gen. José; Vallellano, Count of)
Reorganization of cabinet: IV: 8-7; 9-3; 10-5
Council of the Kingdom (see Council of the Realm)
Council of the Realm: II: 2-4 III: 5-7 V: 1-4
Council of the Regency: III: 5-7
Crime: II: 9-11
Cruz Herrera, Alfonso: VII: 6-4
Cuervo Dictionary: VII: 3-6
Cuesta, Raimundo Fernández (see Fernández Cuesta)
Culbertson, Ely: I: 2-2 II: 4-2; 5-2
Culbertson, Paul: III: 6-5
Cultura y Democracia: III: 10-8
Culture: II: 2-3; 11-5 III: 1-5; 6-7; 9-5 IV: 11-4
Institute of Hispanic Culture: II: 2-3; 8-4 III: 9-5; 10-9
Cunha, Paulo da: III: 11-8
Currency:
Central Monetary Institute: II: 10-4
"Cuter" (coast guard ship) wreck: VII: 3-6

D

Dairy industry: V: 7-6
Damiano, Cipriano: VII: 2-5
Daniel, Enrique Cardinal Plá y (see Plá y Daniel)
Danvila, Julio: IV: 10-5
Dávila, Gen. Fidel: II: 11-3
Debt, national:
U.S. loan: II: 3-3; 7-3; 8-3; 9-3; 10-3; 11-1; 12-3 III: 1-3; 2-6,8; 4-4; 7-5; 8-4; 9-3; 10-6,7; 11-6; 12-4,5 IV: 5-4; 9-4; 10-7; 11-3,4; 12-4; 13-5 V: 1-3; 3-3; 4-5; 8-3; 10-4 VI: 1-3; 5-3,4
Defense: (see also Armed Forces)
Civil Guard: II: 7-3
Cooperation with Portugal: V: 4-5
Iberian Friendship Pact: I: 1-2 II: 4-1,3; 11-3
European Defense Community: VII: 9-4
National Defense Council: V: 3-3
North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO): II: 3-3; 4-1; 6-4; 11-3; 12-3 III: 8-4 IV: 8-7 V: 2-3; 4-5; 8-3; 11-4,5 VI: 3-4; 11-3,4 VII: 1-5; 2-5; 7-4; 8-3; 9-4
Pyrenees defense: I: 1-1 II: 4-1 III: 8-5 IV: 6-3; 8-9; 10-6
SHAEF (Spanish Headquarters Allied Emergency Forces): VI: 6-3
U.S.-Spain Defense-Aid agreement: III: 10-7; 11-6; 12-5 IV: 2-7; 4-13; 9-3,4; 10-5,6; 11-3 V: 1-3,4; 2-3; 3-3; 4-5; 6-4; 7-3; 8-4; 9-4; 11-5; 12-3 VI: 1-3; 2-4; 4-3; 5-3; 6-3; 7-5; 8-4,6; 9-3,4; 10-4,5,6; 12-4 VII: 8-3; 9-3
Airbases: IV: 7-7; 9-4; 11-3 VI: 9-3 VII: 1-5; 2-4; 3-3,4,5; 5-3,4; 6-4; 7-4,5; 8-3; 9-4; 10-5
Dos Hermanas (Seville): VII: 5-3; 7-4
El Copero (Seville): VII: 2-4; 3-4; 5-3
Morón de la Frontera (Seville): VII: 2-4; 3-4;
Torrejón (Madrid): VI: 9-3; VII: 1-5; 2-4; 9-4; 10-5
Zaragoza: VII: 2-4; 10-5
Air Transport Agreement: VII: 7-5
Ammunition dumps: VII: 5-3
Construction companies: VII: 3-3,4; 10-5; 12-5
Mutual Security Act (U.S.): IV: 13-5 VII: 3-5
Naval bases: IV: 11-3 VII: 5-3; 6-4; 7-4; 11-5
Port improvement: VII: 5-3
Refueling: VI: 9-3
Depression: II: 5-2 III: 1-3; 5-6
Día del Alzamiento: VI: 7-4
Día de la Raza: IV: 11-4
Día del Caudillo: VII: 10-4
Diario de Nueva York: V: 8-3
Díaz, Jenaro Riestra (see Riestra Díaz)
Dictionary, Cuervo: VII: 3-6
Divorce laws: VII: 4-4,5
Dominici, Porfirio: V: 8-3
Dornier, Jr., Claude: VII: 12-5
Dornier Aircraft Manufacturing Co.: VII: 12-5
Drought (see Weather)
Dulles, John Foster: II: 6-2

Dunn, James C.: VI: 1-4; 4-3; 5-3; 9-3; 11-4 VII: 2-4; 9-4; 10-4; 12-5
Durham, William: V: 10-4

E

Earthquakes in Andalusia: IV: 6-5 VII: 3-6
Ebro Irrigation and Power Company: II: 10-5
Ecclesia: IV: 5-4 VII: 11-4
Echagüe, José Ortiz (see Ortiz Echagüe)
Economic and Social Council (see Economy)
Economy: (see also Business; Currency; Cost of living; Debt, national; Depression; Standard of living; Trade)
Economic and Social Council (ECOSOC): VII: 4-4
European Cooperation Administration: (E.C.A.): III: 5-7; 6-5
Marshall Plan: I: 2-2 II: 4-1,2; 5-1; 8-3 III: 8-4 VI: 11-4
Mutual Security Act (U.S.): IV: 13-5 VII: 3-5
Organization of European Economic Cooperation (O.E.E.C.): VI: 3-3,4
Point-Four program: III: 1-3
United States economic aid (see Defense: U.S.-Spain Defense-Aid agreement)
Wage increases (see Labor)
Eden, Anthony: IV: 12-3 VI: 3-4
Education: II: 2-3; 7-4; 8-4; 11-5; 12-4 IV: 10-7; 13-6,7 V: 10-7 VI: 2-5; 8-5; 10-6
Engineering school strike: III: 11-8
Jesuit University of Duesto: VII: 10-4
Pontifical University of Salamanca: VII: 5-4
University of Salamanca: VII: 5-4
Egiz: V: 11-6
Eisenhower, Gen. Dwight D.: IV: 2-7 V: 2-3; 12-3 VII: 4-4; 10-3; 11-5
Elections: I: 2-1 IV: 11-4; 12-3,4; 13-7 VII: 11-4
Junta Electoral Municipal: VII: 11-5
Electricity (see Power)
Elizabeth, Queen of England: VII: 5-3
Ellender, Allan J.: II: 11-4
"El Peñón" (see Gibraltar)
Emigration (see Population)
Employment (see Labor)
Entralgo, Pedro Laín (see Laín Entralgo)
Escombreras oil refinery (see Petroleum)
España Libre (Free Spain): VII: 2-5
España Sagrada: VII: 2-6
El Español: VI: 7-3
Esperanza de Marquena (arms plant) VII: 7-3
European Cooperation Administration (see Economy)
European Defense Community (see Defense)
Euzkadi: III: 5-8
Evatt, Herbert: I: 2-2
Executive (see Council of Ministers; Council of the Realm; Franco, Francisco; Regency Council)
Exchange, foreign (see Trade)
Exiles: II: 3-4
Leftists: IV: 6-3
Loyalists: IV: 2-7
Republican Government in Exile: II: 4-1
Spanish Civil War veterans: V: 2-3; 11-7

F

Faes, Laboratorio: V: 3-4
Fairs (see Agriculture)
Falange party: I: 1-1,2; 2-1 II: 4-2; 8-4; 12-4 III: 1-3,5; 6-5; 8-4; 9-4; 12-6 IV: 3-3,4; 4-13; 6-4; 8-8; 10-5 V: 8-5 VI: 4-4; 10-3,4 VII: 1-4; 3-5; 11-4; 12-4
Secretary general (see Fernández Cuesta, Raimundo)
Farley, James A.: I: 1-1 II: 6-1
Fashion: V: 8-5
Fechteler, Admiral William: V: 3-3
Fernández Cuesta, Raimundo: II: 4-2 IV: 4-13; 7-6 V: 12-5
Fernández Manero, Víctor: III: 4-3
Ferreira de Mello, Rubens (see Mello)
Fertilizer (see Agriculture)
Fig production: VII: 10-5
Filbert production: VI: 7-5
Finance (see Banks; Budget; Business; Currency; Debt, national; Economy; Investments; Stock Exchange; Taxes; Trade)
Finat de Mayalde, José: V: 6-4
Fishing: II: 9-3,4 III: 5-6 VI: 8-4 VII: 4-5
Canning: VII: 4-5
Food and Agriculture Organization (see Agriculture)
Foot-and-mouth disease (see Cattle)
Ford Motor Ibérica: VI: 10-6

Foreign affairs (political):
(see also Defense; Economy; Trade)
European Defense Community (see Defense)
Institute of Mediterranean Studies: II: 2-3
Korean War: III: 8-4 VI: 1-4
Latin Union: VII: 5-4
Africanists, Conference of: IV: 13-6
Arabia: II: 2-3; 6-1; 6-3; 10-3 IV: 12-4
Argentina: II: 4-1; 6-3 III: 2-6; 6-7
Australia: II: 5-1
Belgium: V: 7-5
Bolivia: I: 1-2 II: 6-1,3 III: 2-6; 9-6
Brazil: II: 4-1; 5-1; 6-1,3 III: 2-6; 4-3 V: 10-6
Canada: II: 4-1 III: 6-6
Chinese Nationalist Government: V: 7-5 VI: 2-4
Colombia: II: 1-1; 6-1 III: 1-4 IV: 12-4 V: 12-4
Costa Rica: II: 6-1 III: 4-5
Cuba: III: 4-5
Denmark: II: 6-2
Dominican Republic: I: 1-2 II: 6-3 III: 2-6 IV: 13-6
Egypt: II: 3-3; 6-3; 10-3 III: 12-6 V: 4-6; 7-3; 9-6; 10-5
El Salvador: II: 6-3 IV: 13-6
France: I: 1-1,2; 2-1,2 II: 5-2; 12-3 III: 2-6; 3-3; 4-3; 8-5 IV: 3-3; 6-3; 8-8; 9-3; 10-6; 11-3; 12-3; 13-6 V: 6-5; 7-3,4,5; 9-4,5; 8-3; 9-4; 10-4,6 VI: 6-4; 8-3,4; 9-4 VII: 1-4
Germany, West: III: 5-7 V: 4-7; 8-4; 10-4,6; 12-4
Gibraltar: III: 12-6 IV: 1-9; 6-4; 12-3 VI: 2-4 VII: 1-3; 4-3; 5-3,4; 6-3,4; 7-3; 8-3,5; 10-3
Great Britain: I: 1-1,2; 2-1 II: 4-2; 6-1,2,3; 8-4; 12-3 III: 2-6; 3-3; 6-6 IV: 2-6; 8-8; 9-3; 11-3; 12-3 V: 7-5,6; 8-3 VI: 1-6; 3-4; 11-3; 12-5 VII: 1-3,4
Peck tragedy: VI: 7-6; 8-3
Guatemala: II: 6-1 III: 1-4
Indo China: III: 4-3
Iran: V: 10-5
Iraq: V: 4-6; 5-4; 7-3
Ireland: V: 7-6
Islam: V: 4-6; 7-3,4; 9-6; 10-5
Italy: II: 2-3; 5-2 V: 7-5
Japan: IV: 13-6
Jordan: II: 10-3 IV: 12-4 V: 4-6; 7-3
Latin America: I: 1-2; 2-1 III: 1-5; 4-3,5 IV: 6-4; 7-7,8; 11-4
Caracas inter-American conference: VII: 3-6
Latin Union: VII: 5-4
Lebanon: II: 6-3 V: 4-6; 7-3; 9-6; 10-5
Liberia: IV: 13-6
Mexico: I: 1-2; 2-2 II: 6-1; 7-4 III: 4-3; 6-7 V: 9-5
Morocco, French: III: 4-3 IV: 12-3,4 V: 3-3; 4-6; 12-4 VI: 2-3; 8-3; 9-4 VII: 5-3; 7-4; 8-4
Netherlands: V: 8-3
Nicaragua: I: 1-2 II: 6-3
Norway: II: 6-2 V: 10-4,5
Pakistan: V: 7-3
Panama: III: 1-4; 4-3 IV: 11-4 VI: 4-6
Paraguay: I: 1-2 II: 6-3
Peru: I: 1-2 II: 6-1,3 III: 2-6 IV: 2-6; 11-3
Philippines: II: 2-3; 4-1 IV: 7-7,8; 11-4 VI: 2-4
Poland: II: 1-1; 5-1; 6-1
Portugal: II: 4-1; 6-3; 11-3; 12-3 III: 10-7; 11-8 IV: 7-7,8 V: 2-3; 4-5; 11-5
Iberian Friendship Pact: II: 4-1; 11-3
Puerto Rico: IV: 1-10 V: 8-3
Russia: II: 6-1; 12-3 III: 4-3,5 V: 4-5,7; 7-3; 8-3,4 VI: 9-4 VII: 4-3
Syria: II: 6-3 V: 4-6; 7-3; 9-6; 10-5 VI: 1-4
Tangier: II: 12-3 III: 3-3 V: 4-6,7; 11-5,6 VI: 1-3; 7-5
Transjordan (see Jordan)
United Nations: I: 1-1,2; 2-1,2 II: 1-1; 4-1; 5-1; 6-1; 8-3,4 III: 1-4; 2-5,6; 10-7; 12-4 IV: 1-9; 12-4 V: 10-4; 11-4 VI: 1-4 VII: 4-4
Economic & Social Council (ECOSOC): VII: 4-4
Food and Agricultural Organization (F.A.O.): II: 12-3
International Telecommunications Union: V: 12-4
UNESCO: V: 11-4; 12-4 VI: 1-3; 2-4; 11-6

Foreign affairs (continued):
United States: I: 1-1,2; 2-1,2 II: 2-3; 3-3; 4-1,2; 5-1,2; 6-1,2,3; 8-3; 10-3,4; 11-3,4; 12-3 III: 1-3,4; 2-5,6,7,8; 3-3,5; 4-3; 5-6,7,8; 6-5,6; 7-5; 8-4,5; 9-3,4; 11-6 IV: 1-9; 2-7; 3-4; 4-13; 7-7; 8-7,9,10; 9-3; 10-5,6; 11-3,4; 12-3; 13-5 V: 1-3,4; 2-3; 3-4; 7-3; 8-4 VI: 1-4,6; 2-4; 5-3; 7-5; 11-3; 12-6 VII: 1-5; 2-4; 3-3,4,5; 4-5; 5-4; 6-6; 7-3,4; 8-3; 9-3,4; 10-3,4,5; 11-5; 12-5
Foreign Operations Administration: VII: 3-4,5; 5-4; 6-6; 10-4
Loan to Spain: II: 3-3; 7-3; 8-3; 9-3; 10-3; 11-1; 12-3 IV: 5-4; 9-4; 10-7; 11-3,4; 12-4; 13-5
Marshall Plan: I: 2-2 II: 4-1,2; 5-1; 8-3 III: 8-4 VI: 11-4
Point-Four program: III: 1-3
Uruguay: II: 6-1
Vatican: I: 1-1 II: 2-4 V: 5-3 VI: 1-6; 7-4; 10-4; 11-5 VII: 2-5; 7-5; 11-3
Concordat: V: 5-3
Venezuela: I: 1-2; 2-2. II: 6-3 III: 4-5
Viet Nam: III: 4-3
Yugoslavia: V: 8-3
Foreign aid (see Defense: U.S.-Spain Defense-Aid agreement; Economy)
Foreign trade (see Trade)
Forest cultivation (see Agriculture)
Formica, Mercedes: VII: 4-4
Foundation of our Lady of the Almudena: VII: 2-6
Foxá, Agustín: III: 4-5
Franco Bahamonde, Gen. Francisco: I: 1-1,2; 2-1,2 II: 2-3; 3-4; 4-1,2; 5-1; 6-3; 7-3; 10-3,4,5; 11-3 III: 1-3,6; 2-6,7,8; 3-3,4; 4-5; 5-6,7; 6-5,6; 7-5; 8-4; 9-4,5,6,; 10-11 IV: 1-9,11; 2-6,7,8,10; 3-3,4; 4-13; 5-3,4; 6-4; 7-6; 8-7; 9-3,5; 10-5,6; 11-3,4; 12-3,4; 13-5 V: 1-3,4; 2-3,5; 3-3; 4-5,8; 5-3,4; 6-3; 8-3,4; 9-4,5,6; 10-4,5; 11-4,5,7; 12-4,5,6 VI: 1-3,4,6; 4-4; 5-5; 10-3; 11-3; 12-5 VII: 2-3,5; 3-5; 4-4,5; 5-4,5; 6-3,4; 7-4,5; 8-4; 9-4; 10-3,4; 11-3,5; 12-4
Franco Bahamonde, Nicolás: III: 10-7 VII: 10-4
Franco Salgado, Francisco: III: 5-8
Freemasonry: III: 1-4; 6-7 IV: 6-3
Free Spain (see España Libre)
Fruit production: II: 8-4 III: 7-5 VI: 8-4
Exports: III: 9-5
Fuel (see Coal; Petroleum)

G

Galicians: I: 2-2
Gallagher, Manuel: IV: 11-3
Gallarza, Lt. Gen. Eduardo González (see González Gallarza)
Gallostra, José: III: 3-3; 4-3
Garay, Bishop Eijo: II: 11-3
García Lorca, Federico: III: 4-5
García Valiño, Lt. Gen. Rafael: VI: 2-3; 8-3 VII: 5-4; 7-6; 8-4
Gardner, Vice Adm. Matthias B.: V: 1-4
Garston, Herbert: II: 9-3; 12-3
Gavin, Leon Harry: IV: 7-7
Gibraltar (see Foreign affairs)
Gil Robles, José María: II: 9-5 III: 12-6
Giménez Arnau, José Antonio: VI: 10-5
Giral, José: IV: 6-3
Girbao, Felisa: V: 7-5
Girón, José Antonio: IV: 6-4; 10-5,6 V: 1-5; 10-5; 12-5 VI: 12-4
Goicochea, Alejandro: VI: 3-5
Gold production: V: 2-5; 9-6
Gómez, Trifón: II: 5-1
Gómez de Llano, Manuel: VI: 1-6; 4-5
González, Bishop Casimiro Marcelo: VI: 12-4
González, Blas Pérez (see Pérez González)
González-Badía, Lt. Gen. Saturnino: III: 5-7
González de Amezcua, Agustín: VII: 2-6
González de Gregorio y Arribas, José: VII: 12-5
González Gallarza, Lt. Gen. Eduardo: IV: 7-7 V: 10-4 VII: 5-4
González Iglesias, Carlos: VII: 5-5
González, Valentín: IV: 2-8
Gordon Ordás, Félix: IV: 9-4 V: 11-7
Grain production: III: 7-5; 10-8 (see also Barley; Cereals; Maize; Oats; Rice; Rye; Wheat)
Gran Collar de la Orden de Isabel la Católica: VII: 6-3
Grand Cross of Charles III: VII: 10-4
Grande, Agustín Muñoz (see Muñoz Grande)
Grape production: VII: 10-5
Gregorio y Arribas, José González de (see González de Gregorio y Arribas)

Griffis, Stanton: IV: 1-9; 5-4; 6-4; 9-4; 12-4 V: 1-3; 3-4 VI: 2-5
Gromyko, Andrei A.: II: 6-1
Guadalorce, Count of: III: 9-3 VI: 2-5
Guerrero, Heraclio Sáenz (see Sáenz Guerrero)
Guevara, Guillermo: II: 7-3
Guillaume, Gen. Augustine: VI: 2-3 VII: 1-5
Guinea, Spanish (see Colonial affairs)
Gum lacquer production: VII: 5-5
Gum rubber production: VII: 5-5
Gurney, Chan: I: 1-1 II: 6-1
Gutiérrez de Soto, Gen.: VII: 11-6

H

Ḥaddād, Aḥmad ibn 'Abd-al-Karīm el (see Aḥmad ibn 'Abd-al-Karīm el Ḥaddād)
Harbors (see Transportation)
Harris, Col. Richmond: III: 1-3
Harris, Frederick R.: VII: 3-3
Harrison, Geoffery: IV: 12-3
Ḥassan (Mawlāy): II: 10-3
Ḥassan ibn-al-Mahdī, Mawlāy (Caliph in Spanish Morocco): IV: 12-3 V: 2-3 VII: 1-5; 2-3
Ḥassūnah, 'Abd-al-Khālig: VII: 5-4
Hayes, Carlton: III: 9-4
Hazelnut production: VII: 10-5
Health:
  British-American Hospital (Madrid): VII: 12-6
  Tuberculosis drugs: V: 3-4
Heineman, Dannie Nusbaum: II: 10-5
Heinkel, Ernest: VII: 12-5
Henao, Daniel: VII: 5-5
Hensel, H. Struve: VII: 7-4
Hernández Ladreda, Gen. José: II: 5-2
Herrera, Alfonso Cruz (see Cruz Herrera)
Herrera y Oria, Bishop Angel: IV: 5-4 V: 5-4; 11-6 VI: 12-4
Hertzog, Enrique: III: 9-6
Hierro, Gen. Rafael: VII: 1-4
Highways (see Transportation)
Hilton, Conrad: VII: 9-4
Hispanidad: IV: 11-13
  Instituto de Cultura Hispánica: II: 2-3; 8-4 III: 9-5; 10-9
Hitler, Adolph: VII: 10-4
Hoare, Sir Samuel: II: 6-3
Hoffman, Paul: II: 8-3 III: 10-7
La Hoja de Lunes: II: 4-1
Holmes, Olive: II: 6-1
Holy Year (see Religion)
Honey production: VI: 12-6
Hopwood, Gen. Lloyd: V: 12-3
Hospitals (see Health)
Hotel Hilton: VII: 9-4
Housing: I: 2-2 II: 3-4 III: 9-5 IV: 2-8; 7-7 V: 7-5 VI: 8-5; 9-5 VII: 2-6; 6-5; 7-6
Huggins, Edwin: V: 12-3
Ḥusayn, Ṭāhā: III: 12-6
Hydrochloric acid: VII: 11-5
Hydroelectric power (see Power)

I

Ibarra Lines (see Transportation)
Ibarruri, Dolores: IV: 6-3
Iberia: III: 3-5
Iberia Airlines (see Transportation)
Iberian Friendship Pact: II: 4-1; 11-3
Iberian Nitrate Company: III: 7-5
Ibérica: VII: 5-4
Ibérica (anti-Franco society): VII: 4-4
Ibn-al-Mahdī, Caliph Mawlāy Ḥassan (see Ḥassan ibn-al-Mahdī)
Ickes, Harold L.: II: 6-2
Iglesias, Carlos González (see González Iglesias)
Illah (Variant of Allāh; see 'Abd Allāh)
Immigration (see Population)
Imports (see Trade)
Income, national: IV: 1-11 V: 9-5; 11-5
Industry:
  Consejo Superior de Industria: III: 9-5
  Heavy industry: IV: 1-11; 5-3; 8-10; 9-4; 11-5
  Ibero-American Congress of Economic Cooperation: VI: 6-5
  Industrialization: VII: 1-6; 6-4
  International Fair of Samples: VI: 6-5
  Instituto Nacional de Industria (I.N.I.): III: 6-5; 7-6 IV: 10-6 VI: 8-4
Infante, Gen. Esteban: III: 5-7
Informaciones: V: 7-4
Inflation (see Cost of Living)
International Red Cross: VII: 4-4
Investment:
  Foreign capital: I: 2-2 II: 2-4; 3-3 IV: 6-4 V: 12-6 VI: 1-5; 5-5
    U.S. National Association of Manufacturers: II: 2-2
Iribarren, Father Jesús: VII: 11-4
Iron production: III: 6-5 VI: 1-5 VII: 9-5; 12-6
  Exports: VII: 6-5

Bernicon, Description: IV: 12-3
Bypassing Procedure): IV: 2-3 V: 2-3
VII: 1-3; 2-3
Engine, Starting: III: 2-4
Brushless-Commutator Universal (Module):
Heineman, Ferdie reference
Removal, Procedure: VII: 12-5.
Reverse, Allowing (see Run Reverse)
Rivore, Gen. Product: VII: 1-4
Topology (see Theory of Operation)
Transformer (see Coil)
Transportation Regulations: II: 2-3; 2-4
Troubleshooting Chart Index: VII: 1-4
Universal (see Brushless-Commutator)
Vacuum, Adjusting: VII: 1-4
Varnish, Slot Coating: III: 2-3
Ventilation, Inlet: III: 1-4
Voltage, Rated: VII: 1-2
Warranty: VII: 1-2
Winding, Armature: VII: 3-4

Irrigation (see Agriculture)
Iturmendi, Antonio: V: 5-4
Iturralde, Mariano: III: 1-3

J

Jaime de Borbón (see Borbón)
Jane's: VII: 12-5
Jaramillo Restrepo Cipriano: IV: 12-4
Jaume, Antoni: V: 6-3
Javier Morales, Francisco: IV: 11-4
Jehovah's Witnesses (see Religion)
Jews (see Religion)
Jiménez, Joaquín Ruiz (see Ruiz Jiménez)
Johnson, Rear Admr. Harold R.: VII: 3-4
Johnston, Eric: I: 1-1 II: 1-1
Juan Carlos de Borbón (see Borbón)
Juan de Borbón (see Borbón)
Juin, Marshal Alphonse: III: 4-3 V: 10-4
Juvenile delinquency: II: 9-4
Juventud: V: 8-3

K

Kaltenborn, H. V.: II: 4-1
Kee, John: III: 2-5
Kenny, W. John: V: 8-3
Keogh, Eugene: II: 11-3
Kissner, Maj. Gen. August W.: V: 3-3; 4-5; 10-4 VII: 3-4; 7-4
Korean War (see Foreign Affairs)
Krim (Variant of Karīm; see Aḥmed ibn 'Abd-al-Karīm el Ḥaddad)

L

Labor: III: 1-5; 3-4 V: 1-5; 8-5; 11-5; 12-5
  Confederación Nacional de Trabajo: II: 5-3 III: 4-4 VII: 2-5
  Employment: VII: 6-4
  Falangist Bank Employees Syndicate: II: 12-4
  General strike in Pamplona: IV: 6-3
  Government labor policy: II: 1-2; 6-4; 12-4 IV: 13-6
  International Confederation of Free Trade Unions: VI: 3-5 VII: 4-4
  International Federation of Christian Trade Unions: VII: 4-4
  Spanish General Workers Union: VI: 3-5
  Steel workers' strike: IV: 5-3
  Streetcar strike in Barcelona: IV: 4-12
  Strike in Bilbao (Euzkalduna shipyards): VI: 12-3,4
  Strike in Gibraltar: VI: 2-4
  Textile workers' strike: IV: 5-3
  Wages: VI: 1-5; 7-5; 12-4 VII: 3-4
  Workers' University: V: 1-5
  World Federation of Trade Unions: VII: 4-4
  Union freedom: VII: 4-4
Ladreda, Gen. José Hernández (see Hernández Ladreda)
Laín Entralgo, Pedro: IV: 10-7
Land reform (see Agriculture)
La Palma volcanic eruption: II: 8-4
Lara, Agustín: II: 11-5
Larrañaga, Manuel Valdez: VII: 10-4
Latifundios (see Agriculture: Land reform)
Latin Union: VII: 5-4
Lazaja, Archibishop Marcelino Olachea (see Olachea Lazaja)
Lead production: V: 2-5 VII: 2-5
Leahy, Admr. Charles: III: 4-3
Legislature (see Cortes)
Legume production: III: 3-4; 5-6
LeMay, Gen. Curtis: VII: 7-4
Lequerica, José Félix de: II: 6-2 IV: 1-9; 3-5; 7-7; 9-4 V: 4-5 VII: 8-5
Lerroux, Alejandro: II: 7-4
Lie, Trygve: III: 2-5
Lippman, Walter: I: 2-2
Lister, Gen. Enrique: IV: 7-6
Living costs (see Cost of living)
Llano, Manuel Gómez de (see Gómez de Llano)
Llorat, Ramón Muntouyola (see Muntouyola Llorat)
Loans, government (see Debt, national)
Locomotives (see Motor industry)
Locusts (see Agriculture)
Lodge, John Davis: VII: 12-5
López Raimundo, Gregorio: V: 7-5
Losada Puga, Cristóbal: II: 11-5
Loyalists (see Republicans)
Luca de Tena, Torquato: VII: 12-4
Lumber imports: III: 5-7
Luna, Duke of (Mariano de Urzaiz y Silva): VII: 8-4

M

MacArthur, Gen. Douglas: VII: 10-3
Machine gun exports: VII: 7-3
Machinery exports: V: 9-5
  Farm (see Agriculture)
  Imports: VII: 5-4; 6-6; 7-4; 11-5; 12-6

MacVeagh, Lincoln: V: 1-3; 2-3; 3-3,4; 5-4; 10-4; 11-4; 12-3 VI: 1-4
Madariaga, Salvador de: VI: 3-3 VII: 4-4
Madrid expansion and development: III: 9-5
Mahdī, Ḥassan ibn-al- (see Ḥassan ibn-al-Mahdī)
Mairal, Antonio Trigo (see Trigo Mairal)
Maize production: V: 11-7 VII: 10-5
Imports: III: 1-3
Manero, Víctor Fernández (see Fernández Manero)
Manso de Zúñiga, Lt. Gen. Miguel Ponte y (see Ponte y Manso de Zúñiga)
Manufacturing (see Industry)
Marañón, Gregorio: VI: 11-6
March, Juan: II: 10-5
Marcos, Venancio: VI: 12-5
Marian Year: VII: 7-5; 10-4
Marinas, Aniceto: VI: 9-5
Marshall, George: I: 1-1,2
Marshall Plan (see Economy)
Martín Artajo, Alberto (see Artajo)
Martínez, Archbishop Luis María: II: 7-4
Martínez Barrio, Diego: IV: 6-3; 9-4
Martínez Campos, Lt. Gen. Carlos (Duque de la Torre): VI: 3-4 VII: 12-4
Martínez Rodes, José María de Areilza y: (see Areilza y Martínez Rodes)
Martínez Ruiz, José: VII: 5-4
Massip, José María: V: 7-3
Mata, Gen. Antonio Aranda (see Aranda Mata)
Mata, José Caeiro da (see Caeiro da Mata)
Matthews, Francis P.: III: 2-6; 4-3
Mayalde, José Finat de (see Finat de Mayalde)
Mayhew, Christopher: II: 4-2
McCarran, Patrick Anthony: II: 5-2; 8-3; 10-3; 12-3 VII: 2-4
U.S. Internal Security Act: V: 8-4
McGrath, J. Howard: I: 1-2
McNeill, Hector: II: 6-1
Meade, Capt. Robert H.: VII: 3-4
Meat production: V: 3-5 (see also Beef; Cattle)
Medicine exports: III: 9-5
Mehedi (Variant of Mahdī; see Ḥassan ibn-al-Mahdī)
Melilla iron mines: VII: 6-5
Mello, Rubens Ferreira de: III: 4-3
Melon production: VII: 9-5
Menéndez Pidal, Ramón: IV: 1-12; 9-5 VI: 11-6 VII: 4-5
Merchant marine (see Transportation)
Mercury production: IV: 12-5 VII: 6-5
Exports: III: 2-7; 3-5 VII: 2-5
Messerschmidt, Willy: VII: 12-5
Metcalf and Eddy: VII: 3-3
Military (see Armed Forces; Defense)
Milk processing plants: VII: 9-5
Milland, Ray: IV: 1-12
Mindszenty, Joseph Cardinal: V: 5-3
Mining: (see also Aluminum; Calcium phosphate; Coal; Copper; Gold; Iron; Lead; Mercury; Nitrate; Pyrites; Tin; Tungsten; Uranium)
Mineral exports: V: 9-6
Ministers (see Council of Ministers)
Miratvilles, Jaime: II: 4-1
Modrego y Casaus, Archbishop Gregorio: V: 8-4 VII: 4-5
Monarchy: (see also Borbón) I: 1-2; 2-1 II: 3-4 III: 1-4; 3-3; 4-4; 5-2 IV: 8-8; 10-5 VI: 4-5,6; 7-3; 12-5
Law of Succession: VII: 12-4
Monarchists in elections: VII: 11-4,5
Monreal, Msgr. José María Bueno y (see Bueno y Monreal)
Montgomery, Field Marshal Bernard Law: V: 10-4
Morales, Francisco Javier (see Javier Morales)
Moreno, Andrés: II: 9-3
Moreno Fernández, Salvador: VII: 6-6
Moreno Torres de Balio, José: III: 9-5 IV: 5-3 V: 6-4
Morkī (Variant of Murgī)
Morocco, Spanish (see Colonial affairs)
Mortar production: VII: 7-3
Exports: VII: 7-3
Moslems (see Religion)
Mota, La (Castle of): IV: 6-5
Motion picture industry: IV: 1-12
Motor industry:
Aircraft: IV: 1-11 VII: 12-5
Automotive: IV: 12-5 VI: 10-6 VII: 3-6
Locomotives: IV: 5-3
Motor vehicle imports: VII: 12-6
Motrico, Count of (see Areilza y Martínez Rodes, José María de)
Muḥammad al-Murgī (see Murgī)
Muḥammad ibn-Arafa (Sultan of Morocco): VI: 9-4 VII: 1-5
Muhammad ibn-Yūsuf (Sultan of Morocco): VII: 1-4,5; 8-4
Mundo Obrero: III: 10-8 V: 7-5; 10-5
Muniz, Joao Carlos: II: 5-1
Muñoz Grande, Lt. Gen. Agustín: V: 1-4

Muñoz Oms, Victoriano: III: 7-6
Muntouyola Llorat, Ramón: V: 6-3
Murgī, Muḥammad al-: II: 10-3
Murphy, James: II: 9-3; 11-3,4
Murray, Thomas: IV: 11-4
Mutual Security Act (see Economy)

N

La Nación: IV: 8-10
Naguib Bey, Maj. Gen.: V: 9-6
Nation: IV: 7-8
"National Front": IV: 7-6
National Reform party (Spanish Morocco): VII: 5-4
NATO (see Defense)
Naval bases (see Defense)
Navasqüés, Emilio: III: 2-7
Navy (see Armed Forces)
Nazis: III: 6-6
Nazzari, Amadeo: IV: 1-12
Newspapers (see Press)
Newsprint (see Press)
New York Times: III: 1-4 V: 8-3 VI: 12-3 VII: 12-4,5
New York World Telegram and Sun: VII: 6-4
Nitrate production: III: 7-5
Nitrogen production: III: 7-5
North Atlantic Treaty Organization (see Defense)
Nossolini, José: VII: 8-4
Nuestra Bandera: III: 10-8
Nutting, Anthony: VI: 3-4

O

Oat production: VII: 10-5
Oceanography: IV: 6-5
Oil (see Petroleum)
O'Konski, Alvin E.: II: 5-1
Olachea Lazaja, Archbishop Marcelino: VI: 12-4
Oliveira, Antonio Salazar de (see Salazar de Oliveira)
Olive production: III: 3-4; 8-5; 10-8 IV: 8-10; 9-4 V: 3-5; 11-7 VI: 10-5; 12-6 VII: 4-5; 7-4; 9-5; 10-5
  Exports: III: 3-5; 5-7 VII: 4-5; 5-5; 10-5
  Imports: VII: 9-5
Oms, Victoriano Muñoz: III: 7-6
Onion production: VII: 10-5
Opposition: (see also Anarchists, "Avanzadilla" faction; Basque nationalism; Catalan separatism; Communism; Exiles; Ibérica; Freemasonry; Labor; Monarchy; "National Front"; Peck incident; Refugees; Republicans; Socialists; Smugglers; Subversion)
  Government controls (see Amnesty; Police; Press censorship)
  Interior Committee of Coordination: VI: 1-4
Orange production: IV: 12-5 VI: 1-5; 7-5; 8-4 VII: 2-4; 3-4; 10-5
  Exports: V: 9-5 VII: 12-6
Ordás, Félix Gordon (see Gordon Ordás)
"Order of Trujillo": VII: 6-3
Organization of American States (see Foreign Affairs: Latin America)
Organization of European Economic Cooperation (see Economy)
Oria, Bishop Angel Herrera y (see Herrera y Oria)
d'Ors, Eugenio: VII: 9-5
Ortiz Echagüe, José: VII: 12-5
Osservatore Romano: VI: 10-1

P

Pablo, Col. Luis Serrano de (see Serrano de Pablo)
Pacheco, Carneiro: III: 10-7
Palacios, Antonio Cardinal Quiroga y (see Quiroga y Palacios)
Panero, Leopoldo: III: 4-5
Papagos, Marshal Alexander: VII: 10-4
Paper industry: IV: 5-3
Paprika imports: III: 5-7
Pardo Andrade, José: VII: 2-5
Parma, Prince Javier de Borbón (see Borbón Parma)
Parties (see Anarchists; "Avanzadilla" faction; Basques; Catalans; Communism; Falange; Loyalists; Monarchy; Republicans; Socialists)
Patronato Real (see Religion)
Paz, Jesús Rubio: VII: 8-4
Pear production: VII: 10-4
Pearson, Lester B.: III: 6-6
Peck incident: VI: 7-6; 8-3
Pequeñeces: III: 6-7
Pereira and Luckman: VII: 3-3
Pérez González, Blas: IV: 2-8
Perkins, George W.: V: 2-3
Perón, Eva: I: 2-2
Perón, Juan Domingo: I: 2-2 II: 10-4 III: 2-6,7

Petroleum: V: 10-6
CEPSA Petroleum Refining Company: III: 5-6
Drilling: VI: 2-4,5; 5-4; 8-4
Escombreras Oil Refinery: III: 8-4
Exports: III: 3-5
Fuel pipeline system: VII: 7-4
Imports: I: 2-2
Pfeiffer, Joseph L.: III: 1-4
Phosphate production: III: 7-5
Pidal, Ramón Menéndez (see Menéndez Pidal)
Pilar, María del: VII: 10-4
Piníes, Jaime: VII: 7-5
Planell, Joaquín: IV: 10-6; 12-4
Plá y Daniel, Enrique Cardinal: III: 1-7 V: 5-4 VI: 11-5 VII: 2-5; 7-5; 9-6; 11-4
Plastics (imports): VII: 5-5
Pleven, René: V: 10-4
Poblet, Monastery of: V: 6-3
Point-Four program (see Economy)
Police:
Arrests: II: 5-3; 6-3 III: 3-3 IV: 11-5
Prisoners, political: II: 3-4 III: 1-4,5; 9-6 IV: 7-7; 11-4
Security police: VII: 2-5
Ponte y Manso de Zúñiga, Lt. Gen. Miguel: II: 11-3 III: 5-7
"Poole Verde" (Organization of European Economic Cooperation): VI: 3-3
Population: II: 4-2 III: 5-8 VII: 11-5
Census: IV: 3-8; 10-7
Emigration: I: 2-2 III: 2-7; 5-8 VI: 7-5
Foreigners in Spain: VII: 11-5
Immigration: VII: 4-5
Repatriation: VI: 7-5
Spaniards in Spanish Morocco: VII: 11-5
Spaniards in Spanish Guinea: VII: 11-5
Porras Barranechea, Raúl: III: 2-6
Porter, Paul: IV: 13-5
Potassium sulphate production: VII: 11-5
Potato production: III: 5-6; 7-5 IV: 8-10; 9-4
Exports: V: 4-7
Potofsky, Jacob S.: III: 9-3
Power:
Atomic energy: IV: 11-4
Electricity: II: 2-4; 3-3; 6-4; 8-3; 9-3; 10-5; 12-4 III: 3-4; 5-6; 6-5,6; 7-6; 8-5; 10-8; 11-7 IV: 6-4,5; 7-7; 9-4 VI: 1-5; 9-5 VII: 1-6; 9-3,5; 10-5
Barcelona Traction, Light, and Power Co.: II: 10-5
Cía Argentina de Electricidad: II: 10-5
Cía Hispanoamericana de Electricidad (CHADE): II: 2-4; 10-5
Cía Ibérica de Electricidad: III: 6-5
Societé d'Electricité: II: 10-5
Hydroelectric: IV: 4-4; 10-7; 11-5; 12-5; 13-5 VI: 12-4 VII: 9-3; 11-4
Thermoelectric: III: 12-5 IV: 10-7
Press: (see also A.B.C.; Aplec; Arriba; Boletín Oficial; Cultura y Democracia; Diario de Nueva York; Ecclesia; Egiz; España Libre; España Sagrada; El Español; Euzkadi; La Hoja de Lunes; Juventud; Mundo Obrero; La Nación; New York Times; New York World Telegram and Sun; Nuestra Bandera; Osservatore Romano; Pequeñeces; Pueblo; Resso; Sí; Statistical Bulletin; Traball; Tú; La Vanguardia Española; Ya)
Government control: II: 11-4 IV: 5-4; 10-5 V: 12-5 VII: 6-3; 7-4
Newsprint: VII: 12-4
Overseas Press Club: VII: 12-5
Prieto, Indalecio: III: 3-3; 10-8
Primo de Rivera, Duke Miguel: IV: 3-3; 12-3 VI: 2-4; 3-4
Primo de Rivera, Duke José Antonio: II: 12-4 III: 12-6 IV: 3-3
Prisoners, political (see Police)
Protestants (see Religion)
Public works: II: 3-3; 5-2; 8-3 III: 8-5; 9-5 V: 10-7; 12-5 VI: 4-5; 9-5
Pueblo: V: 11-6
Puga, Cristóbal Losada (see Losada Puga)
Pyrite exports: VII: 2-5; 12-6

Q

Quirino, Elpidio: IV: 11-4
Quiroga y Palacios, Antonio Cardinal: VI: 1-6

R

Radios (see Communications)
Railways (see Transportation)
Raimundo, Gregorio López (see López Raimundo)
Rainfall (see Weather)
Rasmussen, Gustav: II: 6-2
Rationing: II: 2-4; 9-4; 12-4 III: 3-4; 5-6; 8-5 IV: 5-3; 9-4 13-7 V: 3-5
Raymond Concrete Pile Co.: VII: 3-3

Red Cross: VII: 4-4
Reforestation (see Agriculture)
Refugees, political:
Committee for Spanish refugees: III: 5-8
Regaldo, Francisco: II: 11-3
Religion: (see also Antoniutti, Msgr. Ildebrando; Arriba y Castro, Cardinal; Bueno y Monreal, Msgr. José María; Cicognani, Cardinal; Garay, Bishop Eijo; Gonzales, Bishop Casimiro Marcilo; Herrera y Oria, Bishop Angel; Iribarren, Father Jesús; Martínez, Archbishop Luis María; Mindszenty, Joseph Cardinal; Modrego y Casaus, Archbishop Gregorio; Olachea Lazaja, Archbishop Marcelino; Plá y Daniel, Enrique Cardinal; Quiroga y Palacios, Cardinal; Segura y Sáenz, Pedro Cardinal; Serret, Father Antonio; Tedeschini, Federico Cardinal)
Jewish: II: 2-3 III: 1-4; 6-7 VII: 9-4
Moslem: III: 6-7
Protestants: II: 4-2 III: 1-5; 6-7; 7-5,6 V: 6-4; 9-5 VI: 7-4 VII: 11-3
American Baptist Church: VII: 9-4
Jehovah's Witnesses: VII: 4-5
Seventh Day Adventists: VII: 4-5
Religious tolerance: VI: 8-6; 11-5
Roman Catholic Church: I: 1-1,2 II: 2-4; 10-3 III: 1-4,5; 6-6; 7-5,6 IV: 5-4; 6-3; 9-5; 13-6,7 VII: 1-5; 2-6; 4-5; 7-5; 9-4,6; 10-4; 11-3,4; 12-5,6
(see also Foreign Affairs: Vatican)
Anticlericalism: VII: 11-3
Campaign against Christmas trees and Santa Claus: VII: 12-6
Church and state: V: 5-3; 6-4
Education: VI: 2-5; 10-6
Foundation of Our Lady of the Almudena: VII: 2-6
Holy Year: III: 1-4
International Eucharistic Congress: V: 4-7; 5-3,4 VI: 4-6
Marian Year: VII: 7-5; 10-4
Patronato Real: II: 2-4 V: 5-3
Recall of Segura: VI: 7-4
Spanish relations with Vatican (see Foreign Affairs: Vatican)
Supreme Order of Christ: VII: 2-5
RENFE (see Transportation)
Republicans (Loyalists): I: 1-2 III: 9-3,4 IV: 6-3 VI: 5-5
Republican Government in Exile: II: 4-1 III: 3-3; 4-3; 10-8
Resso: V: 6-3
Restrepo, Cipriano Jaramillo (see Jaramillo Restrepo)
Retail Trade (see Business)
Rice production: V: 6-5 VI: 8-5; 10-5; 11-5 VII: 4-5; 9-5
Exports: VI: 8-5
Richards, James P.: II: 11-3,4
Riestra Díaz, Jenaro: VI: 12-3
Río Cisneros, Agustín del: V: 8-4
Riots (see Subversion)
Rivas, Mariano Rodríguez (see Rodríguez Rivas)
Rivera, Duke Miguel Primo de (see Primo de Rivera)
Rivera, Duke José Antonio Primo de (see Primo de Rivera)
Roberts, Jack: V: 3-3
Robertson, L. B.: I: 2-2
Robles, José María Gil (see Gil Robles)
Rodes, José María de Areilza y Martínez (see Areilza y Martínez Rodes)
Rodríguez Angel, Emiliano: V: 10-5
Rodríguez Rivas, Mariano: II: 11-5
Roman Catholic Church (see Religion)
Roosevelt, Eleanor: II: 5-2 V: 9-4
Rosales, Luis: III: 4-5
Royal Academy of History: VII: 2-6; 3-6; 5-4
Royo, Rodrigo (incorrectly listed Rodríguez Reyes in Report): V: 11-6
Ruiseñada, Count of: VII: 12-4
Ruiz Cortines, Adolfo: V: 9-5
Ruiz, José Martínez (see Martínez Ruiz)
Ruiz, José Solís (see Solís Ruiz)
Ruiz Jiménez, Joaquín: IV: 10-7; 13-6 VI: 10-6
Rusk, Dean: II: 4-1
Ryan, Oswald: VII: 7-5
Rye production: IV: 12-5 VII: 10-5

S

Sabotage (see Subversion)
Saenz, Pedro Cardinal Segura y (see Segura y Sáenz)
Sáenz de Buruaga, Lt. Gen. Apolinar: II: 2-3
Sáenz Guerrero, Heraclio: VII: 8-5
Salamanca University (see Education)
Salazar, António de Oliveira: II: 11-3 III: 10-7 V: 4-5
Salgado, Francisco Franco (see Franco Salgado)

Salgado, Gabriel Arias (see Arias Salgado)
Sánchez Bella, Alfredo: III: 10-9
Santos, Eduardo: V: 12-4
Sargeant, Howland H.: V: 10-4
Santander reconstruction: III: 9-5
Sawyer, Charles: V: 12-3
Schact, Hjalmar: V: 10-5
Schools (see Education)
Schuman, Maurice: I: 1-1 VII: 2-4
Segovia, Duke of (see Borbón, Jaime)
Segura y Sáenz, Pedro Cardinal: II: 4-2 IV: 13-6 V: 3-4; 5-3,4; 6-4; 8-4; 11-6; 12-5 VI: 11-5; 12-5 VII: 11-3
Serrano de Pablo, Col. Luis: V: 5-4
Serret, Father Antonio: V: 6-3
Servicios Aéreos Agrícolas, S.A.: VII: 5-5
Seventh Day Adventists (see Religion)
Seville:
  Civic improvements: VI: 8-5
  Importance and expansion of: VI: 5-4
Sewing machine exports: VII: 12-6
SHAEF (Spanish Headquarters Allied Emergency Forces) (see Defense)
Shaw, Metz and Dolio: VII: 3-3
Sheepherders, Basque:
  Sought by U.S. wool growers: V: 8-4
Shell production: VII: 7-3
  Exports: VII: 7-3
Sherman, Fleet Admr. Forrest: IV: 7-7; 8-7
Shipyards: VI: 1-5 VII: 2-5
Sí: III: 1-5; 8-4
Silva, Mariano de Urzaiz y (see Urzaiz y Silva)
Silver iodide production: VII: 9-5
Simarro, Antonio: V: 1-4
Simms, William Phillip: II: 4-2
Smuggling: VII: 6-4
Socialists: III: 3-3; 9-3 IV: 6-3,4
Social security: II: 12-4 IV: 7-7,8 VII: 6-4
Sociedad Española de Automóviles de Turismo: VII: 3-6
Société d'Electricité: II: 10-5
Sohora, Princess Lal Lofatina: II: 7-4
Sokol, Harry L.: V: 6-5
Solchaga, Gen. José: II: 7-3
Solís Ruiz, José: IV: 13-6 V: 12-5
Sotelo, Joaquín Calvo (see Calvo Sotelo)
Sotelo, Luis Calvo (see Calvo Sotelo)
Soto, Gen. Gutiérrez de (see Gutiérrez de Soto)
Sotomayor, Fernando Alvarez (see Alvarez Sotomayor)
Spry, Maj. Gen. James W.: IV: 10-5; 11-3; 12-3 V: 1-3
Standard of Living: V: 2-5
  (see also Cost of living)
Stassen, Harold: VII: 10-4
Statistical Bulletin: VII: 11-5
Steel: (see also Iron)
  Avilés Center: IV: 11-5
  Production: III: 6-5; 8-5; 10-8 V: 6-4 VI: 1-5; 8-4; 11-5 VII: 6-5; 9-5
Stevens, Robert: VII: 10-3
Strikes (see Labor)
Stuart y Falco, James Fitz-James (see Alba, 17th Duke of)
Suances, Juan Antonio: II: 5-2 III: 4-3; 5-6; 6-5; 7-6; 8-4,5; 10-7 IV: 3-3; 5-3,4,5; 8-8; 10-6
Subversion:
  Currency and arms contraband: III: 3-3
  Riots: VII: 3-6
  Sabotage: II: 3-3
  Terrorism: II: 7-3; 10-4
  Underground: II: 6-3
Succession, Law of (see Monarchy)
Suchy, Julius Katz: II: 5-1
Sufrin, Sidney: IV: 13-5
Sugar production: IV: 8-10; 9-4 V: 3-5; 6-5; 11-7 VI: 1-4; 10-5; 12-5
  Exports: VI: 10-5; 12-5
Sugar beet production: VI: 10-5; 11-6
Suñer y Ferrer, Tomás: II: 8-6
Sutton, Willie: V: 3-3

T

Taft, Robert A.: II: 6-2; 10-3
Talbott, Harold E.: VI: 10-4,5; 11-4 VII: 7-4
Taxes: IV: 12-4
Tedeschini, Federico Cardinal: V: 5-3
Telling, L.W.: II: 4-2
Telegraph (see Communications)
Television (see Communications)
Tena, Torquato Luca de (see Luca de Tena)
Terrorism (see Subversion)
Textile industry: II: 3-3 V: 8-4 VI: 1-5 VII: 12-5
  National Congress of Textile Manufacturers: VII: 6-4
Theater: III: 4-5
Thomas, Charles S.: VII: 11-5
Thomas, Norman: VII: 4-4
Thorp, Willard L.: III: 1-3
Tiedeman, Charlotte: III: 1-4

Tin production: IV: 9-4
Tito, Marshal: IV: 7-7; 8-8
Tobacco production: III: 8-5
Tomato production: V: 7-6 VII: 3-4; 10-5
Exports: V: 9-6
Torre, Duque de la (see Martínez Campos, Lt. Gen. Carlos)
Torrell, Salvador: V: 6-3
Torres, 'Abd al-Khālig: V: 2-3; 7-4 VII: 5-4
Torres de Balio, José Moreno (see Moreno Torres de Balio)
Tourism: II: 3-3; 11-5 III: 9-5 IV: 7-8; 9-5 VI: 11-6 VII: 8-4
Traball: V: 7-5
Trade: (see also Foreign affairs)
Balance of trade: III: 2-7; 3-5 IV: 12-5 V: 7-5; 9-5; 10-5 VII: 10-5
Exports (see Almonds; Brandy; Cacao; Coal; Cork; Cotton; Fruit; Machinery; Mercury; Minerals; Mortars; Olives; Potatoes; Rice; Sewing machines; Shells; Sugar; Tomatoes; Tungsten; Wheat; Wine)
Imports (see Beef; Cereal; Cheese; Chemicals; Coal; Cork; Cotton; Cottonseed oil; Lumber; Machinery; Maize; Motor vehicles; Olives; Paprika; Petroleum; Pyrites; Watches; Wheat)
International Fair of Samples: VI: 6-5
"Pool Verde": VI: 3-3,4
Rates of exchange:
Argentine peso: II: 9-4; 10-4; 11-4
Black market: III: 3-3 IV: 11-5; 12-4
Dollars: II: 2-3
Institute of Foreign Exchange: II: 11-4 III: 1-3
Trade Fair, New York: V: 6-5
Argentina: I: 1-2; 2-1 II: 9-3; 10-4; 11-4 III: 1-3; 2-7; 7-5; 9-5 IV: 6-4; 7-7; 9-4 V: 7-6
Australia: III: 2-7
Benelux countries: IV: 12-5
Brazil: VII: 11-5
Canada: II: 9-3 III: 1-3; 2-7; 7-5 VII: 5-5
Chile: III: 9-5; 10-9 IV: 6-5
Cuba: IV: 6-5
Denmark: IV: 12-5
Egypt: III: 2-7 VII: 7-3,4; 11-5
France: III: 12-6 IV: 12-4 VI: 5-4 VII: 12-6
Germany, West: II: 3-3 III: 5-7 IV: 11-5; 12-4 V: 4-7; 10-6 VII: 6-5
Great Britain: II: 10-4 III: 2-7 IV: 12-5; 13-6 VI: 5-4 VII: 9-5
India: VII: 11-5
Iran: VII: 11-5
Italy: III: 3-5 VII: 3-6
Japan: II: 3-3 VII: 4-5
Liberia: IV: 13-6
Mexico: II: 3-3 IV: 6-4 VII: 10-5
Morocco, Spanish: II: 7-4; 9-3; 12-3
Norway: IV: 11-5
Pakistan: III: 2-7
Poland: I: 2-1 VII: 6-5
Switzerland: VII: 12-5,6
Syria: VII: 11-5
Turkey: VI: 5-4; 6-4
United States: II: 9-3; 11-4 III: 3-5; 5-6,7; 7-5; 10-8 V: 1-5; 4-7 VI: 5-5 VII: 3-4,5; 5-5; 6-5; 7-3; 8-4; 9-3; 11-5; 12-6
U.S.S.R.: III: 2-7 VII: 2-5; 6-4
Train, George: V: 4-5
Transportation:
(see also Motor industry)
Aviation: III: 3-5; 5-5; 9-3,4 V: 6-5 VI: 4-5 VII: 2-5; 9-5; 10-5
Civil Aeronautics Board: III: 3-5 VII: 7-5
"Columbus Air Fleet": VII: 7-5; 8-4
"Coral Sëa" (aircraft carrier): VII: 10-3
Iberia Airlines: VII: 7-5; 8-4; 9-5; 10-5
Pan American Airlines: III: 3-5
Trans Western Airlines: II: 3-3
Trans World Airlines: III: 5-5
Busses: V: 11-5
Harbors, improvement: VI: 9-3
Highways: III: 9-5 IV: 1-11; 4-14
Merchant marine: I: 2-2 IV: 7-7 VI: 1-5 VII: 2-5
Ibarra Lines: VII: 2-5
Railways: I: 2-2; II: 3-3; 5-2 III: 3-5 IV: 8-10 V: 1-5; 6-5; 9-5; 12-6 VI: 2-5; 3-5; 8-4; 9-5 VII: 2-6
RENFE (Spanish railway system): VI: 2-5
Tramways: III: 9-5
"Tunnel" to North Africa: VI: 3-5

Trials: III: 4-3,4
Trigo Mairal, Antonio: III: 4-4
Trujillo Molina, Gen. Rafael Leonidas: IV: 13-6 VII: 6-3
Truman, Harry S.: I: 2-2 II: 7-3; 8-3 III: 8-4; 9-3; 10-6; 12-5 IV: 1-9; 8-7; 11-3 V: 1-3; 3-3; 12-3
Tú: IV: 5-4
Tuberculosis drug: V: 3-4
Tungsten production: IV: 2-9; 9-4
Exports: IV: 2-9 V: 3-5

U

Underground (see Subversion)
UNESCO (see Foreign affairs)
Unión Española de Explosivos: VII: 11-5
Unions (see Labor)
United Nations (see Foreign affairs)
Universities (see Education)
Uranium deposits: II: 2-4; 10-3,4
Urdaneta Arbeláez, Roberto: II: 1-1
Ureta, Marshal Eloy G.: III: 2-6
Urzaiz y Silva, Mariano de (Duke of Luna): VII: 8-4

V

Val, Pablo Merry del: II: 11-4
Valdez Larrañaga, Manuel: VII: 10-4
Valencia, Duchess of (Luisa María): III: 3-3
Valencia:
Rice harvest: VII: 9-5
Valencia International Samples Fair: VII: 5-5
Valiño, Gen. Rafael García (see García Valiño)
Vallellano, Count of: VI: 2-5; 4-5
Vandenberg, Arthur: III: 1-3,4
La Vanguardia Española: VII: 8-5
Vandenberg, Gen. Hoyt S.: V: 10-4
Varela, Lt. Gen. José Enrique: III: 5-7 IV: 12-3 V: 7-4
Vásquez, Emilio: III: 1-3
Vatican (see Foreign affairs)
Vayo, Álvarez de (see Álvarez de Vayo)
Vegetable production: III: 7-5 VI: 8-4
Viadieu, Raymond: V: 7-5
Vigón, Juan: IV: 11-4
Vila, Manuel: III: 1-3
Voice of America (see Communications)
Volcanoes:
Eruption on La Palma: II: 8-4

W

Wages (see Labor)
Walsh Construction Co.: VII: 3-3
Wartime Mission in Spain: III: 9-4
Washbourne, L.B.: VII: 2-4
Watch imports: VII: 5-5; 12-5
Water supply: VII: 10-5
Weather: III: 1-3; 3-4; 5-6; 6-6; 8-5
Drought: II: 1-1; 3-3; 4-2; 5-2; 6-4; 8-3; 9-3; 12-4 III: 1-3; 3-4; 5-6; 6-6; 8-5; 10-8; 11-7; 12-5 IV: 1-10 V: 6-5
Floods: II: 10-4 IV: 2-8; 4-13; 10-6
Rainfall: III: 3-4 IV: 1-10; 2-8; 4-13 V: 6-4; 7-5 VII: 11-4
Rainmaking: VII: 9-5
Temperature: IV: 4-13; 7-8
Westinghouse Electric: I: 2-2
Whales: II: 9-4
Wheat production: II: 9-3 III: 6-6; 8-5; 10-8 IV: 4-14; 8-10; 9-4; 10-6 11-5; 12-5 V: 3-5; 7-6 VI: 6-4; 7-5,6 VII: 3-4; 6-6; 9-5; 10-5
Exports: III: 1-3; 2-7
Imports: II: 9-3 III: 1-3; 7-5; 11-7 IV: 1-11; 7-7 VI: 6-4; 7-6; 8-5 VII: 3-4,5; 6-6; 9-5
International Wheat Council: III: 1-3
Williams, Edward L.: VI: 11-5; 12-5
Wine production: III: 3-4 V: 11-7 VI: 4-6
Exports: III: 3-5; 9-5 VI: 4-6
Wolfram (see Tungsten)
Women: VII: 4-4,5
Workers' University (see Labor)
Wool:
Basque sheepherders: V: 8-4

Y

Ya III: 9-3 IV: 1-10; 12-3 V: 3-3; 8-3; 10-5; 12-3,4
Yagüe, Gen. Juan: III: 9-5
Yatojo, Augusto: IV: 10-7
Yousef (Variant of Yūsuf)
Yūsuf, Muḥammad ibn- (see Muḥammad ibn-Yūsuf)

Z

Zerbel, H. R.: VII: 11-5
Zubiaúrre, Antonio: III: 4-5
Zúñiga, Lt. Gen. Miguel Ponte y Manso de (see Ponte y Manso de Zúñiga)

PORTUGAL

A

Abreu, Augusto Cancela de (see Cancela de Abreu)
Acheson, Dean: IV: 3-5 V: 2-5
Adams, Adm.: VII: 3-7
Agriculture:
(see also Barley; Beans; Cacao; Chick-peas; Coffee; Cork; Cotton; Grapes; Maize; Meat; Milk; Olives; Potatoes; Rye; Sugar; Tobacco; Wheat; Wines)
Drought (see Weather)
Floods (see Weather)
Foreign Agriculture Bulletin: VI: 4-7
National Electro-Agrarian League: V: 2-6
Rural electrification: V: 2-6 VI: 2-6
Soil conservation: VI: 9-8
Air Bases (see Defense)
Air Force (see Armed Forces)
Albuquerque, Afonso: V: 10-8; 11-9
Albuquerque e Cáceres, Luís de: IV: 3-5
Albuquerque, Morizinho: V: 12-7
Almeida, Tavares de: VI: 9-6
Alvares Pereira, Nuno: IV: 1-6; 9-6
Alvernaz, Msgr. José Vieira (see Vieira Alvernaz)
Alves, Vasco López (see López Alves)
Amaral Neto: III: 5-9
Ambassadors:
Portugal to Great Britain (see Pereira, Pedro Teotónio)
Portugal to India (see Garin, Vasco Vieira)
Portugal to U.S. (see Pereira, Pedro Teotónio; Fernandes, Esteves)
U.S. to Portugal (see Cannon,Cavendish; Guggenheim, Robert)
Ameal, João: III: 9-6
Amelia, Queen: IV: 11-6; 12-5,6
Andrade Franca, José: VII: 6-7
Angola (see Colonial affairs)
António (alias of Bessa Ribeiro, Militão)
Arantes de Oliveira: VII: 2-6; 3-7; 4-6; 10-6
Archbishop of Metelene: VI: 4-7
Archer, José Luís: IV: 6-7
Architecture:
International Union of Architects: VI: 9-6
Armed Forces:
Air Force: IV: 12-7 V: 1-5; 3-6; 12-6 VI: 11-7
Army: IV: 7-8 V: 1-5; 3-6; 8-5 VI: 1-7
Supreme Military Tribunal: VI: 2-6
Navy: III: 6-9 IV: 10-7,8 V: 3-6
Artajo, Alberto Martín: V: 3-5 VI: 5-5
Assembly, National (see National Assembly)
Assis Chateaubriand: IV: 3-5
Athletics:
International Volleyball Tournament: VII: 4-6
Swimming: VII: 8-6
Automobile imports: V: 3-6
Aventurac Rotina: VI: 12-7
Aviation (see Transportation)

B

Banks:
Banco Nacional: II: 10-6
Banco de Portugal: VI: 4-7
Export Bank of Japan: VI: 3-7
Export-Import Bank (U.S.): VI: 1-8; 3-7
Barley production: II: 11-6
Barreirinhas Cunhal, Alvaro: II: 5-3 III: 6-7; 10-9
Barros, Ademar de: V: 10-6
Barroso, Gustavo: III: 8-7
Battle of Aljubarrata: VI: 8-8
Battle of Ourique: VI: 7-7
Bean production: II: 11-6
Bell, Aubrey F. G.: III: 6-9
Belmira (alias of Ferreira, Sofia)
Bessa Ribeiro, Militão: II: 5-3 III: 3-6
Bettencourt, Ortins de: V: 11-7
Bianchi, João: II: 12-5
Birch, Nigel: VII: 9-6
Bragança, Duarte Nuno de: III: 9-6 IV: 2-12; 6-6; 8-11 V: 5-5 VI: 7-7
Bragança, Maria Francisca: V: 5-5
Budget: V: 1-5
Budisin, Gaura: VII: 4-6
Business:
Bankruptcy: IV: 13-7
Outlook: III: 1-5,6,
Retail trade: III: 2-8; 10-10; 11-10 12-7,8 IV: 1-13; 2-10,11; 4-15; 13-7

C

Cabeçadas, Adm. Joaquim Mendes: III: 7-6
Cabinet (see Council of Ministers)
Cacao production: VII: 10-7
Caeiro da Mata, José: II: 4-3; 5-3; 10-7 III: 4-5 VII: 7-7

Abbreviations, Use of, VII: 1-5
Abstracts, Preparation of, VII: 1-5
Accuracy, Importance of, VII: 1-5
Acknowledgments, VII: 6-7
Addresses, Author's, VII: 2-3
Agencies, Government, Publication by, VII: 8-9
Agreements, Publication, VII: 8-9
Alphabetization, Rules of, VII: 5-6
Appendixes, VII: 3-4
Author's Addresses, VII: 2-3
Author's Name, VII: 2-3
Authorship, Multiple, VII: 2-3
Bibliography, VII: 4-5
Binding, Thesis, VII: 10
Blueprints, Use of, VII: 7-8
Book Publishers, Selection of, VII: 8-9
Book Publishers, Submission to, VII: 9-10
Book Publishers, Typing for, VII: 9-10
Book Publishers, Working with, VII: 9-10
Bookbinding, Thesis, VII: 10
Bound Volumes, Thesis, VII: 10
Brackets, Use of, VII: 5-6
Brochures, Publication of, VII: 8-9
Budget, Publication, VII: 8-9
Business Manager, Publication, VII: 8-9
Capitalization, Rules of, VII: 5-6
Carbon Copies, Thesis, VII: 10
Chapters, Thesis, VII: 3-4
Charts, Use of, VII: 7-8
Citations, Bibliographical, VII: 4-5
Clarity, Importance of, VII: 1-5
Classification, Thesis, VII: 1-2
Clearance, Security, VII: 1-2
Colons, Use of, VII: 5-6
Commas, Use of, VII: 5-6
Compositors, Publication, VII: 8-9
Conclusions, Thesis, VII: 3-4
Contents, Table of, VII: 3-4
Contracts, Publication, VII: 8-9
Copies, Thesis, VII: 10
Copyright, Publication, VII: 8-9
Corrections, Proof, VII: 9-10
Cost, Publication, VII: 8-9
Cover, Thesis, VII: 10
Curves, Use of, VII: 7-8
Dashes, Use of, VII: 5-6
Data, Presentation of, VII: 7-8
Date, Thesis, VII: 2-3
Declassification, VII: 1-2
Degree, Thesis for, VII: 1-2
Department, Thesis, VII: 2-3
Dissertation, Thesis, VII: 1-2
Distribution, Publication, VII: 8-9
Drawings, Use of, VII: 7-8
Editing, Publication, VII: 8-9
Editor, Publication, VII: 8-9
Ellipses, Use of, VII: 5-6
Equations, Use of, VII: 7-8
Errors, Importance of, VII: 1-5
Examples, Use of, VII: 7-8
Exclamation Points, Use of, VII: 5-6
Figures, Use of, VII: 7-8
Footnotes, Use of, VII: 4-5
Foreign Language, Thesis in, VII: 1-2
Foreword, VII: 3-4
Format, Thesis, VII: 2-3
Formulas, Use of, VII: 7-8
Fractions, Use of, VII: 7-8
Glossary, VII: 3-4
Government Agencies, Publication by, VII: 8-9
Graphs, Use of, VII: 7-8
Hyphens, Use of, VII: 5-6
Illustrations, Use of, VII: 7-8
Index, VII: 3-4
Introduction, VII: 3-4
Italics, Use of, VII: 5-6
Jargon, Use of, VII: 1-5
Language, Thesis in Foreign, VII: 1-2
Letters, Use of, VII: 5-6
Limitations, Thesis, VII: 3-4
Manuscript, Publication, VII: 8-9
Maps, Use of, VII: 7-8
Margins, Thesis, VII: 10
Methodology, Thesis, VII: 3-4
Multiple Authorship, VII: 2-3
Numbers, Use of, VII: 5-6
Organization, Thesis, VII: 2-3
Outline, Thesis, VII: 2-3
Page Numbers, Thesis, VII: 10
Paper, Thesis, VII: 10
Parentheses, Use of, VII: 5-6
Periods, Use of, VII: 5-6
Photographs, Use of, VII: 7-8
Plagiarism, VII: 1-2
Preface, VII: 3-4
Printers, Publication, VII: 8-9
Printing, Publication, VII: 8-9
Problem, Thesis, VII: 2-3
Proof Corrections, VII: 9-10
Publication, VII: 8-9
Publication Budget, VII: 8-9
Publication Business Manager, VII: 8-9
Publication Contracts, VII: 8-9
Publication Cost, VII: 8-9
Publication Distribution, VII: 8-9
Publication Editing, VII: 8-9
Publication Editor, VII: 8-9
Publication Manuscript, VII: 8-9
Publication Printers, VII: 8-9
Publication Printing, VII: 8-9
Publication Royalties, VII: 8-9
Publication Schedule, VII: 8-9
Publication Typesetting, VII: 8-9
Publishers, Book, Selection of, VII: 8-9
Publishers, Book, Submission to, VII: 9-10
Publishers, Book, Typing for, VII: 9-10
Publishers, Book, Working with, VII: 9-10
Punctuation, Rules of, VII: 5-6
Quotation Marks, Use of, VII: 5-6
Quotations, Use of, VII: 4-5
Recommendations, Thesis, VII: 3-4
Research, Thesis, VII: 2-3
Results, Thesis, VII: 3-4
Royalties, Publication, VII: 8-9
Schedule, Publication, VII: 8-9
Security Clearance, VII: 1-2
Semicolons, Use of, VII: 5-6
Spacing, Thesis, VII: 10
Spelling, Importance of, VII: 1-5
Style, Importance of, VII: 1-5
Subject, Thesis, VII: 2-3
Submission to Book Publishers, VII: 9-10
Summary, Thesis, VII: 3-4
Table of Contents, VII: 3-4
Tables, Use of, VII: 7-8
Thesis, VII: 1-10
Thesis Abstracts, VII: 1-5
Thesis Appendixes, VII: 3-4
Thesis Bibliography, VII: 4-5
Thesis Binding, VII: 10
Thesis Bookbinding, VII: 10
Thesis Bound Volumes, VII: 10
Thesis Brackets, VII: 5-6
Thesis Carbon Copies, VII: 10
Thesis Chapters, VII: 3-4
Thesis Charts, VII: 7-8
Thesis Citations, VII: 4-5
Thesis Classification, VII: 1-2
Thesis Colons, VII: 5-6
Thesis Commas, VII: 5-6
Thesis Conclusions, VII: 3-4
Thesis Contents, VII: 3-4
Thesis Copies, VII: 10
Thesis Cover, VII: 10
Thesis Curves, VII: 7-8
Thesis Dashes, VII: 5-6
Thesis Data, VII: 7-8
Thesis Date, VII: 2-3
Thesis Declassification, VII: 1-2
Thesis Degree, VII: 1-2
Thesis Department, VII: 2-3
Thesis Dissertation, VII: 1-2
Thesis Drawings, VII: 7-8
Thesis Ellipses, VII: 5-6
Thesis Equations, VII: 7-8
Thesis Errors, VII: 1-5
Thesis Examples, VII: 7-8
Thesis Exclamation Points, VII: 5-6
Thesis Figures, VII: 7-8
Thesis Footnotes, VII: 4-5
Thesis Foreign Language, VII: 1-2
Thesis Foreword, VII: 3-4
Thesis Format, VII: 2-3
Thesis Formulas, VII: 7-8
Thesis Fractions, VII: 7-8
Thesis Glossary, VII: 3-4
Thesis Graphs, VII: 7-8
Thesis Hyphens, VII: 5-6
Thesis Illustrations, VII: 7-8
Thesis Index, VII: 3-4
Thesis Introduction, VII: 3-4
Thesis Italics, VII: 5-6
Thesis Jargon, VII: 1-5
Thesis Letters, VII: 5-6
Thesis Limitations, VII: 3-4
Thesis Maps, VII: 7-8
Thesis Margins, VII: 10
Thesis Methodology, VII: 3-4
Thesis Numbers, VII: 5-6
Thesis Organization, VII: 2-3
Thesis Outline, VII: 2-3
Thesis Page Numbers, VII: 10
Thesis Paper, VII: 10
Thesis Parentheses, VII: 5-6
Thesis Periods, VII: 5-6
Thesis Photographs, VII: 7-8
Thesis Plagiarism, VII: 1-2
Thesis Preface, VII: 3-4
Thesis Problem, VII: 2-3
Thesis Punctuation, VII: 5-6
Thesis Quotation Marks, VII: 5-6
Thesis Quotations, VII: 4-5
Thesis Recommendations, VII: 3-4
Thesis Research, VII: 2-3
Thesis Results, VII: 3-4
Thesis Semicolons, VII: 5-6
Thesis Spacing, VII: 10
Thesis Spelling, VII: 1-5
Thesis Style, VII: 1-5
Thesis Subject, VII: 2-3
Thesis Summary, VII: 3-4
Thesis Tables, VII: 7-8
Thesis Typing, VII: 10
Thesis Underlining, VII: 5-6
Thesis Writing, VII: 1-10
Typesetting, Publication, VII: 8-9
Typing, Thesis, VII: 10
Underlining, Thesis, VII: 5-6
Writing, Thesis, VII: 1-10

Caetano, Marcello: IV: 2-12; 3-6
Café Filho, João: VII: 9-6; 12-7
Calmon, Pedro: III: 11-9 VI: 7-8
Camm, Brig. Gen. Frank: VII: 7-7
Camões, Luis Vaz de: III: 2-9
Cancela de Abreu, Augusto: II: 2-5
V: 11-8; 12-7
Cannon, Cavendish: V: 5-6 VI: 8-7
Cão, Diago: VI: 8-9
Cardoso, Manuel: II: 5-3
Carlos I, Dom: IV: 11-6; 12-5
Carmona, António Oscar de Fragoso:
I: 1-2; 2-2 II: 1-2; 2-4; 3-4; 4-3; 8-5; 12-4 III: 7-6; 8-5; 9-7; 11-9,10 IV: 4-14; 5-5; 6-6; 7-8; 9-5 VI: 4-6; 7-7
Carol (Ex-King of Romania): VI: 4-8
Carpentier, Gen.: VII: 10-6
Cassady, Gen.: VI: 10-7
Catholicism (see Religion)
Cattle:
International Scientific Commission for Trypanosomiasis: V: 9-7
Livestock Institute of Aveira: V: 6-6
Cement production: III: 12-8
Censorship (see Press: Government controls)
Cento, Archbishop Fernando: VII: 6-7
Cerejeira, Manoel Cardinal Gonçalves:
III: 11-9 IV: 1-13 V: 11-9 VII: 1-6; 6-7
Chamber of Commerce, International:
IV: 7-10 VI: 7-7
Chowgule Company: VI: 3-7
Chickpea production: II: 11-6
Church (see Religion)
Churchill, Winston: IV: 12-7
Civil service salaries: VII: 10-6
Claret, Antony María: III: 12-7
Cloth: VI: 8-8
Coal production: II: 6-5
Imports: IV: 2-10
Cod: VI: 2-7; 4-7
Imports: II: 4-4 V: 12-6 VII: 6-7
Coelho, Vincent: VII: 7-6
Coffee production: II: 9-5 VI: 11-8
VII: 9-7
Exports: IV: 2-10 VI: 8-8; 11-8
VII: 6-7
Collins, Gen. J. Lawton: VII: 3-7
Colloquium, Luso-Brazilian: III: 11-9
Colonial affairs:
Colonial Act: III: 4-6; 8-7
International Congress of African Tourism: V: 9-7
International Conference of West Africanists: VII: 10-7
Overseas Organic Law: VI: 2-5
Technical Cooperation in Africa:
IV: 2-12 VI: 7-8
Angola: II: 7-6; 11-6 IV: 11-6,7; 12-7; 13-8 V: 1-7; 2-6; 3-7; 4-9; 6-6,7; 7-6,7; 8-6; 9-7; 10-7; 11-8 VI: 1-7; 2-5,7; 3-7; 4-8; 6-8; 7-8; 8-8; 9-7; 10-8; 11-8; 12-7 VII: 1-7; 2-7; 4-6; 6-7; 9-7; 10-7; 11-7
Azores: IV: 12-6 V: 6-5,6 VI: 9-6
Cape Verde Islands: IV: 4-16 VI: 3-7; 6-7; 8-8; 11-8
Goa: II: 2-6 IV: 4-16; 5-5; 13-8 V: 4-10; 5-6,7; 7-7; 10-8; 11-9; 12-7 VI: 3-7; 6-8; 7-9; 9-6,8; 11-8 VII: 2-7; 3-6,7; 4-6; 5-5; 7-6,7; 8-5,6; 9-6; 10-5; 11-7; 12-6,7
Guinea, Portuguese: V: 9-7; 10-7
VI: 12-7 VII: 2-7
Macau: II: 7-6; 8-6; 11-7; 12-6
III: 12-8 IV: 4-16; 9-7; 11-7
V: 7-6; 8-6,7; 10-7 VI: 1-8; 6-8
VII: 3-8
Madeira Islands: VI: 9-6 VII: 2-7
Mozambique: IV: 2-12; 10-8,9; 12-7; 13-8 V: 2-7; 4-9; 7-6; 9-7; 10-7,8; 11-8; 12-7 VI: 1-8; 2-5; 4-8; 5-6,7; 6-8; 7-8; 9-8; 10-8; 11-8; 12-7 VII: 1-7; 2-7; 3-8; 5-6; 10-7
Beira Convention (port improvements): III: 7-7; 8-7; 12-8
Urban expansion: V: 11-8
São Tomé: V: 6-6; 10-7 VI: 2-7; 6-8; 11-8
Timor: II: 11-7 V: 1-7 VI: 6-8
Communications:
(see also Transportation)
Telephone: V: 4-9 VI: 1-7; 7-7
VI: 1-7
Communism: II: 2-5; 4-3; 5-3; 8-5,6; 9-5; 10-7; 11-7; 12-6 III: 3-6,7; 4-5,6,7; 6-7; 8-6; 10-9; 12-7
IV: 1-12,13; 4-14,16 VI: 2-7; 12-7
Congress (see National Assembly)
Constitution: III: 4-6 IV: 8-11
Cork production: II: 8-5 III: 2-8
VII: 11-7
Exports: III: 1-6 IV: 7-9 V: 12-6
VI: 9-6; 10-7; 11-6
Corn (see Maize)
Corporative Chamber: IV: 1-12; 2-12
Corneia de Sa, Salvador: VI: 8-9
Correio da Manhã: II: 7-6 VII: 2-6

Costa, Felipe: III: 10-9
Costa, Fernando Santos (see Santos Costa)
Costa Nunes, Dom José da: IV: 4-16
VI: 9-8
Cotton production: II: 6-5; 11-6
III: 12-8 IV: 2-11; 5-5; 8-13
Consumption: II: 11-6; 6-5 VII: 11-7
Imports: IV: 2-10
Council of Europe: III: 1-6
Council of Ministers:
Colonies (see Rodrigues, Sarmento)
Defense (see Santos Costa, Lt. Col. Fernando dos)
Finance (see Salazar, António Oliveira; Oliveira, Aguedo de)
Foreign affairs (see Caeiro da Mata, José; Cunha, Paulo)
Interior (see Cancela de Abreu, Augusto; Negreiros, Joaquim Trigo de)
Navy (see Tomás, Admr. Américo)
Overseas (see Rodrigues, Sarmento)
Prime Minister (see Salazar, António de Oliveira)
Public Works (see Ulrich, José Frederico; Arantes de Oliveira)
War (see Santos Costa, Lt. Col. Fernando dos)
Covilha de Paiva, Pero da: III: 1-7
Craveiro Lopes, Francisco Higínio:
IV: 7-8; 8-11,12; 9-5; 10-7; 12-6
V: 5-5; 7-6; 11-7 VI: 2-5; 4-6; 5-5; 7-7; 9-6; 10-7 VII: 2-7; 4-7; 6-6; 7-6; 8-6; 9-7; 10-6; 11-6; 12-8
Crops (see Agriculture)
Cruz, A. Martins da (see Martins da Cruz)
Cunha, Paulo: IV: 2-10; 4-16 V: 2-5,6; 3-5 VI: 2-5; 5-6; 9-6; 12-6 VII: 5-5; 8-5; 9-6; 10-6
Cunhal, Alvaro Barreirinhas (see Barreirinhas Cunhal)

D

Dams (see Power)
O Debate: IV: 4-15
Defense: (see also Armed Forces)
Air and naval bases: II: 10-7; 11-6
Civil air defense: V: 12-6 VI: 1-7
Iberian Friendship Pact: I: 1-2
II: 4-1,3; 11-3
Mutual Security Act (U.S.): V: 1-5; 7-6 VII: 5-6; 9-6; 11-6
North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO): II: 3-4,5; 4-3; 5-3; 7-6; 8-5; 9-4,5; 10-6,7; 11-6; 12-5
III: 1-6; 2-8; 5-8,9; 8-6; 9-8; 10-11 IV: 2-9,10; 3-5; 8-12,13; 12-7 V: 1-5; 2-5,6; 3-5; 4-8; 5-5; 6-5,6; 7-6,7; 8-6; 11-7 VI: 3-6; 4-8; 12-6,7 VII: 3-7; 5-5; 6-6; 7-7; 9-6,7; 10-6; 11-6
SHAPE: VII: 10-6
Western Alliance: II: 4-3
Luso-American Mutual Defense Agreement: IV: 2-10
Azores defense: V: 6-5
Delgado, Humberto: VII: 9-6
Democratic party (see Republican party)
Depression: II: 9-5,6; 10-6
Deshpande, Detratua Atmarama: VII: 4-5,6
Diamond exports: VI: 8-8 VII: 1-7
Diário da Manhã: VI: 11-7
Diário de Notícias: VI: 9-6 VII: 2-8
Diário de Tuanda: VI: 7-8
Dias, Bartolomeu: V: 5-6
Dias, José de Patrocínio: VII: 1-6
Docks: II: 12-5
Drought (see Weather)
Drugs: II: 11-6
Duarte (alias of Barreirinhas Cunhal, Alvaro)
Duarte, Teófilo: III: 3-7

E

Eça de Queiroz, António: IV: 4-16
Economist: IV: 10-8
Economy (see also Business; Currency; Depression; Public Works; Standard of living; Trade)
Commission of Economic Coordination: III: 12-8
Economic recovery: III: 9-7; 10-10; 11-10; 12-7,8
Law of Economic Reconstruction (1935) IV 5-6
Eleven-Year Plan: IV: 4-16
European Cooperation Administration (E.C.A.): II: 7-5,6 III: 1-6; 3-6; 6-8; 7-7; 8-5,6; 9-7; 10-10; 11-10; 12-7,8 IV: 1-13; 2-10,11; 5-5; 6-7; 8-13; 9-6
European Payments Union: III: 5-6; 7-9 IV: 5-6; 7-9 V: 3-6
European Recovery Program (E.R.P.): III: 2-8,9; 3-6 IV: 1-3
Fifteen-Year Plan: IV: 5-6
Marshall Plan: II: 7-5,6 III: 3-6; 4-6; 6-8; 8-6 VI: 6-6

Organization for European Economic Co-operation: II: 7-5,6 III: 1-6; 3-6; 5-8; 6-8; 9-7
Point-Four program: V: 9-7
Six-Year Plan: V: 8-5; 9-6; 10-7; 11-7,8; 12-6,7 VI: 1-2, 2-6; 6-6,8; 7-6; 9-7,8
Education: II: 1-2; 6-5; 8-5; 10-7 IV: 9-7; 10-8; 12-6; 13-9 V: 1-5; 3-7; 9-6,7; 10-7; 11-8 VI: 1-7; 7-8
Adult education: VII: 7-7
Gregorian University of Rome: VII: 2-7
Illiteracy: VI: 2-6; 7-8; 11-7 VII: 7-7
National education plan: VII: 7-7
Oporto University: VI: 5-6
Plan for Popular Education: VI: 7-8
UNESCO: VI: 7-8
Vocational schools: VII: 5-5
Egas Moniz, António Caetano de Abreu Freire: II: 12-6 IV: 6-6, 8-11
Eisenhower, Dwight D.: IV: 2-9,10 V; 1-5; 2-5 VII: 6-6
Elections: II: 2-4; 4-3; 11-5; 12-4,5 VI: 2-5; 9-6; 10-6; 11-6,7
Presidential: I: 1-2; 2-2
Electricity (see Power)
Electrification, rural (see Agriculture)
Embroidery exports: VII: 2-7
Emigration (see Population)
Employment (see Labor)
European Cooperation Administration (see Economy)
Executive (see Council of Ministers; Carmona, António Oscar de Fragoso; Craveiro Lopes, Francisco Higínio)
Exiles:
Movimento de União Nacional Anti-Facista (MUNAF): II: 1-2
Exports (see Trade)

F

Fátima, Shrine of (see Religion)
Fernandes, Luis Esteves: III: 4-5 VI: 7-7
Ferraz, Commodore Armando: III: 8-6
Ferreira Gomes, Bishop António: VII: 1-7
Ferreira, Jacinto: IV: 4-5
Ferreira, Julio Gomes (see Gomes Ferreira)
Ferreira, Sofia: III: 6-7
Ferro, António: III: 2-9; 4-6 IV: 4-16
Fertilizer production: VI: 8-7
Figueiredo, Mario: V: 3-6
Film industry: V: 2-7; 4-9
Finance (see Banks; Budget; Business; Corporative Chamber; Economy; Trade)
Fishing: (see also Cod; Sardines; Tuna)
Exports: II: 4-4; 9-5 III: 1-6; 12-7 VI: 8-8
Fisheries: II: 8-5; 11-6 IV: 3-6 V: 4-9; 8-6; 11-8; 12-6 VI: 2-7; 9-7; 10-7
Government action: III: 7-7; 10-10; 11-10 V: 2-6
Guilds: VI: 7-8
Floods (see Weather)
Flour: II: 4-4
Fonseca, Ferreira: IV: 5-6
Fontoura, João Neves da (see Neves da Fontoura)
Foreign affairs (political): (see also Defense; Economy; Trade)
Asia: II: 12-6
Belgium: VII: 8-5
Brazil: II: 12-5 IV: 3-5; 4-16; 7-10 VII: 2-6; 12-7
Luso-Brazilian Colloquium: VII: 2-7
China: II: 10-6; 11-7
Ethiopia: III: 1-7
Europe, Council of: III: 1-6
France: II: 10-6
Great Britain: III: 4-7; 8-7 VII: 12-7
India: II: 11-7 III: 3-7; 4-6; 6-8; 11-9 IV: 6-7 V: 5-6; 10-8; 11-9; 12-7 VI: 6-8 VII: 2-7,8; 3-6; 4-5,6; 5-5; 7-6; 8-5,6; 9-6; 10-5,6; 12-6,7
Indonesia: II: 11-7
Italy: II: 1-2
Luxembourg: IV: 1-13
South Africa: II: 7-6; 9-6 IV: 2-12; 6-7
Spain: II: 3-5; 8-6; 9-5,6; 10-7 III: 1-7 IV: 4-15; 7-10 IV: 6-7 VI: 2-5
Sweden: II: 7-6
United Nations: III: 1-2
United States: VII: 8-6; 10-6
U.S.S.R.: II: 12-5
Vatican: VI: 7-9
Yugoslavia: VII: 4-6
Forests:
Portuguese Forest Service: VI: 7-8
Fragoso Carmona, António Oscar de (see Carmona)
Franca, José Andrade (see Andrade Franca)
Franco, Gen. Francisco: III: 1-6; 2-8; 10-11 IV: 2-10; 9-5 V: 4-8 VI: 5-5

Freyre, Gilberto: V: -16 VI: 12-7
Fuel (see Coal; Petroleum)

G

Gaitandó, Dr.: VII: 3-6; 4-5
Gama, Vasco da: IV: 4-15
Garcia, António de Carvalho Resano (see Resano Garcia)
Garin, Vasco Viera (see Viera Garin)
Garrett, Almeida: VII: 11-6
Gentil, Francisco: VI: 1-7
Geographical Society, Portuguese: VII: 6-7
George VI of England: V: 2-6
Gigon, Fernando: VI: 1-8
Goa (see Colonial affairs)
Goan Voice: V: 7-7; 10-8
Gold:
  Tripartite Gold Commission: III: 2-9
Gomes, Bishop António Ferreira (see Ferreira Gomes)
Gomes, Rui Luis: IV: 7-8; 8-11,12 V: 5-5; 6-6
Gomes da Costa, Marshal: III: 7-6; 11-10
Gomes Ferreira, Julio: VII: 4-7
Goray, N.G.: VII: 4-6
Gorgulho, Carlos: IV: 2-12
Gouveia, Teodósio Clemente Cardinal de: IV: 4-15 VI: 5-6
Government(see Constitution; Council of Ministers; Executive; National Assembly)
Diário do Governo: VII: 8-6
Grape production: II: 11-6 III: 10-10
Gruenther, Gen. Alfred Maximilian: VII: 6-6
Guedes, Bernardo: VI: 1-7 VII: 2-8
Guevara, Juan Cardinal: III: 8-7
Guggenheim, Robert: VI: 8-6 VII: 1-7; 8-6
Gugunyama: V: 12-7
Guimarães, anniversary of founding: VI: 6-7
Gulf Oil Co. (see Petroleum)
Gutiérrez de Soto, Gen. VII: 11-6

H

Handicraft (see Embroidery)
Harriman, W. Averell: II: 12-5 V: 2-5
Health: II: 1-2; 6-5 VI: 8-8; 10-8
  Cancer: VI: 1-7
  First National Congress of Tropical Medicine: V: 4-9
  Hospitals: VI: 3-6; 10-8 VII: 11-7
  International Congress of Neurology: VI: 9-6
  International Society of Surgery: VI: 9-6
  Sanitary Education Plan: VII: 7-7
  Tuberculosis: VI: 6-7 VII: 11-7
Henriques, Alfonso: VI: 6-7; 7-7
Heraldo: VII: 10-6
Housing: II: 1-2 V: 1-6; 6-6 VI: 12-7
Huggins, Sir Godfrey: III: 5-9 IV: 2-12
Hydroelectric power (see Power)

I

Iberian Pact (see Defense)
Illiteracy (see Education)
Imports (see Trade)
Industrialization: II: 6-5 IV: 9-6; 11-6 V: 3-5; 5-6; 6-6; 8-6 VI: 7-7
  Shortages: IV: 5-5; 9-6
Iron production: VI: 6-6; 11-8 VII: 12-8
  Exports: VI: 3-7; 6-8
Ismay, Lord: V: 10-6 VII: 9-6

J

Jardim, Jorge: VII: 5-6
Jardim, Pereira (see Pereira Jardim)
Jones, Col. Malcolm D.: VII: 10-6
Jost, Julko: VII: 4-6

K

Kenaf: VI: 3-7
Khan, Ali: IV: 4-15
Kipling, Rudyard: V: 10-8

L

Labor:
  Strikes: VII: 1-7
  Unemployment: II: 8-5; 10-6 III: 11-10 IV: 13-7 VI: 9-6
Lacerda, Carlos: VII: 10-7
Laytano, Dante: III: 8-7
League of Nations: VI: 8-8
Lee, William G.: IV: 2-15
Legislature (see National Assembly)
Lemos, Tovar de (see Tovar de Lemos)
Lequerica, José Félix de: IV: 3-5
Lewis, Alfred: IV: 4-16
Lieber, Brig. Gen. Willard I.: VII: 7-7
Lobo, Pedro: IV: 4-16
Lobato, Alexandre Marques (see Marques Lobato)

Lopes, Francisco Higínio Craveiro (see Craveiro Lopes)
Lopes Alves, Vasco: IV: 2-12 V: 3-6

M

Macau (see Colonial affairs)
Macedo, Verga de (see Verga de Macedo)
Machinery imports: VI: 8-8
Maize production: II: 9-5; 11-6 VI: 8-7 VII: 12-7
Exports: VI: 6-7; 8-8
International Hybrid Corn Conference: VI: 2-6
Overseas Corn Guild: V: 8-6
Malan, Daniel: II: 9-5,6 VII: 5-6
Manganese production: VI: 3-7; 11-8
Exports: VI: 6-8
Manuel II, Dom: IV: 6-6,7
Manufacturing (see Industry)
Mao Tse Tung: II: 7-6; 11-7; 12-6 III: 4-7; 5-9
Marques Lobato, Alexandre: VII: 1-7
Marshall Plan (see Economy)
Martins da Cruz, A.: IV: 4-15
Martins, José Augusto Silva (see Silva Martins)
Marto, Francisco: VII: 1-7
Marto, Jacinto: VII: 1-7
Match exports: VI: 7-9
Matos, Gen. José Mendes Ribeiro Norton de (see Norton de Matos)
McVeagh, Lincoln: V: 3-5; 5-6
Meat imports: IV: 2-11
Refrigeration: VII: 11-6
Medicine (see Health)
Meireles, Quintão: IV: 7-8; 8-11,12 V: 1-6
Melo, Guilherme de: VII: 1-7
Melo e Alvim, Diogo de: VI: 12-7
Mendes, Orlando: VII: 1-7
Merchant marine (see Transportation)
Miguel I, Dom: IV: 6-7
Milk production: III: 1-6 VI: 7-7
Military (see Armed Forces; Defense)
Mining (see also Coal; Diamonds; Iron; Manganese: Petroleum)
Ministers (see Council of Ministers)
Minotto, James: VII: 5-6
Monarchy: III: 9-6
Le Monde: VI: 1-8; 5-5
Moniz, Botelho: V: 3-6
Moniz, António Caetano Egas (see Egas Moniz)
Montgomery, Bernard: V: 4-8
Moreno Fernández, Salvador: VII: 6-6
Motor industry:
Trucks: VI: 7-8
Mountbatten, Lord Louis: IV: 6-6; 12-7
Movimento Nacional Democrático (see Republican party)

N

National Assembly: III: 1-7; 4-6; 5-9,10; 9-6; 10-10 IV: 1-12; 2-11; 4-14; 5-5,6; 6-6; 9-5 V: 2-6; 3-6; 12-6 VI: 2-5; 3-6; 7-6
National Civic Organization: V: 1-6
National Electro-Agrarian League (see Agriculture)
National Laboratory of Civil Engineers: V: 8-6; 11-7
NATO (see Defense)
Naval stores exports: III: 1-6 IV: 2-11
Navy (see Armed Forces)
Negreiros, Joaquim Trigo de: IV: 8-12
Nehru, Pandit Jawaharlal: III: 3-7; 6-8; 11-9 V: 11-9; 12-7 VII: 2-8; 3-6; 4-6; 7-6
Neto, Amaral (see Amaral Neto)
Neves da Fontoura, João: VI: 4-16
Newspapers (see Press)
Nobel prize in medicine: II: 12-6
Noel, Bernard: VI: 7-8
North Atlantic Treaty Organization (see Defense)
Norton de Matos, Gen. José Mendes Ribeiro: I: 1-2; 2-2 II: 2-4; 3-4; 4-3; 10-7 VI: 10-7
Notícias de Portugal: VII: 6-6; 9-6
Novedades: VII: 1-6
Nuclear Energy, Council of (see Power)
Nunes, Dom José da Costa (see Costa Nunes)

O

Oats production: II: 11-6
Oil (see Petroleum)
Oliveira, Aguedo de: IV: 2-11
Oliveira, Albeano: II: 11-7 IV: 4-16
Oliveira, Arantes de (see Arantes de Oliveira)
Olive oil production: VI: 9-6
Exports: IV: 7-9
Opposition (see also Exiles; Monarchy; National Civic Organization)
Anti-government groups: III: 10-9,10 VI: 10-6
Political trials: III: 8-6

Vessel: IV: 2-12 V: 3-6

Organization for European Economic Cooperation (see Economy)

P

Paiva, Pero da Covilha de (see Covilha de Paiva)
Palacios, Julio: VI: 1-7
Palm oil exports: VI: 9-8
Papagos, Alexander: VII: 10-6
Parties (see Opposition; União Nacional)
Passos e Souza, Gen.: II: 11-6
Patrício, Emílio: VII: 7-6
Patten, David: II: 8-5
Pereira, Batista: VII: 8-6
Pereira, Nuno Alvares (see Alvares Pereira)
Pereira, Pedro Teotónio: III: 2-8; 4-5; 11-9 VI: 8-7 VII: 1-7
Pereira Jardim: II: 8-6
Peterson, Erik V.A.: II: 7-6
Petroleum:
  Exploration: VI: 12-7
  Gulf Oil Co.: III: 5-9
  Lubricating oil: II: 9-5
  Production: VII: 2-6
Pillay, N. R.: VII: 8-6
Pimenta, Alfredo: III: 11-10
Pius XII, Pope: IV: 11-5
Plá y Daniel, Enrique Cardinal: III: 1-7
Point-Four program (see Economy)
Police, international: III: 4-6
Population:
  Angola: VI: 11-8
  Cape Verde Islands: VI: 11-8
  Emigration: VII: 2-6
Potato production: II: 11-6
Power:
  Electricity: VII: 1-6; 12-8
    Hydroelectric: III: 6-8; 8-7; 10-10 IV: 2-11; 8-13; 9-6; 11-6; 12-6 VI: 2-6; 7-7; 11-8; 12-7 VII: 9-7; 11-6
      Dams: VI: 5-6; 7-7 VII: 11-6
    Rural electrification (see (Agriculture)
    Thermal:
      Pajão steam power plant: VII: 3-7
      Society of Thermal Energy: VII: 3-7
      União Eléctrica Portuguesa: IV: 9-6
  Nuclear Energy, Council of: VII: 4-6
Prabhy, G.A.: VII: 7-6
Pravda: III: 7-7
Press (see also Correio da Manhã; O Debate; Diário da Manhã; Diario de Notícias; Diário de Tuanda; Economist; Goan Voice: Government Daily Worker; Le Monde; Notícias de Portugal; Novedades; Pravda; República; A Semana; Times of India; Tribuna da Imprensa; U.S. News and World Report; Vest Kusten; Visão)
  Government controls: I: 2-2 II: 2-4,5; 3-4 III: 12-7
  New China News Agency: III: 5-9
  Newsprint imports: IV: 2-10
Preto, Rolão: VI: 10-6
Production (see Agriculture; Fishing; Industry; Trade)
Prostitution: V: 10-7
Public works: II: 1-2; 6-5; 8-5 IV: 8-13; 10-8; 13-7 V: 4-8,9 VII: 11-7

Q

Quest of the Schooner Argus: V: 12-6

R

Radio "Euzkadi": IV: 9-5
Railways (see Transportation)
Von Raumer, Herman: IV: 10-8
Red Cross, International: IV: 6-7
Reed, Phillip D.: IV: 7-10
Religion: (see also Cento, Archbishop Fernando; Cerejeira, Manoel Cardinal Gonçalves; Ferreira Gomes, Bishop António; Plá y Daniel, Enrique Cardinal; Spellman, Francis Cardinal; Vieira Alvernaz, Msgr. José; Xavier, St. Francis)
  Apostolic Camera: VI: 9-8
  Catholic Action Movement: III: 12-7
  Catholic Relief Organization: III: 12-7
  Catholic youth: III: 12-7
  Fatima, Shrine of: III: 1-6; 4-5,6; 8-6 IV: 9-6; 11-5 VI: 9-7 VII: 10-6
  Holy year: III: 8-5
  Lucia: VI: 9-7
  Missionary priests: VII: 2-7
  National Marian Congress: VII: 6-6
  Roman Catholic Church: II: 8-6; 12-6 IV: 9-6; 11-5 VII: 1-6,7; 3-8; 5-6; 6-6,7
  St. Isabel of Aragon: III: 8-6
  World Eucharistic Congress: V: 7-7

Republican party: IV: 7-8; 8-11
República: VI: 11-7
Resano Garcia, António de Carvalho: VII: 7-6
Resende, Sebastião de: VII: 5-6
Ribeiro, Militão Bessa (see Bessa Ribeiro)
Rice production: II: 9-5 VI: 7-7; 9-6
Exports: VI: 8-7
Ridgeway, Matthew: V: 11-7
Roads (see Transportation)
Rocha, Gen. Viera da: V: 4-9
Rodrigues, Sarmento: III: 11-9 V: 1-6; 4-10; 5-6; 6-7 V: 1-6; 4-10; 6-7 VI: 7-8; 8-8 VII: 1-7; 3-8; 11-7
Roland, Nigel: III: 5-9
Roman Catholic Church (see Religion)
Rosa, Capitão Serpa: III: 11-9
Roselini, José: III: 5-9
Rosin exports: II: 9-5
Ruegger, Paul: IV: 6-7
Rye production: II: 11-6 VII: 12-4
Imports: III: 1-6

S

Salazar, António Oliveira: I: 1-2; 2-2 II: 1-2; 3-4,5; 4-3; 5-3; 6-4,5; 7-5,6,7; 8-5,6; 9-4,5; 10-7; 11-3,5,7; 12-5 III: 1-6; 2-8,9; 4-6; 5-8,9; 6-7,8; 7-6,7; 8-5,6; 9-6,7; 10-7,9,10,11; 11-9,10; 12-7,8 IV: 1-12,13; 2-9,10,11; 3-5; 4-15,16; 5-5,7; 6-6; 7-8; 8-11,12; 9-6,7; 10-7,8; 11-6;12-5,6 V: 1-5; 2-5,6; 4-5,8; 5-5; 9-6,7,8; 10-7 VI: 1-6; 2-5; 3-6; 4-7; 7-6,9; 10-6 VII: 2-6; 3-6; 4-6; 8-6; 10-6; 12-7
Salaries (see Labor)
Sanceau, Elain: VI: 8-8
Santos Costa, Lt. Col. Fernando dos: II: 2-5 IV: 2-9; 6-7 V: 6-5,6,
Santa Margarida (reconstruction): V: 6-7
São Tomé (see Colonial affairs)
Sardine production: III: 10-10 VI: 7-7; 8-7 VII: 2-6; 10-7
Canning: IV: 5-5
Schools (see Education)
Selassie, Haile: III: 1-7
A Semana: IV: 4-15
Shackford, R. H.: IV: 3-5
Sheep: VI: 9-7
Second Wool Congress: VI: 6-6,7
Sheppard, R.: III: 11-10
Sherman, Adm. Forrest Percival: III: 5-9
Shipping (see Transportation)
Shipyards: V: 1-6; 3-6; 4-9; 9-7 VI: 1-7; 4-7; 12-6 VII: 2-6
Silva, António Maria da: III: 11-10
Silva Martins, José Augusto: III: 3-6
Sisal production: IV: 2-12
Exports: VI: 7-8
Six-Year Development Plan (see Economy)
Soap: VI: 8-8
Social Welfare:
International Union of Family Organization: VI: 9-6
Sousa, Lactâncio de: V: 7-7
Spellman, Francis Cardinal: III: 4-5,6
Standard of living: IV: 11-6
Strauss, Ralph: IV: 2-10
Strikes (see Labor)
Sugar production: V: 3-6
Suñer y Ferrer, Tomás: II: 8-6

T

Tarrafal penal settlement: III: 1-6
Taveira, A.: II: 7-6
Telephone (see Communications)
Tenreiro, Henrique: V: 11-8; 12-7
Terenas, João: IV: 3-6
Texeira, Gabriel: II: 9-6 VII: 2-7; 4-7
Textile production: II: 6-5; 11-6 III: 12-8 IV: 2-11
Federation of Textile Industries: III: 5-9
Imports: II: 4-3 VI: 8-8
Thoarainson, H.: III: 11-10
Thorium: VI: 3-7
Times of India: III: 11-9
Timor (see Colonial affairs)
Tin plate: IV: 6-7
Tire (automobile) exports: II: 1-2
Tobacco tariff: VII: 4-6
Tomás, Adm. Américo Rodríguez: VI: 12-6 VII: 5-6; 6-6; 9-7
Tools: VI: 8-8
Tourism: II: 10-6; 12-5,6 III: 3-6; 7-7 IV: 3-6; 4-15 V: 9-7 VI: 1-7; 5-6; 12-7
International Conference of West Africanists: VII: 10-7
International Congress of African Tourism: V: 9-7
International Federation of Tourist Agencies: VII: 11-6
Central Africa Rhodes Centenary Exhibition: VI: 4-8

Brooklyn: II: 6-5; J-5; IO-6

Bus (see Labor)

C

Cabinetry; Metal; Plumbing; Rug;
Carpentry; Metal; Plumbing; Rug;
Chairs; Wicker; Wood;

Chemical Manufacturing Co. of Lisbon;

Clocks: II: 12-5

Coal Mining: VII: 12-7

Coastal Defense: III: 4-3, 4-4; V: 7-1;
Cost of Living: II: 3-5; 12-1;
Crime: II: 3-5; 12-1;
Cuba: II: 1-5
Cyprus: IV: 8-12

D

Dairy: VII: 1-6 IV: 8-12
Dallmann: III: 5-6
Dance: VI: 1-4
Danube: II: 5-6 III: 1-6, 1-7;
Dardanelles: II: 5-5 III: 1-6, 1-7;
Dawes, Charles: VII: 10-7
Debs: II: 12-5 III: 5-6 V: 5-6
Delaware: IV: 9-10, VII: 6-7
Democratic Party: II: 3-3
Denmark: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Depression: II: 12-5 III: 6-3 V: 5-6
Detroit: II: 10-6 III: 6-3 V: 5-6
Diplomacy (see Foreign Affairs)
Dirigibles: II: 1-6
Disarmament (see Peace Movement)
Dodge, Horace: II: 6-5; 10-6
Dodge, John: II: 6-5; 10-6
Dogs: II: 12-5
Dollar Diplomacy: II: 3-5; 12-1;
Dominican Republic: III: 5-6
Dorchester: II: 12-5
Dreiser, Theodore: VII: 10-7
Drug Addiction: II: 12-5
Dublin: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Dulles, John Foster: VII: 10-7
Dunkirk: II: 12-6
Dutch: II: 12-6

E

Eastern Europe: II: 3-5; 12-1;
Economic Conditions: II: 3-5; 12-1;
Economic Depression: II: 12-5 III: 6-3 V: 5-6
Economic Development: II: 3-5; 12-1;
Economic Sanctions: II: 3-5; 12-1;
Education: II: 12-5
Egypt: II: 1-6 IV: 8-12
Elections: II: 3-5; 12-1;
Electric Power: II: 12-5
Electrical Industry: II: 12-5
Emergency Fleet Corporation: II: 6-5; 10-6
Emigration: II: 12-5
Engineering: II: 12-5
England: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Entertainment: II: 12-5
Erie: II: 12-5
Espionage: II: 12-5
Estonia: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Ethiopia: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Europe: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Evacuation: II: 12-5
Evangelism: II: 12-5
Evans, Walker: Depression: II: 12-5
Evolution: II: 12-5
Exports: II: 12-5

F

Fairbanks, Douglas: II: 12-5
Farm Bloc: II: 3-5; 12-1;
Farmers: II: 3-5; 12-1;
Fascism: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Federal Bureau of Investigation: II: 12-5
Federal Emergency Relief Administration: II: 12-5
Federal Government: II: 3-5; 12-1;
Federal Housing Administration: II: 12-5
Federal Reserve Board: II: 12-5
Federal Trade Commission: II: 12-5
Federalism: II: 3-5; 12-1;
Fiction: II: 12-5
Finance: II: 12-5
Finland: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Fisheries: II: 12-5
Flappers: II: 12-5
Flood Control: II: 12-5
Florida: II: 12-5
Food Industry: II: 12-5
Ford, Henry: II: 6-5; 10-6
Foreign Affairs: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Foreign Aid: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Foreign Debt: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Foreign Trade: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Forests: II: 12-5
France: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Frankfurter, Felix: II: 12-5
Free Trade: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Freedom of Speech: II: 12-5
Freedom of the Press: II: 12-5
Fuel: II: 12-5
Fundamentalism: II: 12-5

G

Gambling: II: 12-5
Gangsters: II: 12-5
Garfield, Harry: II: 12-5
Gary, Elbert: II: 6-5; 10-6
Gasoline: II: 12-5
Gender Issues: II: 12-5
General Motors: II: 6-5; 10-6
Geography: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Germany: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Gold Standard: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Gompers, Samuel: II: 6-5; 10-6
Government Regulation: II: 12-5
Great Britain: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Great Depression: II: 12-5 III: 6-3 V: 5-6
Great Lakes: II: 12-5
Great Plains: II: 12-5
Greece: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Greenland: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Gross National Product: II: 12-5
Guam: II: 12-6
Guatemala: II: 12-6
Gulf Coast: II: 12-5
Gulf of Mexico: II: 12-5
Gun Control: II: 12-5

H

Haiti: II: 12-6
Hamburg: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Harding, Warren: II: 3-5; 12-1;
Harlem: II: 12-5
Hawaii: II: 12-6
Hawley-Smoot Tariff: II: 12-5
Health Care: II: 12-5
Hemingway, Ernest: VII: 10-7
Hepburn Act: II: 3-5; 12-1;
Herriman, George: II: 12-5
Hetch Hetchy Valley: II: 12-5
Hitler, Adolf: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Holding Companies: II: 12-5
Holland: II: 12-6
Hollywood: II: 12-5
Homestead Act: II: 12-5
Honduras: II: 12-6
Hong Kong: II: 12-6
Hoover, Herbert: II: 3-5; 12-1; III: 6-3 V: 5-6
Hoover, Herbert: Depression: II: 12-5
Hoover, Herbert: Foreign Affairs: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Hoover, Herbert: Great Depression: II: 12-5 III: 6-3 V: 5-6
Hoover, Herbert: Presidency: II: 3-5; 12-1;
Hoover, Herbert: Prohibition: II: 12-5
Hoover, Herbert: Relief Efforts: II: 12-5
Hoover, Herbert: Secretary of Commerce: II: 3-5; 12-1;
Hoover, Herbert: Wilson Administration: II: 3-5; 12-1;
Hoover, Herbert: World War I: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Hoover, J. Edgar: II: 12-5
Hopkins, Harry: II: 12-5
Horses: II: 12-5
Hospitals: II: 12-5
Housing: II: 12-5
Houston: II: 12-5
Hudson River: II: 12-5
Hughes, Charles Evans: II: 3-5; 12-1;
Hull House: II: 12-5
Hungary: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Hydroelectric Power: II: 12-5

I

Ickes, Harold: II: 12-5
Idaho: II: 12-5
Illinois: II: 12-5
Immigration: II: 12-5
Imperialism: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Income: II: 12-5
Income Tax: II: 12-5
India: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Indiana: II: 12-5
Indians: II: 12-5
Industrial Accidents: II: 12-5
Industrial Relations: II: 12-5
Industrialization: II: 12-5
Inflation: II: 12-5
Insurance: II: 12-5
International Trade: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Interstate Commerce Commission: II: 12-5
Iowa: II: 12-5
Ireland: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Iron Industry: II: 12-5
Irrigation: II: 12-5
Isolationism: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Italy: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7

J

Jackson, Andrew: II: 3-5; 12-1;
Jackson, Andrew: Bank War: II: 12-5
Jackson, Andrew: Democratic Party: II: 3-5; 12-1;
Jackson, Andrew: Indian Removal: II: 12-5
Jackson, Andrew: Nullification: II: 3-5; 12-1;
Jackson, Andrew: Presidency: II: 3-5; 12-1;
Jackson, Andrew: Tariff: II: 3-5; 12-1;
Jackson, Andrew: Texas: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Jackson, Andrew: War of 1812: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Jamaica: II: 12-6
Japan: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Jazz: II: 12-5
Jefferson, Thomas: II: 3-5; 12-1;
Jefferson, Thomas: Democratic Party: II: 3-5; 12-1;
Jefferson, Thomas: Louisiana Purchase: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Jefferson, Thomas: Presidency: II: 3-5; 12-1;
Jefferson, Thomas: Tariff: II: 3-5; 12-1;
Jefferson, Thomas: War of 1812: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Jews: II: 12-5
Jim Crow: II: 12-5
Johnson, Hiram: II: 3-5; 12-1;
Johnson, Hiram: Foreign Affairs: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Johnson, Hiram: Progressivism: II: 3-5; 12-1;
Johnson, Hiram: World War I: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Jones Act: II: 12-6
Journalism: II: 12-5
Judiciary: II: 3-5; 12-1;

K

Kansas: II: 12-5
Kansas City: II: 12-5
Kellogg-Briand Pact: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Kentucky: II: 12-5
Kerensky, Alexander: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Kern, Jerome: II: 12-5
Kerouac, Jack: VII: 10-7
Kerr, Clark: II: 12-5
Keynes, John Maynard: II: 12-5
Kissinger, Henry: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Knox, Philander: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Korea: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Ku Klux Klan: II: 12-5

L

Labor: II: 12-5
Labor Unions: II: 12-5
Lafayette Escadrille: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Lake Erie: II: 12-5
Lake Michigan: II: 12-5
Lake Ontario: II: 12-5
Lake Superior: II: 12-5
Land Grant Colleges: II: 12-5
Land Policy: II: 12-5
Latin America: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Latvia: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Lawrence, Massachusetts: II: 12-5
League of Nations: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Lebanon: II: 12-6 III: 1-5; 7-7
Lebanon, Colonial Development Co. of;
Lebanon, Colonial Development Co. of;
Lebanon, Colonial Development Co. of;

Weather (continued)
Floods: V: 3-7
Rainfall: III: 7-7; 9-7 IV: 2-11
Storms: VI: 9-6 VII: 2-6; 11-6
Temperature: IV: 8-13
Winds: IV: 7-8
Welfare, social:
"Family defense" legislation: V: 7-7
Western union: I: 2-2
Wheat production: II: 11-6 III: 1-6; 7-7; 9-7 IV: 4-15 V: 1-6; 6-6 VI: 3-7; 6-6
Exports: VI: 8-8
Imports: III: 1-6
International Wheat Agreement: VI: 4-7; 6-6
National Federation of Wheat Growers: VI: 8-7
Wine production: II: 9-5; 12-5,6 III: 1-6; 9-7 VII: 12-7
Exports: II: 9-5; 11-6 III: 1-6 IV: 2-10; 5-5; 6-7 VI: 2-6; 5-6; 7-7; 9-6 VII: 2-6; 10-7
Imports: IV: 7-9
Wolfram: II: 9-5
Wool exports: IV: 5-5

X

Xavier, St. Francis: IV: 4-16 V: 10-8; 11-9; 12-7

Y

Yeh Chien Ying: III: 3-7

MEXICO

Acheson plan: II: 7-7
Agriculture: (see also Bananas; Barley; Beans; Chicle; Chick peas; Citrus fruit; Cocoa; Coffee; Cotton; Henequen; Maize; Oats; Olives; Peanuts; Pineapples; Potatoes; Rice; Rubber; Sugar; Tannin; Wheat)
Black fly: III: 2-13; 6-11; 10-11
Cooperativo Ejidal de Atencingo: V: 6-9
Crop destruction: V: 9-11
Drought (see Weather)
Electrification, rural: I: 2-5
Farm credits: III: 1-8; 7-8 IV: 3-9; 11-9 VII: 8-7,8
Farm labor: (see also Labor)
Bracero (see Labor: Migrant farm labor)
Wages: III: 1-10; 12-12
Fertilizer production: III: 5-14 V: 5-10
Flood control: V: 1-9; 6-10; 7-11; 8-9; 10-10
Floods (see Weather)
Foot-and-mouth disease (see Cattle)
Forest cultivation: III: 9-11 V: 1-10
Government controls: III: 1-9 IV: 2-13
Mexican Agrarian Law: V: 1-10
Insects: III: 2-13; 6-11; 10-11
Inter-American Congress of Farmers and Agriculturalists: II: 9-7; 10-10
Irrigation: (see also Power: Hydro-electric)
IV: 4-19; 9-10; 12-8 V: 1-8,9; 2-9; 3-9; 10-9; 12-10 VI: 3-9; 8-11; 9-11; 10-8,9; 11-10
Land development programs: I: 2-4 II: 11-7
Land distribution: V: 1-10; 6-9; 12-7
Minister of Agriculture (see Council of Ministers)
National Agricultural Bank (see Banks)
National Congress of Agricultural Producers: II: 6-6
National Farmers' Confederation (Confederación Nacional Campesina): II: 12-8 III: 5-10 V: 1-10; 2-9
National Harvesters' Association: VII: 10-8
Rural migration to cities: IV: 11-9
Aguayo, Antonio Martínez (see Martínez Aguayo)
Aguilar, Gen. Cándido: III: 8-8 IV: 3-8; 9-7; 12-8 V: 3-7; 4-10; 5-7; 7-9
Aguilar, Manuel R.: III: 3-9
Aguirre, Norberto: V: 1-10
Aircraft industry (see Motor industry)
Air Force (see Armed Forces)
Airplanes (see Motor industry; Transportation)
Alamo Blanco, Gonzalo: IV: 13-10
Alba, Adolfo Orive (see Orive Alba)
Alba, Pedro de: VII: 6-8; 12-11
Albornoz, Alvaro de: II: 5-6
Alcázar, Luis: VII: 4-9
Alcoa Aluminum Co.: II: 11-8
Alegría, Fernando: VII: 12-11
Alemán, Fernando Casas (see Casas Alemán)

Alemán, Miguel: I: 1-4; 2-4,5 II: 1-5; 2-7; 3-6; 4-5; 5-6; 6-6,8; 8-7; 9-7; 9-10; 10-8; 11-8; 12-7 III: 1-7,11; 2-9; 3-7,8,11; 5-10,11; 6-9,10,13; 7-8,11; 8-8,11; 9-8; 10-11,12,13; 11-14; 12-10 IV: 1-3,15,16; 2-13; 3-9; 4-17,18,19; 5-7,8,9; 6-8; 9-7,8; 10-9,10; 12-7,8; 13-9,10 V: 1-8,9; 3-9; 4-10,13,14; 5-7,8,9; 6-7,9; 7-8,11; 8-7,8; 9-8,9; 10-9,10,11; 11-9,11,12; 12-8 VI: 1-8; 3-9; 4-9; 4-9,11; 6-8; 7-10,12; 8-10; 9-8; 12-8 VII: 6-8,9; 7-8,9; 9-8; 2-9; 10-7
Alemán, Jr., Miguel: V: 10-11
Alemanistas (see Parties)
Allenden, A. J.: IV: 3-7
Altamirano, Ignacio: II: 10-11
Aluminum factories: V: 3-9
  Sulfate (see Agriculture: Fertilizer)
Ambassadors:
  Cuban to Mexico (see Braña, Manuel)
  Mexican to U.N.: (see also Quintanilla, Luis) II: 6-8; 10-7
  U.S. to Mexico (see Messerschmidt, George; Thurston, Walter; O'Dwyer, William; White, Francis)
American Legion: II: 10-10
American Smelting and Refining Company: IV: 11-10,11; 13-11
American Society of Travel Agents (see Tourism)
Ampudia, Eduardo R.: III: 2-11
ANDA (see Motion pictures)
Anderson, Robert B.: VII: 10-8
Anderson Imbert, Enrique: VII: 12-11
Anguiano, Raúl: II: 8-8
Ansinger, Harry: VI: 5-7
Anthropology: V: 3-11
Antich, Carlos Blank (see Blank Antich)
Aprista party: VII: 4-10
Arango, Felipe Martínez (see Martínez Arango, Felipe)
Arbenz Guzmán, Jacobo: VII: 1-9; 7-9; 9-9; 12-11
Archeology: V: 6-11; 7-11; 12-10
Arévalo, José Rangel (see Rangel Arévalo)
Arías, Alejandro Gómes (see Gómes Arías)
Armed Forces: (see also Defense)
  Army: V: 10-9 VI: 7-10
  Navy: V: 9-8
Arrieta, Darío L.: VII: 5-8
Arruza, Carlos: VI: 3-10
Art exhibition: VI: 12-11
Artajo, Alberto Martín: I: 1-4
Asociación Nacional de Actores (see Motion pictures)
Automobiles (see Motor industry; Vehicle imports)
Aviation (see Transportation)
Avila Camacho, Manuel: III: 2-10; 8-8 IV: 3-6; 9-7 V: 4-14; 5-8 VII: 2-9;3-11
Avilar, Rodríguez; IV: 7-13
Azcárraga, Emilio: IV: 9-10

B

Báez, Antonio Martínez (see Martínez Báez)
Baja California statehood: IV: 13-9 VI: 5-8; 8-10
Ball, Max: II: 7-8
Banana production: V: 4-12
  Exports: III: 3-9
  Flood destruction: V: 10-10
Banks:
  Banco de México: II: 7-9; 12-8 III: 7-9; 8-9; 11-13; 12-12 IV: 1-16; 2-14; 4-19; 10-10 VII: 1-10; 2-11; 4-7; 9-8; 10-9; 11-10
  Bank of America: III: 12-12 VII: 11-8
  Bank reform laws: II: 2-7
  Bank of Foreign Commerce: V: 4-13 VII: 2-11; 4-8; 9-9
  Central Harvesters' Bank: VII: 2-10
  Export-Import Bank: I: 2-4 II: 6-8 III: 3-9; 5-13; 6-9; 7-10; 8-17; 9-10; 10-12 IV: 6-9; 8-16; 9-9; 10-11 V: 9-10; 10-11 VI: 12-9 VII: 4-8; 6-8; 11-8
  International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (World Bank): I: 2-6 III: 5-13; 6-9; 11-14 IV: 5-10; 10-11 V: 6-10; 9-9; 11-11 VII: 8-8; 11-8
  International Monetary Fund: II: 7-9; 10-8 V: 9-9 VII: 4-7; 9-8
  Mexican Commercial Bank: II: 12-8
  National Agricultural Bank: IV: 2-3
Barley production: III: 11-14
Barrazas, Jesús Salas (see Salas Barrazas)
Bassols, Narciso: II: 4-6; 9-6; 11-9 VII: 2-8; 5-8; 6-8; 10-7
Batista, Fulgencio: II: 10-7 V: 10-9 VI: 5-8
Bean production: III: 6-11; 11-14 V: 11-12; 12-10 VII: 6-11
  Imports: V: 2-8; 9-10; 11-12; 12-10 VII: 12-9
Beef: (see also Cattle)
  Consumption: III: 3-11 IV: 5-9
  Exports: III: 1-8; 3-11; 8-11 IV: 5-9 V: 8-8; 9-10
  Production: III: 1-8; 5-13 IV: 1-16

Abrams, Virginia: I: 1-4; 2-4, 5 II: 1-5;
Adams, Ansel

Benítez, Rafael: III: 3-8,9
Benson, Ezra Taft: VI: 8-10 VII: 12-10
Bermejo, Justo: III: 7-11
Bermúdez, Gen. Antonio J.: II: 4-4,5; 5-4; 6-8 III: 2-12; 3-9,10; 6-12,13 IV: 1-16; 6-10; 7-13; 8-14 V: 1-9; 3-9,10; 5-9 VI: 8-12 VII: 12-10
Bernal y García Pimentel, Rafael: I: 1-4 II: 3-5
Beteta, Ramón: I: 1-5; 2-5,6 III: 1-9; 2-10,11; 5-12; 6-10; 9-10; 10-14 IV: 1-15; 2-14; 8-14; 13-10,11 V: 7-10; 8-7 VI: 6-8
Blanco, Andrés Eloy (see Eloy Blanco)
Blanco, Gonzalo Alamo (see Alamo Blanco)
Blank Antich, Carlos: VII: 12-11
Bodet, Jaime Torres (see Torres Bodet)
Bojórquez, Juan de Dios: II: 6-7
Bonds (see Debt, national)
Bonifaz, Evaristo: VI: 8-10
Books (exports): V: 4-11
Borunda, Teófilo: II: 9-6
Braceros (see Labor: Migrant farm labor)
Braille texts for blind: V: 12-10
Brannan, C.: V: 3-10
Braña, Manuel: II: 6-8,9 IV: 6-8
Bremauntz, Alberto: III: 8-11
Bribery (see Corruption)
Briceño, Arturo: VII: 12-11
Brown, Bruce K.: IV: 8-15; 12-11
Brownell, Herbert K.: VI: 8-9,10; 10-10 VII: 5-8; 6-9; 10-8
Budget: IV: 1-15; 13-10 V: 9-8; 12-9 VI: 11-10; 12-8 VII: 11-9
Bueno, Salvador: VII: 12-11
Bueno y Urquidi, Arturo: V: 6-10
Bullfighters: V: 2-9; 4-12
Bulnes, Francisco: II: 1-3
Business: (see also Industry; Investment; Trade)
IV: 4-19; 9-10; 10-10 V: 8-9; 9-10 VI: 4-10,11; 5-8
Business and Defense Services Administration: VII: 3-10

C

Cabinet (see Council of Ministers)
Cabrera, Luis: VII: 4-10
Cabrera Carrasquedo, Manuel: V: 8-7
Cacao production: V: 4-12; 10-10
Exports: 4-12; 7-10
Cajigal, Vicente E.: VII: 2-8
Calles, Plutarco Elías: V: 5-8
Camacho, Manuel Avila (see Avila Camacho)
Campa, Valentín: I: 2-3 III: 1-10 IV: 2-13 VII: 10-8
Campanella, Alfredo: II: 8-10
Campos, Pablo: VII: 2-12
Cananea Cattle Company: VII: 6-11
Cananea Copper Company: VII: 4-8
Cantinflas (see Moreno, Mario)
Cañedo, Francisco de Río (see Río Cañedo)
Capital (see Investment)
Caracas conference (see Foreign affairs)
Cárdenas, Cuauhtémoc: VII: 6-8
Cárdenas, Gen. Dámaso: V: 3-7
Cárdenas, Gen. Lázaro: I: 2-4; II: 4-7; 7-7; 10-7; 11-10 III: 5-10; 6-10 IV: 1-13,14; 4-20; 9-7; 11-9; 12-7,8 V: 3-7; 6-7; 11-10 VII: 2-9; 4-11; 6-8; 7-8,9,10
Cardenistas (see Parties)
Carranza, Rafael: V: 8-9
Carranza, Venustiano: II: 5-4 V: 6-9 VII: 4-10
Carrasco, Jesús: IV: 2-14
Carrillo Flores, Antonio: V: 12-8 VI: 1-10; 9-11; 12-8 VII: 3-11; 4-7; 7-9; 9-8; 10-9; 11-7,9
Carrillo Puerto, Felipe: II: 2-6
Carrión, Benjamín: VII: 12-11
Cars (see Motor industry; Vehicle imports)
Carvajal, Angel: V: 12-8 VII: 1-9; 2-8
Casas Alemán, Fernando: III: 9-8,9; 11-12,15 IV: 8-14
Caso, Alfonso: II: 9-6 IV: 9-7
Castillo Armas, Col. Carlos: VII: 11-8; 12-11
Castillo Ledón, Sra. Amalia de: VI: 11-9
Castro, Gen. Agustín: VI: 3-10
Castro de Cosío, Jorge: VI: 7-13
Catholic Church (see Religion)
Cattle raising: (see also Beef; Dairying) V: 2-9; 3-10; 6-10; 10-10
Exports: V: 3-10; 4-12; 6-10; 7-8; 8-8; 9-10; 10-10; 11-12 VI: 2-9 VII: 3-11; 5-9; 8-9; 12-10
Foot-and-mouth disease: II: 6-8; 12-9 III: 1-8; 5-13; 8-11 IV: 2-14 V: 2-9; 3-10; 6-10 VI: 5-9; 7-9; 8-10 VII: 3-8; 5-9; 12-10
Government control of slaughtering: III: 2-13 V: 9-11; 10-10
Cedillo, Saturino: VII: 1-9
CEIMSA (see Trade)
Cellophane manufacture: V: 7-10
Cellulose production: V: 3-9; 4-12
Celulosa de Chihuahua: VII: 1-10

Bautista, Manuel: III: 3-6,9
Bronson, Bruce Barr: III: 8-10 VII: 12-13
Cen, Antonio J.: II: 4-6,9;
Cen, Antonio J.: II: 4-6,9;
Bernat y Baroja Pimentel, Rafael: I: 1-4
Bolaños, Emelina: I: 1-9; 4-5,6 III: 1-9;
9-10,11; 3-12; 6-10; 9-Ldo; 1-14
IV: 1-11; 5 14; 6-14; 11-12 V: 1-10
Brook Arnold, Carlos: VII: 12-11
Bolívar, Diego de Lima: II: 6-7
Bonifas, Ernesto: VI: 9-10
Bonus (exposure): V: 4-11
Brenner, J.: V: 3-10
Bruna, Ramón: II: 6-9 IV: 6-9
Bryant (see Council or Ministers)
Bryce, Lola: VII: 4-11
Cabrera Cervantes, Manuel: V: 8-7
Cacho Producción: V: 4-6; 10-10
Calderón, Rafael: 4-11
Campos, Pedro: VII: 2-11
Cardenas (see Arturo, Mario)
Carrillo, Francisco de Paz (see Río Campos)
Carpio (see Ibrahim)
Carrera distributors. (see Foreign offices)
Cárdenas, Guadalupe: VII: 6-8
V: 3-11; 6-7; 12-10 VII: 2-9; 4-11;
Carmichael (see Parties)
Carrasco, Pedro: V: 6-9
Carrillo, Ramón: V: 5-4 V: 6-9
VII: 4-10
7-9; 9-8; 10-6; 11-7,9
Castillo Puerto, Felipe: VI: 2-6
carrión, Benjamín: VII: 10-11
Casa (see Motor Vehicle; Ventas Importe)
Carvajal, Angel: V: 12-8 VII: 1-3; 2-3
Cantón, Don, Agustín: VII: 4-10
Castro de Cuello, Jorge: VII: 7-13
Catholic Church (see Religion)
Cavalry (see Defeat; Battle)
V: 8-9; 9-10; 6-10; 10-10
Cayuga: V: 3-10; 4-12; 6-10; 7-8; 8-8;
9-Ado; 10-10; 11-12 VII: 2-9
(VII: 4-11; 5-3; 6-8; 12-10
Cook-and-wash dinners. VI: 6,8-9; 10-3
Government Control of Slaughtering:
III: 11-3; V: 9-11; 10-10
Celaya, Ramón: VII: 1-9
Cepeda (see Trade)
Cerda, Manuel Ayala (see Ayala Camacho)
Cervantes, Manuel: V: 5-8
Chapultepec, Battle of: V: 6-7
Chavez, Rafael: VII: 10-11
Chihuahua, Governor of: V: 4-5
Chinese Immigration: V: 10-11
Chinese Revolution: V: 10-11
Chinese Revolution: V: 10-11
Chinese Revolution

Cement production: VII: 4-9
National Chambers of the Cement Industry: VI: 8-12 VII: 4-9
Ceniceros, José Angel: V: 12-8 VI: 3-10 VII: 7-8
Census (see Population)
Chamber of Commerce:
American Chamber of Commerce of Mexico City: VII: 6-11
Chamber of Commerce of Mexico City: III: 1-9; 6-11; IV: 3-9; 7-12 VII: 4-9; 8-8
Chamber of Commerce of Monterrey: I: 2-6
Confederation of National Chambers of Commerce: VII: 3-11
Chamber of Deputies (see Congress)
Chamorro, Col.: II: 2-6
Chapman, Oscar L.: IV: 8-15
Chávez, Carlos: IV: 5-10; 6-16; 13-12
Chávez, Eduardo: VII: 7-9
Chemical industry: VI: 8-12
Imports: VII: 3-11
Chiang Kai-shek: V: 8-7
Chiapas earthquake: VII: 2-11; 3-11
Chicago Tribune: VI: 10-11
Chick-pea exports: III: 5-13
Chicle production: III: 5-14
Chocolate exports: V: 4-12
Domestic demand: V: 11-12
Chózaro, Hernández (see Hernández Chózaro)
Christian Science Monitor: II: 10-9
Church (see Religion)
Citrus fruit consumption: III: 6-10
Black fly: III: 2-13; 6-10
Exports: V: 7-10
Civil service: I: 1-4
Civil pension law: VII: 1-10
Clavería, José Rodríguez (see Rodríguez Clavería)
Clothing industry: IV: 3-9; 10-11
Coal production: III: 3-10 IV: 10-11 V: 2-10
Coke production: V: 2-10; 5-10
Deposits: IV: 9-9 V: 1-9 VII: 9-9
Cocoa production: III: 11-14
Coffee production: III: 11-14 IV: 11-10 V: 11-12 VII: 3-10
Coffee Union: VII: 11-10
Exports: III: 3-9; 10-13,14 V: 11-12 VII: 3-10,11; 4-8,9; 5-8; 9-9
Colín Sánchez, Mario: V: 6-9
Colina, Rafael de la: II: 1-5; 6-8 V: 1-8 VI: 2-8
Collins, Gen. J. Lawton: VI: 5-7
Commerce (see Trade)
Communications: (see also Transportation)
Radio: IV: 6-11 V: 9-10 VII: 3-9
RAMSA (Mexican Aeronautical Radio Corporation): V: 9-10
Telegraph: V: 1-8
Telephone: II: 3-7 III: 6-14; 7-10; 9-11; 12-11 IV: 5-9; 7-14 VII: 4-8
Television: III: 10-11 IV: 6-11; 9-10; 13-12 V: 1-10; 4-12
Communism: I: 2-3 II: 3-6; 7-7 III: 1-10; 2-10; 3-7,11; 8-8; 10-13; 11-13; 12-8,10 IV: 1-15; 2-12; 6-10; 7-11; 8-14; 9-7,8; 10-9; 11-7; 13-9 V: 1-7; 2-7,8; 3-8; 4-11; 5-8; 7-8; 9-8; 11-10; 12-8 VI: 1-9; 2-10; 3-10; 4-10; 7-13; 9-10 VII: 1-9; 2-8,9,10; 3-8; 5-8; 6-7,8,11; 7-8,9,10; 8-7; 9-9,10; 10-7,8; 11-8; 12-11

Compañía Exportadora e Importadora, S.A., (see Trade)
Compañía Mexicana de Aviación (see Transportation)
Confederation of Chambers of Commerce (see Chamber of Commerce)
Confederation of National Chamber of Industry (see Industry)
Congress of Spanish Language Academies: III: 7-11 IV: 5-7; 6-8
Congress:
Chamber of Deputies: I: 2-4 II: 10-8,10 III: 9-8 IV: 1-15; 4-18; 10-11; 13-10,11 V: 9-8,9; 10-9 VII: 1-9; 2-10; 8-6,7; 9-10; 11-9; 12-9
Senate: IV: 1-15; 13-9
Consolidated Steel Company of Mexico (La Consolidada): III: 3-10
Constitution: II: 2-6; 7-7 III: 11-12; 12-10 IV: 1-14,15; 3-7; 4-18 V: 10-9 VII: 7-8,9; 12-9
Cook Agencies: II: 11-18
Copper production: V: 4-12 VI: 4-11 VII: 9-9
Exports: II: 7-9
Corn (see Maize)
Corruption:
Anti-corruption drive: VI: 1-8; 6-8; 8-10
Bribery: VII: 3-9,10
Cortines, Adolfo Ruiz (see Ruiz Cortines)
Cortinistas (see Parties)
Cosío, Jorge Castro de (see Castro de Cosío)

Cabinet Ministers, Duties: V: 6-9
Cabinet: VII: 4-10
Census Questions: V: 8-10; 9-12
Income: IV: 7-9 V: 1-4 VII: 5-8
Taxes: V: 11-12 VII: 3-4
Commerce (see Trade)
Commerce, Chamber of: VII: 4-10
Commerce, Department of: V: 11-12
Commerce, Secretary of: V: 11-12
Commissioners, Boundary: V: 6-7
Commissioners, Claims: V: 6-7
Commissioners, Interstate Commerce: V: 6-7
Committees, Congressional: IV: 7-9
Common Law: VII: 1-4
Communications: V: 1-10
Compacts, Interstate: V: 6-7
Comptroller General: V: 6-7
Concurrent Powers: I: 8-9
Confederation, Articles of: I: 1-2
Congress: IV: 1-12
  Adjournment: IV: 7-8
  Apportionment: IV: 1-2
  Bills, Passage of: IV: 8-9
  Compensation: IV: 9-10
  Disqualifications: IV: 10-11
  Elections: IV: 1-2
  Expulsion of Members: IV: 6-7
  Immunities: IV: 10-11
  Journals: IV: 7-8
  Meetings: IV: 1-2
  Members, Qualifications: IV: 2-3
  Powers: IV: 3-6
  Privileges: IV: 10-11
  Quorum: IV: 6-7
  Records: IV: 7-8
  Revenue Bills: IV: 8-9
  Rules: IV: 7-8
  Sessions: IV: 1-2
  Vacancies: IV: 2-3
Congressional Districts: IV: 1-2
Congressional Record: IV: 7-8
Conscientious Objectors: VI: 3-4
Conservation: V: 11-12
Constitution, Amendments: I: 3-4
Constitution, Ratification: I: 1-2
Consuls: II: 7-8
Contempt of Court: III: 7-8
Contracts, Impairment of: I: 9-10
Controversies, Federal Jurisdiction: III: 1-2
Copyrights: V: 3-4
Corporations: V: 11-12
Courts, Federal: III: 1-2
  Appeals: III: 3-4
  Circuit Courts of Appeals: III: 3-4
  Constitutional Courts: III: 1-2
  Contempt: III: 7-8
  Decisions, Effect: III: 5-6
  Decisions, Enforcement: III: 5-6
  Decisions, Review: III: 4-5
  Establishment: III: 1-2
  Judges, Appointment: III: 2-3
  Judges, Compensation: III: 2-3
  Judges, Impeachment: III: 2-3
  Judges, Tenure: III: 2-3
  Jurisdiction: III: 3-4
  Legislative Courts: III: 1-2
  Supreme Court: III: 1-2
Courts, Inferior: III: 1-2
Courts, Jurisdiction: III: 3-4
Courts, Supreme: III: 1-2
Credit: V: 1-2
Crimes: VI: 1-2
Criminal Procedure: VII: 1-4
Customs Duties: V: 1-2
Customs Unions: V: 6-7
Declaration of Independence: I: 1-2
Declaration of War: II: 5-6
Delaware River Basin Compact: V: 6-7
Delegation of Powers: I: 6-7
Department of Agriculture: V: 11-12
Department of Commerce: V: 11-12
Department of Defense: II: 3-4
Department of Justice: V: 11-12
Department of Labor: V: 11-12
Department of State: II: 7-8
Department of the Interior: V: 11-12
Department of the Treasury: V: 11-12
Departments, Executive: II: 3-4
Deportation: VI: 3-4
Depositions: VII: 3-4
Diplomatic Agents: II: 7-8
Diplomatic Corps: II: 7-8
Diplomatic Immunities: II: 7-8
Direct Taxes: V: 1-2
Discovery, Rules of: VII: 3-4
Discrimination: VI: 1-2
Dismissal of Actions: VII: 3-4
Dismissal of Officers: II: 4-5
Disqualifications, Congressional: IV: 10-11
District Courts: III: 1-2
District of Columbia: I: 5-6
Diversity of Citizenship: III: 3-4
Divorce: VI: 2-3
Double Jeopardy: VI: 1-2
Drafts: IV: 8-11; V: 1-2; VII: 1-2
Drawbacks: V: 1-2
Due Process of Law: VI: 1-2
Duties, Customs: V: 1-2
Duties, Excise: V: 1-2
Duties, Import: V: 1-2
Duties, Tonnage: V: 1-2
Elections, Congressional: IV: 1-2
Elections, Presidential: II: 1-2
Electors, Presidential: II: 1-2
Eminent Domain: VI: 1-2
Enumerated Powers: I: 6-7
Equal Protection of the Laws: VI: 1-2
Equity: III: 3-4
Escheat: V: 11-12
Estates, Succession: V: 11-12
Evidence: VII: 3-4
Excise Taxes: V: 1-2
Executive Agreements: II: 7-8
Executive Departments: II: 3-4
Executive Power: II: 1-2
Executive Privilege: II: 7-8
Exports: V: 1-2
Ex Post Facto Laws: I: 9-10
Extradition: VI: 3-4
Fair Trade: V: 1-2
Federal Courts: III: 1-2
Federal Jurisdiction: III: 1-2
Federal Question: III: 3-4
Federal Reserve System: V: 1-2
Federal Trade Commission: V: 11-12
Federal Union: I: 1-2
Federalism: I: 1-2
Fifth Amendment: V: 12-13; VI: 1-2
Finance: V: 1-2
Fines: VII: 5-6
Foreign Commerce: V: 6-10; 9-10
Foreign Corporations: V: 11-12
Foreign Relations: II: 7-8
Foreign Trade: V: 6-10
Foreign Trade Zones: V: 1-2
Forfeitures: VII: 5-6
Fourteenth Amendment: VI: 1-2
Fourth Amendment: VI: 2-3
Franchises: V: 11-12
Fraud: V: 11-12
Free Ports: V: 1-2
Free Trade: V: 1-2
Freedom of Assembly: VI: 4-5
Freedom of Religion: VI: 4-5
Freedom of Speech: VI: 4-5
Freedom of the Press: VI: 4-5
Full Faith and Credit: I: 5-6
Gambling: V: 11-12
General Welfare: I: 6-7
Gifts: V: 11-12
Grand Jury: VI: 1-2
Grants-in-Aid: V: 11-12
Habeas Corpus: I: 9-10; VII: 1-2
Health: V: 11-12
Hearsay Evidence: VII: 3-4
Holding Companies: V: 11-12
Holidays: IV: 8-11; V: 1-2; VII: 1-2
Housing: V: 11-12
Immigration: VI: 3-4
Immunities, Congressional: IV: 10-11
Impeachment: II: 4-5; III: 2-3
Imports: V: 1-2
Income Taxes: V: 1-2
Indictment: VII: 1-2
Indictment, Grand Jury: VI: 1-2
Industrial Property: V: 3-4
Inferior Courts: III: 1-2
Inheritance Taxes: V: 11-12
Injunctions: III: 3-4
Insurance: V: 11-12
Interest: V: 1-2
Interior, Department of the: V: 11-12
Interstate Commerce: V: 6-10
Interstate Commerce Commission: V: 11-12
Interstate Compacts: V: 6-7
Interstate Relations: I: 5-6
Investigations, Congressional: IV: 7-9
Investments: V: 11-12
Jeopardy, Double: VI: 1-2
Journals, Congressional: IV: 7-8
Judges, Federal: III: 2-3
Judges, Impeachment: III: 2-3
Judges, Tenure: III: 2-3
Judicial Power: III: 1-2
Judicial Review: III: 4-5
Jurisdiction, Federal Courts: III: 3-4
Jurisdiction, Supreme Court: III: 1-2
Jury Trial: VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2
Justice, Department of: V: 11-12
Labor, Department of: V: 11-12
Labor Relations: V: 11-12
Land Grants: V: 11-12
Law, Common: VII: 1-4
Law, Due Process of: VI: 1-2
Law, Equal Protection of: VI: 1-2
Law, Ex Post Facto: I: 9-10
Law, Supreme: I: 5-6
Legislative Courts: III: 1-2
Legislative Power: IV: 1-2
Legislative Privilege: IV: 10-11
Libel: VI: 4-5
Licenses: V: 11-12
Liens: V: 11-12
Loans: V: 11-12
Lobbying: IV: 9-10
Lotteries: V: 11-12
Maritime Jurisdiction: III: 3-4
Marque and Reprisal, Letters of: II: 5-6
Marriage: VI: 2-3
Meetings, Congressional: IV: 1-2
Members of Congress: IV: 1-12
Merchant Marine: V: 11-12
Militia: II: 3-4
Money, Coinage: V: 1-2
Money, Counterfeiting: V: 1-2
Money, Regulation of Value: V: 1-2
Monopolies: V: 11-12
Naturalization: VI: 3-4
Navigation: V: 1-2
Navy: II: 3-4
Necessary and Proper Clause: I: 6-7
Negotiable Instruments: V: 1-2
Nobility, Titles of: I: 9-10
Nonimportation: V: 1-2
Nullification: I: 1-2
Oaths: II: 1-2
Obligation of Contracts: I: 9-10
Offenses: VI: 1-2
Officers, Appointment: II: 2-3
Officers, Impeachment: II: 4-5
Officers, Removal: II: 4-5
Officers, Tenure: II: 4-5
Ordinance and Establishment Clause: I: 6-7
Original Jurisdiction: III: 1-2
Parole: VII: 5-6
Patents: V: 3-4
Peace, Breach of: VI: 1-2
Penalties: VII: 5-6
Petition, Right of: VI: 4-5
Petitions, Congressional: IV: 7-8
Piracy: II: 5-6
Police Power: I: 6-7
Political Parties: VI: 4-5
Political Questions: III: 4-5
Postal Service: V: 1-2
Powers, Concurrent: I: 8-9
Powers, Delegated: I: 6-7
Powers, Enumerated: I: 6-7
Powers, Implied: I: 6-7
Powers, Reserved: I: 8-9
Preamble: I: 1-2
Presidency: II: 1-8
Presidential Elections: II: 1-2
Presidential Powers: II: 3-8
Presidential Succession: II: 2-3
Presidential Term: II: 1-2
Press, Freedom of: VI: 4-5
Prisoners: VII: 5-6
Privacy, Right of: VI: 2-3
Privileges, Congressional: IV: 10-11
Privileges and Immunities: VI: 1-2
Privileges and Immunities, Congressional: IV: 10-11
Privileges and Immunities, Interstate: I: 5-6
Privileges and Immunities, Presidential: II: 7-8
Probable Cause: VI: 2-3
Procedure, Criminal: VII: 1-4
Procedure, Rules of: VII: 3-4
Process, Service of: VII: 3-4
Property, Confiscation: VI: 1-2
Property, Eminent Domain: VI: 1-2
Property, Taking: VI: 1-2
Public Debt: V: 1-2
Public Lands: V: 11-12
Public Trial: VI: 1-2
Punishments: VI: 1-2; VII: 5-6
Quartering of Troops: VI: 2-3
Quorum, Congressional: IV: 6-7
Ratification, Constitution: I: 1-2
Records, Congressional: IV: 7-8
Records, Presidential: II: 7-8
Religion, Establishment: VI: 4-5
Religion, Freedom of: VI: 4-5
Removal of Officers: II: 4-5
Reports, Congressional: IV: 7-8
Reprisal, Letters of: II: 5-6
Reserved Powers: I: 8-9
Revenue Bills: IV: 8-9
Revenue Sharing: V: 11-12
Rights, Civil: VI: 1-2
Rights, Reserved: I: 8-9
Rules, Congressional: IV: 7-8
Rules, Procedural: VII: 3-4
Search and Seizure: VI: 2-3
Secretary of Commerce: V: 11-12
Secretary of Defense: II: 3-4
Secretary of Labor: V: 11-12
Secretary of State: II: 7-8
Secretary of the Interior: V: 11-12
Secretary of the Treasury: V: 11-12
Securities: V: 11-12
Security, Social: V: 11-12
Seditious Libel: VI: 4-5
Self-Incrimination: VI: 1-2
Senate: IV: 1-12
Separation of Powers: I: 4-5
Service of Process: VII: 3-4
Sessions, Congressional: IV: 1-2
Seventh Amendment: VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2
Sherman Act: V: 11-12
Shipping: V: 1-2
Silver Coinage: V: 1-2
Slavery: VI: 1-2
Social Security: V: 11-12
Speech, Freedom of: VI: 4-5
Speech or Debate, Congressional: IV: 10-11
Speedy Trial: VI: 1-2
Standing to Sue: III: 3-4
State Courts: III: 1-2
State Jurisdiction: III: 1-2
State Relations: I: 5-6
Statutes, Construction: VII: 1-4
Statutes, Interpretation: VII: 1-4
Subpoenas: VII: 3-4
Subversive Activities: VI: 4-5
Succession, Presidential: II: 2-3
Suits, Federal Jurisdiction: III: 3-4
Summons: VII: 3-4
Supremacy, Federal: I: 5-6
Supreme Court: III: 1-2
Supreme Court, Appellate Jurisdiction: III: 1-2
Supreme Court, Original Jurisdiction: III: 1-2
Supreme Law: I: 5-6
Taking Property: VI: 1-2
Taxation: V: 1-2
Taxes, Direct: V: 1-2
Taxes, Excise: V: 1-2
Taxes, Income: V: 1-2
Taxes, Inheritance: V: 11-12
Taxes, Tonnage: V: 1-2
Tenth Amendment: I: 8-9
Tenure, Judges: III: 2-3
Tenure, Officers: II: 4-5
Territories: I: 5-6
Third Amendment: VI: 2-3
Titles of Nobility: I: 9-10
Tonnage Taxes: V: 1-2
Trade, Foreign: V: 6-10
Trade, Interstate: V: 6-10
Trade Agreements: V: 1-2
Trade Commission: V: 11-12
Trade Regulation: V: 6-10
Trademarks: V: 3-4
Transportation: V: 11-12
Treason: II: 5-6
Treasury, Department of the: V: 11-12
Treaties: II: 7-8
Trial, Criminal: VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2
Trial, Jury: VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2
Trial, Public: VI: 1-2
Trial, Speedy: VI: 1-2
Unfair Competition: V: 11-12
Uniformity Clause: V: 1-2
Uniformity of Laws: I: 6-7
Unions, Labor: V: 11-12
Unreasonable Searches and Seizures: VI: 2-3
Vacancies, Congressional: IV: 2-3
Vacancies, Presidential: II: 2-3
Vacancies, Supreme Court: III: 2-3
Venue: VII: 3-4
Veterans: V: 11-12
Veto, Presidential: II: 4-5
Vice President: II: 1-2
Voting Rights: VI: 1-2
War, Declaration of: II: 5-6
War Powers: II: 5-6
Warrants: VI: 2-3
Weights and Measures: V: 1-2
Welfare, General: I: 6-7
Witnesses: VII: 3-4
Writs: VII: 3-4

Cosío Villegas, Daniel: VII: 1-11
Cossío del Pomar, Felipe: VII: 12-11
Costilla, Miguel Hidalgo y (see Hidalgo y Costilla)
Cost of living: (see also Standard of living)
III: 1-7,9; 10-11 IV: 2-13; 3-9; 7-12; 8-17 V: 2-9; 9-10; 11-12 VI: 2-8; 6-9 VII: 6-10; 9-7,8; 12-8
Price controls: II: 11-9
Cotton production: III: 1-7; 5-13; 6-11; 11-14 IV: 6-11; 8-16; 11-10 V: 1-9,10; 2-9,11; 5-9; 7-11; 8-8; 9-8,10; 10-10; 11-11 VI: 4-11; 12-10 VII: 1-10; 4-9; 5-10; 6-11; 7-11; 8-7
Cotton seed imports: V: 11-11,12
Exports: III: 3-9; 5-13; 9-11; 10-13; 11-14; 12-11 IV: 4-19; 6-10; 12-9 V: 2-8,11; 5-9; 7-11; 10-10 VII: 3-11; 4-8; 5-8; 10-8
Cotton cloth: V: 7-10
Imports: III: 1-9
Council of Ministers:
Agriculture (see Ortiz Garza, Nazario S.; Flores Muñoz, Gilberto)
Attorney General (see Franco Sodi, Carlos)
Communications and Public Works (see García López, Agustín)
Economy (see Ruiz Galindo, Antonio; Martínez Báez, Antonio; Loyo, Gilberto)
Education (see Gual Vidal, Manuel; Ceniceros, José Angel)
Defense (Ramos Santos, Gen. Matías)
Foreign Affairs (see Torres Bodet, Jaime; Tello, Manuel; Padilla Nervo, Luis)
Health (see Gamboa, Rafael P.; Morones Prieto, Ignacio)
Hydraulic Resources (see Orive Alba, Adolfo; Chávez, Eduardo)
Interior (see Ruiz Cortines, Adolfo; Carvajal, Angel)
Irrigation (see Orive Alba, Adolfo)
Labor (see Ramírez Vásquez, Manuel)
National Resources and Administrative Inspection (see Caso, Alfonso)
Navy (see Sánchez, Gen. Rodolfo))
Public Works (see Communications and Public Works)
Treasury (see Beteta, Ramón; Carrillo Flores, Antonio)
Credit (see Debt, national)
Crespo, Sra. Elida Capalonzade: IV: 9-15
Crops (see Agriculture)
Cruz Wer, Rogelio: VII: 11-8; 12-11
El Cuadrante de la Soledad: III: 7-12
Cuauhtémoc: II: 10-10; 11-11
Culture:
Ibero-American Cultural Society: III: 7-11
Organization of American States, Cultural Affairs Committee: VII: 3-8
Cunard Lines: II: 11-8

D

Dairying: IV: 2-13; 3-9
Dams (see Power)
Debt, national:
Government credits and loans: III: 1-9; 5-13; 6-9; 7-10; 8-17; 10-12; 11-14; 12-12 IV: 5-10; 8-16 V: 6-10; 8-8; 9-9 VI: 12-9
Public debt: III: 1-7; 9-10 VII: 1-10
Defense: (see also Armed Forces)
Mexican-U.S. Defense Commission: III: 10-13
Military aid from U.S.: V: 1-8
Universal military training: IV: 8-17
Devaluation (see Trade)
Diario de Yucatán: VI: 5-9
Diario oficial: III: 3-11 IV: 8-17 VII: 8-9
Díaz, Carlos Enrique: VII: 9-9
Díaz Covarrubias, Francisco: II: 10-11
Díaz de León, Jesús: IV: 2-13
Díaz de Medina, Fernando: VII: 12-11
Díaz de Urdanivia, Fernando: III: 12-9
Divorce: III: 4-7 V: 6-11
Djeassi, Dr. Carl: IV: 8-18
Dollar exchange (see Trade)
D'Olwer, Luis Nicolau: II: 5-6
Domínguez, Alfonso Martínez (see Martínez Domínguez)
Drought (see Weather)
Dubois, Jules: VI: 10-11
Dulles, John Foster: VI: 12-9 VII: 3-8
Dye imports: III: 10-14

E

Earthquake (see Chiapas)
Economy: (see also Business; Currency; Cost of living; Debt, national; Depression; Income, national; Savings, national; Standard of living; Trade)
Government economic policies: VI: 3-8,9; 8-11; 9-9,11; 12-9 VII: 8-6,7

Common seed insects: V: 11-12, 12
Cotton (see also Boll weevil; Cotton aphid; Cotton bollworm; Cotton fleahopper; Cotton leafworm; Cotton stainers; Cotton thrips; Cotton worm; Pink bollworm; Spiny bollworm; Tobacco budworm): V: 7-12
Cotton aphid: V: 7-10
Cotton bollworm: V: 8-9, 10; VI: 12-13; VII: 6-7
Cotton fleahopper: V: 8-9, 10; VI: 12-13; VII: 6-7
Cotton leafworm: V: 8-9, 10; VI: 12-13; VII: 6-7
Cotton stainers: V: 8-9, 10; VI: 12-13; VII: 6-7
Cotton thrips: V: 8-9, 10; VI: 12-13; VII: 6-7
Cotton worm: V: 8-9, 10; VI: 12-13; VII: 6-7
Cowpea curculio: VII: 10-11
Cowpea weevil: VII: 10-11
Crickets: I: 5-6; II: 5-6; III: 5-6; IV: 5-6; V: 5-6; VI: 5-6; VII: 5-6
Crop rotation: I: 5-6; II: 5-6; III: 5-6; IV: 5-6; V: 5-6; VI: 5-6; VII: 5-6
Crop residues

Inter-American economic conference: VII: 9-8; 10-9; 11-7,8
Marshall Plan: II: 7-7; 8-8 III: 3-9
Minister of Economy (see Council of Ministers)
National Production Council: VII: 7-10
Wages (see Labor)
Education: IV: 1-17; 2-15; 5-8,10; 10-10; 11-9 V: 1-11; 2-10; 3-10; 4-13,14; 6-9; 9-8 VI: 3-10; 4-11; 7-13; 9-9,10 VII: 1-11; 3-10
Colegio Nacional: II: 9-6
Escuela Nacional de Bellas Artes: II: 8-10
Escuela Nacional de Maestros: II: 8-10
Federation of University Students: VII: 4-9
Student strike: II: 8-10; 9-9
Fundamental Education Center of Latin America: III: 10-15
Minister of Education (see Council of Ministers)
National Assembly of the Rectors of Mexican Universities: II: 1-4
National Institute of Anthropology and History: II: 10-10
Student rioting: V: 3-7,8; 6-9
Teachers' Union: I: 1-4 II: 6-5
Teachers' salaries: II: 5-7 III: 7-11 IV: 13-12
UNESCO: III: 4-10
University City: III: 8-12 IV: 5-10; 11-9 V: 11-12 VII: 4-9
University funds: II: 1-4
University of Guanajuato: II: 1-4
Eisenhower, Dwight D.: V: 11-10 VI: 2-8; 8-11; 10-8 VII: 1-9; 2-9; 4-10; 6-8,9; 9-9
Elections: III: 7-8; 8-8,9; 9-9; 11-12; 12-10 IV: 1-13,14; 2-12; 8-13; 13-9 V: 1-7; 2-7; 3-7; 4-10,11; 5-7; 6-7,8,9; 8-7; 9-9; 11-10 VII: 10-7
Absentee voting: V: 10-9
Federal electoral law: II: 3-6; 7-7 IV: 1-14; 10-9,10
National Electoral Commission: II: 7-7; 9-6 V: 5-7,8
Suffrage for women: VI: 3-8; 9-10; 10-9
Electricity (see Power)
Electrification, rural (see Agriculture)
Elizondo, Juan Manuel: III: 12-8; 13-9
Eloy Blanco, Andrés: VI: 2-8 VII: 12-11
Emigration (see Population)
Encina, Dionisio: IV: 9-8 V: 6-8 VII: 10-8
Erhard, Ludwig: VII: 3-10; 4-9
Escobedo, Mariano: II: 10-11
Espejo, José: V: 11-10
Espinosa de los Monteros, Antonio: II: 1-5 VII: 10-7
Estrada, Col. Juan: II: 5-5
Excelsior: II: 9-6,7 III: 4-8; 10-13; 12-9 IV: 3-7; 8-15 V: 5-7 VI: 9-8 VII: 5-7
Executive: (see also Council of Ministers)
President (see Avila Camacho, Manuel; Alemán, Miguel; Ruiz Cortines, Adolfo)
Exiles, political: V: 10-9
Export-Import Bank (see Banks)
Exports (see Trade)

F

Fairs (see Trade)
Falcón Dam (see Power: Dams)
Fat production: V: 9-8
Federación de Partidos del Pueblo (see Parties)
Federal Commission of Electricity (see Power)
Federal electoral law (see Elections)
Fernández, Emilio: II: 9-6 V: 2-8
Fernández, Jesús Merino (see Merino Fernández)
Ferrer Galván: V: 2-9
Fertilizers (see Agriculture)
Fiat (see Motor industry)
Fierro, Roberto: III: 7-8 IV: 8-15
Figueroa, Gabriel: V: 2-8
Figueroa, Gilberto: IV: 8-15
Figueroa, José Luís: IV: 6-10
Finance (see Banks; Budget; Business; Debt, national; Economy; Investments; Nacional Financiera, S.A.; Stock exchange; Taxes; Trade)
Fishing: (see also Shrimp)
Dehydration: V: 1-10
Foreign shrimp boats in Mexican territorial waters: III: 5-11; 6-12 VI: 2-7; 3-9; 6-9; 7-9,10 VII: 2-10,11; 3-9; 4-10
National Chamber of Fishing Industry: VII: 10-9
Floods (see Agriculture; Weather)
Flores, Antonio Carrillo (see Carrillo Flores)
Flores, Teodoro: V: 8-9
Flores Muñoz, Gilberto: VI: 1-11
Flores Villar, Gen. Miguel: III: 8-11
Flying saucers: III: 4-7

Food shortages: I: 2-4 II: 6-5
Foot-and-mouth disease (see Cattle)
Ford Company: II: 5-6
Foreign affairs (political):
(see also Defense; Economy; Trade)
Argentina: IV: 3-7 V: 5-8; 11-12
Australia: VI: 4-10
Belgian Congo: V: 5-9
Belgium: V; 3-9 VII: 4-8
Brazil: V: 5-8; 11-12
Canada: V: 8-8 VI: 2-9; 4-9
VII: 2-10; 4-8
China (Nationalist): V: 8-7; 10-9
VI: 2-8; 4-9
Colombia: V: 10-9
Costa Rica: V: 5-8
Cuba: III: 6-12; 12-8,9 IV: 6-8
V: 10-9 VI: 2-7; 4-9; 5-8; 8-10;
12-10 VII: 12-10
Fishing fleets: II: 6-8,9
Denmark: V: 1-10
Dominican Republic: III: 12-9 VI: 4-9
El Salvador: V: 5-8
Ethiopia: V: 9-8
Formosa: V: 8-7
France: V: 8-8
Germany, West: V: 4-11 VII: 3-10,11;
4-9; 8-8; 12-9
Great Britain: V: 7-9; 8-8
Guatemala: V: 5-8 VII: 5-8; 6-7;8,9;
7-10; 9-9; 10-8; 11-8,10; 12-11
Honduras: V: 5-8 VI: 2-7
India: V: 9-8
Israel: V: 9-8
Italy: III: 1-10
Japan: V: 4-11; 9-8 VI: 3-10
VII: 2-11
Korean War: I: 1-4 III: 8-8; 11-13
Latin America:
Organization of American States:
II: 12-6; III: 3-8; 11-11
VI: 10-11 VII: 2-11; 3-8; 4-8;
7-9; 8-7; 10-7; 11-7
Caracas conference: VII: 2-11; 3-8;
4-8; 7-9; 8-7; 10-7; 11-7
Conference against Soviet inter-
vention in Latin America:
VII: 5-8
Inter-American court: VII: 3-8
Inter-American cultural council:
VII: 3-8
Inter-American economic conference:
VII: 9-8; 10-9; 11-7,8
Pan American Union: VII: 3-10; 6-8
Nicaragua: V: 5-8
Panama: III: 12-9 VI: 3-8
Peru: III: 12-9 V: 11-12 VII: 4-10
Philippines: IV: 5-7
South Africa, Union of: V: 5-9
Spain: III: 3-8; 5-10 IV: 5-7; 13-10
Spanish Republican Government in
exile: III: 4-8; 7-11 IV: 1-15
Sweden: VI: 11-9
Switzerland: V: 8-8 VI: 4-9
Syria: V: 5-8
United Nations: IV: 6-9; 7-12
V: 2-10; 10-9; 11-10 VI: 10-11
VII: 10-9
UNESCO: III: 5-10 IV: 9-8
V: 4-11,13; 11-10; 12-10
United States: (see also Labor:
Migrant farm labor)
II: 5-6; 7-9; 10-9; 11-8,10
III: 4-11; 5-11; 9-8; 11-11; 12-9
IV: 4-17; 8-15; 9-8 V: 1-8;
2-8,9,11; 3-8,9,10; 4-11; 5-8;
6-9,10; 7-8,9,10; 8-8; 9-8;
11-10,11,12; 12-9 VI: 1-9,10;
2-7,8,9,10; 3-9; 4-9,10; 5-7,8,9;
6-8,9,10; 7-9,10,; 8-9,10; 9-8,9,10;
10-8,9,10; 11-8,9; 12-10
VII: 1-8,9,11; 2-9,10,11;
3-8,9,10,12; 4-7,8,9,10; 5-7,8,9;
6-7,8,9; 7-7,10,11; 8-7,8,9; 9-8;
10-8; 11-7,8,10; 12-8,10
Anti-Americanism: VI: 9-8
VII: 2-9; 4-8; 5-8; 6-7,8,11; 8-8
Texas-Mexican relations: II: 5-6
U.S.S.R.: V: 5-8; 11-10 VI: 11-9
VII: 2-9; 5-8; 7-10
Vatican: IV: 4-18
Venezuela: VI: 2-8; 3-8 VII: 2-11;
12-10
Yugoslavia: V: 9-8
Foreign capital (see Investments)
Foreign economic aid (see Economy)
Foreign exchange (see Trade)
Franco Sodi, Carlos: III: 1-10; 4-8
V: 12-9
Frank, Waldo: II: 9-6
Friendship train: II: 1-5
Fruit orchards, destruction of: V: 7-11
Fuel (see Coal; Petroleum)

G

Galarza, Ernesto: V: 2-8
Galindo, Antonio Ruiz (see Ruiz Galindo)
Gallegos, Rómulo: VI: 2-8 VII: 12-11
Gallo, Jesús González (see González Gallo)

Gallostra, José: III: 3-3,8; 4-3,8; 7-11
Gamboa, Dr. Rafael P.: IV: 13-12
García, Esteban: II: 6-7
García de León, Porfirio: II: 4-6
García López, Agustín: II: 6-8
III: 11-12 IV: 7-13; 8-14
García Monge, Joaquín: VII: 12-11
García Moreno, Antonio: III: 11-13
IV: 4-19
Garlic exports: V: 7-10
Garrido, Luis: II: 9-6 III: 2-10
Garza, Nazario Ortiz (see Ortiz Garza)
Gasoline; natural gas (see Petroleum)
Gate, Garth: II: 6-7
Gavito, Vicente Sánchez (see Sánchez Gavito)
General Law of Institutions: III: 1-8
Gil, Emilio Portes (see Portes Gil)
Gillespie, Bart: III: 1-10
Giral, José: II: 8-8; 11-9
Goats: V: 3-10
Gold (see also Trade: Gold holdings)
Exports: III: 5-12 IV: 10-10
Minting: V: 2-10
Production: V: 4-12
Gómes Arias, Alejandro: II: 4-6
Gómez Farías: II: 1-3
Gómez Maganda, Alejandro: VII: 5-8
Gómez Marín, Manuel: II: 3-6 IV: 6-11; 10-9
Gómez Marte: VII: 2-10
Gómez Martínez, Enrique: II: 9-6; 10-7
Gómez Robleda, José: II: 4-6 VI: 9-10
Gómez Velasco, Antonio: III: 2-12
VI: 4-11
González, Manuel Pedro: VII: 12-11
González, Pablo Casanova: VII: 12-11
González Gallo, Jesús: IV: 8-14
González Luna, Efraín: IV: 13-9 V: 1-7; 2-7; 4-9; 7-8,9; 9-9 VI: 3-8
González Martínez, Enrique: V: 2-8
Gordon, Keith: IV: 8-15
Government (see Congress; Constitution; Council of Ministers; Executive; Judiciary)
Grace Lines (see Transportation)
Grains (see also Barley; Maize; Oats; Wheat)
Gross, Harry: V: 5-8
Gruson, Sydney: VII: 6-8; 7-10
Gual Vidal, Manuel: II: 8-10 III: 6-13; 7-11; 10-15 IV: 1-17; 2-15; 5-8
Guerra, Alfonso: IV: 3-7; 4-18
Guerrero, Xavier: II: 8-8
Gutiérrez Lascuráin, Juan: III: 10-13; 11-12
Guzmán, Augustín: II: 5-5; 7-8
Guzmán, Eulalia: II: 10-10 V: 2-8
Guzmán, Martín Luis: II: 9-6 III: 2-10; 12-9 IV: 5-7; 6-8; 9-7
Guzmán, Gen. Miguel Henríquez (see Henríquez Guzmán)

H

Haya de la Torre, Víctor Raúl: VII: 4-10
Health:
Disease: II: 12-9 VI: 1-11; 2-10
Infantile paralysis: II: 6-9; 9-7
Medical Congress: I: 2-4
Medicines:
Anti-tuberculosis vaccine: III: 3-8
Cortisone: IV: 8-18
Pharmaceutical Chamber of Commerce: VII: 4-8
Reunión Nacional de Asistencia: IV: 13-12
Hearst, Randolph: VI: 8-12
Henequen production: II: 11-10
III: 2-11; 6-10 V: 10-10
Exports: III: 2-11; 3-9; 6-10 V: 10-10
Henestrosa, Andrés: II: 4-6 VII: 12-11
Heredia, Gen. Manuel Mayoral: V: 3-7,8; 8-7
Hernán, Gustavo Ortiz (see Ortiz Hernán)
Hernández, Armando J.: VII: 12-11
Hernández, Constancio: II: 4-6
Hernández Chózaro, Gen.: III: 7-8
Henríquez Guzmán, Gen. Miguel: III: 8-10; 9-9; 11-12; 12-10 IV: 1-13,14; 5-8; 8-14; 10-9 V: 1-7,8; 2-7; 3-7; 4-10; 5-7; 6-7,8,9; 7-8,9; 8-7; 9-9; 10-8,9; 11-9.10; 12-8 VI: 3-8; 10-9; 11-9
Henriquistas (see Parties: Federación de Partidos del Pueblo)
Highways (see Transportation)
Hinojosa, Cosme: V: 6-9
Honey exports: V: 7-10
Hoof-and-mouth disease (see Cattle)
Hospitals (see Health)
Housing: III: 10-14
Hoy: IV: 6-9
Huerta Luna, Miguel: VI: 3-8
Humanismo: VII: 12-10,11
Hyde, Rosel H.: VII: 3-9
Hydroelectric power (see Power)

I

Ibáñez, Eulalio: II: 6-6; 7-7
Ibarra, Guillermo: IV: 8-15
Icaza, Jorge: VII: 12-11

Hydroelectric power (see Power;
Hydroelectric)

Ice: IV: 8-9

Income tax: VI: 1-2

Indian Ocean: I: 1-2; II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

Indian Ocean, Northern: II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

Indian Ocean, Southern: II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

Indian Ocean, Western: II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

Indonesia: I: 1-2; II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

Industrial Revolution: I: 1-2; II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

Industrialization: I: 1-2; II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

Industry: I: 1-2; II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

Inflation: I: 1-2; II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

Inland Waterways: I: 1-2; II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

Insurance: I: 1-2; II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

Insurance, Life: I: 1-2; II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

Insurance, Marine: I: 1-2; II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

Insurance, Property: I: 1-2; II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

Insurance, Social: I: 1-2; II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

Interest: I: 1-2; II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

Interest, Compound: I: 1-2; II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

Interest, Simple: I: 1-2; II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

International Bank for Reconstruction and Development: I: 1-2; II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

International Business Machines: I: 1-2; II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

International Finance Corporation: I: 1-2; II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

International Monetary Fund: I: 1-2; II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

Investment: I: 1-2; II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

Iran: I: 1-2; II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

Iraq: I: 1-2; II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

Iron: I: 1-2; II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

Iron Ore: I: 1-2; II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

Irrigation: I: 1-2; II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

Israel: I: 1-2; II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

Italy: I: 1-2; II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

Ivory Coast: I: 1-2; II: 1-2; III: 1-2; IV: 1-2; V: 1-2; VI: 1-2; VII: 1-2; VIII: 1-2; IX: 1-2; X: 1-2; XI: 1-2; XII: 1-2

Iduarte, Andrés: VII: 12-11
Imbert, Enrique Anderson (see Anderson Imbert)
Immigration (see Population)
Imports (see Trade)
Income, national: III: 6-10; 11-14 V: 1-9; 3-8
Industry:
  Confederation of Chambers of Industry (Confederación de Cámaras Industriales): I: 2-5 III: 8-9 VII: 9-8
  Government aid: VI: 5-7,8
  Heavy industry: (see also Coal, Iron; Steel) II: 5-5 III: 3-10; 5-12; 11-13; 12-10 IV: 3-8 VI: 7-11,12; 8-12 VII: 5-10; 12-8
  Rehabilitation of industries and institutions: II: 2-9; 8-10
Inflation (see Cost of living)
Insects (see Agriculture)
Instituto Nacional de la Juventud Mexicana: III: 3-8
Inter-American conferences (see Foreign affairs)
Inter-American Congress of Engineers: II: 6-7
Inter-American Congress of Farmers and Agriculturists (see Agriculture)
Inter-American Court (see Foreign affairs: Latin America)
Inter-American Cultural Council (see Foreign affairs: Latin America)
Inter-American Economic conference (see Foreign affairs: Latin America)
Inter-American Federation of Auto Clubs: I: 2-6
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (see Banks)
International Monetary Fund (see Banks)
International Peace conference: II: 10-7
International relations (see Foreign affairs)
Investment:
  Domestic: III: 11-14 V: 11-11 VI: 1-10; 9-9,11 VII: 9-8
  Flight capital: VII: 9-8
  Foreign capital: III: 3-9; 6-10; 8-10,11 IV: 1-15,16; 8-17; 10-11 V: 1-10; 2-11; 3-9,10; 8-8; 11-11; 12-9 VI: 1-10,11; 2-9; 4-10; 5-8; 6-9; 7-12; 9-11; 10-10; 12-9 VII: 9-8
Iron production: IV: 12-11 V: 3-9,10
  Deposits: IV: 9-9; 11-10; 12-11 V: 1-9; 10-10
  Iron and steel plants (see Industry, heavy)
Irrigation (see Agriculture; Power, hydroelectric)
Iturriaza, José J.: VII: 12-11
Ixtaccíhuatl (see Volcanoes)

J

Jaramillo, Enrique: V: 6-9
Jaramillo, Rubén: VII: 3-9
Jenkins, William: VI: 2-9
Jiménez de Palacio, Aurora: VII: 9-10
Journal of Commerce (New York): IV: 7-13
Juárez, Benito: II: 1-2; 2-6; 4-7; 8-7; 12-10 IV: 13-12
Judiciary:
  Supreme Court: III: 8-10; 12-10 VII: 1-10; 10-7

K

Kahlo, Frida: II: 8-8; 9-7 VII: 7-8,10
Kehr, Dietrich G.: VII: 12-9
Korean War (see Foreign affairs)

L

Labor: (see also Agriculture: Farm labor; Civil Service; Social Security)
  Federal Council for Conciliation and Arbitration: II: 3-7; 6-6 III: 1-9 IV: 13-10 VII: 3-11
  Labor law congress: II: 8-7
  Migrant farm labor (braceros and wetbacks): I: 1-3 II: 6-8; 8-10; 9-7; 10-10; 11-7 III: 5-11; 6-12; 7-9; 9-9; 10-14; 12-9 IV: 3-6,7; 4-17,18; 5-10; 7-11; 8-15; 9-8,9; 10-10; 11-8; 12-8; 13-12 V: 2-8; 5-9; 6-10; 7-10; 8-8 VI: 1-9; 4-9,10; 7-10; 8-9,10; 9-9; 10-9,10; 11-8; 12-10 VII: 1-8,9; 2-9,10; 3-8,9; 4-9; 5-9; 6-9; 7-11
  Strikes:
    Coal miners: III: 11-13
    Mexican Light and Power Co.: III: 6-13
    Miners: III: 3-10
    Petroleum workers: VII: 9-7; 10-7,8
    Shrimp fishermen: VII: 3-9
    Steel workers: III: 3-10
    Sugar: VI: 9-9,11
    Taxi: III: 2-12
    Telegraph: V: 1-8

Telephone workers: III: 9-11 V: 4-13
Textile: VI: 3-8,9
Unions:
American Federation of Labor (A.F.L.): VII: 5-9
Asociación de Trabajadores Latino-Americanos Sindicalizados (ATLAS): V: 11-10
Communist influence: VI: 9-10
Confederación de Trabajadores de América Latina (C.T.A.L.): II: 7-8 III: 3-8 V: 7-8 VII: 5-8
Confederación de Trabajadores Mexicanos (C.T.M.): II: 1-3 III: 2-10; 5-10 IV: 2-12; 6-10; 9-7; 10-9,11; 11-8; 12-8; 13-10 V: 7-8; 12-9 VII: 4-7,8; 5-9; 6-9,10; 7-10
Confederación Nacional de Campesinos (Peasants): I: 2-5 II: 6-7
Confederación Regional Obrera Mexicana (CROM): III: 2-10; 5-10 IV: 2-12; 6-10; 9-7,11; 11-8; 13-10
Confederation of Syndicates of Government Employees: II: 12-10
Congress of Industrial Organizations (C.I.O.): VII: 2-10; 5-9
Federation of Mexican Electricians: II: 3-7
Mexican Oil Workers Union: V: 2-9
Miners' Union: II: 7-8 III: 11-13 IV: 3-8; 4-20
National Union of Petroleum Workers: II: 6-6; 7-7 III: 1-10
National Union of Railroad Workers: I: 2-3
Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajadores (ORIT): VI: 12-10
Union of Mining and Metallurgy Workers: II: 5-5
Wages: III: 1-9; 2-10; 7-11; 12-10 IV: 13-10 VI: 3-8,9 VII: 6-10
Profit sharing by employees: VI: 6-9
Labra, Wenceslao: IV: 1-14
Lagunas, Carlos: VII: 12-11
Laing, Emiliano: VII: 1-9
Land problems (see Agriculture)
Lascuráin, Juan Gutiérrez (see Gutiérrez Lascuráin)
Laurens, Jorge Prieto (see Prieto Laurens)
Lead production: III: 8-10 V: 4-12; 5-10 VI: 4-11
Deposits: V: 1-10
Exports: II: 7-9 III: 10-13; 11-14 IV: 9-9; 11-10,11; 13-11 V: 5-10; 7-10 VI: 10-11 VII: 9-9
Leather goods industry: V: 3-10; 8-8
Ledón, Amalia de Castillo (see Castillo Ledon)
Legislature (see Congress)
Leighter, Jackson: II: 1-5
León, Eucario: IV: 6-9
León, Juan Díaz de (see Díaz de León)
León, Porfirio García de (see García de León)
Lie, Trygve: III: 8-8 IV: 6-12
Life: III: 4-7 V: 7-10
Livestock (see Beef; Cattle; Dairying)
Llanes, Elmer: VII: 4-8
LLanso, Dr. Enrique: II: 12-7
Lleras Restrepo, Carlos: V: 10-9
Loans (see Debt, national)
Lock Joint Pipe Company: VII: 1-10
Locomotive imports: (see also Motor industry; Transportation) I: 2-4
Lombardo Toledano, Vicente: II: 4-6; 7-8; 9-6; 11-9 III: 1-21; 2-10; 2-14; 3-8; 4-28; 5-10; 5-31; 7-8; 7-12; 8-8; 9-8; 10-13; 12-8 IV: 2-12; 4-8; 6-12; 11-11;12-12; 13-9 V: 1-7; 2-7; 3-7; 4-10; 5-7; 6-8; 7-8,9; 9-9; 10-24; 11-10; 12-8
López, Agustín García (see García López)
López, Alfonso: V: 10-9
López, Werner Ovalle (see Ovalle López)
López de la Torre, Sen.: III: 12-9
López de Nava, Gen. Rodolfo: V: 6-11
López Luna, Adolfo: V: 12-8
López Sánchez, Raúl: II: 5-6 IV: 8-14
Loyal United League of American Citizens: III: 12-10
Loyo, Gilberto: III: 12-11 V: 12-8 VII: 6-10; 7-9; 8-8; 9-8; 11-7,9; 12-10
Lozano, Erasmo: VII: 6-11
Luna, Efraín González (see González Luna)
Luna, Miguel Huerta (see Huerta Luna)

M

Macín, Francisco J.: IV: 13-10
Maganda, Alejandro Gómez (see Gómez Maganda)
Maglioli, Umberto: VII: 11-10
Maize production: I: 2-4 II: 6-5 III: 1-7,8; 6-11; 11-14 IV: 3-9; 8-16; 11-10 V: 1-9,10; 9-8; 10-10,11,12 VII: 1-9; 6-11; 11-9
Consumption: VII: 4-8; 10-9; 11-9
Exports: III: 1-7
Imports: VII: 4-8
National Corn Commission: I: 2-4; II: 6-5; 9-8 III: 1-8

Maldonaldo, Braulio: VI: 10-9; 11-9
VII: 1-8
Malpica, Mario Rodríguez (see Rodríguez Malpica)
Mañach, Jorge: VII: 12-11
Mancera, Rafael: IV: 3-9
Mancisidor, José: II: 8-8
Manganese production: V: 1-10 VI: 4-11
Deposits: II: 5-6 V: 1-10
Exports: VI: 7-12
Manufacturing (see Industry)
Margarine (see Vegetable oils)
Marín, Anselino: II: 10-10
Marín, Juan: VII: 12-11
Marín, Manuel Gómez (see Gómez Marín)
Marquardt, Heinrich: VII: 12-9
Marshall Plan (see Economy)
Martín, Salvado Rivera (see Rivera Martín)
Martínez, Enrique Gómez (see Gómez Martínez)
Martínez, Guillermo: II: 6-5,6
Martínez, Msgr. Luis María: II: 5-4,7
IV: 13-12 V: 2-10
Martínez Aguayo, Antonio: VII: 7-9
Martínez Arango, Felipe: VII: 12-11
Martínez Báez, Antonio: I: 2-5 II: 5-5
III: 5-13 IV: 2-13; 6-9; 7-12; 8-15; 13-11 V: 6-10 VII: 6-8
Martínez del Río, Pablo: V: 3-11
Martínez Domínguez, Alfonso: IV: 13-10
Martínez Narezo, Luis: III: 3-11
Martino, César: IV: 1-14
Masonry: II: 12-7 III: 1-11
Mathieson Chemical Company: VII: 11-10
Maxmilian, Ferdinand: II: 7-8
McCarthy, Joseph R.: VI: 6-9
McCloy, John: I: 2-6
Meat production: VII: 5-8
(see also Beef; Cattle; Poultry)
Exports: V: 3-10; 8-8; 9-10; 10-10; 11-12 VII: 5-9
Packing Plants: II: 5-5 IV: 5-9
Medicine (see Health)
Méndez, Leopoldo: II: 8-8
Mendoza Pardo, Gov. José: II: 8-10
Menne, Wilhelm: VII: 4-8
Merchant marine (see Transportation)
Mercury exports: VII: 7-11
Messerschmidt, George: III: 6-13
Metal exports: V: 1-10
Mexicali: I: 2-4
Mexican Gulf Sulphur Corporation (see Sulphur)
Mexican Light and Power Company: III: 5-13; 6-13
Mexican National Railways (see Transportation)
Mezcala Mining Company: II: 5-5
Miaja, José: II: 11-9
Michel, Primo Villa (see Villa Michel)
Military (see Armed Forces; Defense)
Milk law: II: 9-7
Millán, Gabriel Ramos (see Ramos Millán)
Mining: (see also Copper; Gold; Lead; Manganese; Mercury; Petroleum; Silver; Sulphur; Uranium; Zinc)
Cámara de la Industria Minera de México: III: 5-12 IV: 11-10
Commission for mining development: VII: 9-9
Mineral exports: III: 5-12 VI: 7-9
Mineral production: II: 7-9 III: 5-12 VI: 8-11, 9-11
Minerals studies commission: IV: 13-11
Ministers (see Council of Ministers)
Mirón, Juan: VII: 11-8
Moley, Raymond: II: 4-7
Monge, Joaquín García (see García Monge)
Monteforte Toledo, Mario: VII: 12-11
Monteros, Antonio Espinosa de los (see Espinosa de los Monteros)
Montilla, Ricardo: VII: 12-11
Moreno, Antonio García (see García Moreno)
Moreno, Mario (Cantinflas): IV: 13-12
VI: 2-10
Morín, Manuel Gómez (see Gómez Morín, Manuel)
Mornard, Jacques: VII: 10-9
Morones, Luis N.: III: 8-9
Morones Prieto, Ignacio: V: 12-8
Morrow, Dwight: V: 5-8
Motion pictures: II: 2-8; 11-10; 12-8
V: 10-11 VI: 2-9; 4-11; 7-13
Asociación Nacional de Actores (ANDA): VI: 12-11
Exports: V: 10-11
Government protection: III: 1-9
Motor industry: II: 1-5 III: 1-9; 6-12; 12-12 IV: 8-17; 12-10 V: 9-10
VII: 1-10
Mow, Gen. Pang Tsu: V: 8-7; 10-9
Mújica, Gen. Francisco José: IV: 9-7
V: 1-7,8 VII: 4-10
Muñoz, Gilberto Flores (see Flores Muñoz)

N

El Nacional: II: 5-4 III: 10-13
IV: 8-15
Nacional Financiera, S.A.: III: 5-13; 11-14 IV: 5-10

Narcotics (see Smuggling)
Narezo, Luis Martínez (see Martínez Narezo)
Nayarit, State of: I: 2-5
Nervo, Amado: II: 10-11
Nervo, Luis Padilla (see Padilla Nervo)
Newspapers (see Press)
New York Times: IV: 7-13 VII: 4-9; 6-8; 7-10
Nixon, Richard: VI: 10-8
Noriega, Raúl: III: 7-9
Novedades: II: 9-6 III: 4-8; 5-12; 10-13 VI: 9-8
Novoa, Carlos: III: 7-9; 8-9; 10-13; 12-12 IV: 1-6 V: 2-8
Núñez, Carlos: VII: 3-9

O

Oat exports: III: 10-13
Ochoa, Ernesto: V: 1-8
Odría, Manuel A.: III: 12-9
O'Dwyer, William: III: 9-8; 11-11; 12-9 IV: 4-17; 5-7 V: 4-11; 5-8; 7-9; 12-9 VI: 2-8; 6-8
Oil (see Petroleum; Vegetable oils)
Oldenbrock, J.H.: IV: 6-9
Olive production: IV: 8-16 V: 6-10; 8-10
Onion exports: V: 7-10
La Opinión (Los Angeles, California): VI: 10-11
Opposition (see Asylum; Communism; Elections; Exiles: Labor; Parties; Police)
Oranini, Carlos: VI: 6-8
Orantes, Arnaldo: VII: 11-8
Orden: II: 3-5; 12-10
Orfela, Arnaldo: VII: 12-11
Organization of American States (see Foreign affairs)
Orive Alba, Adolfo: V: 1-8,9
Ortiz Garza, Nazario: V: 3-10
Ostos, Guillermo: III: 7-8
Oursler, Fulton: V: 5-8

P

Padilla Nervo, Luis: V: 10-9; 12-8
Palomares, Noé: III: 8-11
Parties: (see also Communism)
Federación de Partidos del Pueblo (F.P.P.) (Henriquistas): IV: 8-14; 9-7; V: 1-7,8; 2-7; 3-7,8; 4-10; 5-7; 6-7; 6-9; 8-7; 9-8; 10-8; 11-10; 12-8 VI: 3-8; 8-10; 10-9 VII: 1-9; 2-8; 3-9
Partido de Acción Nacional (PAN): II: 305; 4-6 III: 3-7; 10-13; 11-12 IV: 1-14,15; 2-12; 8-14; 10-9; 11-7; 13-9 V: 1-7,8; 2-7 VI: 3-8,10; 9-10; 10-9 VII: 1-9; 2-8,10; 3-8; 7-8; 10-7
Partido de Acción Socialista Unificada: II: 7-7
Partido 39 Constitucionalista: III: 7-8
Partido Constitucionalista Mexicano: III: 12-10 IV: 7-10; 8-14 V: 9-8
Partido de Fuerza Popular: II: 1-2; 3-5
Partido Laborista Agrario Mexicano: V: 6-8
Partido Nacional Constitucionalista: III: 9-8 IV: 4-18; 9-7
Partido Nacional Reeleccionalista: III: 7-8
Partido Obrero y Campesino: IV: 3-8; 4-17; 9-7; 11-8 V: 9-8
Partido Popular (P.P.): III: 1-10; 2-10; 7-8; 8-8; 9-8 IV: 2-12; 4-18; 8-14; 9-7; 10-9,10; 11-18; 13-9 V: 3-7; 4-10; 5-7; 7-8; 12-8 VI: 1-9; 3-8 VII: 1-9; 2-8,9; 10-7
Partido de la Revolución: IV: 5-8; 9-7 V: 3-7; 5-7; 9-8
Partido Revolucionario Institucional (PRI): II: 2-6; 3-5,6; 4-6; 5-4; 7-7; 8-6; 9-6; 12-7 III: 1-7; 3-7,8; 4-10; 7-8; 8-8,9; 9-8; 10-12; 11-11,12 IV: 1-14; 2-12; 5-8; 8-14; 10-9; 11-7 V: 3-7; 4-10,11; 5-7; 6-7,8; 7-8,9 VI: 1-8; 3-8; 4-9; 7-11; 9-8; 10-9 VII: 1-9,10; 2-8,9; 3-9; 4-7; 7-7,8,9; 8-6; 10-7
Alemanistas: VII: 7-8,9,10
Cardenistas: VII: 7-8,9,10
Cortinistas: VII: 7-8,9
Unión Nacional Sinarquista: II: 1-2; 2-6; 3-5; 8-7; 12-10 III: 1-11; 3-11; 6-10; 11-12 IV: 4-18; 10-9 V: 1-7 VII: 7-8,9,10; 10-7
Plan Felino: II: 3-5
Paseo de la Reforma (Mexico City): IV: 13-12
Pauley, Edwin: II: 4-4 III: 2-12; 3-10; 8-10
Pavón, Blanca Estela: II: 10-11
Pazas, Felipe: VII: 12-11
Peanut exports: VII: 3-11; 5-8
Pérez, Salvador: VII: 11-10
Pérez P., Sergio: VII: 11-10
Pérez Segnini, Ildegar: VII: 12-11
Peso (see Currency; Trade)

Navarro, Pedro de: II: 2-3

Nervo, Amado: III: 10-11

Nieto y Cano, Luis y Padilla (see Padilla Nieto y Cano, Luis)

Nigromante (see Prez):

Nobleza, Alcazar de la: IV: 1-13 VII: 1-2; 6-8;

Novelas, Ejemplares: I: 1-2

Novelas-Pastor: I: 1-2

Novelistas: III: 1-2

Novo, Gaspar: III: 1-2; 8-9; 10-11;

Núñez: IV: 1-5 V: 2-8

Núñez, Beatriz: III: 3-8

Obras completas: III: 9-12

Ocampo, Antonio de: III: 12-8

Ocampo, Florian de: III: 12-9

Olivares, Conde-Duque de: III: 9-6; 11-11; 12-9

Olivares, Marquesa de: IV: 4-7; 5-7; 4-11, 5-8; 1-9; 12-9

VI: 1-8; 6-6

Olivares (see Pensamiento: Vegetable oils)

Olivares, Antonio: IV: 6-6

Olivo (see Pensamiento: IV: 8-12 V: 6-10; 8-12

Olivos y Olivillos (see Arboles, Coniferas):

Olivos (see Pensamiento: Ornamentos:

Ordenanzas, Militares: VI: 6-8

Orense, Duquesa de: IV: 3-9, 7-10

Orfelina, Leocadia: VII: 12-11

Organizaciones de Comercio, Comercio:

Ortiz de Ayala, Rodrigo: V: 7-8, 9

Osorio, Francisco: V: 5-8

Pacheco, Francisco: IV: 12-8; 12-9

Padilla, Maria de: II: 2

Padilla, Pradera de: II: 11

Padilla (see Padilla Nieto y Cano, Luis)

Padilla Nieto y Cano, Luis (see Prez):

Palacio: IV: 1-13 VII: 1-2; 6-8;

Palacios, Antonio:

Palacios-Rubios: I: 1-2

Palafox: II:

Palomo, Carlos: III: 7-8; 8-9; 10-11;

Pan: IV: 1-5 V: 2-8

Pérez, Antonio: III: 3-8

Pensamiento: III: 10-12

Pensamiento (see Pensamiento: Vegetable oils)

Pensamiento, Aceites: IV: 12-8; 12-9

Pensamiento, Aceites Vegetales (see Pensamiento: Vegetable oils)

Pensamiento, Aceites Vegetales: IV: 8-12 V: 6-10; 8-12

Pensamiento, Aceites Vegetales (see Aceites, Comestibles):

Pensamiento, Aceites Vegetales (see Pensamiento: Ornamentos:

Pensamiento, Comercio: VI: 6-8

Pensamiento: II: 3-9, 11-10

Pensamiento, Cultivo: VII: 12-11

Pensamiento, Ornamentos: V: 5-8

Pensamiento, Plantas: IV: 10-9; 12-8

Pensamiento, Plantas Ornamentales: IV: 8-12 V: 6-10; 8-12

Pensamiento, Plantas Ornamentales (see Pensamiento: Ornamentos:

Pensamiento, Plantas Ornamentales (see Pensamiento: Vegetable oils)

Petroleum production: II: 4-5; 6-6; 7-7 III: 1-10 IV: 1-16; 7-13,14; 8-15; 12-10 V: 1-9; 2-10; 3-9,10; 5-9; 8-8; 9-8,10; 10-11; 11-11 VI: 8-11,12; 11-10 VII: 9-9
Consumption: III: 6-13 V: 2-10; 11-11
Drilling: III: 1-10; 2-12; 6-12; IV: 10-12 VI: 4-11; 8-12; 9-9; 11-10
Exports: II: 1-3; 4-5 III: 3-9 IV: 1-16; 3-8; 7-13; 8-15; 9-9 V: 2-10 VI: 6-8; 10-11; 11-10 VII: 12-10
Foreign interests in: II: 4-4,5 V: 3-9 VI: 11-10
Fourth World Petroleum Congress: VII: 12-10
Gasoline production: IV: 6-11; 13-11 V: 9-10
Prices: II: 9-8 VII: 9-7
Imports: V: 10-11; 11-10,11 VII: 9-7
Mexican-American Independent Oil Co.: III: 1-10; 3-10
Mexican Eagle Co.: III: 3-9 IV: 10-12
Natural gas: II: 3-7 III: 2-12; 3-10; 12-11 IV: 3-8 V: 3-10; 4-12; 5-9,10; 9-8; 10-11 VII: 4-9; 11-10
Petróleos Mexicanos (PEMEX): II: 4-4; 5-3; 6-6; 7-7; 9-8; 10-8,9 III: 1-10; 2-12; 3-9,10; 6-12; 7-9; 8-9; 9-10; 11-13; 12-11 IV: 2-13; 3-8; 5-8; 6-10; 7-13; 8-15; 10-12 V: 1-9; 2-9,10; 3-9; 5-9; 8-8; 10-11; 11-11; 12-9 VI: 4-11; 8-10; 9-11; 10-9 VII: 3-10; 4-9; 5-9; 6-10; 9-9; 10-8; 12-10
Petroleum law of 1941: III: 3-10
Pipelines: II: 3-7 III: 3-9 IV: 3-8; 7-14; 8-15 V: 5-9,10; 11-11
Refineries: III: 3-9; 6-12; 9-10; 11-13 IV: 5-8; 6-11; 7-14; 8-15 V: 10-11 VI: 4-11; 9-11 VII: 10-8; 12-10
Reserves: V: 9-8 VI: 9-9 VII: 9-9
Wheland Oil Equipment Concern of Tennessee: II: 10-9
Pharmaceutical imports: V: 12-9
Phillips, Abraham Z.: III: 12-11
Phillips Petroleum Co.: VII: 11-10
Pimental, Rafael Bernal y García (see Bernal y García Pimental)
Pineapple production: IV: 11-11 VII: 2-11
Pión del Valle: VII: 3-8
Planes (see Transportation)
Plan Felino: II: 3-5
Plaza Lasso, Galo: III: 8-14
Poage, W. R.: IV: 3-7
Point-Four program (see Economy)
Police: (see also Opposition)
Arrests: III: 1-10; 2-12; 3-11 VI: 1-9
Code of penal proceedings: IV: 1-15
Pomar, Felipe Cossío del (see Cossío del Pomar)
Popular Mechanics: V: 7-10
Population: V: 9-8 VI: 1-11; 6-11; 9-9
Census: III: 7-9; 12-11
Emigration: V: 6-9 (see also Labor: Migrant farm labor)
Immigration: IV: 8-14 V: 9-10 VII: 4-7,8; 6-10; 8-8; 9-9
Mexico City population: III: 11-15
Portes Gil, Emilio: VII: 2-10
Poultry: V: 10-10
Power:
Electricity: I: 2-5 V: 3-9; 9-9
Electrification, rural (see Agriculture)
Federal Commission of Electricity: I: 2-6
Mexican Light and Power Co.: III: 5-13; 6-13
Hydroelectric: III: 1-8; 5-14; 7-10; 10-14; 11-14 IV: 4-19; 5-9; 8-16; 10-12; 11-9; 12-9,10 V: 1-8,9; 3-9; 4-12; 10-9; 12-10 VI: 8-11; 10-8,9,10 VII: 1-10; 7-9,11; 4-10
Alvaro Obregón dam: III: 5-14 IV: 4-19 V: 10-9
Anzalduas dam: IV: 8-16
Cóbano project: VI: 8-11
Culiacán dam: IV: 4-19
Falcón dam: III: 1-8; 7-10 IV: 8-16 VI: 8-11; 10-8,9,10 VII: 4-10; 7-11
Miguel Alemán system: V: 4-12
Miguel Hidalgo y Costilla dam: VII: 1-10
Morelos dam: III: 10-14; 11-14
Papaloapan dam: V: 1-9; 3-9; 12-10 VI: 8-11
Santa Bárbara project: IV: 11-9; 12-9,10
Tepalcatepec project: VII: 7-9
Tingambato dam: V: 1-9 VI: 8-11
Prebisch, Raúl: IV: 6-12
La Prensa: II: 10-13
Prescott, Robert: V: 7-9
President (see Avila Camacho, Manuel; Alemán, Miguel; Ruiz Cortines, Adolfo)

Press: (see also Chicago Tribune; Christian Science Monitor; El Cuadrante de la Soledad; Diario de Yucatán; Diario Oficial; Excelsior; Hoy; Humanismo; La Opinión; Life; El Nacional; Journal of Commerce; New York Times; Novedades; Orden; La Prensa; Tiempo (Hispano Americano); Time; La Tribuna; Ultima Hora; Ultimas Noticias; El Universal; Universal Gráfico; Visión)
Inter-American Press Association (I.A.P.A.): VI: 10-11 VII: 12-10
Newsprint: IV: 8-15 V: 4-12
Publicity Club of New York: II: 6-8
Priani, Guglielmo: IV: 4-8
Prieto Laurens, Jorge: VII: 5-8
Prío Socarrás, Carlos: III: 2-11 IV: 6-8 V: 10-9 VI: 2-8; 5-8
Private enterprise (see Investment)
Production (see Agriculture; Fishing; Industry; Mining)
Protestants (see Religion)
Public works: V: 11-9; 12-7 VII: 1-8
Puente, Luis de la: VI: 10-11
Puerto, Felipe Carrillo (see Carrillo Puerto)
Puga, Mario A.: VII: 12-11

Q

Quintanilla, Luis: II: 12-7 VII: 2-11; 7-9

R

Rabasso, Emilio: II: 1-3
Radio (see Communications)
Railways (see Transportation)
Rainfall (see Weather)
Ramírez, Hernán: II: 6-7
Ramírez, José C.: V: 8-9
Ramírez Ulloa, Carlos: VI: 8-11
Ramírez Vázquez, Manuel: II: 7-7 IV: 3-8; 4-20
Ramos, Alberto Salinas (see Salinas Ramos)
Ramos Millán, Gabriel: I: 2-4 II: 10-11
Ramos Praslow, Ignacio: V: 1-7; 9-8
Ramos Santos, Gen. Matías: V: 12-8 VI: 7-10
RAMSA (see Communications)
Rangel Arévalo, José: III: 3-11
Rawls, Fletcher: V: 6-10
Reader's Digest: V: 7-10
Reforestation (see Agriculture)
Religion:
Protestants: V: 2-10
Roman Catholic Church: II: 11-11 III: 1-11; 2-4,14; 6-10; 7-8; 8-11; 12-9,10; 13-9 IV: 13-12 V: 2-7,9,10; 3-10; 7-8; 8-8; 12-8,10 VI: 1-11; 2-10; 6-11
World Peace Conference of Catholic Students: II: 5-6
Republic Steel Corporation: VII: 12-10
Retail trade (see Business)
Reta Urazos, Rutilo: IV: 13-10
Reuther, Walter: VII: 2-10
Revueltas, José: III: 7-12
Revueltas, Rosaura: VI: 2-10
Reyes, Alfonso: VII: 12-11
Reyes, Rodolfo: IV: 13-10
Rice production: III: 6-10; 11-14 V: 9-8
Exports: III: 1-7 V: 2-8
Río Cañeda, Francisco de: IV: 1-17; 13-11
Rivera, Diego: II: 7-8; 8-8; 9-6,7; 11-9 III: 2-10; 8-9,11; 10-13 IV: 6-10; 13-12 V: 3-8; 5-8; 11-10 VI: 2-10 VII: 7-8; 9-9,10
Rivera, Manuel: IV: 6-9
Rivera Martín, Salvado: VI: 3-10
Riveroll, Adolfo: III: 6-11
Roa, Raúl: VII: 12-11
Robeson, Paul: II: 10-8
Robleda, José Gómez (see Gómez Robleda)
Rockefeller, David: VI: 9-11
Rockefeller Foundation: II: 9-8 III: 6-11
Rodríguez, Abelardo: II: 3-7
Rodríguez, Luis Angel: II: 11-11
Rodríguez, Luis I.: VII: 12-11
Rodríguez, Salvador: IV: 13-9
Rodríguez Cano, Enrique: V: 12-9
Rodríguez Clavería, José: II: 6-7
Rodríguez Lozano, Manuel: II: 8-8
Rodríguez Malpica, Mario: VII: 10-8
Roman Catholic Church (see Religion)
Romero, Francisco: VII: 12-11
Romero, José Rubén: III: 7-11 V: 7-11; 8-7
Rosenberg, Jaime: VII: 10-8; 11-8; 12-11
Rosenkrantz, George: IV: 8-18
Rouco, Fleitas: III: 3-8,9
Royal Spanish Academy: IV: 5-7; 6-8
Rubber production: III: 3-11
Ruesga, Bishop David G.: V: 2-10
Ruiz Cortines, Adolfo: II: 7-8 IV: 10-9; 11-7; 13-9 V: 1-7,9,10; 2-7,13;

Ruiz Cortines, Adolfo: (continued)
V: 3-7,10; 4-10,11; 5-8,9; 6-7; 7-8; 9-5,9; 11-9; 12-7,8,9 VI: 1-8; 2-8,9; 3-8,9; 4-8,9; 6-11; 7-9,11,12; 8-10,11; 10-8; 11-11; 12-8,9
VII: 1-8; 2-9; 3-8,10,12; 4-8,10; 5-7,8; 6-7,8,9,10; 8-6; 9-7,8,9; 10-7,8; 11-9; 12-8
Ruiz Galindo, Antonio: III: 1-9
Ruz Ihuillier, Alberto: V: 7-11

S

Sadi, Carlos Franco (see Franco Sadi)
Sáenz, Vicente: VII: 12-11
Salaries (see Labor)
Salas, Ismael: II: 5-5
Salas Barrazas, Jesús: IV: 7-11
Sales tax (see Taxes)
Salinas-Carranza, Alberto: VII: 5-8
Salinas Ramos, Alberto: III: 5-13
Salt production: V: 12-9
Samoylos: VII: 5-8
Sánchez, Raúl López (see López Sánchez)
Sánchez Gavito, Vicente: IV: 7-12
Sánchez Taboada, Rodolfo: II: 4-6
III: 3-7; 5-10; 7-8; 10-12 IV: 1-14; 6-9,10 V: 1-8; 12-8 VII: 10-9
San Diego Union: VI: 10-9
Santos, Gen. Matías Ramos (see Ramos Santos)
Sawyer, Thomas: II: 11-8
Schools (see Education)
Scripps-Howard newspapers: II: 6-7
Secretariats (see Council of Ministers)
Segnini, Ildegar Pérez (see Pérez Segnini)
Selva, Rogerio de la: VII: 7-9,10
Senate (see Congress)
Serrano, Carlos T.: VI: 6-8
Serrano, Gustavo P.: III: 5-12 V: 5-9
Shell Oil Co.: VII: 11-10
Shipping (see Transportation; Trade)
Shoe imports: V: 8-8
Shrimp exports: III: 6-12 IV: 8-17
V: 7-10 VII: 10-9
Sierra, Justo: II: 1-3
Signal Oil Co.: II: 4-4
Silva Herzog, Jesús: II: 9-6 VI: 12-11
Silver production: V: 1-10; 2-10; 4-12; 5-10 VI: 4-11 VII: 9-9
Deposits: V: 1-10
Exports: III: 3-10; 5-12; 11-14; 12-12 IV: 2-14; 8-16; 10-10 VII: 4-9
Price: V: 5-10
Simpson Bill (see Trade: Tariffs)
Sinaloa State: I: 2-5
Sinán, Rogelio: VII: 12-11
Sinarquistas (see Parties)
Siqueiros, David Alfaro: II: 8-10; 9-6; 11-9 III: 2-10; 8-9 IV: 6-10 V: 2-8; 3-8; 5-8
Siso Martínez, J.M.: VII: 12-11
Smuggling:
Arms: V: 10-9
Narcotics: VI: 2-8; 4-9; 5-7; 7-8; 8-9
Prohibited imports: II: 8-9
Snyder, John W.: IV: 6-9
Social security: I: 2-5 II: 2-7; 8-7 VII: 1-10
Inter-American Committee on Social Security: V: 4-11
Solis, Francisco: IV: 4-19; 5-8
Sonora, State of: I: 2-5
Sorghum production: V: 1-10
Soto, Antonio: VII: 2-10
Soybean production: V: 1-10
Spanish Catholic Action: II: 5-7
Spanish Republican refugees: II: 8-8
Stalin, Joseph: V: 3-8
Standard of living:
(see also Cost of living)
III: 1-7,9 IV: 2-14
Standard Oil Co.: II: 5-3
Steel production: III: 3-10; 8-17 IV: 12-11 V: 1-9; 5-10; 12-9 VII: 3-10; 12-9,10
Exports: II: 5-6
Iron and steel plants (see Industry, heavy)
Strikes (see Labor)
Strom, Carl J.: IV: 3-7
Sugar production: II: 11-9 III: 2-12; 6-10; 11-14; 12-12 IV: 12-11 V: 6-10; 11-12 VI: 1-11; 9-11
Exports: II: 11-9 III: 1-7 IV: 12-11 V: 2-8; 5-9; 6-10 VI: 12-10 VII: 5-8; 8-8
Flood damage: V: 8-9
Imports: III: 1-9
Plantations: V: 5-9
UPCARM (National Union of Sugar Producers): VI: 1-11; 8-12 VII: 12-10
Sulphur production: IV: 8-16; 9-10; 11-10; 12-9 V: 2-11;3-10; 10-11 VI: 6-10; 8-12 VII: 4-9; 8-9
Deposits: V: 2-11 VI: 1-11
Exports: IV: 3-10; 8-16; 9-10

Tuples (see Arrays)
Turbo-Generator Committee on Natural
Turbulence, Atmospheric: IV: 4-11
Turin, Francesco: IV: 6-10; 9-3
Tuscora, Shane ms: I: 8-9
Tuscora products: V: 1-30
Typhoon: 2-10
Typhoon, Pacific: 9-10
(see also List of Typhoons
(Typhoons (by Name)
XIV: 12-13; XV: 1-2); 3-10, 12-9
(II: 3-10; 12-4, 10
Typewriters: II: 1-4
Typhoons (see Industry)
Tyrus (see Tuscora)
Tyrus, Conn J.: IV: 3-
Tyrus Foundation: II: 11-; IV: 8-11;
Ty-Vek: V: 1-; VI: 4-11
Ty-Vek, Inc.: 11-
Ty-Vek, Inc.: VII: 1-
Typhoon (see Typhoons)
Typhoons (see Typhoons)
Typhoons, Pacific: 9-10
Typhoons, Pacific: 9-10
Typhoons, Pacific: 9-10

Sulphur (continued):
Gulf Sulphur Corporation: VII: 9-8
Mexican Gulf Sulphur Co.: VI: 6-10; 12-9 VII: 8-9; 9-8
Mexican Sulphur Co.: VI: 8-12
Pan-American Sulphur Co.: VI: 12-10 VII: 9-8
Texas International Co.: VI: 12-10
Supreme Court (see Judiciary)
Swing, Joseph: VII: 6-7

T

Taboada, Rodolfo Sánchez (see Sánchez Taboada)
Tannin production: II: 8-8
Tarahumara: II: 5-5
Taxes: I: 2-6 V: 3-7,8; 12-9 VII: 2-11; 3-9; 11-9
Teléfonos de México: III: 6-14; 12-11
Telephones; Telegraphy; Television (see Communications)
Tello, Manuel: III: 8-8; 11-11; 12-8 IV: 5-6,7; 9-8 VI: 2-8; 5-7; 7-10 VII: 2-9,12; 4-9; 6-8
Territorial waters: III: 5-11; 6-12 V: 3-8; 4-11 VI: 2-7; 3-9; 6-9; 7-9,10 VII: 2-10,11; 3-9; 4-10
Texas International Sulphur Co.: VII: 4-9
Textile industry: II: 5-6 IV: 4-19; 10-11 V: 1-10; 2-11 VI: 3-8
National Chamber Commerce for Textile Trade: VII: 12-10
Thermoelectric power (see Power)
Thurston, Walter: III: 5-11; 9-12 VII: 4-9
Tiempo (Hispano Americano): III: 12-9,10 IV: 3-7; 6-8 VI: 9-8
Timber: V: 4-12
Time: VI: 9-8
Tirado, José María Ortiz (see Ortiz Tirado)
Toledano, Vicente Lombardo (see Lombardo Toledano)
Toledo, Mario Monteforte (see Monteforte Toledo)
Toriello, Guillermo: VII: 9-9
Torino, David Michel: VI: 10-11
Torre, López de la (see López de la Torre)
Torres, Joel F.: III: 9-9
Torres Bodet, Jaime: I: 1-14 III: 5-10; 7-8 IV: 9-8 V: 11-10 VII: 3-27
Toscano, Salvador: II: 10-11
Tourism: I: 2-6 II: 6-7; 8-9; 11-8; 12-7 III: 6-12; 7-11; 9-11 IV: 1-17; 13-11 V: 2-11; 7-10; 8-8,9 VI: 5-9; 6-10; 8-12; 11-9 VII: 1-11; 3-11; 6-10; 8-8
"Town Hall" (U.S.) pro-Mexican program: VII: 3-11
Trade, foreign:
Balance of trade: II: 9-8 III: 1-8,9; 3-9; 7-11 IV: 3-9; 10-10; 11-8; 12-11 V: 1-10; 8-7; 9-10; 12-9 VII: 4-7; 7-11
Dollar shortages: II: 8-9 V: 2-8
Gold reserves: V: 2-8
Commission for the Protection of Foreign Commerce: VII: 11-9
Compañía Exportadora e Importadora Mexicana, S.A. (CEIMSA): I: 2-5,6 II: 11-9 III: 1-8; 2-10,11; 6-10 VII: 2-11; 4-7; 8-8
Import controls: V: 3-9; 11-11
European trade drive: II: 9-7
Exports (see also Bananas; Cattle; Cement; Chicle; Chick peas; Citrus fruit; Cocoa; Coffee; Copper; Cotton; Fish; Gold; Henequen; Lead; Maize; Manganese; Mercury; Oats; Olives; Peanuts; Petroleum; Pineapple; Rice; Rubber; Silver; Steel; Sugar; Sulphur; Textiles; Zinc)
Fairs:
American trade fair: VII: 8-7
Belgian industrial exposition: VII: 3-11
German trade fair: VII: 3-10,11; 4-8,9
Imports (see also Aluminum; Automobiles; Coal; Dyes; Iron; Locomotives; Machinery; Maize; Poultry; Watches; Wheat)
Rates of Exchange:
Devaluation: I: 1-5; 2-5 III: 1-9; 3-10 VII: 3-11; 4-7; 5-7,8; 6-11; 8-6,7
Dollars: III: 2-11; 3-9; 9-10; 11-13,14 IV: 1-15; 2-14; 4-18 V: 2-8; 6-10; 7-10; 8-7
Revaluation of peso: IV: 4-8
Tariffs: I: 2-5,6 IV: 8-17 V: 3-9; 7-10 VI: 7-9; 12-9
Argentina: IV: 1-16 V: 4-11 VI: 8-12; 10-10
Australia: VI: 4-10
Belgian Congo: V: 5-9
Belgium: III: 12-12 VI: 9-10; 10-10 VII: 3-11
Brazil: VI: 7-11
Canada: IV: 8-16 V: 11-12 VI: 2-9; 4-10; 7-11

Trade, foreign (continued):
Chile: VI: 7-11
Cuba: III: 2-11; 5-11,13; 7-9
VI: 7-11; 9-10 VII: 3-10
Czechoslovakia: III: 8-9
Ecuador: III: 5-11 VI: 7-11
El Salvador: V: 5-9
Finland: VI: 3-9
France: III: 6-12; 8-9; 12-12
IV: 8-17; 12-11 V: 11-12 VI: 3-9
4-10; 9-10; 11-10 VII: 3-11
Germany, West: III: 10-13; 12-12
IV: 12-11 V: 11-12; 12-9 VI: 7-11;
9-10; 11-10 VII: 3-10,11; 4-9; 12-9
Great Britain: II: 9-8 III: 5-11; 9-9;
12-11 IV: 1-16; 5-9; 8-17; 12-11
V: 11-12; 12-9 VI: 3-9; 7-11; 9-10;
10-10 VII: 3-10,11
Holland: III: 2-11 V: 12-9 VII: 3-11
Honduras: III: 5-11
India: V: 12-9
Indonesia: VII: 1-10
Israel: V: 12-9
Italy: III: 2-11 V: 12-9 VI: 3-9
VII: 3-11
Japan: III: 3-9 V: 5-10; 8-9; 12-9
VI: 2-9; 3-9; 4-10; 9-10; 10-11;
11-10; 12-10 VII: 1-10; 2-11; 3-10;
5-10; 8-8
Lebanon: III: 12-12
Panamá: VI: 7-11
Peru: VI: 7-11 VII: 3-11
Saudi Arabia: III: 12-12 IV: 8-16
VI: 3-9
South Africa, Union of: V: 5-9;
VII: 8-8
Spain: III: 6-13 IV: 8-17 V: 2-9;
4-11 VI: 3-9 VII: 3-11
Sweden: V: 12-9 VI: 3-9 VII: 4-8
Switzerland: III: 10-13 IV: 8-17
V: 9-9; 12-9 VI: 3-9 VII: 3-11
Syria: III: 12-12
United States: II: 9-9 III: 5-12; 7-9;
8-9,11; 9-8; 11-11; 12-9,10 IV: 5-9;
7-12; 8-17; 13-11 V: 1-9; 3-9,10;
4-12; 5-9,10; 8-8,9; 10-10,11;
11-10,11,12; 12-10 VI: 1-10; 2-9;
4-10,11; 5-9; 6-9,10; 7-9,11,12; 8-11;
9-10; 11-9,10; 12-9 VII: 2-11; 3-10;
4-8,9; 5-7,9; 7-11; 8-8,9; 9-8,9;
10-8,9; 11-10; 12-8,10
Uruguay: III: 5-11
U.S.S.R.: VII: 3-11; 5-8
Venezuela: VI: 7-11
Trade, retail (see Business)
Transportation: (see also Motor industry)
Aviation: II: 10-11 III: 7-10; 11-13
IV: 5-9; 8-16 V: 7-10; 11-12
VI: 4-10; 6-10; 7-12; 8-12; 10-9
VII: 1-11; 3-11
Aeronaves de México: V: 7-10
Air Club of Mexico City: VII: 3-11
Air France: VII: 3-11
American Airlines: VII: 3-11
Compañía Mexicana de Aviación:
II: 10-11
Dutch-Mexican Line: V: 4-13
Líneas Aéreas Mexicanas: V: 7-10
Busses: III: 7-11
Highways: II: 6-8; 11-8 III: 1-7; 6-9;
12-11 IV: 9-9 V: 1-9; 2-11; 3-9;
8-9; 9-8; 10-10; 11-12 VI: 6-10;
7-12 VII: 1-10; 6-11; 8-8; 9-9;
12-9
Merchant marine: III: 8-11
Port facilities: IV: 7-13 VII: 10-8
Railways: II: 5-5; 6-7 III: 3-10;
5-12; 6-9,13; 7-10; 8-10; 9-10; 11-12
IV: 7-13; 8-16; 9-9; 11-11; 12-10
V: 1-9; 2-10; 3-8,9; 4-13; 8-8;
9-9,10; 11-12 VI: 1-10,11; 2-11;
5-9; 6-10; 9-9; 10-9,12; 11-10
VII: 4-8; 8-8; 11-8; 12-9
Equipment imports: V: 4-13; 7-10
Ferrocarril del Pacífico: VII: 4-8;
8-8; 11-8
Mexican National Railways: I: 2-3
Southern Pacific Railway of Mexico:
V: 8-8
Taxis: V: 4-13
Travel (see Tourism)
Treviño, Gen. Jacinto B.: VI: 4-9
VII: 1-9; 2-8; 11-8
La Tribuna: III: 8-11
Trotsky, Leon: V: 3-8 VII: 9-9; 10-9
Trujillo, Gen. Rafael Leonidas: VI: 10-11
Truman, Harry S.: II: 10-7 III: 12-13
IV: 1-13; 4-17 V: 2-8 VI: 8-10

U

Ulloa, Carlos Ramírez (see Ramírez Ulloa)
Ultima Hora: III: 4-8
Ultimas Noticias: III: 4-8 VII: 6-8
UNESCO (see Foreign affairs)
Union Carbide and Carbon Corporation:
VII: 11-10
Unión Nacional Sinarquista (see Parties)
United Nations (see Foreign affairs)
El Universal: II: 10-11 III: 10-13

Universal Gráfico: III: 4-8
Universities (see Education)
UPCARM (see Sugar)
Uranium ore deposits: V: 1-10; 2-10
Explorations: III: 6-13 IV: 8-16; 13-11
Urazos, Reta Rutilo (see Rutilo Urazos)
Urdanivia, Fernando Díaz de (see Díaz de Urdanivia
Urquidi, Alejandro Páez (see Páez Urquidi)

V

Valle, Alfredo de: VI: 5-9
Vandenberg, Gen. Hoyt S.: VI: 5-7
Vargas Bravo, David: V: 3-8
Vasquez, Manuel Ramírez (see Ramírez Vásquez)
Vatican (see Foreign affairs)
Vegetable oils:
Margarine processing: VI: 4-10
Velasco, Antonio Gómez (see Gómez Velasco)
Velázquez, Alberto: VII: 12-11
Velázquez, Fidel: IV: 6-9 VII: 6-10
Velázquez, Gen. Gabriel Leyva: VII: 1-9; 2-9
Vehicle imports: III: 6-12
(see also Motor industry; Transportation)
Automobiles: II: 1-5 III: 6-12
Véjar Vázquez, Octavio: II: 4-6 V: 4-10
Velázquez, Fidel: VII: 6-10
Vidal, Manuel Gual (see Gual Vidal)
Villa, Francisco (Pancho): V: 6-9
Villa, Hipólito: V: 6-9
Villa Michel, Primo: VII: 7-10
Villamar C., Mario Antonio: VII: 12-11
Villar, Gen. Miguel Flores (see Flores Villar)
Villegas, Daniel Cosío (see Cosío Villegas)
Villenave, Carlos: V: 6-10
Villaseñor, Víctor Manuel: II: 4-6; 11-9
Visión: V: 7-10 VII: 7-10
Volcanoes: II: 6-7,8 V: 1-11; 8-9

W

Wages (see Labor)
Wahl, Jean: III: 2-10
Wallace, Henry: II: 9-6
Watch imports: III: 10-14
Water resources: V: 1-8,9; 2-9; 3-9
Weather:
Drought: II: 11-9 III: 1-8; 2-12 IV: 13-11 V: 2-9
Flood control (see Agriculture)
Floods: IV: 8-18; 9-10 V: 8-9; 10-10
Hurricanes: V: 9-11
Rainfall: IV: 8-18 V: 8-9; 9-11; 10-10 VI: 4-11
Rainmaking: II: 3-8
Wells Fargo: II: 11-8
Wenner-Gren, Axel: II: 3-7 VII: 4-8
Wetbacks (see Labor: Migrant farm labor)
Wheat production: III: 1-7; 6-10; 11-14 IV: 12-9 V: 9-8; 10-10; 12-10 VI: 1-11; 9-9 VII: 4-9; 5-9; 6-11; 12-9
Imports: III: 1-7,9 VII: 5-9
International Wheat Agreement: VI: 4-10
White, Francis: VI: 2-8; 7-10 VII: 1-8; 2-9
Women:
Landowner rights: III: 4-10
Suffrage (see Elections)
Woolen goods (exports): VI: 6-10
World Bank (see Banks)
World Pro-Peace Congress (Congreso continental americano por la paz): II: 8-8; 9-6 III: 12-8

Y

Youth (see Instituto Nacional de la Juventud Mexicana)

Z

Zalce, Alfredo: II: 8-8
Zapata, Emiliano: V: 6-9
Zapata, Nicolás: V: 6-9
Zaragoza, Gen. Ignacio: II: 6-9
Zinc production: V: 1-10; 4-12 VI: 4-11 VII: 9-9
Exports: II: 7-9 IV: 9-9 V: 7-1 VI: 9-11 VII: 4-8

CENTRAL AMERICA AND PANAMA

GUATEMALA

A

Acción Revolucionaria (see Parties)
Adelante: VI: 7-14
Agrarian Bank (see Banks)
Agriculture: (see also Bananas; Cacao; Chicle; Coffee; Cotton; Maize; Rice; Sugar)

Vallano, Antonio Ocaña (see Ocaña Vallano)
Valverde, Joaquín: 105, 143, 167, 210
Vega, Carlos Manuel: 111, 143–9
Velázquez, Diego de Silva y: 11, 43, 104
Vélez, Manuel (see Vélez Díaz)
Villa, Francisco (Pancho): 12, 67
Villa, Ursolino: 73, 149
Villalba Muñoz, Carlos: 171, 204
Villalón, Cayetano Ramírez (see Ramírez Villalón)
Villalpando, Daniel Cirilo (see Cirilo Villalpando)
Villanueva, Carlos: 111, 143, 167, 204
Villaseñor, Víctor Manuel: 12, 67, 149, 210
Villaseñor, Víctor Manuel (see Villaseñor)
Villaseñor, Víctor Manuel (see Villaseñor)
Villaseñor, Víctor Manuel (see Villaseñor)

Agriculture (continued)
Agrarian reforms: V: 5-10; 6-11; 7-11; 8-10; 11-13; 12-11 VI: 2-10; 6-12; 8-13; 11-12 VII: 2-13; 3-14; 4-12; 6-15; 7-14; 8-13; 10-13; 11-11
Land seizures: VII: 1-13; 3-13; 4-12; 9-10; 10-13
Reclaiming of seized land: VII: 8-13
Forest resources: V: 11-13
Minimum wage bill for farm workers: IV: 6-12
World Bank mission: III: 7-12
Aguilar Fuentes, Adalberto: IV: 6-12
Air Force (see Armed Forces)
Airlines (see Transportation)
Aldana Sandoval, Col. Carlos H.: V: 7-12
Alvarado, Gabriel: IV: 8-18
Alvarado Fuentes, Roberto: V: 5-11 VI: 6-13
Alvarado Monzón, Bernardo: VII: 10-11
Ambassadors:
Guatemalan to Argentina (see Gómez Arévalo, Ismael)
Guatemalan to U.S. (see Aldana Sandoval, Carlos; Toriello, Guillermo)
Papal Nuncio to Guatemala (see Verolino, Msgr. Gennaro)
U.S. to Guatemala (see Patterson, Richard C.; Schoenfeld, Rudolf E.; Peurifoy, John E.; Armour, Norman D.)
Anti-Communism (see Subversion; Communism)
Anti-Communist Union party (see Parties)
Aragón de León, Oscar: VI: 10-13
Arana, Col. Francisco Javier: I: 2-7 III: 5-14; 8-12 VII: 7-13
Arbenz Guzmán, Jacobo: II: 8-11 III: 3-12; 4-11; 5-14; 8-13; 9-12; 10-15; 12-13 IV: 1-17; 2-15; 3-10; 4-20; 5-10; 6-11; 8-18; 9-11; 10-13; 11-11; 12-12; 13-13 V: 2-12; 3-12; 4-14; 6-11; 9-11 VI: 2-11; 3-10; 5-10; 7-13; 8-13; 11-12,14 VII: 1-13; 2-12; 3-12; 5-10; 6-11,16,22; 7-9,11; 8-10,20; 9-9,11,13; 10-10; 11-12; 12-11,13
Arenales, Jorge: VII: 10-10
Arenas Barrera, José Luis: VII: 4-12
Arévalo, Juan José: I: 1-7; 2-7 II: 2-10; 6-9; 7-11; 8-11; 9-10; 11-12; 12-11 III: 2-14; 3-12; 4-11; 5-14; 6-14; 7-12; 8-12; 9-12; 12-13 IV: 2-15; 4-20; 8-19; 11-11; 13-13 V: 2-12; 3-12 VI: 3-11 VII: 8-14; 9-12; 10-10,20
Armed Forces:
Air Force: VII: 8-13
Army: II: 8-11 VI: 8-14 VII: 6-11; 7-14; 10-10; 12-12
Armour, Norman D.: VII: 8-13
Arriola Obando, Guillermo: VI: 3-10 VII: 1-12
Asylum: VII: 8-11
Athletics:
Central American Games: III: 3-12

B

Banana production: II: 11-12 IV: 10-13; 13-13 V: 3-12 VI: 2-11; 6-12 VII: 7-15
Exports: IV: 3-10; 7-14; 13-13 V: 1-12; 2-12 VI: 6-12
Banks:
Agrarian Bank: VII: 8-13
International Monetary Fund: VII: 10-12 VII: 10-12
World Bank: III: 7-12 VII: 10-12
Bannell, Marshall: VII: 2-13
Barreda Avila, Rubén: VII: 10-10
Barrero, Col. Saturnino: II: 8-11
Barrios, Col. Jorge: II: 8-11; 9-10
Barrios Castillo, Oscar: II: 9-10
Bauer Páiz, Alfonso: VI: 7-13; 8-13; 10-12
Beltraneno, Luis: VII: 1-12
Beteta, Gregorio Prem (see Prem Beteta)
Bracker, Milton: VII: 2-13
Braden, Spruille: III: 5-14 VI: 3-11; 4-13
Brewster, Owen: III: 7-12
Britnell, George E.: III: 7-12
Budget: IV: 7-15; 9-11 V: 2-12; 7-12 VI: 3-11; 7-13
Business:
Retail trade: IV: 1-17

C

Cabinet (see Council of Ministers)
Cacao production: IV: 7-15
Cafino, Ernesto: IV: 8-18
Camacho, Miguel: VII: 1-12
Camay, Gabriel: VI: 11-12
Canessa, Roberto: VI: 6-13
Cardoza, J. Alberto: VI: 4-13
Caribbean Legion: II: 2-10
Casado, Marciano: II: 1-9
Castillo, Roberto: VII: 1-12
Castillo Armas, Col. Carlos: III: 12-13 VII: 1-12; 5-11; 6-11,16,22,23; 7-12,15; 8-9,20; 9-10,12; 10-9; 11-8,10; 12-11,12
Cattle production: II: 3-9

Cement production: I: 2-7
Censorship (see Press)
Centeno, Rodolfo: III: 8-13
Chacón, Lázaro: VII: 10-10
Charnaud McDonald, Augusto: IV: 7-14
Chávez, Arcadio: V: 4-14
Chicle production: V: 7-11; 9-11
Exports: V: 7-11; 9-11
Cobos Batres, Manuel: III: 8-12; 9-12
Coffee production: II: 11-12; 12-11
IV: 2-15 V: 12-11 VII: 8-12; 12-12
Coffee Growers Association: I: 1-5
Exports: II: 4-7 IV: 2-15; 3-10; 7-15
V: 2-12; 3-12; 6-11; 12-11 VI: 6-12
VII: 2-12; 3-13; 12-12
Export tax: IV: 8-19; 13-13 VI: 1-12
National Coffee Institute: III: 11-16
Commerce (see Trade)
Communications:
Radio: II: 9-10; 10-11 III: 8-13
VI: 5-10 VII: 1-12; 6-12; 8-9; 9-12
Voice of America: II: 9-10
Voice of Central America: II: 9-10
Communism: (see also National Defense Committee against Communism)
I: 1-5 III: 3-12; 5-14; 7-12; 8-12; 10-16; 12-13 IV: 2-15; 6-11; 8-18; 13-13 V: 1-12; 2-11,12; 3-11; 8-10; 10-12 VI: 4-12; 5-10; 6-12; 7-14; 12-11 VII: 1-12; 2-12; 3-12; 4-11; 5-10,12; 6-11; 7-11; 8-11; 9-10; 10-10; 11-10
Confederation of Labor (see Labor)
Congress: II: 1-9; 2-10; 5-7; 6-9; 10-11
IV: 1-17 V: 3-11; 5-11; 7-12
VII: 2-13; 3-12; 10-11; 11-12
Constitutional Assembly: VII: 10-10; 11-10
Constitution: VII: 8-10; 9-10; 10-10
Coquet, Benito: II: 7-10
Córdova Cerna, Juan: VI: 5-10
Corn (see Maize)
Cosenza, Col. Francisco: II: 8-12
Cotton production: VI: 11-12
Imports: IV: 9-11
Council of Ministers:
Agriculture (see Matheu, Jorge; Chacón, Lázaro)
Communications and Public Works (see Aldana Sandoval, Col. Carlos)
Economy and Labor (see Charnaud MacDonald, Augusto; Noriega Morales, Manuel; Fanjul, J. Roberto; Díaz Rozzoto, Jaime; Arenales, Jorge)
Education (see Osegueda, Raúl)
Finance (see Padilla, Alfonso; Charnaud MacDonald, Augusto; Prem Beteta, Gregorio; Sierra Franco, Raúl)
Foreign Affairs (see Muñoz Meany, Enrique; Galich, Manuel; Osegueda, Raúl; Toriello, Guillermo; Salazar, Carlos)
National Defense (see Arbenz, Jacobo; O'Meany, Rafael)
Public Welfare and Health (see Giordani, Víctor; González, Augusto)
Cruz Salazar, Col. Luis: VII: 6-12
Cruz Wer, Rogelio: VII: 7-13; 8-11; 9-11; 10-11; 11-8,12; 12-11
Cuenca, Abel: VI: 6-13

D

DeCourcy, Kenneth: III: 2-14
Defense against Communism (see National Defense Committee against Communism)
Defense Council, National: II: 8-12
Democratic Electoral Front (see Parties)
Democratic Reconciliation Party (see Parties)
Democratic Recovery Front (see Parties)
Democratic United Front (see Parties)
Diario de Centro América: VI: 5-10
Diario de la Mañana: IV: 2-15 V: 7-12
Díaz, Carlos Enrique: VII: 6-13; 7-12; 8-11
Díaz Rozzoto, Jaime: VII: 1-13
Dihigo, Ernesto: II: 7-10
Dulles, John Foster: VII: 3-12

E

Economy (see Business; Finance; Trade)
Education: II: 7-10; 10-11 IV: 6-12
VII: 8-12; 9-12; 11-11
Eisenhower, Dwight D.: VII: 5-11; 12-12
Elections: III: 2-14; 3-12; 4-11; 5-14; 6-14; 7-12; 8-13; 10-15; 11-15; 12-13
VI: 1-12 VII: 9-10
Electric Company of Guatemala (see Power)
Estrada de la Hoz, Julio: V: 3-11
Excelsior: VII: 11-12
Executive (see Council of Ministers; President)

F

Fanjul, Roberto: V: 4-14 VII: 1-13
Fernández, Francisco: VI: 10-13
Finance: (see Banks; Budget; Economy; Taxes) VI: 6-12
Flour imports: V: 3-12
Foreign affairs:
Argentina: II: 8-11 III: 10-15
IV: 7-15; 8-19 VII: 3-13; 4-11; 5-12;

Foreign affairs (continued)
6-40; 8-13; 9-11; 10-11,33
Bolivia: VI: 8-14 VII: 4-11; 5-12,30; 11-30
Brazil: VII: 6-14
British Honduras: I: 1-7; 2-7 IV: 6-12 VII: 2-14; 3-14; 4-11; 5-11; 6-14
Central American States, Organization of (ODECA): VII: 6-15; 12-11
Chile: VII: 4-11; 5-12; 6-36; 8-13
Colombia: IV: 1-17 VII: 6-12
Costa Rica: VII: 4-11; 5-12,16; 6-15
Cuba: II: 7-11 III: 1-11 V: 4-15 VII: 1-11
Czechoslovakia: I: 2-7 VII: 5-11; 10-11
Denmark: VII: 6-14
Dominican Republic: II: 2-10; 7-11 III: 1-11; 4-11 IV: 4-21 V: 10-12 VI: 4-13 VII: 1-11; 3-13; 4-20; 8-11,20
Ecuador: VII: 5-12,27; 8-27; 10-11
El Salvador: I: 1-5 II: 9-10 III: 6-14 IV: 1-17 V: 6-12; 10-12 VI: 1-12; 4-12; 6-13 VII: 1-11; 4-11,13; 5-10,12; 6-13,16; 7-12,15; 8-10; 9-10
France: VII: 6-14
Great Britain: I: 1-7; 2-7 II: 2-10; 10-12 IV: 11-11 VII: 2-14; 3-14; 5-10
Honduras: I: 1-5 VI: 5-10 VII: 3-14; 4-11; 5-11,14; 6-12,16; 7-15; 8-9; 10-14
Italy: I: 2-7 II: 10-12
Latin America: Organization of American States: III: 1-11; 4-11 V: 1-11 VII: 5-10; 6-14; 8-14; 10-11
Lebanon: VII: 6-14
Mexico: I: 1-7 II: 5-7; 7-10 III: 6-14 VII: 3-13; 4-11; 5-8,12 6-13; 7-13; 8-11; 9-11; 10-11; 11-12
Nicaragua: I: 1-5 II: 7-11 IV; 4-21 10-13 V: 5-11; 6-7,8; 7-10; 11-1,8 VI: 7-14 VII: 1-11; 2-12,15,23; 4-11; 5-10; 6-13; 8-14; 12-11
Panama: VII: 3-13; 5-17, 6-19
Peru: IV: 1-17; 4-21
Poland: VII: 5-11
Spain: II: 6-9 IV: 4-21 VII: 8-14
Sweden: VII: 5-10
Switzerland: VII: 6-12
United Nations: I: 2-7 II: 5-7; 6-9; 7-10 IV: 6-12 VI: 4-13; 6-12 VII: 6-14
United States: I: 2-7 II: 3-8; 5-7; 9-10 III: 1-12; 3-12; 4-11; 5-14; 6-14; 7-12; 8-13; 9-12 IV: 2-15; 3-10; 4-20; 6-12; 10-13; 12-12; 13-13 V: 3-12; 7-12 VI: 4-13; 7-14; 8-13; 9-13; 10-12; 12-11 VII: 1-11; 2-12; 3-12,13; 4-11; 5-10,12; 6-12; 7-12,15; 8-12; 10-11; 11-12; 12-11
Uruguay: II: 5-7 VII: 3-13; 5-12; 6-41 6-41
U.S.S.R.: III: 2-14 VI: 9-13; 11-12; 12-12 VII: 2-12; 4-11; 6-14; 11-12
Venezuela: II: 5-7; 6-9 IV: 4-21 VI: 7-14 VII: 1-11; 3-13; 8-11; 1-
Forest resources (see Agriculture)
Fortuny, José Manuel: III: 7-12 IV: 2-15; 11-13 V: 10-12; 11-13 VI: 1-12; 8-13 VII: 5-11; 8-11; 9-9,11
Franco, Marco Antonio: VII: 3-12
Franco, Raúl Sierra (see Sierra Franco)
French, Fink & Markle: IV: 12-12
Frente de Reivindicación Democrática (see Parties)
Frente Popular Libertador (see Parties)
Fuentes, Gen. Idígoras: III: 9-12; 10-15; 12-13 IV: 1-17; 8-18 VII: 9-10

G

Galich, Manuel: III: 11-15 IV: 4-20; 5-11 V: 1-11
García, Miguel: IV: 8-19
Giordani, Víctor: III: 6-14; 11-15 VII: 9-10
Girón, Col. Felipe Antonio: IV: 9-11
González, Augusto: III: 6-14
González, Luis Arturo: VII: 10-10
González Arévalo, Ismael: III: 7-12; 10-16 IV: 4-21; 7-15 VII: 9-10; 10-12
Goubaud Carrera, Antonio: IV: 4-20
Government (see Congress; Council of Ministers; President)
Granados, Jorge: III: 11-15
Gruson, Sydney: VI: 12-11 VII: 1-12; 2-13; 5-12; 8-12
Guerra Morales, Francisco: III: 8-13; 11-15 VII: 9-10
Gutiérrez, Víctor Manuel: III: 6-14; 8-13 V: 1-12; 4-15; 5-11; 6-11 VI: 11-12; 12-12 VII: 2-12; 3-12; 5-10; 8-11; 9-11

H

Haase, H. S.: IV: 13-13
Haya de la Torre, Víctor Raúl: IV: 1-17
Health:
  Association of Medical Students: II: 12-11
Highways (see Transportation)
Hillings, Patrick: VII: 9-11
La Hora: II: 7-10; 9-10 VII: 7-14
Housing: VII: 8-12

I

Immigration (see Population)
Impacto: VII: 5-11
El Imparcial: V: 8-10 VI: 5-10
Imports (see Trade, foreign)
Integridad Nacional party (see Parties)
International Monetary Fund (see Banks)
International Railways of Central America (see Transportation)
Invasion (see Subversion)

K

Klee, Rudolf: VI: 6-13
Labor: (see also Social Security; United Fruit Company)
  Strikes:
    Electric Company of Guatemala: VI: 10-12
    Government employees hunger strike: IV: 12-12
    Guatemala Electric Corporation: VI: 7-13
    International Railways of Central America: VI: 10-12,13
    United Fruit Company: VI: 11-12 VII: 6-15
  Unions: II: 3-8 VI: 12-12 VII: 1-12; 2-12; 7-14; 11-11
    Communist influence in unions: V: 3-11; 4-15
    Communist Labor Confederation: VI: 9-12
    Confederación de Trabajadores Latinoamericanos (C.T.A.L.): VI: 12-12 VII: 1-13
    Confederación Guatelmateca de Trabajadores (C.G.T.): V: 1-12; 2-11; 4-14 VI: 12-12 VII: 1-12,13; 2-12; 3-12; 5-11; 8-11,12
    Independent Federation of Trade Unions: VII: 9-11
    International Railways of Central America: IV: 6-11 VII: 9-12; 10-12
    National Committee for Trade Union Reorganization: VII: 9-11; 11-11
    Union of Congressional Employees: VI: 5-11
    Union of Free Workers: VII: 1-12
    Union of Railway Workers: III: 9-12 V: 1-12 VI: 9-12; 10-13
    World Federation of Trade Unions: VI: 12-12 VII: 1-13
  Wages: IV: 10-13; 12-12; 13-13 V: 3-11; 4-14 VI: 5-11; 7-13; 9-12; 11-12 VII: 6-15
Land problems (see Agriculture)
Legislature (see Congress)
León, Ricardo Raúl de: VII: 9-12
Liberation army (see Subversion)
Linares, José Bernabé: VII: 8-10; 10-10
Livestock (see Cattle)
Lombardo Toledano, Vicente: III: 2-14; 7-12 IV: 6-12; 11-11; 12-12

M

MacDonald, Augusto Charnaud (see Charnaud MacDonald)
Machinery imports: VI: 1-12
Maize production: VI: 6-12 VII: 12-12
Marroquín Rojas, Clemente: II: 7-10
Martínez, Alfonso: VII: 2-13
Matheu, Jorge: II: 9-10
McDermott, Michael: VII: 6-14
McMahon, Patrick: VII: 9-11
Meat exports: II: 6-9
Medina, Virgilio: VI: 12-12
Mendoza, José Luis: II: 7-10
Mendoza, Miguel: III: 10-15
Mendoza Azurdia, Rodolfo: VII: 6-13
Mendoza Montenegro, Mario: II: 8-11; 9-10
Miller, Edward G.: III: 8-13
Monsanto, Adolfo: IV: 7-15
Montenegro, Aurelio: VII: 2-12
Monzón, Col. Elfego: III: 8-13; 9-12; 11-15; 12-13 IV: 4-20; 6-12 VII: 6-12; 7-12,15; 8-10; 9-10; 10-11
Moore, S.S.: IV: 7-14
Muñoz Meany, Enrique: I: 2-7 II: 7-1; 9-10; 10-12

N

National Coffee Institute (see Coffee)

National Defense Committee Against Communism: VII: 8-11; 9-11; 11-11
National Defense Council (see Defense)
Navarrete, Héctor: VI: 7-13
Navarro, Rafael: IV: 8-19
New York Times: VI: 12-11 VII: 2-13; 5-12; 8-12
Nixon, Richard M.: VII: 12-11
Noriega Morales, Manuel: V: 2-12; 3-11
Nuestro Diario: V: 3-12 VII: 10-10

O

Octubre: III: 7-12 VI: 5-10
ODECA (see Foreign affairs)
Oil (see Petroleum)
Oliva, Enrique: VII: 7-13; 9-10
O'Meany, Rafael: VI: 6-15; 8-16
Opposition:(see Asylum; Caribbean Legion; Parties; Subversion)
  Government treatment of: (see National Defense Committee against Communism)
Ordóñez, Mariano: V: 4-15
Orellana, Gabriel: IV: 5-11
Organization of American States (see Foreign affairs)
Organization of Central American States (see Foreign affairs)
Orientación: VI: 7-14
Osegueda, Raúl: V: 12-10 VI: 1-13; 4-12; 6-15; 7-14; 9-12 VII: 1-13; 10-11
Osorio, Oscar: VII: 6-14

P

Padilla, Alfonso: II: 9-10
Pan American Highway (see Transportation)
Paper production: IV: 8-19
Parties: (see also Communism)
  Civil Electoral Committee: VII: 10-10; 11-11
  Frente Anti-Comunista Nacional: VII: 1-12; 10-10
  Frente Democrático Nacional: IV: 2-15 V: 2-12 VII: 3-12
  Frente de Reivindicación Democrática (Democratic Recovery Front): V: 2-12 VII: 10-10
  Frente Electoral Democrático: VI: VI: 1-12; 4-12
  Frente Popular Libertador: II: 4-8; V: 2-12
  Frente Unido Democrático: VII: 8-12
  Partido de Acción Democrática: VI: 7-14
  Partido de Acción Revolucionaria: II: 4-8 III: 3-13 V: 2-12 VI: 3-11; 4-12; 10-13 VII: 3-12
  Partido Guatelmalteco de Trabajadores: VI: 4-13; 8-14
  Partido de Integridad Nacional: III: 3-12 IV: 8-19 V: 2-12
  Partido de Reconciliación Democrática: III: 9-12
  Partido de Reforma Nacional: IV: 8-19
  Partido de Reivindicación Nacional (National Redemption party): III: 9-12
  Partido de Renovación Nacional: II: 4-8 VI: 4-12
  Partido de Unificación Anti-Comunista de Guatemala: III: 9-12 VI: 7-14 VII: 4-12; 5-16
  Partido Nacional Revolucionario: VII: 4-12
  People's United party: VII: 3-14
  Socialist party: V: 2-12
  University Students Anti-Communist Committee: VII: 9-11
Patterson, Richard C.: III: 3-13; 4-11; 5-14; 6-14 IV: 2-15; 3-10; 5-11 VI: 4-13
Paz Tejada, Major Carlos: III: 8-13; 9-12 IV: 11-11
Pedrosa, Manuel: IV: 8-19
Pellecer, Carlos Manuel: V: 11-13 VI: 1-12 VII: 2-12; 8-11; 9-11
Petroleum:
  Deposits: VII: 2-14
  Drilling: VII: 12-13
  Exports: VII: 12-13
  Gasoline prices: VII: 8-13; 10-12
  Resources: VII: 12-13
Peurifoy, John E.: VII: 4-11; 5-11; 6-13; 7-11,15; 8-13; 10-11
Plots (see Subversion)
Plywood production and exports: IV: 8-19
Ponce, Federico: IV: 11-11
Ponce Monroy, Ramiro: VI: 5-10
Population:
  Immigration: II: 2-10
Power:
  Electric Company of Guatemala: V: 3-11; 4-14 VI: 8-13; 10-12; 11-12
Prem Beteta, Gregorio: VII: 1-13
Prensa Libre: VII: 5-11

Parenthetic de position [illegible]: [illegible]

Participle, Adjective: III: 2-10

Passive: see also Voice (Grammar)
Perfect Tense-Stem: see Tense-Stem, Perfect
Person: I: 2-3; II: 2-3; III: 2-3; IV: 2-3; V: 2-3; VI: 2-3; VII: 2-3; VIII: 2-3; IX: 2-3; X: 2-3; XI: 2-3; XII: 2-3; XIII: 2-3; XIV: 2-3; XV: 2-3; XVI: 2-3; XVII: 2-3; XVIII: 2-3; XIX: 2-3; XX: 2-3; XXI: 2-3; XXII: 2-3; XXIII: 2-3; XXIV: 2-3; XXV: 2-3; XXVI: 2-3; XXVII: 2-3; XXVIII: 2-3; XXIX: 2-3; XXX: 2-3; XXXI: 2-3; XXXII: 2-3; XXXIII: 2-3; XXXIV: 2-3; XXXV: 2-3; XXXVI: 2-3; XXXVII: 2-3; XXXVIII: 2-3; XXXIX: 2-3; XL: 2-3; XLI: 2-3; XLII: 2-3; XLIII: 2-3; XLIV: 2-3; XLV: 2-3; XLVI: 2-3; XLVII: 2-3; XLVIII: 2-3; XLIX: 2-3; L: 2-3; LI: 2-3; LII: 2-3; LIII: 2-3; LIV: 2-3; LV: 2-3; LVI: 2-3; LVII: 2-3; LVIII: 2-3; LIX: 2-3; LX: 2-3; LXI: 2-3; LXII: 2-3; LXIII: 2-3; LXIV: 2-3; LXV: 2-3; LXVI: 2-3; LXVII: 2-3; LXVIII: 2-3; LXIX: 2-3; LXX: 2-3; LXXI: 2-3; LXXII: 2-3; LXXIII: 2-3; LXXIV: 2-3; LXXV: 2-3; LXXVI: 2-3; LXXVII: 2-3; LXXVIII: 2-3; LXXIX: 2-3; LXXX: 2-3; LXXXI: 2-3; LXXXII: 2-3; LXXXIII: 2-3; LXXXIV: 2-3; LXXXV: 2-3; LXXXVI: 2-3; LXXXVII: 2-3; LXXXVIII: 2-3; LXXXIX: 2-3; XC: 2-3; XCI: 2-3; XCII: 2-3; XCIII: 2-3; XCIV: 2-3; XCV: 2-3; XCVI: 2-3; XCVII: 2-3; XCVIII: 2-3; XCIX: 2-3; C: 2-3; CI: 2-3; CII: 2-3; CIII: 2-3; CIV: 2-3; CV: 2-3; CVI: 2-3; CVII: 2-3; CVIII: 2-3; CIX: 2-3; CX: 2-3; CXI: 2-3; CXII: 2-3; CXIII: 2-3; CXIV: 2-3; CXV: 2-3; CXVI: 2-3; CXVII: 2-3; CXVIII: 2-3; CXIX: 2-3; CXX: 2-3; CXXI: 2-3; CXXII: 2-3; CXXIII: 2-3; CXXIV: 2-3; CXXV: 2-3; CXXVI: 2-3; CXXVII: 2-3; CXXVIII: 2-3; CXXIX: 2-3; CXXX: 2-3; CXXXI: 2-3; CXXXII: 2-3; CXXXIII: 2-3; CXXXIV: 2-3; CXXXV: 2-3; CXXXVI: 2-3; CXXXVII: 2-3; CXXXVIII: 2-3; CXXXIX: 2-3; CXL: 2-3; CXLI: 2-3; CXLII: 2-3; CXLIII: 2-3; CXLIV: 2-3; CXLV: 2-3; CXLVI: 2-3; CXLVII: 2-3; CXLVIII: 2-3; CXLIX: 2-3; CL: 2-3; CLI: 2-3; CLII: 2-3; CLIII: 2-3; CLIV: 2-3; CLV: 2-3; CLVI: 2-3; CLVII: 2-3; CLVIII: 2-3; CLIX: 2-3; CLX: 2-3; CLXI: 2-3; CLXII: 2-3; CLXIII: 2-3; CLXIV: 2-3; CLXV: 2-3; CLXVI: 2-3; CLXVII: 2-3; CLXVIII: 2-3; CLXIX: 2-3; CLXX: 2-3; CLXXI: 2-3; CLXXII: 2-3; CLXXIII: 2-3; CLXXIV: 2-3; CLXXV: 2-3; CLXXVI: 2-3; CLXXVII: 2-3; CLXXVIII: 2-3; CLXXIX: 2-3; CLXXX: 2-3; CLXXXI: 2-3; CLXXXII: 2-3; CLXXXIII: 2-3; CLXXXIV: 2-3; CLXXXV: 2-3; CLXXXVI: 2-3; CLXXXVII: 2-3; CLXXXVIII: 2-3; CLXXXIX: 2-3; CXC: 2-3; CXCI: 2-3; CXCII: 2-3; CXCIII: 2-3; CXCIV: 2-3; CXCV: 2-3; CXCVI: 2-3; CXCVII: 2-3; CXCVIII: 2-3; CXCIX: 2-3; CC: 2-3; CCI: 2-3; CCII: 2-3; CCIII: 2-3; CCIV: 2-3; CCV: 2-3; CCVI: 2-3; CCVII: 2-3; CCVIII: 2-3; CCIX: 2-3; CCX: 2-3; CCXI: 2-3; CCXII: 2-3; CCXIII: 2-3; CCXIV: 2-3; CCXV: 2-3; CCXVI: 2-3; CCXVII: 2-3; CCXVIII: 2-3; CCXIX: 2-3; CCXX: 2-3; CCXXI: 2-3; CCXXII: 2-3; CCXXIII: 2-3; CCXXIV: 2-3; CCXXV: 2-3; CCXXVI: 2-3; CCXXVII: 2-3; CCXXVIII: 2-3; CCXXIX: 2-3; CCXXX: 2-3; CCXXXI: 2-3; CCXXXII: 2-3; CCXXXIII: 2-3; CCXXXIV: 2-3; CCXXXV: 2-3; CCXXXVI: 2-3; CCXXXVII: 2-3; CCXXXVIII: 2-3; CCXXXIX: 2-3; CCXL: 2-3; CCXLI: 2-3; CCXLII: 2-3; CCXLIII: 2-3; CCXLIV: 2-3; CCXLV: 2-3; CCXLVI: 2-3; CCXLVII: 2-3; CCXLVIII: 2-3; CCXLIX: 2-3; CCL: 2-3; CCLI: 2-3; CCLII: 2-3; CCLIII: 2-3; CCLIV: 2-3; CCLV: 2-3; CCLVI: 2-3; CCLVII: 2-3; CCLVIII: 2-3; CCLIX: 2-3; CCLX: 2-3; CCLXI: 2-3; CCLXII: 2-3; CCLXIII: 2-3; CCLXIV: 2-3; CCLXV: 2-3; CCLXVI: 2-3; CCLXVII: 2-3; CCLXVIII: 2-3; CCLXIX: 2-3; CCLXX: 2-3; CCLXXI: 2-3; CCLXXII: 2-3; CCLXXIII: 2-3; CCLXXIV: 2-3; CCLXXV: 2-3; CCLXXVI: 2-3; CCLXXVII: 2-3; CCLXXVIII: 2-3; CCLXXIX: 2-3; CCLXXX: 2-3; CCLXXXI: 2-3; CCLXXXII: 2-3; CCLXXXIII: 2-3; CCLXXXIV: 2-3; CCLXXXV: 2-3; CCLXXXVI: 2-3; CCLXXXVII: 2-3; CCLXXXVIII: 2-3; CCLXXXIX: 2-3; CCXC: 2-3; CCXCI: 2-3; CCXCII: 2-3; CCXCIII: 2-3; CCXCIV: 2-3; CCXCV: 2-3; CCXCVI: 2-3; CCXCVII: 2-3; CCXCVIII: 2-3; CCXCIX: 2-3; CCC: 2-3; CCCI: 2-3; CCCII: 2-3; CCCIII: 2-3; CCCIV: 2-3; CCCV: 2-3; CCCVI: 2-3; CCCVII: 2-3; CCCVIII: 2-3; CCCIX: 2-3; CCCX: 2-3; CCCXI: 2-3; CCCXII: 2-3; CCCXIII: 2-3; CCCXIV: 2-3; CCCXV: 2-3; CCCXVI: 2-3; CCCXVII: 2-3; CCCXVIII: 2-3; CCCXIX: 2-3; CCCXX: 2-3; CCCXXI: 2-3; CCCXXII: 2-3; CCCXXIII: 2-3; CCCXXIV: 2-3; CCCXXV: 2-3; CCCXXVI: 2-3; CCCXXVII: 2-3; CCCXXVIII: 2-3; CCCXXIX: 2-3; CCCXXX: 2-3; CCCXXXI: 2-3; CCCXXXII: 2-3; CCCXXXIII: 2-3; CCCXXXIV: 2-3; CCCXXXV: 2-3; CCCXXXVI: 2-3; CCCXXXVII: 2-3; CCCXXXVIII: 2-3; CCCXXXIX: 2-3; CCCXL: 2-3; CCCXLI: 2-3; CCCXLII: 2-3; CCCXLIII: 2-3; CCCXLIV: 2-3; CCCXLV: 2-3; CCCXLVI: 2-3; CCCXLVII: 2-3; CCCXLVIII: 2-3; CCCXLIX: 2-3; CCCL: 2-3; CCCLI: 2-3; CCCLII: 2-3; CCCLIII: 2-3; CCCLIV: 2-3; CCCLV: 2-3; CCCLVI: 2-3; CCCLVII: 2-3; CCCLVIII: 2-3; CCCLIX: 2-3; CCCLX: 2-3; CCCLXI: 2-3; CCCLXII: 2-3; CCCLXIII: 2-3; CCCLXIV: 2-3; CCCLXV: 2-3; CCCLXVI: 2-3; CCCLXVII: 2-3; CCCLXVIII: 2-3; CCCLXIX: 2-3; CCCLXX: 2-3; CCCLXXI: 2-3; CCCLXXII: 2-3; CCCLXXIII: 2-3; CCCLXXIV: 2-3; CCCLXXV: 2-3; CCCLXXVI: 2-3; CCCLXXVII: 2-3; CCCLXXVIII: 2-3; CCCLXXIX: 2-3; CCCLXXX: 2-3; CCCLXXXI: 2-3; CCCLXXXII: 2-3; CCCLXXXIII: 2-3; CCCLXXXIV: 2-3; CCCLXXXV: 2-3; CCCLXXXVI: 2-3; CCCLXXXVII: 2-3; CCCLXXXVIII: 2-3; CCCLXXXIX: 2-3; CCCXC: 2-3; CCCXCI: 2-3; CCCXCII: 2-3; CCCXCIII: 2-3; CCCXCIV: 2-3; CCCXCV: 2-3; CCCXCVI: 2-3; CCCXCVII: 2-3; CCCXCVIII: 2-3; CCCXCIX: 2-3; CD: 2-3; CDI: 2-3; CDII: 2-3; CDIII: 2-3; CDIV: 2-3; CDV: 2-3; CDVI: 2-3; CDVII: 2-3; CDVIII: 2-3; CDIX: 2-3; CDX: 2-3; CDXI: 2-3; CDXII: 2-3; CDXIII: 2-3; CDXIV: 2-3; CDXV: 2-3; CDXVI: 2-3; CDXVII: 2-3; CDXVIII: 2-3; CDXIX: 2-3; CDXX: 2-3; CDXXI: 2-3; CDXXII: 2-3; CDXXIII: 2-3; CDXXIV: 2-3; CDXXV: 2-3; CDXXVI: 2-3; CDXXVII: 2-3; CDXXVIII: 2-3; CDXXIX: 2-3; CDXXX: 2-3; CDXXXI: 2-3; CDXXXII: 2-3; CDXXXIII: 2-3; CDXXXIV: 2-3; CDXXXV: 2-3; CDXXXVI: 2-3; CDXXXVII: 2-3; CDXXXVIII: 2-3; CDXXXIX: 2-3; CDXL: 2-3; CDXLI: 2-3; CDXLII: 2-3; CDXLIII: 2-3; CDXLIV: 2-3; CDXLV: 2-3; CDXLVI: 2-3; CDXLVII: 2-3; CDXLVIII: 2-3; CDXLIX: 2-3; CDL: 2-3; CDLI: 2-3; CDLII: 2-3; CDLIII: 2-3; CDLIV: 2-3; CDLV: 2-3; CDLVI: 2-3; CDLVII: 2-3; CDLVIII: 2-3; CDLIX: 2-3; CDLX: 2-3; CDLXI: 2-3; CDLXII: 2-3; CDLXIII: 2-3; CDLXIV: 2-3; CDLXV: 2-3; CDLXVI: 2-3; CDLXVII: 2-3; CDLXVIII: 2-3; CDLXIX: 2-3; CDLXX: 2-3; CDLXXI: 2-3; CDLXXII: 2-3; CDLXXIII: 2-3; CDLXXIV: 2-3; CDLXXV: 2-3; CDLXXVI: 2-3; CDLXXVII: 2-3; CDLXXVIII: 2-3; CDLXXIX: 2-3; CDLXXX: 2-3; CDLXXXI: 2-3; CDLXXXII: 2-3; CDLXXXIII: 2-3; CDLXXXIV: 2-3; CDLXXXV: 2-3; CDLXXXVI: 2-3; CDLXXXVII: 2-3; CDLXXXVIII: 2-3; CDLXXXIX: 2-3; CDXC: 2-3; CDXCI: 2-3; CDXCII: 2-3; CDXCIII: 2-3; CDXCIV: 2-3; CDXCV: 2-3; CDXCVI: 2-3; CDXCVII: 2-3; CDXCVIII: 2-3; CDXCIX: 2-3; D: 2-3; DI: 2-3; DII: 2-3; DIII: 2-3; DIV: 2-3; DV: 2-3; DVI: 2-3; DVII: 2-3; DVIII: 2-3; DIX: 2-3; DX: 2-3; DXI: 2-3; DXII: 2-3; DXIII: 2-3; DXIV: 2-3; DXV: 2-3; DXVI: 2-3; DXVII: 2-3; DXVIII: 2-3; DXIX: 2-3; DXX: 2-3; DXXI: 2-3; DXXII: 2-3; DXXIII: 2-3; DXXIV: 2-3; DXXV: 2-3; DXXVI: 2-3; DXXVII: 2-3; DXXVIII: 2-3; DXXIX: 2-3; DXXX: 2-3; DXXXI: 2-3; DXXXII: 2-3; DXXXIII: 2-3; DXXXIV: 2-3; DXXXV: 2-3; DXXXVI: 2-3; DXXXVII: 2-3; DXXXVIII: 2-3; DXXXIX: 2-3; DXL: 2-3; DXLI: 2-3; DXLII: 2-3; DXLIII: 2-3; DXLIV: 2-3; DXLV: 2-3; DXLVI: 2-3; DXLVII: 2-3; DXLVIII: 2-3; DXLIX: 2-3; DL: 2-3; DLI: 2-3; DLII: 2-3; DLIII: 2-3; DLIV: 2-3; DLV: 2-3; DLVI: 2-3; DLVII: 2-3; DLVIII: 2-3; DLIX: 2-3; DLX: 2-3; DLXI: 2-3; DLXII: 2-3; DLXIII: 2-3; DLXIV: 2-3; DLXV: 2-3; DLXVI: 2-3; DLXVII: 2-3; DLXVIII: 2-3; DLXIX: 2-3; DLXX: 2-3; DLXXI: 2-3; DLXXII: 2-3; DLXXIII: 2-3; DLXXIV: 2-3; DLXXV: 2-3; DLXXVI: 2-3; DLXXVII: 2-3; DLXXVIII: 2-3; DLXXIX: 2-3; DLXXX: 2-3; DLXXXI: 2-3; DLXXXII: 2-3; DLXXXIII: 2-3; DLXXXIV: 2-3; DLXXXV: 2-3; DLXXXVI: 2-3; DLXXXVII: 2-3; DLXXXVIII: 2-3; DLXXXIX: 2-3; DXC: 2-3; DXCI: 2-3; DXCII: 2-3; DXCIII: 2-3; DXCIV: 2-3; DXCV: 2-3; DXCVI: 2-3; DXCVII: 2-3; DXCVIII: 2-3; DXCIX: 2-3; DC: 2-3; DCI: 2-3; DCII: 2-3; DCIII: 2-3; DCIV: 2-3; DCV: 2-3; DCVI: 2-3; DCVII: 2-3; DCVIII: 2-3; DCIX: 2-3; DCX: 2-3; DCXI: 2-3; DCXII: 2-3; DCXIII: 2-3; DCXIV: 2-3; DCXV: 2-3; DCXVI: 2-3; DCXVII: 2-3; DCXVIII: 2-3; DCXIX: 2-3; DCXX: 2-3; DCXXI: 2-3; DCXXII: 2-3; DCXXIII: 2-3; DCXXIV: 2-3; DCXXV: 2-3; DCXXVI: 2-3; DCXXVII: 2-3; DCXXVIII: 2-3; DCXXIX: 2-3; DCXXX: 2-3; DCXXXI: 2-3; DCXXXII: 2-3; DCXXXIII: 2-3; DCXXXIV: 2-3; DCXXXV: 2-3; DCXXXVI: 2-3; DCXXXVII: 2-3; DCXXXVIII: 2-3; DCXXXIX: 2-3; DCXL: 2-3; DCXLI: 2-3; DCXLII: 2-3; DCXLIII: 2-3; DCXLIV: 2-3; DCXLV: 2-3; DCXLVI: 2-3; DCXLVII: 2-3; DCXLVIII: 2-3; DCXLIX: 2-3; DCL: 2-3; DCLI: 2-3; DCLII: 2-3; DCLIII: 2-3; DCLIV: 2-3; DCLV: 2-3; DCLVI: 2-3; DCLVII: 2-3; DCLVIII: 2-3; DCLIX: 2-3; DCLX: 2-3; DCLXI: 2-3; DCLXII: 2-3; DCLXIII: 2-3; DCLXIV: 2-3; DCLXV: 2-3; DCLXVI: 2-3; DCLXVII: 2-3; DCLXVIII: 2-3; DCLXIX: 2-3; DCLXX: 2-3; DCLXXI: 2-3; DCLXXII: 2-3; DCLXXIII: 2-3; DCLXXIV: 2-3; DCLXXV: 2-3; DCLXXVI: 2-3; DCLXXVII: 2-3; DCLXXVIII: 2-3; DCLXXIX: 2-3; DCLXXX: 2-3; DCLXXXI: 2-3; DCLXXXII: 2-3; DCLXXXIII: 2-3; DCLXXXIV: 2-3; DCLXXXV: 2-3; DCLXXXVI: 2-3; DCLXXXVII: 2-3; DCLXXXVIII: 2-3; DCLXXXIX: 2-3; DCXC: 2-3; DCXCI: 2-3; DCXCII: 2-3; DCXCIII: 2-3; DCXCIV: 2-3; DCXCV: 2-3; DCXCVI: 2-3; DCXCVII: 2-3; DCXCVIII: 2-3; DCXCIX: 2-3; DCC: 2-3; DCCI: 2-3; DCCII: 2-3; DCCIII: 2-3; DCCIV: 2-3; DCCV: 2-3; DCCVI: 2-3; DCCVII: 2-3; DCCVIII: 2-3; DCCIX: 2-3; DCCX: 2-3; DCCXI: 2-3; DCCXII: 2-3; DCCXIII: 2-3; DCCXIV: 2-3; DCCXV: 2-3; DCCXVI: 2-3; DCCXVII: 2-3; DCCXVIII: 2-3; DCCXIX: 2-3; DCCXX: 2-3; DCCXXI: 2-3; DCCXXII: 2-3; DCCXXIII: 2-3; DCCXXIV: 2-3; DCCXXV: 2-3; DCCXXVI: 2-3; DCCXXVII: 2-3; DCCXXVIII: 2-3; DCCXXIX: 2-3; DCCXXX: 2-3; DCCXXXI: 2-3; DCCXXXII: 2-3; DCCXXXIII: 2-3; DCCXXXIV: 2-3; DCCXXXV: 2-3; DCCXXXVI: 2-3; DCCXXXVII: 2-3; DCCXXXVIII: 2-3; DCCXXXIX: 2-3; DCCXL: 2-3; DCCXLI: 2-3; DCCXLII: 2-3; DCCXLIII: 2-3; DCCXLIV: 2-3; DCCXLV: 2-3; DCCXLVI: 2-3; DCCXLVII: 2-3; DCCXLVIII: 2-3; DCCXLIX: 2-3; DCCL: 2-3; DCCLI: 2-3; DCCLII: 2-3; DCCLIII: 2-3; DCCLIV: 2-3; DCCLV: 2-3; DCCLVI: 2-3; DCCLVII: 2-3; DCCLVIII: 2-3; DCCLIX: 2-3; DCCLX: 2-3; DCCLXI: 2-3; DCCLXII: 2-3; DCCLXIII: 2-3; DCCLXIV: 2-3; DCCLXV: 2-3; DCCLXVI: 2-3; DCCLXVII: 2-3; DCCLXVIII: 2-3; DCCLXIX: 2-3; DCCLXX: 2-3; DCCLXXI: 2-3; DCCLXXII: 2-3; DCCLXXIII: 2-3; DCCLXXIV: 2-3; DCCLXXV: 2-3; DCCLXXVI: 2-3; DCCLXXVII: 2-3; DCCLXXVIII: 2-3; DCCLXXIX: 2-3; DCCLXXX: 2-3; DCCLXXXI: 2-3; DCCLXXXII: 2-3; DCCLXXXIII: 2-3; DCCLXXXIV: 2-3; DCCLXXXV: 2-3; DCCLXXXVI: 2-3; DCCLXXXVII: 2-3; DCCLXXXVIII: 2-3; DCCLXXXIX: 2-3; DCCXC: 2-3; DCCXCI: 2-3; DCCXCII: 2-3; DCCXCIII: 2-3; DCCXCIV: 2-3; DCCXCV: 2-3; DCCXCVI: 2-3; DCCXCVII: 2-3; DCCXCVIII: 2-3; DCCXCIX: 2-3; DCCC: 2-3; DCCCI: 2-3; DCCCII: 2-3; DCCCIII: 2-3; DCCCIV: 2-3; DCCCV: 2-3; DCCCVI: 2-3; DCCCVII: 2-3; DCCCVIII: 2-3; DCCCIX: 2-3; DCCCX: 2-3; DCCCXI: 2-3; DCCCXII: 2-3; DCCCXIII: 2-3; DCCCXIV: 2-3; DCCCXV: 2-3; DCCCXVI: 2-3; DCCCXVII: 2-3; DCCCXVIII: 2-3; DCCCXIX: 2-3; DCCCXX: 2-3; DCCCXXI: 2-3; DCCCXXII: 2-3; DCCCXXIII: 2-3; DCCCXXIV: 2-3; DCCCXXV: 2-3; DCCCXXVI: 2-3; DCCCXXVII: 2-3; DCCCXXVIII: 2-3; DCCCXXIX: 2-3; DCCCXXX: 2-3; DCCCXXXI: 2-3; DCCCXXXII: 2-3; DCCCXXXIII: 2-3; DCCCXXXIV: 2-3; DCCCXXXV: 2-3; DCCCXXXVI: 2-3; DCCCXXXVII: 2-3; DCCCXXXVIII: 2-3; DCCCXXXIX: 2-3; DCCCXL: 2-3; DCCCXLI: 2-3; DCCCXLII: 2-3; DCCCXLIII: 2-3; DCCCXLIV: 2-3; DCCCXLV: 2-3; DCCCXLVI: 2-3; DCCCXLVII: 2-3; DCCCXLVIII: 2-3; DCCCXLIX: 2-3; DCCCL: 2-3; DCCCLI: 2-3; DCCCLII: 2-3; DCCCLIII: 2-3; DCCCLIV: 2-3; DCCCLV: 2-3; DCCCLVI: 2-3; DCCCLVII: 2-3; DCCCLVIII: 2-3; DCCCLIX: 2-3; DCCCLX: 2-3; DCCCLXI: 2-3; DCCCLXII: 2-3; DCCCLXIII: 2-3; DCCCLXIV: 2-3; DCCCLXV: 2-3; DCCCLXVI: 2-3; DCCCLXVII: 2-3; DCCCLXVIII: 2-3; DCCCLXIX: 2-3; DCCCLXX: 2-3; DCCCLXXI: 2-3; DCCCLXXII: 2-3; DCCCLXXIII: 2-3; DCCCLXXIV: 2-3; DCCCLXXV: 2-3; DCCCLXXVI: 2-3; DCCCLXXVII: 2-3; DCCCLXXVIII: 2-3; DCCCLXXIX: 2-3; DCCCLXXX: 2-3; DCCCLXXXI: 2-3; DCCCLXXXII: 2-3; DCCCLXXXIII: 2-3; DCCCLXXXIV: 2-3; DCCCLXXXV: 2-3; DCCCLXXXVI: 2-3; DCCCLXXXVII: 2-3; DCCCLXXXVIII: 2-3; DCCCLXXXIX: 2-3; DCCCXC: 2-3; DCCCXCI: 2-3; DCCCXCII: 2-3; DCCCXCIII: 2-3; DCCCXCIV: 2-3; DCCCXCV: 2-3; DCCCXCVI: 2-3; DCCCXCVII: 2-3; DCCCXCVIII: 2-3; DCCCXCIX: 2-3; CM: 2-3; CMI: 2-3; CMII: 2-3; CMIII: 2-3; CMIV: 2-3; CMV: 2-3; CMVI: 2-3; CMVII: 2-3; CMVIII: 2-3; CMIX: 2-3; CMX: 2-3; CMXI: 2-3; CMXII: 2-3; CMXIII: 2-3; CMXIV: 2-3; CMXV: 2-3; CMXVI: 2-3; CMXVII: 2-3; CMXVIII: 2-3; CMXIX: 2-3; CMXX: 2-3; CMXXI: 2-3; CMXXII: 2-3; CMXXIII: 2-3; CMXXIV: 2-3; CMXXV: 2-3; CMXXVI: 2-3; CMXXVII: 2-3; CMXXVIII: 2-3; CMXXIX: 2-3; CMXXX: 2-3; CMXXXI: 2-3; CMXXXII: 2-3; CMXXXIII: 2-3; CMXXXIV: 2-3; CMXXXV: 2-3; CMXXXVI: 2-3; CMXXXVII: 2-3; CMXXXVIII: 2-3; CMXXXIX: 2-3; CMXL: 2-3; CMXLI: 2-3; CMXLII: 2-3; CMXLIII: 2-3; CMXLIV: 2-3; CMXLV: 2-3; CMXLVI: 2-3; CMXLVII: 2-3; CMXLVIII: 2-3; CMXLIX: 2-3; CML: 2-3; CMLI: 2-3; CMLII: 2-3; CMLIII: 2-3; CMLIV: 2-3; CMLV: 2-3; CMLVI: 2-3; CMLVII: 2-3; CMLVIII: 2-3; CMLIX: 2-3; CMLX: 2-3; CMLXI: 2-3; CMLXII: 2-3; CMLXIII: 2-3; CMLXIV: 2-3; CMLXV: 2-3; CMLXVI: 2-3; CMLXVII: 2-3; CMLXVIII: 2-3; CMLXIX: 2-3; CMLXX: 2-3; CMLXXI: 2-3; CMLXXII: 2-3; CMLXXIII: 2-3; CMLXXIV: 2-3; CMLXXV: 2-3; CMLXXVI: 2-3; CMLXXVII: 2-3; CMLXXVIII: 2-3; CMLXXIX: 2-3; CMLXXX: 2-3; CMLXXXI: 2-3; CMLXXXII: 2-3; CMLXXXIII: 2-3; CMLXXXIV: 2-3; CMLXXXV: 2-3; CMLXXXVI: 2-3; CMLXXXVII: 2-3; CMLXXXVIII: 2-3; CMLXXXIX: 2-3; CMXC: 2-3; CMXCI: 2-3; CMXCII: 2-3; CMXCIII: 2-3; CMXCIV: 2-3; CMXCV: 2-3; CMXCVI: 2-3; CMXCVII: 2-3; CMXCVIII: 2-3; CMXCIX: 2-3; M: 2-3; MI: 2-3; MII: 2-3; MIII: 2-3; MIV: 2-3; MV: 2-3; MVI: 2-3; MVII: 2-3; MVIII: 2-3; MIX: 2-3; MX: 2-3; MXI: 2-3; MXII: 2-3; MXIII: 2-3; MXIV: 2-3; MXV: 2-3; MXVI: 2-3; MXVII: 2-3; MXVIII: 2-3; MXIX: 2-3; MXX: 2-3; MXXI: 2-3; MXXII: 2-3; MXXIII: 2-3; MXXIV: 2-3; MXXV: 2-3; MXXVI: 2-3; MXXVII: 2-3; MXXVIII: 2-3; MXXIX: 2-3; MXXX: 2-3; MXXXI: 2-3; MXXXII: 2-3; MXXXIII: 2-3; MXXXIV: 2-3; MXXXV: 2-3; MXXXVI: 2-3; MXXXVII: 2-3; MXXXVIII: 2-3; MXXXIX: 2-3; MXL: 2-3; MXLI: 2-3; MXLII: 2-3; MXLIII: 2-3; MXLIV: 2-3; MXLV: 2-3; MXLVI: 2-3; MXLVII: 2-3; MXLVIII: 2-3; MXLIX: 2-3; ML: 2-3; MLI: 2-3; MLII: 2-3; MLIII: 2-3; MLIV: 2-3; MLV: 2-3; MLVI: 2-3; MLVII: 2-3; MLVIII: 2-3; MLIX: 2-3; MLX: 2-3; MLXI: 2-3; MLXII: 2-3; MLXIII: 2-3; MLXIV: 2-3; MLXV: 2-3; MLXVI: 2-3; MLXVII: 2-3; MLXVIII: 2-3; MLXIX: 2-3; MLXX: 2-3; MLXXI: 2-3; MLXXII: 2-3; MLXXIII: 2-3; MLXXIV: 2-3; MLXXV: 2-3; MLXXVI: 2-3; MLXXVII: 2-3; MLXXVIII: 2-3; MLXXIX: 2-3; MLXXX: 2-3; MLXXXI: 2-3; MLXXXII: 2-3; MLXXXIII: 2-3; MLXXXIV: 2-3; MLXXXV: 2-3; MLXXXVI: 2-3; MLXXXVII: 2-3; MLXXXVIII: 2-3; MLXXXIX: 2-3; MXC: 2-3; MXCI: 2-3; MXCII: 2-3; MXCIII: 2-3; MXCIV: 2-3; MXCV: 2-3; MXCVI: 2-3; MXCVII: 2-3; MXCVIII: 2-3; MXCIX: 2-3; MC: 2-3; MCI: 2-3; MCII: 2-3; MCIII: 2-3; MCIV: 2-3; MCV: 2-3; MCVI: 2-3; MCVII: 2-3; MCVIII: 2-3; MCIX: 2-3; MCX: 2-3; MCXI: 2-3; MCXII: 2-3; MCXIII: 2-3; MCXIV: 2-3; MCXV: 2-3; MCXVI: 2-3; MCXVII: 2-3; MCXVIII: 2-3; MCXIX: 2-3; MCXX: 2-3; MCXXI: 2-3; MCXXII: 2-3; MCXXIII: 2-3; MCXXIV: 2-3; MCXXV: 2-3; MCXXVI: 2-3; MCXXVII: 2-3; MCXXVIII: 2-3; MCXXIX: 2-3; MCXXX: 2-3; MCXXXI: 2-3; MCXXXII: 2-3; MCXXXIII: 2-3; MCXXXIV: 2-3; MCXXXV: 2-3; MCXXXVI: 2-3; MCXXXVII: 2-3; MCXXXVIII: 2-3; MCXXXIX: 2-3; MCXL: 2-3; MCXLI: 2-3; MCXLII: 2-3; MCXLIII: 2-3; MCXLIV: 2-3; MCXLV: 2-3; MCXLVI: 2-3; MCXLVII: 2-3; MCXLVIII: 2-3; MCXLIX: 2-3; MCL: 2-3; MCLI: 2-3; MCLII: 2-3; MCLIII: 2-3; MCLIV: 2-3; MCLV: 2-3; MCLVI: 2-3; MCLVII: 2-3; MCLVIII: 2-3; MCLIX: 2-3; MCLX: 2-3; MCLXI: 2-3; MCLXII: 2-3; MCLXIII: 2-3; MCLXIV: 2-3; MCLXV: 2-3; MCLXVI: 2-3; MCLXVII: 2-3; MCLXVIII: 2-3; MCLXIX: 2-3; MCLXX: 2-3; MCLXXI: 2-3; MCLXXII: 2-3; MCLXXIII: 2-3; MCLXXIV: 2-3; MCLXXV: 2-3; MCLXXVI: 2-3; MCLXXVII: 2-3; MCLXXVIII: 2-3; MCLXXIX: 2-3; MCLXXX: 2-3; MCLXXXI: 2-3; MCLXXXII: 2-3; MCLXXXIII: 2-3; MCLXXXIV: 2-3; MCLXXXV: 2-3; MCLXXXVI: 2-3; MCLXXXVII: 2-3; MCLXXXVIII: 2-3; MCLXXXIX: 2-3; MCXC: 2-3; MCXCI: 2-3; MCXCII: 2-3; MCXCIII: 2-3; MCXCIV: 2-3; MCXCV: 2-3; MCXCVI: 2-3; MCXCVII: 2-3; MCXCVIII: 2-3; MCXCIX: 2-3; MCC: 2-3; MCCI: 2-3; MCCII: 2-3; MCCIII: 2-3; MCCIV: 2-3; MCCV: 2-3; MCCVI: 2-3; MCCVII: 2-3; MCCVIII: 2-3; MCCIX: 2-3; MCCX: 2-3; MCCXI: 2-3; MCCXII: 2-3; MCCXIII: 2-3; MCCXIV: 2-3; MCCXV: 2-3; MCCXVI: 2-3; MCCXVII: 2-3; MCCXVIII: 2-3; MCCXIX: 2-3; MCCXX: 2-3; MCCXXI: 2-3; MCCXXII: 2-3; MCCXXIII: 2-3; MCCXXIV: 2-3; MCCXXV: 2-3; MCCXXVI: 2-3; MCCXXVII: 2-3; MCCXXVIII: 2-3; MCCXXIX: 2-3; MCCXXX: 2-3; MCCXXXI: 2-3; MCCXXXII: 2-3; MCCXXXIII: 2-3; MCCXXXIV: 2-3; MCCXXXV: 2-3; MCCXXXVI: 2-3; MCCXXXVII: 2-3; MCCXXXVIII: 2-3; MCCXXXIX: 2-3; MCCXL: 2-3; MCCXLI: 2-3; MCCXLII: 2-3; MCCXLIII: 2-3; MCCXLIV: 2-3; MCCXLV: 2-3; MCCXLVI: 2-3; MCCXLVII: 2-3; MCCXLVIII: 2-3; MCCXLIX: 2-3; MCCL: 2-3; MCCLI: 2-3; MCCLII: 2-3; MCCLIII: 2-3; MCCLIV: 2-3; MCCLV: 2-3; MCCLVI: 2-3; MCCLVII: 2-3; MCCLVIII: 2-3; MCCLIX: 2-3; MCCLX: 2-3; MCCLXI: 2-3; MCCLXII: 2-3; MCCLXIII: 2-3; MCCLXIV: 2-3; MCCLXV: 2-3; MCCLXVI: 2-3; MCCLXVII: 2-3; MCCLXVIII: 2-3; MCCLXIX: 2-3; MCCLXX: 2-3; MCCLXXI: 2-3; MCCLXXII: 2-3; MCCLXXIII: 2-3; MCCLXXIV: 2-3; MCCLXXV: 2-3; MCCLXXVI: 2-3; MCCLXXVII: 2-3; MCCLXXVIII: 2-3; MCCLXXIX: 2-3; MCCLXXX: 2-3; MCCLXXXI: 2-3; MCCLXXXII: 2-3; MCCLXXXIII: 2-3; MCCLXXXIV: 2-3; MCCLXXXV: 2-3; MCCLXXXVI: 2-3; MCCLXXXVII: 2-3; MCCLXXXVIII: 2-3; MCCLXXXIX: 2-3; MCCXC: 2-3; MCCXCI: 2-3; MCCXCII: 2-3; MCCXCIII: 2-3; MCCXCIV: 2-3; MCCXCV: 2-3; MCCXCVI: 2-3; MCCXCVII: 2-3; MCCXCVIII: 2-3; MCCXCIX: 2-3; MCCC: 2-3; MCCCI: 2-3; MCCCII: 2-3; MCCCIII: 2-3; MCCCIV: 2-3; MCCCV: 2-3; MCCCVI: 2-3; MCCCVII: 2-3; MCCCVIII: 2-3; MCCCIX: 2-3; MCCCX: 2-3; MCCCXI: 2-3; MCCCXII: 2-3; MCCCXIII: 2-3; MCCCXIV: 2-3; MCCCXV: 2-3; MCCCXVI: 2-3; MCCCXVII: 2-3; MCCCXVIII: 2-3; MCCCXIX: 2-3; MCCCXX: 2-3; MCCCXXI: 2-3; MCCCXXII: 2-3; MCCCXXIII: 2-3; MCCCXXIV: 2-3; MCCCXXV: 2-3; MCCCXXVI: 2-3; MCCCXXVII: 2-3; MCCCXXVIII: 2-3; MCCCXXIX: 2-3; MCCCXXX: 2-3; MCCCXXXI: 2-3; MCCCXXXII: 2-3; MCCCXXXIII: 2-3; MCCCXXXIV: 2-3; MCCCXXXV: 2-3; MCCCXXXVI: 2-3; MCCCXXXVII: 2-3; MCCCXXXVIII: 2-3; MCCCXXXIX: 2-3; MCCCXL: 2-3; MCCCXLI: 2-3; MCCCXLII: 2-3; MCCCXLIII: 2-3; MCCCXLIV: 2-3; MCCCXLV: 2-3; MCCCXLVI: 2-3; MCCCXLVII: 2-3; MCCCXLVIII: 2-3; MCCCXLIX: 2-3; MCCCL: 2-3; MCCCLI: 2-3; MCCCLII: 2-3; MCCCLIII: 2-3; MCCCLIV: 2-3; MCCCLV: 2-3; MCCCLVI: 2-3; MCCCLVII: 2-3; MCCCLVIII: 2-3; MCCCLIX: 2-3; MCCCLX: 2-3; MCCCLXI: 2-3; MCCCLXII: 2-3; MCCCLX

President (see Ubico, Jorge; Arévalo, Juan José; Arbenz Guzmán, Jacobo; Castillo Armas, Col. Carlos)
Press: (see also Adelante; Diario de Centro América; Diario de la Manana; Excelsior; La Hora; Impacto; El Imparcial; La Prensa; Prensa Libre; Tribuna Popular)
Censorship: VII: 6-12; 8-10

Q

Quiché, Department of:
Tribes: VI: 6-12

R

Radio (see Communications)
Railways (see Transportation)
Redmond, K. H.: V: 4-14
Religion:
Roman Catholic Church: VII: 4-12; 6-14
Influence in elections: III: 5-14 VII: 10-10; 11-11
Remón, Chichi: VII: 3-13
Renovación Nacional (see Parties)
Revolts (see Subversion)
Revolution (see Subversion)
Rice production: IV: 9-11 VI: 6-12
Exports: VI: 2-11
Romero Ramírez, Rodolfo: VII: 10-10
Rosenberg, Jaime: VII: 7-13; 8-11; 10-11; 11-12
Rothe, Harry: III: 7-12
Rozzoto, Jaime Díaz (see Díaz Rozzoto)
Rubio, Jorge: IV: 7-15

S

Saillant, Louis: IV: 12-12 VII: 1-13
Salazar, Carlos: VII: 10-10
Saravia, Roberto: IV: 7-14
Schoenfeld, Rudolf E.: IV: 3-10; 4-20
Shell Oil Company: IV: 1-18
Shipping (see Transportation)
Shrimp exports: VI: 12-13
Sierra Franco, Raúl: VII: 1-13; 9-11; 10-11
Smith, Margaret Chase: VII: 2-12
Smith, Walter Bedell: VII: 7-12
Social Security: II: 2-10; 11-12 IV: 6-12 V: 10-12
Solís, César: III: 8-12
Solórzano, Alfonso: VI: 6-13
Somoza, Anastasio: VII: 1-11; 2-12; 4-11; 5-10
Somoza, Jr., Anastasio: VI: 7-14 VII: 1-11
Spellman, Francis Cardinal: VII: 1-11
Standard Oil Esso Corporation: IV: 1-18
Strikes (see Labor)
Subversion:
Plots: I: 1-5; 2-7
Rebellions: VII: 8-9; 9-10
Revolts: III: 8-12 IV: 8-18
Revolution ("Liberation Army"): VII: 6-11; 8-9; 9-11; 10-10; 11-11
Underground: VI: 5-10
Sugar production: V: 11-13
Imports: V: 4-15

T

Taillon, William: IV: 11-12
Tariffs (see Trade)
Taxes: VI: 6-13; 4-13 VII: 10-12; 11-11; 12-12
Texaco Company: IV: 1-18
Toriello, Guillermo: V: 7-12 10-12 VI: 9-12; 10-12; 11-11 VII: 1-13; 2-12; 3-12; 4-12; 5-11; 6-13,17; 7-13; 9-9; 10-11
Tourism: III: 9-12 IV: 1-18; 3-10; 4-21; 13-13 VI: 7-14 VII: 8-13
Trade, foreign:
Balance of trade: IV: 3-10 V: 2-12
Exports (see Bananas; Chicle; Coffee; Maize; Petroleum; Plywood; Rice; Shrimp)
Imports (see Cotton; Flour; Machinery; Sugar)
Tariffs: VII: 8-13
Canada: IV: 7-15
Cuba: IV: 8-19
El Salvador: V: 5-11
Germany: VI: 6-13
Japan: VI: 2-11; 6-13
Mexico: I: 1-7
Poland: VII: 5-10
United States: III: 11-15 IV: 1-17; 8-19 VI: 6-12; 8-13
Venezuela: IV: 8-19 VII: 2-23
Trangay, Gustavo Adolfo: II: 5-7
Transportation:
Airlines: IV: 1-18; 3-10; 4-21; 11-11 V: 7-12; 8-9; 9-11; 10-12
Highways: IV: 1-18 VII: 4-12; 8-13; 10-12; 12-12
Railways: IV: 6-11; 7-14; 13-13 V: 1-11; 3-11 VI: 8-13; 10-12 VII: 7-15; 10-13
Shipping: VII: 4-12

Treasury: VII: 7-13
Tribuna Popular: VII: 2-14
Trujillo, José Vicente: VII: 10-11
Trujillo, Rafael Leonidas: II: 7-11
V: 10-12 VI: 4-13

U

Ubico, Jorge: I: 1-7 II: 8-12
IV: 3-10; 10-13 11-11; 13-13 V: 3-12
VII: 1-12; 6-11; 8-10; 9-11
Unions (see Labor)
United Fruit Company: (see also Agriculture; Agrarian reforms) II: 2-10; 3-8,11; 4-7; 6-9 III: 6-14 IV: 6-12; 7-14; 10-13; 11-11; 12-12; 13-13
V: 1-11; 2-11; 3-11; 4-14; 5-10; 6-11; 7-11; 12-11 VI: 1-12; 2-11; 3-10; 10-12 VII: 1-11; 2-12; 3-12; 4-12; 5-10; 6-15; 7-15; 8-13; 10-13; 11-12
United Nations (see Foreign affairs)

V

Valladares, Alfonso: VI: 12-12
Verolino, Msgr. Gennaro: VII: 6-14
Villareal, Eduardo: V: 4-15
Villatoro, Rubén: VII: 7-14
Vittorio, Guiseppi: VII: 1-13
Vizcaíno, Roberto: VII: 1-12
Voice of America (see Communications)

W

Walling, L. Metcalfe: IV: 12-12
Weather:
Floods: II: 11-12
Wiley, Alexander: III: 6-14
World Bank (see Agriculture; Banks)
Wrigley Company: V: 7-12

Y

Ydígoras, Gen.: VII: 1-12

Z

Zinc production: V: 2-12

EL SALVADOR

A

Acción Renovadora (see Parties)
Agencia Salvadoreña, S. A.: V: 2-13
Agriculture: (see also Coffee; Grain control agency; Kenaf; Maize; Nacascolo; Rice; Sugar; Wheat)
Institute of Rural Colonization: VI: 3-11
Irrigation (see Power)
Plant diseases: V: 12-11 VI: 11-13
Techniques: VII: 3-14; 5-13; 11-13
Ambassadors:
U.S. to El Salvador (see Tewksbury, Howard; Duke, Angier Biddle; Hill, Robert C.)
Anti-Communist movements (see Communism)
Arbenz Guzmán, Jacobo: VII: 6-16; 9-13
Armed Forces (see Defense)
Aviation (see Transportation)

B

Banks:
Banco Central de El Salvador: VI: 6-13
Banco Comercial de El Salvador: VI: 6-13
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (World Bank): V: 11-13 VII: 10-13; 12-14
Berry, Paul A.: V: 12-11
Bolaños, Oscar Adán: III: 10-16
VI: 4-13; 12-13
Boundary dispute with Honduras: VI: 11-13
Budget: III: 2-15 IV: 1-18; 11-12
VI: 12-13 VII: 11-13
Business:
Retail trade: VII: 12-13

C

Cabinet (see Council of Ministers)
Canessa, Roberto: V: 6-12; 8-10
VI: 1-13; 4-15; 6-13; 11-13
VII: 1-13; 2-14
Carranza, Venustiano: V: 11-13
Caribbean Legion (see Legión del Caribe)
Castaneda Castro, Salvador: I: 1-7
II: 1-8,9; 3-9; 9-10; 11-12
III: 3-12; 8-14; 11-16 VII: 3-14
Castellanos, Jorge Sol (see Sol Castellanos)
Castillo Armas, Carlos: VII: 7-15; 9-12
Castro, David: VII: 1-13
Castro Canizales, Joaquín: VII: 3-14
Catholic Church (see Religion)
Cattle breeding: V: 4-16
Imports: IV: 5-11

Tax Exemption: VII: 7-12
Taxation, Income: VIII: 10-11
Telephone, Radio, Long Distance: III: 7-11

Unified Fruit Company: (see also Agri-
V: 1-11; 8-11; 9-11; Award: 9-10; 6-12;
United Nations (see Foreign Affairs)

Vacation, Miss. Chairman: VII: 6-14
Valladares, Concepcion: V: 4-11
Valparaiso, Subdiv.: III: 7-14
Values of Americans (see Communications)

Water, E. Motorists: IV: 12-13
Weather:
Bjooks: IV: 11-12
Wiley, Alexander: III: 6-11
World Bank (see Agriculture; Water)

Caustic soda from sea water: V: 7-12
Cement production: VI: 7-15; 12-13
Factories: II: 12-14 V: 3-12; 5-12
Cereal quotas: III: 12-13
Chacuatete (see Coffee)
Chemical imports: V: 7-12
Chicle exports: V: 7-12
Cinematografía Salvadoreña, S.A.: VII: 10-13
Coffee production: II: 4-8; 6-10; 7-11; 9-11; 10-12; 11-12 III: 1-12; 9-13; 11-16 IV: 3-11; 5-12; 10-13; 11-12; 13-14 V: 1-12; 2-13; 3-13; 4-15,16; 5-11; 7-12; 12-11 VI: 12-13 VII: 2-14; 4-13; 8-14; 11-13; 12-13,14
By-products: IV: 13-14
Chacuatete (coffee pest): V: 12-11
Coffee Association of El Salvador: VII: 3-11; 5-12
Federación Cafetalera de México y Centroamérica (FEDECAME): V: 2-13; 3-13 VII: 2-14; 8-14
Exports: V: 7-12
Colonization, rural (see Agriculture)
Commerce (see Trade)
Communism: II: 9-11 IV: 4-21; 5-12 V: 8-11; 9-11,12; 10-12; 12-11 VI: 2-11 VII: 1-13; 11-13
Anti-Communist movements: VII: 1-13; 4-13; 5-12; 9-12
Compañía de Alumbrado de San Salvador (see Power)
Congress:
National Assembly: II: 1-8 IV: 2-16; 4-21; 6-13; 7-15; 12-13 VII: 3-14
Constitution: II: 1-8 III: 10-16
Córdova, Jesús: II: 1-8; 2-11
Corn (see Maize)
Cost of living: (see also Standard of living)
Ceiling prices: V: 5-11; 7-12; 8-12
Cotton production: IV: 7-16 V: 3-13; 10-12
Exports: VI: 6-13
Salvadorean Cotton Growers Cooperative: V: 3-13
Council of Ministers:
Agriculture: V: 4-16; 12-11 VII: 3-14 (see also Quiñónez, Roberto, Hernández Volio, Alfredo)
Culture (see Galindo Pohl, Reynaldo)
Defense (see Quintanilla, Lt. Col. Fidel R.; Bolaños, Oscar Adán; Molina, Col. Marco Antonio)
Economy and Finance: V: 5-12; VII: 3-14 (see also Sol Castellanos, Jorge)
Education: VII: 3-14 (see also Galindo Pohl, Reynaldo)
Foreign Affairs and Justice (see Urquía, Rafael; Canessa, Roberto)
Interior (see Lemus, Lt. Col. José)
Justice (see Foreign Affairs and Justice)
President of Legislature (see Peralta Salazar, José)
Public Works (see García Prieto, Atilio)
Crime:
Juvenile delinquency: I: 1-7
Crops (see Agriculture)

D

Dams (see Power)
Debt, national:
Government credits and loans: III: 8-14 VI: 7-15
Defense budget: VII: 11-13
Díaz, Antonio Gutiérrez (see Gutiérrez Díaz)
Duke, Angier Biddle: V: 3-13

E

Earthquakes: IV: 6-13; 7-15 V: 2-13; 4-16 VI: 6-13; 7-15; 11-13
Economic Council of Central America: V; 6-12 VI: 11-13
Economy: (see also Business; Cost of living; Debt, national; Standard of living; Trade)
Point-Four aid program: V: 12-11
Education: III: 9-11 VI: 8-14; 11-13 VII: 3-14; 12-13
Central American School of Journalism: V: 8-11
Ciudad de los Niños: V: 9-12
Trade and Technical School: V: 9-12
Eisenhower, Dwight D.: VII: 11-13
Elections: II: 1-8 III: 3-12; 4-11; 5-14; 6-14; 11-16 V: 5-11
Electricity (see Power)
Employment (see Labor)
Epoca: VII: 9-12
Executive (see Council of Ministers; Military Junta; President)
Exports (see Trade)

F

FEDECAME (see Coffee)
Finance (see Banks; Budget; Business; Debt, national; Economy; Investments; Taxes; Trade)
Fire: IV: 9-12
Fisheries: IV: 13-14 VI: 13-14
Food and Agriculture Organization (F.A.O.): VI: 9-13; 11-13
Foreign affairs (political):
Conference of Central American Foreign Ministers: V: 8-10,11 VI: 1-12; 2-11
Inter-American Court of Justice: VI: 2-11
Organization of American States: VII: 1-13; 6-15; 8-14; 9-12
Organization of Central American States: VII: 1-13; 6-15; 8-14; 9-12
Costa Rica: V: 12-11 VII: 2-14; 8-14
Denmark: V: 1-12
Ecuador: V: 12-11
Germany: V: 2-13; 7-12
Guatemala: II: 1-9 III: 6-14 V: 3-12; 6-12; 8-10,1 VII: 1-13; 2-14; 4-13; 5-12; 6-15,16; 8-14; 9-12
Haiti: II: 3-9
Holland: V: 1-12
Honduras: II: 1-9 VII: 1-13; 5-12
Indonesia: III: 6-14
Mexico: II: 3-9; 12-11 V: 11-13 VII: 4-13
Nicaragua: V: 8-11; 11-13 VII: 5-12
Panama: II: 12-11
Spain: II: 1-9
United Nations: V: 4-16; 7-13
United States: II: 1-9; 2-11; 6-10; 7-11; 10-12 III: 12-14 V: 4-15; 12-11 VII: 2-14; 5-12; 11-13
Vietnam: III: 6-14
Fox, Emelda F.: VI: 7-15
Funes, J. Alberto: VI: 7-16

G

Galindo Pohl, Reynaldo: III: 6-14 VI: 8-14; 11-13
Gálvez, Juan Manuel: VII: 1-13
García Prieto, Atilio: IV: 7-15
Garcías, Tiburcio: I: 2-8
Gómez, Héctor: VI: 5-12
González Montaño, Carlos: VII: 1-13
Government (see Congress; Constitution; Council of Ministers; Judiciary; Military Junta; President)
Grace & Co., W. R.: VII: 11-15
Grain imports: IV: 5-11
Storage plant: VI: 6-14
Gutiérrez Díaz, Antonio: VI: 4-21
Gypsum imports: V: 3-12

H

Health:
Hospitals: V: 3-13; 4-16
Medicine: VI: 4-13
Pan American Medical Confederation: VI: 4-13
Hernández Volio, Alfredo: VI: 10-13
Herrera, Flavio: V: 8-11
Highways (see Transportation)
Hill, Robert C.: VII: 9-12; 11-13
Hotels (see Tourism)
Housing: II: 9-11; V: 2-13; 3-12; 9-12 VII: 3-14
I.B.E.C. Housing Corporation of N.Y.: V: 2-13; 4-16; 9-12
Huppke, Walter C.: IV: 7-16
Hydroelectric power (see Power)

I

I.B.E.C. (see International Basic Economy Corporation)
Ilopango International Airport (see Transportation)
Imports (see Trade)
Industrialization: IV: 8-20 V: 2-12; 5-12
Institute of Rural Colonization (see Agriculture)
Inter-American Court of Justice (see Foreign affairs)
Inter-American Federation of Workers: III: 12-14
Inter-American highways (see Transportation)
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (see Banks)
International Basic Economy Corporation of New York (I.B.E.C.): V: 2-13; 4-16; 9-12 VII: 3-14
Investment:
Foreign capital: V: 1-12; 3-12; 4-15; 7-13; 11-13

Council of Churches; Publications;
Darwin theories: IV: 5-13
Debussy piano: VI: 6-14
Dyorak symphonies: V: 3-14;

Moonshine: VI: 6-13,

VII: 10-13
(see Trees, orchestra)
Rober) C.: VIII: 9-12; 11-13
Rosella (see Fountain)
II: 8-11; V: 8-11; 3-12; 9-
VIII: 3-14
I.C.E.C. Journal
V: 6-12; 8-10; 9-12
Ruppke, Walter C.: IV: 7-16

I.E.E.C. (see Intercultural Studies
Idiom, Interpretive Journal Abstracts (see
Abstracts (Jan)
Economic (see Trade)

Junctions or Rural Organization (see
Inter-American Conference on Problems in the
Correlation coefficients
Inter-American Federation of Workers:
III: 16-1
Inter-American Highways (see
International Bank for Reconstruction
and Development (see Bank)
New York (I.C.E.C.): V: 4-13;
5-6; 11-12

J

Judiciary:
  Supreme Court: IV: 5-12
Juvenile delinquency (see Crime)

K

Kenaf production: II: 4-8

L

Labor: (see also Agriculture; Social Security) IV: 2-15,16; 3-11; 12-13
  Employment: II: 8-12
  Strikes: II: 6-10; 7-10; 12-11
  Unions: V: 5-12 VI: 3-11 VII: 12-14
Land problems (see Agriculture)
Lara, Fernando: VI: 10-13
Legión del Caribe: I: 1-5
Legislature (see Congress)
Lempa River Commission (see Power)
Lempa River hydroelectric project (see Power)
Lemus, José María: V: 8-11
Liberal party (see Parties)
Limas, Francisco José: VI: 5-12
Llerena, Carlos A.: III: 9-13
Loans (see Debt, national; Investments)
Lucero, Antonio Clermont: I: 2-8

M

Machinery imports: V: 7-12
Maize: V: 4-16 VI: 6-14
Marianist Congress (see Religion)
Martínez, Francisco: VII: 1-13
McDermott, Michael J.: VI: 5-11 VII: 4-13; 9-12
Meat packing: V: 6-12; 7-12
Medicine (see Health)
Melrose, George P.: VI: 11-13
Menéndez, José Asencio: I: 2-8 III: 3-12; 4-11; 5-14
Military Junta: II: 2-11; 5-7
Ministers (see Council of Ministers)
Miranda, José Luis: II: 5-7
Molina, Marco Antonio: VI: 12-13
Montaño, Carlos González (see González Montaño)
Monzón, Elfego: VII: 7-15
Motion pictures, domestic: VII: 10-13

N

Nacascolo (divi-divi) production and exports: V: 4-16
National Assembly (see Congress)
Navigation (see Transportation)
Nelson, Milton E.: VI: 7-16

O

ODECA (see Foreign affairs)
Order of Morazán: I: 1-7
Organization of American States (see Foreign affairs)
Organization of Central American States (see Foreign affairs)
Ortiz, Ricardo M.: V: 1-12 VI: 1-18; 2-16; 4-21; 8-20
Osorio, Oscar: II: 2-11 III: 3-12; 4-11; 5-14; 10-16; 11-16 V: 5-11,12; VI: 3-11; 8-14; 11-13 VII: 1-13; 7-15; 9-12; 12-13,14

P

Pan-American Airways (see Transportation)
Pan-American Medical Confederation (see Health)
Parties: (see also Communism)
  Acción Renovadora: III: 3-12 IV: 4-21
  Partido Liberal: II: 2-11
  Partido Revolucionario de Unificación Democrática (PRUD): III: 3-12; 4-11; 6-14 V: 5-11
Peralta Salazar, José: VII: 6-15
Peurifoy, John: VII: 7-15
Pinto, George Jr.: VII: 9-12
Pohl, Reynaldo Galindo (see Galindo Pohl)
Point-Four aid (see Economy)
Policenyelitis (see United Fruit Co.)
Population census: IV: 5-12
  Institute of Rural Colonization (see Agriculture)
Ports (see Transportation)
Power:
  Compañía de Alumbrado de San Salvador: VII: 5-12
  Dams: VI: 7-15; 9-13 VII: 5-12,13
  Electricity: V: 11-13; 12-11 VII: 5-12,13
  Hydroelectric: V: 4-15; 12-11 VII: 4-13; 5-12,13; 12-4
  Lempa River Commission: III: 1-12; 2-15; 7-13; 11-16 VII: 5-12

Manuel Quezada: II: 4-8

L

(see also Agriculture; Social
Development: II: 8-12
Ghettos: II: 6-10; V: 7-11; IX: 12-14
Unions: V: 5-12; VI: 7-11; VII:
Laws, Common: VII: 10-12
Legión del Caribe: I: 1-7
Leyva, Alejandro (see Olympics)
Leyva River Commission (see Power)

José Martí: V: 8-11

Loans (see Debt, National; Investments)
Lopez, Roberto Clemente: I: 4-8

Mayor: V: 1-12
Mail: V: 4-16 VI: 6-14
Mariscal Contreras (see Politics)
Martínez, Francisco: VII: 1-13
McDermott, Michael J.: VI: 5-11
VII:
Meat Packing: V: 8-12; I-14
Medicine (see Health)
Melrose, George S.: VI: 11-13
Menendez, José Ascario: I: 8-9

Ministries (see Council of Ministers)
Miranda, José Luis: II: 5-7
Molina, Mario Andrés: VI:
Montaño, Carlos Gonzalez (see Gonzalez

Moreno, Alfredo: VII: 7-14

Nacional Guardia (Dirty-Guard) Organization and
expenses: V: 4-16;
Navigation (see Transportation)
Nicaea, III:

O

OMEGA (see Foreign affairs)
Order of Generals: I: 1-7
Organization of American States (see
Foreign affairs)

(see Foreign Affairs)

Osorio, Oscar: II: 9-11 III: 1-12;
I:
9-12: 12-13,14

Pan-American Airways (see Transportation)
Pan-American Medical Confederation
(see Health)
Parties: (see also Communism)
Acción Renovadora: III: 3-12 IV: 4-21
Partido Liberal: II: 8-11
Partido Revolucionario de Unificación
Democrática (PRUD): VII: 3-11; 4-11;
5-14 V: 5-11
Perella Salazar, Jose
Peurifoy, John: VII: 7-11
Pinto, Eduardo de
Pinto, Eduardo Ocampo (see Dallas
Police-Army Relations (see Armed
Politeryelitte (see Armed Forces Co.)
Population census: IV: 5-12
Population or Rural Urbanization (see
Agricultural)
Ports (see Transportation)

Comandia de Alcantarado de San Salvador:
VII: 5-12
Dem.: VI:
II: 5-12,13
VII: 4-13; 5-12,13; 12-4

Lempa River Hydroelectric Project:
I: 2-8 II: 6-10; 10-12 IV: 3-11; 8-20; 9-12 V: 3-12; 4-15,16; 12-11 VI: 8-20; 12-13; 13-14
Rural electrification: VI: 3-11
Volcanic power: VI: 2-11; 6-13
La Prensa Gráfica: VI: 4-13; 10-13
President (see Castaneda Castro, Salvador; Osorio, Oscar)
Press (see Época; La Prensa Gráfica; Tribuna Libre)
Congress of Central American Journalists: V: 8-11
Prieto, Atilio García (see García Prieto)
Production (see Agriculture)
PRUD (see Parties)
Public works: IV: 7-15 VII: 5-12

Q

Quintanilla, Fidel: II: 5-7
Quiñónez, Roberto: V: 4-16

R

Railroads (see Transportation)
Reformatory farm (see Juvenile delinquency)
Religion:
Roman Catholic: II: 12-11
Marianist Congress: II: 12-11
Rice imports: IV: 9-12
Riots (see Subversion)
Road construction (see Transportation)
Rocher, Max León: VI: 9-12
Rockefeller, Winthrop: V: 4-16
Roman Catholic (see Religion)
Romero, Arturo: VII: 9-12
Romualdi, Serafino: III: 12-14
Rural electrification (see Power)

S

Salazar, José Peralta (see Peralta Salazar)
Salazar, Mario Héctor: IV: 12-13
Santa Ana: V: 5-12
Schools (see Education)
Shoe factories: VI: 7-15
Social Security: VI: 8-14
Sol Castellanos, Jorge: IV: 8-20
Standard of living: II: 8-12
Strikes (see Labor)
Subversion:
Revolts: II: 1-8; 3-9; 9-10,11 V: 9-11,12; 10-12
Sugar production: IV: 6-13; 10-13 VI: 9-13
Price ceiling: V: 5-12
Supreme Court (see Judiciary)

T

Tanning industry: V: 4-16
Taxes: V: 2-12; 3-12; 5-12; 7-13
Tewksbury, Howard: V: 3-13
Textile manufacturing: VII: 3-14
Imports: V: 7-12
Tourism: (see also Transportation: Ports)
Legislation for hotel construction: VI: 2-12; 7-15
Tourists: VII: 9-12
Trade:
Balance of trade: II: 4-8
Customs: II: 9-13 IV: 11-12
Exports (see Chicle; Coffee; Cotton; Nacascolo)
Imports (see Cattle; Chemicals; Grains; Gypsum; Machinery; Rice; Textiles; Vehicles; Wheat)
Colombia: VI: 10-13
Costa Rica: VI: 1-13; 10-13; 11-13
Germany, West: V: 7-12
Great Britain: VI: 6-13
Guatemala: VI: 8-14; 9-14; 11-13
Honduras: VI: 1-13; 9-13; 11-13
Italy: VI: 6-14
Japan: V: 7-12
Mexico: VI: 9-13
Nicaragua: Vi: 1-13; 11-13
Panama: VI: 11-13
Spain: V: 6-12; 10-12
United States: III: 12-14
Transportation:
Aviation:
Ilopango International Airport: IV: 3-11 VII: 2-15
Pact with U.N. International Civil Aviation Organization: VI: 5-11
Highways: VII: 1-14; 2-14,15; 3-14; 10-13; 12-14
Road construction: VI: 12-13
Merchant Marine: IV: 12-14
Ports: V: 1-12; 7-13
Railroads: II: 6-10; 7-10; 12-11 V: 2-13
Agencia Salvadoreña, S.A.: V: 2-13
International Railways of Central America: V: 1-13

Press (see Epoch; La Prensa Grafica
Prices, Defining
Prison (see Penitentiary)
Private Property
Probation (see Parole)
Property Taxes
Public Defender
Public Health
Public Utilities
Publishing
Punishment (see Penology)
Purchasing

U

Unions (see Labor)
United Fruit Co.: V: 1-12 VII: 2-14; 5-12
Policenyelitis: VI: 4-14
United Nations (see Foreign affairs)
Urquía,Miguel Rafael: VI: 6-14 VII: 1-13

V

Valle de la Esperanza Administration: VII: 3-14
Vehicle imports (tractors); V: 7-12
Volio, Alfredo Hernández (see Hernández Volio)

W

Weather:
Rains: VI: 10-13
Wheat imports: IV: 8-20
Women (political rights): VI: 6-14
World Bank (see Banks)

Z

Zamora, Raquel: VI: 7-15

HONDURAS

A

Abacá exports: VII: 1-14
Agriculture: (see also Abacá; Oil palm, African; Bananas; Cacao; Coconuts; Coffee; Cotton; Hemp; Lumber; Maize; Resin; Sugar; Turpentine)
Agrarian Reform Law: V: 7-13
Anti-erosion: IV: 7-16
Agricultural education: IV: 7-17; 9-13
Inter-American Technical Service of Agricultural Cooperation (STICA): IV: 7-17
Loans: IV: 13-14
Locust plague: VI: 6-14
Plant diseases:
Panama disease: III: 9-13
Sigatoka: III: 8-15 VI: 8-15
Trepador worms: VI: 9-13
Reforestation: IV: 7-16
Ambassadors:
Cuban to Honduras (see Camejo Argudín, Enrique)
Honduran to Guatemala (see Durón, Jacinto)
Honduran to Mexico (see Reyes Zelaya, Gregorio)
Honduran to U.S. (see Valle, Rafael Heliodoro)
Nicaraguan to Honduras (see Lugo Morenco, Juan José)
U.S. to Honduras (see Erwin, John Draper; Willauer, Whiting)
Arbenz Guzmán, Jacobo: VI: 11-14
Armed Forces:
Air Force: V: 2-13
Army: VII: 9-13
National Guard: I: 1-5
Navy: IV: 1-18
Aycock, J. F.: VII: 5-13

B

Banana production: III: 9-13 VII: 9-13
Exports: IV: 4-22 VII: 1-14; 10-15
Sigatoka disease: III: 8-15 VI: 8-15
United Fruit Company: VII: 5-13; 6-17; 7-15; 9-13; 10-15; 11-14
Banks:
Banco Central de Honduras: II: 12-11 III: 3-12; 12-14 IV: 4-22; 6-14; 8-21 VI: 2-12; 7-16; 9-14
Farm Loan Bank: II: 12-11
National Development Bank: III: 3-12 IV: 8-21; 10-14; 13-14 V: 1-13 VI: 11-14
World Bank: V: 11-14
Batista, Maj. Gen. Fulgencio: V: 3-14
Batres, Marco A.: V: 8-11 VII: 3-15
Beer: VII: 5-13
Bibliographical Society of America: VI: 5-12
Boundaries: V: 4-17
Budget: II: 8-13 III: 4-12 IV: 12-12

C

Cabinet (see Council of Ministers)
Cacao (proposed plantations): II: 10-12
Calderón, Abraham: V: 8-11
Camejo Argudín, Enrique: IV: 9-13
Caracas conference (see Foreign affairs)
Cardona, Juan: VII: 5-14
Carías Andino, Gen. Tiburcio: I: 2-8; 2-29 II: 1-9; 2-10; 4-8 III: 2-15 V: 8-11 VI: 11-13; 12-13 VII: 2-15; 3-14,15; 5-15; 9-12; 10-13; 12-14,15,16

Cuban to Honduras (see Ubaldo Arguello,

Honduran to Guatemala (see Bueso,
Honduran to Mexico (see Reyes Zafarra,
Honduran to U.S., (see Valle, Rafael
Bolladares)
Mistreatment to Hondurans (see Lugo
Moreno, Juan José)
U.S. to Honduras (see Pravia, Alba
[illegible], [illegible])
[illegible] VI: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[

Caribbean Legion: I: 1-15
Casado, Marciano: II: 1-9
Castellanos, Jorge: V: 8-11
Castillo Armas, Col. Carlos:
VII: 6-16,17; 7-15
Castillo Vega, Antonio: VII: 12-16
Castro, Nicolás: III: 10-17
Cement production: VI: 8-15
Cervecería Hondureña: VII: 5-13
Chamber of Commerce: II: 9-11
Chirino, Timoteo: V: 12-12
Coconut acreage: V: 5-12
Coffee production: IV: 5-12; 6-14; 10-14
V: 6-13 VII: 4-13
Exports: VI: 7-16 VII: 1-14
Communications:
Telephones: IV: 9-13
Communism: VI: 11-14; 12-13 VII: 5-14;
6-17; 7-15; 10-13,14
Congress: II: 3-9; 11-12 IV: 1-8; 12-12;
13-14
Constitution: V: 8-11
Corn (see Maize)
Coto, César Augusto: VII: 5-13
Cotton cooperatives: IV: 6-14
Council of Ministers:
Agriculture (see Membreño, Benjamín)
Development and Labor (see Membreño,
Benjamín; Lozano, Julio)
Education (see Gálvez, Carlos M.)
Finance, Public Credit and Commerce
(see Batres, Marco A.)
Foreign Minister (see Valenzuela, José
Eduardo)
Health and Welfare (see Lozano, Julio)
Interior and Justice (see Lozano, Julio)
War, Navy and Aviation (see Gálvez,
Juan Manuel; Pineda, Gen. Leonidas)
Cruz, Sor Juana Inés de la: IV: 12-13
Culture:
Hispanic American Art Biennial:
VI: 10-14
Honduran House of Culture: II: 8-13
Honduran Institute of Inter-American
Culture: IV: 2-16
Currency shortage: IV: 6-14

D

Daft, Henry: V: 2-13
Defense: IV: 1-18
Delgado, Enrique: V: 8-11
Democratic Republican party (see Parties)
Democratic Revolutionary party (see
Parties)
El Día: III: 3-13; 10-16 V: 1-13
VII: 7-15
Diario Comercial: VI: 6-15; 9-13,14
Díaz Zelaya, Filiberto: VII: 3-14
Dulles, John Foster: VII: 5-14
Dunlap, Vining C.: VI: 8-15
Durón, Jacinto: VII: 5-14; 6-16
Durón, Jorge Fidel: V: 11-14

E

El Economista: VII: 1-14
Economy (see Agriculture; Finance;
Industrialization; Trade)
Education:
Central American Council of Higher
Learning: VI: 5-12
Federation of University Students:
II: 8-13
Strike: IV: 7-16
Improvements in: III: 8-14 IV: 7-17;
11-13 V: 2-13; 7-13
Point-Four program: IV: 6-13,14
School enrollment: V: 1-13 VI: 6-14
Teachers' pensions: VI: 2-12
University of Honduras: V: 6-12
VI: 10-14
Elections:
Municipal: IV: 1-18
Presidential: VII: 1-14
Suffrage: V: 2-13 VI: 1-13 VII: 1-14
La Epoca: III: 12-14 IV: 12-13 V: 2-13
Erwin, John Draper: IV: 2-16 VII: 3-15;
10-14,15
Estrada, Ricardo: III: 10-17 V: 11-14
Exiles, Guatemalan: VII: 6-16

F

Fanjul, José Roberto: V: 8-11
Figueres, José: VI: 11-14
Finance (see Banks; Budget; Currency;
Economy; Taxes)
Foreign affairs:
Caracas conference: VII: 3-15
Argentina: V: 6-12
Colombia: V: 2-13
Costa Rica: I: 1-5 V: 8-11 VI: 8-15;
11-14; 12-14
Cuba: IV: 9-13 V: 3-14
Dominican Republic: IV: 6-14
El Salvador: I: 1-7 III: 1-12; 2-15
V: 3-14; 7-13; 8-11; 10-13 VI: 6-15;
10-14; 11-14
Great Britain: I: 1-7

Foreign affairs (continued):
Guatemala: III: 1-12; 5-15; 10-16 IV: 4-22; 6-14 V: 3-13; 7-13; 8-11; 11-14 VII: 6-16; 8-11
Israel: I: 2-8
Mexico: V: 2-13
Nicaragua: I: 1-5 III: 2-15 IV: 4-22; 6-14 V: 2-13; 4-17; 7-13; 8-11
Organization of American States: Ratification of pacts: II: 4-8
Organización de Estados Centroamericanos (ODECA): V: 7-13; 8-11 VI: 5-12
Panama: IV: 4-22
Paraguay: V: 2-13
Spain: III: 11-16
United Nations: III: 11-16 V: 11-14 VII: 6-16
United States: II: 5-8 IV: 2-16; 4-22; 6-13; 7-16; 11-13 V: 6-12; 11-14 VI: 1-13; 4-14 VII: 5-14
Venezuela: VI: 2-12

G

Gálvez, Carlos: III: 10-17
Gálvez, José Máximo: III: 12-14
Gálvez, Juan Manuel: I: 2-8 II: 1-9; 2-10; 6-10; 8-13; 9-11; 11-13 III: 1-12; 2-15; 8-14; 9-13; 10-17; 12-13 IV: 1-18; 2-16; 3-11; 5-12; 7-16; 9-13; 13-14 V: 4-17; 5-12; 6-12; 8-11 VI: 5-11; 12-13 VII: 1-13; 4-13; 5-14; 6-16; 9-12; 11-14; 12-15
García Montenegro, Col. Adolfo: VII VII: 11-14
Gómez, Camilo: V: 12-12
Gómez, Pastor: V: 12-12
Government (see Congress; Constitution; Council of Ministers; President; Vice President)
Graham, Brig. Gen. Wallace: IV: 2-16
Graham, Willard: V: 6-12

H

Hogge, B. R.: VII: 5-14
Health:
Hospitals: VI: 4-14
Inter-American Cooperative Health Service: IV: 6-14
Polio: VI: 4-14
Sanitation program: V: 3-13; 4-17
Typhoid: V: 4-17 VII: 10-15
Yellow fever: VII: 10-15
Hemp exports: IV: 4-22
Proposed plantations: II: 10-12
Hernández, Alejandro: III: 11-16
Hernández, Alfredo E.: V: 8-11
Hernández y Hernández, Ernesto: V: 7-13
Hide exports: IV: 4-22
Highways (see Transportation)
Hispanic American Art Biennial (see Culture)
Honduran Institute of Inter-American Culture (see Culture)
Hydro-electric power (see Power)

I

Immigration (see Population)
El Imparcial: VI: 5-12
Industrialization: II: 7-11; 8-13; 9-11
Inestrosa, Antonio: VII: 4-13; 5-13
Institute of Inter-American Affairs: IV: 6-13; 7-16
Inter-American Technical Service of Agricultural Cooperation: IV: 7-17
International Standard Electric Corporation (see Power)
Izaguirre, Gabriel: VI: 11-13

J

Jáuregui, Arturo: VII: 6-17
Jiménez Castro, Salomón: V: 12-12
Judiciary:
Supreme Court: V: 12-12 VII: 10-14

K

Kennedy, Paul: VII: 5-14

L

Labor:
Strikes:
Banana industry (see also United Fruit Company): VII: 5-13,14; 6-17; 8-14; 10-14; 12-15
British American Tobacco Company: VII: 5-13
Cervecería Hondureña: VII: 5-13
El Mochito mine: VII: 5-13; 6-17; 10-14; 12-15
Unions: II: 10-12 VII: 5-13,14; 11-14; 12-15
American Federation of Labor: VII: 10-14
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions: VII: 6-17; 7-16; 10-14

Labor (continued):
International Labor Organization: VII: 8-15
Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajadores (ORIT): VII: 6-17
Seafarer's International Union: II: 5-7
Union of Banana Workers: VII: 11-14
Workers' Union Sindicate: VII: 5-13
Wages: VII: 5-13; 6-17; 7-16
Land problems (see Agriculture)
Leady, Raymond: VII: 10-14
Liberal party (see Parties)
Lima, Manuel Valencia (see Valencia Lima)
Lleras Camargo, Alberto: III: 6-15
Lozano Díaz, Julio: III: 4-12; 5-15; 6-15; VII: 4-13; 11-14; 12-14,15,16
Lugo Morenco, Juan José: IV: 12-13
Lumber exports: VI: 7-16 VII: 1-14

M

Machinery imports: V: 12-12
Maize production: VI: 9-13
Márquez, Javier: II: 12-11
Martí, José: VI: 10-14
Mauck, Willfred: IV: 6-13
Medina Raudales, Rafael: VI: 11-13
Medrano, Arturo: VI: 2-12
Mejía, Gabriel: VI: 2-12
Membreño, Benjamín: IV: 9-13 VI: 7-16
Menonites (see Religion)
Montenegro, Col. Adolfo García (see García Monenegro)
Morazán, Gen. Francisco: VI: 10-14
Movimiento de Reforma Nacional (see Parties)

N

National Geographic Magazine: V: 4-17
National Guard (see Armed Forces)
Nationalist party (see Parties)
National Reform Movement (see Parties)
Navy (see Armed Forces)
New York Times: VII: 5-14
Núñez Aguilar, Juan Angel: VI: 11-13

O

Oil palm, African (production): V: 5-12
Organización de Estados Centroamericanos (see Foreign affairs)
Organization of American States (see Foreign affairs)
Ortega, Pompilio: IV: 6-14 V: 6-13
Ortiz, Enrique: VII: 4-13
Ougaard, Erling: VI: 8-15
Owen, David: V: 8-11

P

Panama disease (see agriculture: Plant diseases)
Pan American World Airways (see Transportation)
Paper production: VI: 6-15
Parties: (see also Communism)
Democratic Republican party: VII: 10-14
Democratic Revolutionary party: VII: 6-17
Liberal party: II: 2-10 III: 9-13; 11-16 IV: 1-18 VI: 11-13; 12-13 VII: 2-15; 4-13; 5-15; 8-14,15; 9-12,13; 10-13,14; 12-14,15,16
Movimiento Nacional Reformista (Reformist party): VI: 12-14 VII: 3-15; 5-15; 9-12,13; 10-13,14; 12-16
Partido Nacional: II: 2-10 III: 11-16 IV: 1-18 VI: 11-13; 12-13 VII: 2-15; 3-14; 5-15; 8-14,15; 10-14; 12-14,16
Pineda, Leonidas: VI: 8-15
Point-Four program (see Education)
Popenoe, Wilson: III: 9-13
Population:
Census: III: 12-14
Immigration: I: 2-8
Power:
Hydro-electric works: II: 6-10
Río Lindo project: IV: 2-16
International Standard Electric Corporation: IV: 9-13
La Prensa: V: 6-12
President (see Carías Andino, Gen. Tiburcio; Gálvez, Juan Manuel; Lozano Díaz, Julio)
Press (see El Día; Diario Comercial; El Economista; La Epoca; El Imparcial; National Geographic Magazine; New York Times; La Prensa; El Pueblo; Tribuna Popular; Vanguardia Revolucionaria; Voz Obrera)
El Pueblo: IV: 1-18 V: 1-13 VII: 8-14

R

Red Cross: VII: 9-13

Intergovernmental Labor Organization:
II: V-V
Union of Soviet Workers:
Liberal party (see Politics)
Loan floatings, Open door: IV: 12-13
B
V: 12-12
VI: 3-14
Mayors, Taylor: II: 11-11
Morris, John: VI: 10-14
V: 13-14
Monopoly, Municipal: IV: 9-10
Motivation (see Profiting)
Municipal, and Adolfo Garcia
(See Public ownership)
Municipalities de Buenos
N
Nav Trade Treaty: VII: 5-14
Oil production (see Petrol Income)
Oil, Petroleum: VII: 9-13

Reformist party (see Parties)
Reina, Antonio: VI: 11-13
Religion:
  Menonites: I: 2-8
Resin exports: VII: 1-14
Reyes, José Trinidad: VI: 10-14
Reyes Zelaya, Gregorio: VII: 2-15
Rodas Alvarado, Modesto: VI: 11-13
Rotary Club of Tegucigalpa: III: 7-13
Ruiz Cortines, Adolfo: V: 2-13

S

Sáravelli, Francisco: VI: 6-14
Schools (see Education)
Shipping (see Transportation)
Sigatoka (see Agriculture: Plant diseases)
Silver (Rosario mines): VII: 4-13; 6-17
Social Security: III: 4-12
Sol Castellanos, Jorge: V: 8-11
Somoza, Anastasio: VII: 9-13
STICA (see Agriculture)
Stone, Doris: VI: 4-14
Subversion:
  Plots: I: 1-5
Suffrage (see Elections)
Sugar imports: IV: 8-21
  Scarcity: IV: 8-21
Supreme Court (see Judiciary)

T

TACA International Airlines (see Transportation)
Taxes: II: 11-12
  Plans for income tax: III: 3-13
Tela Railroad Company (see Transportation)
Telephones (see Communications)
Territorial rights: IV: 3-11
Thorez, Maurice: III: 6-15
Tidelands: IV: 3-11
Toncontín: III: 10-16
Toriello, Guillermo: VII: 6-17
Tourism: V: 12-12
  National Tourist Bureau: III: 2-15
Trade, foreign:
  Exports (see Bananas; Coffee; Hemp; Hides; Lumber)
  Imports (see Machinery)
    Regulations: IV: 11-13
  Denmark: VI: 8-15
  El Salvador: V: 7-13 VII: 1-14
  Guatemala: V: 7-13
  Mexico: III: 8-14 VI: 10-14
  Panama: VI: 10-14
Transportation:
  Aviation:
    Pan American Airways: V: 3-13
    TACA International Airlines: V: 3-13
    Tegucigalpa airport: V: 3-13
  Roads: II: 6-10; 10-12 IV: 5-12; 9-13; 11-13 V: 5-12; 9-12 VI: 1-13; 7-16; 11-14
  Shipping: II: 5-7 IV: 1-8; 7-17
    Port improvements: V: 3-13
  Tela Railroad Company: II: 10-12; 11-12; 12-11
Trejos Castillo, Federico: II: 2-10
Tribuna Popular: VI: 11-14
Truman, Harry: IV: 6-13
Turpentine exports: VII: 1-14
Typhoid (see Health)

U

United Fruit Company: (see also Bananas) II: 11-13; 12-11 III: 3-13; 7-13 V: 1-13 VI: 4-14; 12-14 VII: 5-13; 6-17; 7-15,16; 8-14
United Nations (see Foreign affairs)
Universities (see Education)
University of Honduras (see Education)

V

Valencia Lima, Manuel: VII: 5-13
Valenzuela, J. E.: V: 8-11 VII: 5-13
Valle, Rafael Heliodoro: V: 6-12 VI: 5-12
Vanguardia Revolucionaria: V: 1-13
Vaughan, Harry: IV: 2-16
Vice President (see Williams Calderón, Abraham; Lozano Díaz, Julio)
Villeda Morales, Ramón: VI: 11-13 VII: 4-13; 9-13; 10-13; 12-14,16
Voz Obrera: II: 11-13 V: 1-13

W

Weather:
  Floods: VII: 10-15
  Rainfall: VII: 9-13; 10-15
Willauer, Whiting: VII: 3-15; 9-13; 10-13
Williams Calderón, Abraham: V: 8-11 VI: 11-13 VII: 3-14; 5-15; 10-13; 12-15,16
Women (see Elections: Suffrage)

Y

Yellow fever (see Health)

Tramway: 111: 1-12
Transfer: V: 7-1
Transmission: V: 7-1
Transportation: V: 7-1
Trees: 111: 1-12
Trespass: V: 7-1

Z

Zúñiga Huete, Angel: I: 1-6

NICARAGUA

A

Abaunza, Olga Núñez (see Núñez Abaunza)
Agriculture: (see also Beans; Coffee; Corn; Cotton; Rice; Sesame; Sugar)
Colonization: IV: 3-12; 11-13
Farm aid: III: 9-14
Farm labor: III: 11-17
Migration: III: 7-14
Institute of Agricultural Development: IV: 5-13
Koleroga disease (see Coffee)
Mechanization: IV: 12-14
National Agrarian Congress: IV: 1-9
Servicio Técnico Agrícola: VI: 12-14
Aguado, Enoc: IV: 5-13
Aluminum: VI: 4-14
Amaya, José Félix: VII: 3-15
Ambassadors:
Panama to Nicaragua (see López Fábrega, Carlos)
Poland to Nicaragua (see Sienfen, Buseldor)
U.S. to Nicaragua (see Shaw, George Price; Waynick, Capus M.; Whelan, Thomas E.)
Arbenz Guzmán, Jacobo: IV: 5-13 VII: 5-15
Arévalo, Juan José: VII: 2-17
Armed Forces:
Military Club of Managua: VII: 7-16
National Guard: II: 4-9; 5-15 VII: 4-14,15
Art: V: 3-14
Artiles, José Antonio: V: 11-13

B

Banks:
Banco Hipotecario: VI: 8-15
Banco Nacional: III: 3-13; 9-14; IV: 3-11
Export-Import Bank: IV: 6-14
International Monetary Fund: II: 9-11 VI: 8-15
World Bank: II: 12-12 IV: 3-11; 7-17; 11-13; 12-14 V: 2-14; 4-17; 11-14; 12-12 VI: 6-15; 9-14; 10-15 VII: 1-14
Barahona, César: IV: 3-12
Bean production: II: 5-8
Bernard, Emiliano Chamorro (see Chamorro Bernard)
Bravo, Francisco: II: 11-15
Budget: III: 8-15

C

Cabinet (see Council of Ministers)
Calderón Guardia, Rafael: II: 1-6,7 VII: 7-16; 12-16
Canal (see Transportation)
Cardenal, Julio: IV: 12-14
Cardoce, Adán Solórzano (see Solórzano Cardoce)
Caribbean Legion: I: 1-15; 10-5; 11-8 II: 1-8 VII: 4-14; 5-15
Carnevallini, Humberto Solís (see Solís Carnevallini)
Castillo, Eduardo: II: 3-13
Castillo, Salvador Guerrero (see Guerrero Castillo)
Catholic Church (see Religion)
Cattle exports: VI: 3-12 VII: 2-16
Chambers of Commerce: IV: 10-14
Chamorro Bernard, General Emiliano: II: 7-12; 8-13; 10-13 III: 1-12; 3-13; 5-15; 10-17; 11-17; 12-15 IV: 2-17; 4-22; 12-14 V: 1-13; 3-14; 7-13; 10-13 VII: 3-15; 4-14; 9-13,14; 10-15
Chamorro, Pedro Joaquín: VII: 4-14
Chamorro-Somoza Pact: III: 3-13 IV: 2-17; 3-12; 5-13; 6-15
Chavez, Dennis: III: 11-17 IV: 1-19
Church (see Religion)
Coffee production: III: 8-14; 9-14; 10-17 IV: 12-14 V: 1-13 VI: 10-14
Central American Coffee Growers Association: I: 10-6
Exports: IV: 9-13 V: 6-13 VI: 3-12; 7-16; 10-15 VII: 2-16
Koleroga disease: VI: 12-14
Cole, Fernando Delgadillo (see Delgadillo Cole, Fernando)
Communications:
Radio: V: 2-14
Communism: I: 10-5 III: 6-15; 8-15 IV: 3-12; 5-13; 12-14 VI: 6-15; 7-16; 11-14 VII: 2-15,16; 3-15; 5-15; 12-16
Conservative party (see Parties)
Constitution: II: 9-11 III: 11-17
Constituent Assembly: II: 9-11 III: 5-15; 7-13; 8-15
Congress: III: 5-15; 6-15 VII: 10-15
Corn (see Maize)

A

Corominas, Enrique: II: 3-9
Cotton production: IV: 12-14 V: 1-13 VI: 12-14 VII: 10-16
Exports: V: 1-13; 5-13 VI: 3-12; 7-16; 10-15 VII: 2-16; 10-16
Council of Ministers:
Agriculture: VI: 12-14
Economy (see Delago, Enrique; Sánchez, Jesús)
Education (see Lacayo, Emilio; García, Andrés)
Finance (see Sevilla Sacasa, Oscar)
Foreign Affairs (see Sevilla Sacasa, Oscar)
Interior (see Salmerón, Modesto)
Labor: VII: 1-15
Public Health (see García, Andrés)
Treasury (see Ortiz Núñez, Ramiro)
War (see Somoza, Anastasio)
Cuadra Pasos, Carlos: II: 7-12; 8-13 IV: 6-15; 12-14

D

Daño, Rubén: V: 2-14
Debayle, Henry: IV: 8-21
Debayle, León: II: 5-8; 9-11 IV: 3-11; 4-22; 8-21
Debayle, Luis Somoza (see Somoza Debayle)
Debt, national:
Credit and loans: II: 9-11; 12-12 II: 3-13 IV: 3-11; 7-17 VI: 9-14
Delago, Enrique: V: 11-14
Delgadillo Cole, Fernando: IV: 2-16
Diario de Costa Rica: VII: 4-14
Disease, venereal: V: 2-14
Dubois, Jules: VI: 7-17
Duret, Miguel Lanz (see Lanz Duret, Miguel)

E

Earthquakes: IV: 9-13 VI: 2-12; 12-14
Economy (see Business; Debt, national; Finance; Marshall Plan; Point-Four program)
Education: III: 2-16; 7-14 IV: 7-17; 8-22; 12-14
Universidad Autónoma: IV: 12-14
University of Granada: IV: 7-17
University of León: IV: 7-17
Elections: II: 2-12; 3-10; 6-11; 8-13; 9-11,12; 10-13; 12-12 III: 3-13; 4-12; 5-15; 6-15; 12-15 IV: 2-16; 5-13 VI: 1-13
Women's suffrage: II: 7-12
Electricity (see Power)
Espinosa, Enrique: VI: 5-15
Esquivel, Mario: VII: 4-15; 5-15
Exports (see Trade)
Export-Import Bank (see Banks)

F

Facts & Figures: VII: 1-4
Farm problems (see Agriculture)
Federación General del Trabajo (see Labor)
Figueres, José: VII: 5-15; 7-16; 8-15; 9-13; 11-14; 12-16
Finance (see Banks; Budget; Currency; Economy; Taxes)
Flecha: III: 9-14; IV: 8-22 VI: 4-14 VII: 1-14
Foreign affairs (political):
Argentina: V: 4-17; 8-12 VI: 1-13; 10-14
Brazil: V: 4-17; 8-12 VI: 9-14; 10-14
Costa Rica: II: 1-6; 2-11; 3-9; 4-8,9 III: 2-16; 7-14 VI: 4-14; 6-15 VII: 4-14,15; 5-15; 6-18; 7-16; 8-15; 9-13; 10-16 11-14; 12-16
Czechoslovakia: V: 9-12
Dominican Republic: V: 4-17; 8-11
El Salvador: III: 2-16 IV: 5-13; 10-14 VI: 6-15; 8-15 VII: 7-16; 8-15
Great Britain: VI: 4-14
Guatemala: IV: 12-14 V: 7-14; 12-12 VI: 5-12; 7-16 VII: 1-14; 2-15; 4-14; 5-15; 6-18; 12-16
Haiti: V: 8-11
Honduras: VII: 4-14; 5-15 VI: 6-15
Israel: VII: 11-14
Korea: III: 8-15; 10-17
Mexico: V: 3-14
Organization of Central American States (ODECA): II: 1-7; 2-11; 3-9 VI: 7-16 VII: 2-15; 4-15; 5-15; 6-18
Foreign Ministers meeting: V: 12-12
Panama: II: 7-1 V: 8-12
Peru: V: 4-17; 8-12 VI: 10-14
Poland: V: 11-14
Spain: III: 1-13 V: 8-12 VII: 4-14
Sweden: VII: 11-14; 12-16
Switzerland: VI: 4-14
United Nations: III: 2-15 VI: 1-14 VII: 6-18

Coronimus, Emiliano: II: 3-9
Cotton manufacture: IV: 12-14 V: [illegible]
[illegible]
7-26; 29-45 VII: 8-16; 17-18
Council of Ministers:
Agriculture: VI: 10-11
Economy (see Salago, Benigno; Commerce; Industry (see Trade)
Education (see Lawson, Emily; Curriculum; Teachers (see Dorsia, Ramon)
Finance (see Zevilla Seneca, Oscar)
[illegible] (see Oscar)
Public Health (see Garcia, Andrés)
Treasury (see Cortez Nuñez, Dorotea)
War (see Somoza, Augusto)
[illegible]: II: 7-15; 9-13
IV: 6-15; 18-19

D

[illegible], Ramon: V, 1-14
Delgado, Henry: IV: 8-11
Demaryle, Ivan: II: 5-6; 9-11 IV: 3-11; [illegible]:
Depayle, Luis Ximena (see Somoza Depayle)
Credit and Loans: II: 9-11; 18-19
Delano, Benigno: V: 11-14
[illegible], Ramona: V: 2-14
Duval, Miguel Sam (see Ivan Duval)

E

Earthquakes: IV: 9-15 VI: 2-12; 10-14
[illegible]
Education: See Curriculum; Teachers; Universities
Eighteenth Amendment: See Prohibition
Elections: See Voting
Emergency Powers: See War Powers
Employment: See Labor
Engineering: See Public Works
Entertainment: See Theaters
Epidemics: See Public Health
Equal Rights Amendment: See Women
Espionage: See Treason
Estates: See Land
Ethics: See Morality
Ethnic Groups: See Immigration; Minorities; Race Problems
Europe: See Foreign Relations
Executive Power: See Constitutional Law
Exports: See Trade

F

Fair Trade: See Trade
Farmers: See Agriculture
Federal Aid: See Grants-in-Aid
Federal Bureau of Investigation: See Police
Federal Courts: See Courts
Federal Government: See Constitutional Law
Federal Power Commission: See Water Power
Federal Reserve System: See Banks and Banking
Federal Trade Commission: See Trade
Federalism: See Constitutional Law
Fees: See Taxation
Felonies: See Crimes
Finance: See Banks and Banking; Budget; Currency; Taxation
Fines: See Penalties
Fish and Fisheries: See Conservation
Flood Control: See Water Power
Food: See Agriculture
Foreign Aid: See Grants-in-Aid
Foreign Relations: See Treaties
Forests: See Conservation
Fraud: See Crimes
Free Speech: See Civil Liberties
Freedom of Religion: See Civil Liberties
Fuel: See Coal; Gas; Oil
Fundamental Rights: See Civil Liberties
Futures Trading: See Commodity Exchanges

G

Gambling: See Crimes
Gas: See Natural Gas
Gasoline: See Oil
Gifts: See Taxation
Gold: See Currency
Government Corporations: See Public Corporations
Government Employees: See Civil Service
Government Ownership: See Public Ownership
Governor: See Executive Power
Grand Jury: See Courts
Grants-in-Aid: See Federal Aid
Guaranty: See Suretyship
Guardian and Ward: See Infants
Gubernatorial Power: See Executive Power
Gun Control: See Firearms

H

Habeas Corpus: See Civil Liberties
Handicapped: See Physically Handicapped
Health: See Public Health
Hearsay Evidence: See Evidence
Highways: See Roads
Holding Companies: See Corporations
Homestead Exemption: See Bankruptcy
Hospitals: See Public Health
Housing: See Real Property
Human Rights: See Civil Liberties
Husband and Wife: See Domestic Relations

I

Immigration: See Aliens
Impeachment: See Executive Power
Implied Powers: See Constitutional Law
Import Quotas: See Trade
Income Tax: See Taxation
Indians: See Aliens
Indictment: See Criminal Procedure
Industrial Relations: See Labor
Infants: See Minors
Injunctions: See Equity
Inland Waterways: See Navigable Waters
Insane Persons: See Mentally Ill
Insurance: See Banks and Banking
Interest: See Usury
Interior Department: See Public Lands
Internal Revenue: See Taxation
International Agreements: See Treaties
International Boundaries: See Boundaries
International Law: See Treaties
International Organization: See United Nations
Interstate Commerce: See Commerce
Interstate Commerce Commission: See Commerce
Intoxicating Liquors: See Prohibition
Investment Companies: See Corporations
Investments: See Securities
Iron and Steel: See Industry
Irrigation: See Water Power
Islands: See Territories
Issue Estoppel: See Judgments
Ivan Duval, Miguel: See Duval, Miguel Sam

J

Jails: See Prisons
Jeopardy: See Criminal Procedure
Joint Resolutions: See Legislative Power
Judges: See Courts
Judgments: See Res Judicata
Judicial Power: See Courts
Judicial Review: See Courts
Jurisdiction: See Courts
Jurisdictional Amount: See Amount in Controversy
Jurors: See Courts
Jury: See Courts
Justices of the Peace: See Courts
Juvenile Courts: See Courts

K

Kidnaping: See Crimes

L

Labor: See Industrial Relations
Labor Unions: See Industrial Relations
Land: See Public Lands
Landlord and Tenant: See Real Property
Law Enforcement: See Police
Lawson, Emily: See Emily Lawson
Legislative Power: See Constitutional Law
Libel: See Defamation
Licenses: See Taxation
Liens: See Mortgages
Life Insurance: See Banks and Banking
Limitation of Actions: See Time
Liquor: See Prohibition
Loans: See Banks and Banking
Lobbying: See Legislative Power
Local Government: See Municipal Corporations
Lotteries: See Gambling

M

Magistrates: See Courts
Mandamus: See Mandamus and Prohibition
Mandamus and Prohibition: See Extraordinary Writs
Manufactures: See Industry
Marriage: See Husband and Wife
Martial Law: See War Powers
Master and Servant: See Agency
Medicine: See Public Health
Mentally Ill: See Insane Persons
Merchant Marine: See Shipping
Merchant Seamen: See Shipping
Merger: See Corporations
Military Law: See War Powers
Minerals: See Mines and Minerals
Mines and Minerals: See Public Lands
Minors: See Infants
Monopolies: See Trade
Morality: See Obscenity
Mortgages: See Real Property
Motor Vehicles: See Automobiles
Municipal Corporations: See Public Corporations
Municipal Courts: See Courts
Municipal Ordinances: See Public Corporations
Municipal Utilities: See Public Corporations
Municipalities: See Public Corporations
Murder: See Homicide

N

Narcotics: See Drugs
National Banks: See Banks and Banking
National Bankruptcy Act: See Bankruptcy
National Defense: See War Powers
National Guard: See Militia
National Industrial Recovery Act: See Industry
National Labor Relations Act: See Industrial Relations
National Labor Relations Board: See Industrial Relations
National Parks: See Public Lands
National Recovery Administration: See Industry
National Security: See War Powers
Natural Gas: See Gas
Navigable Waters: See Waterways
Navy: See Armed Forces
Negligence: See Torts
Negotiable Instruments: See Commercial Paper
Newspapers: See Publishers and Publications
Nonsuit: See Judgments
Notaries Public: See Acknowledgments
Notice: See Process
Nuisance: See Torts

O

Oaths: See Affirmation and Oath
Obscenity: See Morality
Occupational Taxes: See Taxation
Offenses: See Crimes
Officers: See Public Officers
Oil: See Petroleum
Old Age Pensions: See Social Security
Old Age Reserve: See Social Security
Opinion Evidence: See Evidence
Options: See Commodity Exchanges
Ordinances: See Public Corporations
Organization of American States: See United Nations
Original Jurisdiction: See Courts
Overdraft: See Banks and Banking
Overtime: See Labor
Ownership: See Property

P

Pardon: See Executive Power
Parent and Child: See Domestic Relations
Parks: See Public Lands
Partnership: See Agency
Patents: See Trade-Marks and Trade-Names
Pauper Suits: See Costs
Penalties: See Criminal Procedure
Pensions: See Social Security
Petroleum: See Oil
Physically Handicapped: See Blind
Pilots: See Aeronautics
Pleading: See Process
Police: See Public Officers
Political Parties: See Elections
Political Power: See Constitutional Law
Political Questions: See Constitutional Law
Poll Tax: See Taxation
Polygamy: See Bigamy
Port Authorities: See Public Corporations
Post Office: See Postal Service
Postal Service: See Mails
Power Commission: See Water Power
Preferences: See Bankruptcy
Preferred Stock: See Corporations
Presidential Power: See Executive Power
Presidents: See Executive Power
Press: See Publishers and Publications
Price Control: See Trade
Principal and Agent: See Agency
Prisons: See Penal Institutions
Private Corporations: See Corporations
Privileged Communications: See Evidence
Privileges and Immunities: See Citizenship
Probate Courts: See Courts
Probation: See Criminal Procedure
Process: See Service of Process
Profits: See Taxation
Prohibition: See Mandamus and Prohibition
Property: See Real Property
Public Corporations: See Municipal Corporations
Public Health: See Health
Public Lands: See Land
Public Officers: See Officers
Public Ownership: See Municipal Corporations
Public Utilities: See Municipal Corporations
Public Works: See Municipal Corporations
Publishers and Publications: See Newspapers
Punishment: See Criminal Procedure
Purchase and Sale: See Sales

Q

Quarantine: See Public Health
Quasi Contracts: See Contracts
Quieting Title: See Adverse Possession
Quo Warranto: See Mandamus and Prohibition

R

Race Problems: See Civil Liberties
Radio: See Communications
Railroad Retirement Act: See Railroads
Railroads: See Carriers
Rape: See Crimes
Real Property: See Property
Receivers: See Corporations
Reciprocal Trade Agreements: See Trade
Recognizance: See Bail
Reconstruction Finance Corporation: See Banks and Banking
Records: See Evidence
Reformatories: See Penal Institutions
Registration: See Elections
Regulation of Trade: See Trade
Religious Liberty: See Civil Liberties
Removal of Causes: See Courts
Reorganization: See Bankruptcy
Replevin: See Chattel Mortgages
Reports: See Publishers and Publications
Res Judicata: See Judgments
Rescission: See Contracts
Residence: See Domicile
Restraint of Trade: See Trade
Retirement: See Social Security
Revenue: See Taxation
Review: See Courts
Riparian Rights: See Waterways
Roads: See Highways
Robbery: See Crimes
Rules of Court: See Courts

S

Sabbath Observance: See Sunday
Sales: See Purchase and Sale
Savings and Loan Associations: See Banks and Banking
Schools: See Education
Search and Seizure: See Criminal Procedure
Seamen: See Shipping
Secretaries of State: See Executive Power
Securities: See Corporations
Securities Act: See Securities
Securities Exchange Act: See Securities
Security for Costs: See Costs
Seditious Conspiracy: See Treason
Separation of Powers: See Constitutional Law
Service of Process: See Process
Sheriffs: See Public Officers
Shipping: See Carriers
Sinking Fund: See Municipal Corporations
Slander: See Defamation
Social Security: See Old Age Pensions
Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief Act: See War Powers
Somoza, Augusto: See Augusto Somoza
Somoza Depayle, Luis Ximena: See Depayle, Luis Ximena Somoza
Somoza, Ramon: See Ramon Somoza
Speech: See Civil Liberties
Speedy Trial: See Criminal Procedure
Standing to Sue: See Parties
State Courts: See Courts
State Government: See Constitutional Law
Statutes: See Legislative Power
Stock Exchanges: See Securities
Stockholders: See Corporations
Stocks: See Securities
Subpoena: See Witnesses
Subrogation: See Insurance
Subversive Activities: See Treason
Succession: See Descent and Distribution
Sunday: See Time
Supervisors: See Public Officers
Supreme Court: See Courts
Surety and Guaranty: See Suretyship
Surplus: See Municipal Corporations
Survival of Actions: See Torts
Suspension of Laws: See Constitutional Law

T

Tariff: See Trade
Taxation: See Banks and Banking; Corporations; Income Tax; Inheritance Tax; Property; Sales; Stamp Taxes
Telegraph: See Communications
Telephone: See Communications
Tenancy: See Landlord and Tenant
Territories: See Constitutional Law
Theaters: See Amusements
Time: See Limitation of Actions
Title: See Property
Tobacco: See Taxation
Torts: See Negligence
Trade: See Commerce
Trade-Marks and Trade-Names: See Trade
Transportation: See Carriers
Treason: See Crimes
Treaties: See Constitutional Law
Trespass: See Torts
Trial: See Criminal Procedure
Trial Courts: See Courts
Trusts: See Trade

U

Unemployment: See Labor
Unfair Competition: See Trade
Uniform Laws: See Legislative Power
Unions: See Industrial Relations
United Nations: See Treaties
United States Courts: See Courts
United States Government: See Constitutional Law
Universities: See Education
Usury: See Interest

V

Vagrancy: See Crimes
Venue: See Courts
Veterans: See Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief Act
Vice-President: See Executive Power
Voting: See Elections

W

War Powers: See Constitutional Law
Warehousemen: See Bailments
Warrants: See Criminal Procedure
Waterways: See Navigable Waters
Water Power: See Public Lands
Weights and Measures: See Trade
Wharves: See Waterways
Wills: See Descent and Distribution
Witnesses: See Evidence
Women: See Civil Liberties
Words and Phrases: See Constitutional Law
Workmen's Compensation: See Labor
Writs: See Mandamus and Prohibition

Foreign affairs (continued)
United States: II: 8-13 III: 7-14; 8-15; 9-14; 10-17 V: 1-13; 4-17; 5-13; 6-13 VI: 1-14; 6-15; 8-15; 10-14; 11-14 VII: 2-15; 4-15; 7-16; 8-15; 12-16
Venezuela: III: 7-14; 12-15 V: 8-12
Franco, Gen. Francisco: V: 8-12
Frixione, José: I: 1-5 IV: 2-17

G

García, Andrés: IV: 7-17; 13-15
Gold exports: V: 8-13 VI: 3-12; 7-16; 10-15
González y Robleto, Archbishop Alejandro: V: 9-12
Grain production: IV: 11-14
El Gran Diario: V: 10-13 VI: 11-14
Gray, Philip J.: VI: 8-15
Guano: IV: 8-22
Guardia, Rafael Calderón (see Calderón Guardia)
Guerrero Castillo, Salvador: IV: 2-16
Guerrero, Ramiro Sacasa (see Sacasa Guerrero)
Gutiérrez, Edgardo: VII: 4-14

H

Health:
Medicine: V: 2-14; 8-12
Pan American Sanitary Bureau: V: 2-14
Tuberculosis: VII: 3-15
Venereal disease: V: 2-14
Yellow fever: V: 2-14
Highways (see Transportation)
Honolulu Oil Corporation: II: 4-19
Housing: V: 7-14
Hueck, Cornelio: VII: 3-15
Huete, Alejandro Reyes (see Reyes Huete)

I

Immigration: III: 8-15
La India Mine: VII: 4-15
Indians: V: 10-13
Inter-American Association for Democracy & Freedom: VII: 8-15
International Monetary Fund (see Banks)
Investment:
Foreign capital: II: 7-12

J

Judiciary:
Supreme Court: II: 7-12 VII: 2-16; 3-15
Junta Defensora de la Soberanía de Nicaragua: IV: 4-23

K

Kessary, Joseph: VII: 11-14
Koleroga disease (see Coffee)

L

La Bonanza Mine: V: 10-13
Labor: (see also Agriculture: Farm labor)
Strikes: II: 11-13 III: 2-16 V: 10-13; 12-12
Unemployment: V: 1-13
Unions: VII: 4-15
Argentine financial aid: VI: 1-13
Chauffeurs Federation: VII: 1-15
Federación General del Trabajo: II: 11-13 III: 7-14; 11-17; 12-15 IV: 1-9; 3-12; 8-21; 10-14; 11-13; 12-14 VI: 11-15 VII: 3-15
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions: VII: 1-14
Nicaraguan Federation of United Transport Workers: VII: 1-14,15
Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajadores (ORIT): VII: 1-14
Wages: II: 11-13 V: 10-13
Lacayo, Emilio: III: 7-13,14
Lanz Duret, Miguel: VII: 10-16
Leal, Pablo: VII: 4-14
Literature:
Rubén Darío Prize: II: 8-13 V: 2-14; 4-17
Loans (see Debt, national)
López Fábrega, Carlos: II: 7-11
Lucas, J. Frank: IV: 8-22
Lumber: VI: 3-12

M

Magloire, Paul E.: V: 8-11
Mamenic Line (see Transportation)
Manzanares, Gustavo: V: 3-14; 7-13
Marenso, Alejandro A.: III: 12-15
Marriage ceremony (dispute with Church): V: 9-12 VI: 7-17
Marshall Plan: I: 10-6

(continued)

Parking, Free: IV: 5-17

Garcia, Andrés:
Gold exports: V: 6-13 VI: 3-12
10-15
production: IV: 11-14
Olympic: V: 10-13 VI: 11-13
Pablito I.: VI: 6-25
IV: 3-22

Peaks:
Matterhorn: V: 2-14; 6-15
Per Annum Savings Bureau: V:
Telecommunications: VII: 3-14
Vermeil Jewelry: V: 2-16
Yellow Power: V: 8-14
Highways (see Transportation)
Household Cost Comparisons: VI: 4-10

Hunter, Ashley, Radio Shows (see Seven Peaks)

Immigration: III: 9-13
Income Tax Information Association (or Service)
Indians: V: 10-13
International Monetary Fund (see Banks)
Investments: VII: 8-15

Jackson, Mitch: VII: 11-15

Kansas City Royals: II: 8-13; V: 2-14
Kelly, Jerry:
Kenya, U.S. Embassy: IV: 4-17

Labor, Department of: V: 6-12
Molasses disease (see Dextron)

Lake Geneva Mine: V: 10-15

Lawyers:
Bar Association: VI: 12-14; 15-16
Malpractice: VI: 10-12; 12-14
Leisure Time: II: 11-13; VII: 7-14; 12-17; 13-
IV: 1-9, 5-20; 8-23; 10-14; 14-
Life Insurance Underwriters of Tree
Trade Unions: VIII: 1-14
Literature Reformation of United

Wages: II: 11-15 V: 10-13
Lacey, Emilio: VII: 7-13, 14
Lake Forest, Miguel: VII: 14-16

Rubén Lario Prize: II: 8-13 V: 2-14
4-17
Lions (see Both, Anthony)
Lucas, D. Penn: IV: 7-11

M

Magnetic Pen. Pool M.: V: 6-12

Mexico:
Junta Peronuova de la Gobernerla de
Minerayua: IV: 4-23

Molasses disease (see Dextron)

M

De Soonera Mine: V: 10-15

Money:
Export):
V: 10-13; 12-14
Mortgage Bankers Association: VII: 1-14
Mortgage Loans: VI: 10-13
Mountain Climbing: VI: 6-25
Mt. Everest: IV: 3-22
Mt. Rainier:
Mt. Whitney:
Mutual Savings Bank: II: 1-9, 5-20; 8-23; 10-14; 14-
Mutual Savings Bureau:
Mutual Savings Bureau:
Mutual Savings Bureau:

Meat: VI: 2-12; 5-12
Medicine (see Health)
Merchant Marine (see Transportation)
Mining: II: 11-13 III: 11-17 V: 10-13
VI: 11-15 VII: 1-14; 3-15; 4-15
Montenegro, Aurelio: V: 7-14
Monterrey, Col. Carlos: VI: 2-12; 5-12
Montes, Jorge Rivas (see Rivas Montes)
Movimiento Civilista (see Parties)
Murillo, Gen. Andrés: IV: 2-17; 3-12
VI: 5-12,13

N

National Airways Co.
(see Transportation)
National Guard (see Armed Forces)
Neptune Gold Mining Co.: II: 11-13
New York Times: VII: 12-16
Novedades: VI: 4-14; 6-15
La Nueva Prensa: IV: 8-22
Núñez, Ramiro Ortiz (see Ortiz Núñez)
Núñez Abaunza, Olga: III: 7-13

O

Olivares, Julio: II: 4-9
Ortiz Núñez, Ramiro: V: 4-17
Osegueda, Raúl: VI: 7-16

P

Palacios Rodríguez, Lorenzo: V: 1-13
Palláis, Austín Vanegas: V: 4-17
Parties: (see also Chamorro-Somoza Pact; Communism)
Conservative party: II: 3-9; 7-12; 8-13; 10-13; 12-12 III: 3-13; 5-15; 12-15 IV: 4-12; 5-13 V: 1-13; 3-14; 7-13; 11-13 VI: 11-14,15 VII: 2-16; 3-15; 4-14; 9-13; 10-15
Movimiento Civilista: II: 7-12; 8-13; 12-12
Partido Democrático Revolucionario (in exile): IV: 4-23
Partido Liberal Independiente: II: 3-9,10; 8-13 III: 2-15 IV: 5-13
Partido Liberal Nacionalista: III: 3-13; 4-12; 5-13; 7-13; 8-22; 11-17 VI: 1-13 VII: 3-15
Pasos, Carlos Cuadra (see Cuadra Pasos)
Paulov, Miroslav: V: 9-12
Pereira, Amalio: IV: 3-12
Perón, Eva: V: 8-13
Perón, Juan Domingo: V: 8-12,13
VI: 1-14; 10-14
Picado, Teodoro: VII: 12-16
Point-Four program: V: 1-13,14
Population: III: 9-14
Power, hydroelectric: VI: 9-14
Pozuelo, José: III: 2-16
La Prensa: IV: 12-14 VII: 4-14
La Prensa Nueva: IV: 5-13; 8-22
President (see Román y Reyes, Víctor Manuel; Somoza, Gen. Anastasio)
Press:
Inter-American Press Association: VI: 7-16,17; 9-14 VII: 4-14; 12-16
Pulido, Humberto: IV: 3-12

R

Radio: V: 2-14
Railways (see Transportation)
Religion:
Marriage ceremony dispute: V: 9-12 VI: 7-17
Remón, José A.: V: 8-12
Reyes Huete, Alejandro: V: 2-14
Rice production: II: 5-8 VII: 2-16
Rivas Montes, Jorge: VII: 5-15
Robleto, Archibishop Alejandro González (see González y Robleto)
Robleto, Hernán: VII: 4-14; 10-16
Rochi, Alonso Alejandro: V: 3-14
Rodríguez, Lorenzo Palacios (see Palacios Rodríguez)
Román y Reyes, Víctor Manuel: II: 3-10; 7-11; 8-13; 10-13 III: 2-16; 4-12; 5-15; 6-15

S

Sacasa Guerrero, Ramiro: IV: 5-13
Sacasa, Oscar Sevilla (see Sevilla Sacasa)
Salmerón, Modesto: III: 4-12
Sánchez, Jesús: VI: 11-14
Sanitation (see Health)
Sandeno, Augusto: II: 3-9
Santizo, Col. Francisco: V: 7-14
Sevilla Sacasa, Guillermo: VII: 3-15; 5-15
Sevilla Sacasa, Oscar: IV: 12-14
VI: 6-15 VII: 4-15; 5-15
Shaw, George Price: II: 8-13
Sienfen, Buseldor: V: 11-14
Solís Carnevallini, Humberto: IV: 4-14
Solórzano, Fernando: IV: 2-17
Solórzano Cardoce, Adán: III: 12-15

Somoza, Gen. Anastasio: I: 1-5; 2-8
II: 1-7,8; 3-9; 6-10,11; 7-11,12; 8-13; 9-11,12; 10-13; 12-12 III: 1-12; 2-16; 3-13; 4-12; 5-15; 6-15; 7-13; 8-15; 9-19; 10-17; 12-15 IV: 4-22; 5-13; 6-14; 8-21; 9-13; 10-18; 11-13
V: 4-17; 5-13; 6-13; 7-13; 8-13,18; 12-12 VI: 1-13; 2-12; 4-14; 5-12; 7-17; 9-14; 10-34; 11-14; 12-14
VII: 1-11,14; 2-15,16; 3-15; 4-11,14,15; 5-10,15; 6-18; 7-16,17; 8-15; 9-13; 10-15; 11-14; 12-16
Somoza, Jr., Anastasio: VI: 7-14
VII: 1-11
Somoza-Chamorro Pact: III: 3-12; 4-12
Somoza Debayle, Luis: IV: 2-16 V: 10-14
Strikes (see Labor)
Suárez, Guillermo: VI: 6-15
Sugar production: II: 4-9
Supreme Court (see Judiciary)
Subversion: V: 2-14

T

Tableda Solís, Elí: III: 11-17
Taxes: IV: 13-15 V: 1-13 VI: 3-12; 10-14
Textiles: III: 10-17 V: 1-13
Thread blight: VI: 12-14
Tiempo: IV: 5-13
Trade, foreign:
Balance of trade: V: 5-13
Exports (see Cattle; Coffee; Cotton) Gold; Wood)
Foreign Credit Interchange Bureau: VI: 8-15 VII: 8-15
Foreign exchange: II: 5-8 III: 11-17 VI: 8-15; 10-14
Tariffs: VII: 12-16,17
GATT (General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs): VI: 1-14
Cuba: VI: 2-12
Czechoslovakia: V: 1-13; 9-12
El Salvador: IV: 10-14
Germany: VI: 3-12 VII: 7-17
Panama: VI: 5-13 VII: 8-15
Peru: VI: 10-14
Sweden: VII: 7-17
Switzerland: VI: 4-14
United States: II: 4-9 IV: 10-14 VI: 3-12; 7-16; 8-15; 10-15 VII: 7-17; 8-15; 9-14
Transportation: V: 2-14; 6-13 VI: 7-16
Aviation:
National Airways Co.: V: 2-14
Highways: II: 6-10,11; 10-13 III: 8-15; 9-14; 10-17; 11-17; 12-15 IV: 2-17; 13-15 V: 1-13; 6-13; 11-14 VI: 2-12; 3-12; 6-15; 7-16,17; 9-14; 10-14,15 VII: 1-14; 2-16; 3-15
Merchant Marine (Mamenic Line): VII: 2-16; 7-17; 9-14; 10-16
Railways: VI: 6-15
Trujillo Molina, Gen. Rafael Leonidas: V: 8-11
Truman, Harry S.: V: 5-13
Tuberculosis (see Health)
Turcios, Pedro: IV: 3-12

U

Ulate, Otilio: II: 5-8
United Fruit Company: II: 11-13 VII: 5-15
Urbina, Gen. Rafael: III: 12-15

V

Vargas, Getúlio: VI: 10-14
Velarde, Jaime: V: 2-14
Volcanoes: III: 9-14
Vorys, John M.: IV: 2-17

W

Waynick, Capus M.: II: 8-13
Whelan, Thomas E.: VI: 10-14 VII: 4-14
Women: II: 7-12 III: 5-15; 7-13; 12-15
Wood exports: V: 5-13

Z

Zeleya, Gen. José María: II: 7-11

COSTA RICA

A

Abacá production: III: 12-15
Adelante: VII: 5-16
Agriculture (see also Abacá; Bananas; Cacao; Coffee; Cotton; Maize)
Food and Agriculture Organization (U.N.): II: 9-12 III: 12-16 V: 7-14
Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences: VI: 8-16
Moravia Agricultural Settlement: V: 3-14

VII: I-11

IV: 13-15 V: 2-13 VI: 9-10;

V: 3-14

Agriculture (continued)
Sigatoka (see Bananas)
Turrialba Agricultural Institute: III: 12-16
Air Force (see Armed Forces)
Alvarado Sánchez, José: III: 7-14
Ambassadors:
Costa Rican to U.S. (see Oreamuno, Rafael)
Guatemala to Costa Rica (see O'Meany, Rafael)
U.S. to Costa Rica (see Fleming, Phillip B.; Hill, Robert C.; Woodward, Robert)
Aodo, Manuel: III: 9-14
Armed Forces (see also Defense)
Air Force: I: 1-6; 2-6 VII: 9-14
Army: I: 2-9 II: 1-6 III: 2-16
Guardia Civil: II: 4-8 VI: 7-17 VII: 11-15
Guardia Rural: VII: 11-15
Asylum: VII: 12-17
Automobiles (see Vehicle imports)
Aviation (see Transportation)

B

Banana production: VI: 4-15; 12-14 VII: 1-15; 3-16; 4-16; 10-16; 11-15
Exports: VI: 4-15; 11-15
Sigatoka: VII: 3-16; 4-15
Banks:
Banco Central: III: 11-18 IV: 5-14; 10-15; 13-15 V: 3-14 VI: 1-14 VII: 11-15; 12-17
Banco de Costa Rica: V: 8-12 VII: 6-18
Banco Nacional: V: 1-14; 5-13
Conference of Central American Banks: VII: 1-16
Export-Import Bank: III: 3-13; 11-18
Federal Reserve Bank (U.S.): V: 8-12
World Bank: V: 10-14
Baptist Church (see Religion)
Batista, Fulgencio: VI: 8-16
Bautista Ortiz, Juan: IV: 4-23
Betancourt, Rómulo: V: 7-14 VII: 6-18; 12-17
Blanco, Amadeo Quirós (see Quirós Blanco)
Bonilla, Fernando Esquivel (see Esquivel Bonilla)
Budget: III: 2-16 IV: 5-14 VI: 3-13; 7-18
Bustamente Lara, Rodolfo: VI: 6-15; 9-15

C

Cabinet (see Council of Ministers)
Cacao production: VI: 4-15 VII: 1-15; 6-18
Exports: VI: 4-15 VII: 6-18
Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences: VI: 8-16
Calderón Guardia, Rafael: II: 4-8 III: 9-14 IV: 5-14 V: 3-14 VII: 7-17; 12-17
Capital (see Investment)
Canessa, Roberto: VI: 4-15
Carballo, Luis: IV: 4-23
Cardona, Edgar: II: 5-8
Caribbean Legion: I: 2-8 II: 10-13 VI: 5-13
Castro, Fernando: V: 11-14; 12-12 VI: 2-12; 3-12; 6-16; 7-17; 8-16
Cattle (see also Dairying):
Hoof-and-mouth disease: IV: 9-14
Chavarría, Antonio Peña (see Peña Chavarría)
Chiriquí Land Company: VII: 3-16
Coffee production: III: 10-17 VI: 2-13; 4-15; 10-15; 12-15 VII: 3-16; 11-16
Disease: VI: 2-13; 4-15
Exports: III: 10-17 IV: 10-15; 13-15 VII: 2-17; 3-16; 8-16; 11-16; 12-17
Federación Cafetalera Centroamericana (FEDECAME): VI: 9-15
Communism: I: 1-5 II: 8-12; 9-12 III: 4-12; 5-16; 6-15; 11-18 IV: 2-17; 4-23 V: 12-13 VI: 2-12; 4-15; 5-13; 6-15,16 VII: 3-16; 5-16; 6-18; 9-14; 11-15
Vanguardia Popular party: III: 11-18
Compañía Nacional de Fuerza y Luz: IV: 2-17; 8-22 VII: 11-16
Compañía Petrolera de Costa Rica: IV: IV: 6-15
Congress: III: 2-16; 6-11 IV: 12-15 V: 9-13; 10-13 VI: 7-16 VII: 12-17
Constituent Assembly: II: 3-10; 6-11; 7-12; 11-13; 12-12
Corn (see Maize)
Coronado Province: VI: 1-14
Cortés, Javier: III: 9-14
Cortés, León: III: 9-14
Cost of living: IV: 1-19; 5-14; 7-18
Cotton production: VI: 9-15
Council of Ministers:
Defense (see Public Security)
Economy and Finance (see Rossi, Jorge)
Economy, Treasury and Commerce (see Hernández, Alfredo)

Guides (see Council of 4 Rulers)
Inter-American Institute of Agri-
cultural Sciences: VI: 8-15
Interest (see Investment)
Internal Revenue Service: VI: 4-13
Investment: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Irrigation (see Dams)
Italian Americans: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Italy, relations: II: 3-6
Jackson, Andrew: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Jails (see Prisons)
Japan, relations: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Jefferson, Thomas: I: 1-6; 2-6 III: 2-16
Jews: VII: 3-16
Johnson, Andrew: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Judges: III: 2-16
Judicial Branch: III: 2-16
Judicial Review: III: 2-16
Jurisdiction: III: 2-16
Jury: III: 2-16
Justice, Department of: VI: 1-13
Justices, Supreme Court: III: 2-16
Kennedy, John F.: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Kentucky: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Kidnapping: VII: 3-16
Kitchen Cabinet: VI: 1-13
Korean War: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Labor, Department of: VI: 1-13
Labor Unions: VII: 3-16
Land Grants: VI: 8-15
Land Ordinance of 1785: VI: 8-15
Latin America: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Law Enforcement: VII: 3-16
Lawyers: III: 2-16
Legislative Branch: II: 2-6
Libraries: VI: 8-15
Lincoln, Abraham: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Literacy: VI: 8-15
Livestock (see Agriculture)
Lobbying: II: 2-6
Local Government: IV: 2-13
Louisiana: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Louisiana Purchase: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Lumber (see Forests)
Madison, James: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Mail (see Postal Service)
Maine: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Manufacturing: VII: 3-16
Marbury v. Madison: III: 2-16
Marine Corps: VI: 1-13
Marshall, John: III: 2-16
Maryland: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Massachusetts: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Medicare: VI: 4-13
Merchant Marine: VI: 1-13
Mexican War: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Mexico: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Michigan: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Migration: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Military Academies: VI: 1-13
Military Bases: VI: 1-13
Military Districts: VI: 1-13
Military Government: VI: 1-13
Military Justice: VI: 1-13
Military Service: VI: 1-13
Militia: VI: 1-13
Mineral Resources: VI: 8-15
Mines: VI: 8-15
Minnesota: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Minorities: VII: 3-16
Mississippi: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Missouri: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Monroe, James: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Montana: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Monuments: VI: 8-15
Mormons: VII: 3-16
Motion Pictures: VII: 3-16
Motor Vehicles: VI: 8-15
Mountains: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Municipal Government: IV: 2-13
Museums: VI: 8-15
Music: VII: 3-16
National Anthem: VII: 3-16
National Capital: VI: 8-15
National Debt: VI: 4-13
National Forests: VI: 8-15
National Guard: VI: 1-13
National Parks: VI: 8-15
National Security Council: VI: 1-13
Natural Gas: VI: 8-15
Naturalization: VII: 3-16
Navy, Department of the: VI: 1-13
Nebraska: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Negroes: VII: 3-16
Nevada: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
New Deal: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
New England: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
New Hampshire: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
New Jersey: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
New Mexico: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
New York: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Newspapers: VII: 3-16
Nixon, Richard M.: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
North Carolina: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
North Dakota: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Northwest Ordinance: VI: 8-15
Nuclear Energy: VI: 8-15
Nullification: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Oceans: VI: 8-15
Ohio: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Oil: VI: 8-15
Oklahoma: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Old Age Insurance (see Social Security)
Oregon: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Organization of American States: VI: 8-15
Pacific Ocean: VI: 8-15
Panama Canal: VI: 8-15
Parks: VI: 8-15
Patents: VII: 3-16
Peace Corps: VI: 8-15
Pennsylvania: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Pensions: VI: 4-13
Petroleum: VI: 8-15
Philippines: VI: 8-15
Pierce, Franklin: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Pipelines: VI: 8-15
Police: VII: 3-16
Political Parties: I: 2-6
Polk, James K.: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Population: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Ports: VI: 8-15
Postal Service: VI: 8-15
Presidency: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Presidential Succession: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Press: VII: 3-16
Prisons: VII: 3-16
Privacy, Right of: VII: 3-16
Public Debt: VI: 4-13
Public Health: VI: 8-15
Public Lands: VI: 8-15
Public Opinion: VII: 3-16
Public Utilities: VI: 8-15
Publishing: VII: 3-16
Puerto Rico: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Quartering of Troops (see Armed Forces)
Radio: VII: 3-16
Railroads: VI: 8-15
Reagan, Ronald: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Reclamation (see Dams)
Reconstruction: VI: 8-15
Religion: VII: 3-16
Representatives, House of: II: 2-6
Republican Party: I: 2-6
Reserved Powers: III: 2-16
Revenue: VI: 4-13
Revenue Sharing: IV: 2-13
Rhode Island: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Rivers: VI: 8-15
Roads: VI: 8-15
Roosevelt, Franklin D.: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Roosevelt, Theodore: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Rural Electrification: VI: 8-15
Rural Life: VI: 8-15
Salaries: II: 2-6
Sales Tax: VI: 4-13
Satellites: VI: 8-15
Savings Bonds: VI: 4-13
Schools: VI: 8-15
Science: VI: 8-15
Secret Service: VI: 1-13
Securities: VI: 4-13
Senate: II: 2-6
Separation of Powers: III: 2-16
Shipping: VI: 8-15
Slavery: VII: 3-16
Small Business: VI: 8-15
Smith, Alfred E.: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Social Security: VI: 4-13
Soil Conservation: VI: 8-15
South Carolina: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
South Dakota: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Space Program: VI: 8-15
Spanish-American War: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Speaker of the House: II: 2-6
Speech, Freedom of: VII: 3-16
Standards: VI: 8-15
State Constitutions: IV: 2-13
State Courts: IV: 2-13
State Government: IV: 2-13
State Militia: VI: 1-13
States' Rights: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Statistics: VI: 8-15
Steel: VI: 8-15
Stock Exchange: VI: 4-13
Subversive Activities: VII: 3-16
Supreme Court: III: 2-16
Taft, William H.: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Taney, Roger: III: 2-16
Taxation: VI: 4-13
Taylor, Zachary: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Tennessee: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Tennessee Valley Authority: VI: 8-15
Territories: VI: 8-15
Texas: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Textiles: VII: 3-16
Tidelands: VI: 8-15
Tobacco: VI: 8-15
Tourism: VI: 8-15
Trade: VI: 8-15
Transportation: VI: 8-15
Treasury, Department of the: VI: 1-13
Treaties: II: 2-6
Truman, Harry S.: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Trusts: VII: 3-16
Tyler, John: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Unemployment: VI: 4-13
Unions: VII: 3-16
United Nations: VI: 8-15
Urban Affairs: VI: 8-15
Utah: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Vermont: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Veterans: VI: 4-13
Veterans Administration: VI: 4-13
Vice President: II: 2-6
Vietnam War: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Virginia: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Voting: VII: 3-16
Wages: VII: 3-16
War, Declaration of: II: 2-6
War Powers: II: 2-6
Washington, George: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Washington (State): I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Water Resources: VI: 8-15
Weather: VI: 8-15
Webster, Daniel: III: 2-16
West Virginia: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Wheat (see Agriculture)
Whig Party: I: 2-6
Wilson, Woodrow: I: 1-6; 2-6 VIII: 9-11
Wisconsin: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13
Women: VII: 3-16
Wyoming: I: 2-6 IX: 10,13

Council of Ministers (continued)
Finance (see Hernández Volio, Alfredo)
Foreign Affairs (see Echandi Jiménez, Mario; Lara, Fernando; Esquivel, Mario)
Health (see Sáenz Herrera, Carlos)
Interior (see Valverde, Fernando)
Interior and Justice (see Volio Sancho, Fernando)
Labor (see Quirós Blanco, Amadeo: Ruiz, Francisco)
Public Security (see Cardona, Edgar)
Public Works (see Jiménez Flores, Gonzalo)
Crime: V: 2-14
Currency:
Central American peso: VII: 1-16

D

Dairying: VII: 6-18
Debt, national:
Public debt: III: 3-13; 7-14 IV: 5-14; 11-14 V: 11-15 VI: 6-16; 7-18; 11-15
Defense: (see also Armed Forces) III: 3-13 VII: 9-14; 11-15
Disease (see Bananas: Sigatoka; Health)

E

Earthquakes: VI: 1-14
Echandi Jiménez, Mario: IV: 4-23 V: 1-14; 4-17; 5-13; 11-14; 12-12
Echeverry, Mariano: VII: 11-15
Economy: (see Business; Cost of living; Investment; Point-Four program; Trade)
Costa Rican Office of Economic Co-operation: III: 11-18
Education: II: 6-11 III: 11-18 IV: 10-15 VI: 1-14; 3-13; 5-13
Eisenhower, Dwight D.: VI: 11-15
Elections: II: 9-12; 11-13; 12-12 V: 8-12; 10-13; 12-13 VI: 2-12; 5-13; 6-16; 7-17
Electricity (see Power)
Esquivel, Mario: VII: 4-15; 5-15
Esquivel Bonilla, Fernando: II: 8-14 IV: 9-14 VI: 12-15 VII: 4-15
Executive (see Council of Ministers; Junta; President; Vice President)
Export-Import Bank (see Banks)
Exports (see Trade)

F

Figuerdo, Roberto: III: 7-14
Figueres, José: I: 1-5; 2-9 II: 4-8; 7-12; 8-13; 9-12; 10-13; 11-13; 12-12 III: 2-16; 9-14; 11-18; 12-16 IV: 7-18 V: 1-14; 3-14; 4-17; 7-14; 10-13 VI: 2-12; 3-13; 5-13; 6-16; 7-17; 8-16; 9-14,32; 11-14,15,16; 12-14,36 VII: 1-15; 2-16; 3-16; 4-16; 5-15,16; 6-18; 7-16,17; 8-15; 9-13,14; 11-14,15; 12-16,17
Finance (see Banks; Budget; Currency; Debt, national; Economy; Taxes)
Fleming, Phillip B.: IV: 4-23
Flores, Alberto Oreamuno (see Oreamuno Flores, Alberto)
Foreign affairs, political: (see also Defense; Economy; Trade)
Bolivia: VI: 9-14
Colombia: V: 5-13
Cuba: VI: 8-16
Dominican Republic: VII: 2-17
El Salvador: V: 5-13; 12-13 VI: 4-15; 6-15
France: II: 9-12
Great Britain: II: 9-12
Guatemala: I: 1-5,6 V: 4-18; 5-13 VI: 6-15 VII: 1-15
Honduras: V: 5-13 VI: 6-15
Korean War: III: 8-16 V: 7-14
Netherlands: II: 9-12 VII: 9-14
Nicaragua: I: 2-8 II: 2-11; 3-10; 4-8; 11-13 III: 3-13 V: 4-18; 5-13 VI: 6-15; 8-15 VII: 4-15; 7-17; 9-14; 11-14; 12-17
Organization of American States: II: 2-11; 9-13; 10-13; 11-13 VII: 2-16; 4-16; 11-14
Caracas Convention: VI: 11-16
Organization of Central American States (ODECA): VI: 4-15
Panamá: V: 5-13
United Nations: III: 8-16 V: 7-14 VII: 8-16
Economic and Social Council: V: 7-14
Food and Agricultural Organization: II: 9-12 III: 12-16 V: 7-14
World Health Organization: V: 5-13
United States: III: 2-16; 8-16 IV: 4-23; 5-14; 9-14 VI: 6-16; 7-17; 8-16; 11-15 VII: 5-16; 6-18; 7-17; 9-14
Venezuela: I: 1-5 IV: 12-14 VII: 2-16; 6-18; 11-15; 12-17

Foreign Bondholders Protective Association: VII: 8-16
Fournier, Fernando: VII: 4-15

G

García Monge, Joaquín: VII: 12-11
Girl Scouts: VI: 7-18
Gold mining: IV: 11-14
Grace, W. R., and Co.: VII: 5-16
Guardia Civil (see Armed Forces)
Guardia, Rafael Calderón (see Calderón Guardia)
Güel, Cipriano: IV: 1-19

H

Hamer, Walter C.: VII: 1-15; 4-16
Health: V: 5-13 VII: 3-16
  Hospitals: V: 5-13
  Nursing education: V: 5-13
  Poliomyelitis: VII: 3-16
  Yellow fever: IV: 10-14
Hernández Volio, Alfredo: IV: 11-14; 13-15 V: 10-14; 11-14 VI: 1-14; 10-15
Highways (see Transportation)
Hill, Robert C.: VII: 4-16; 5-16; 9-14
Hillings, Patrick: VII: 11-15
Honolulu Oil Corporation: II: 4-9; 12-12
Hospitals (see Health)

I

Imports (see Trade)
Industrial Research Institute: VII: VII: 10-18
Inflation (see Cost of living)
Investment:
  Domestic: V: 4-18; 6-14
  Foreign capital: III: 12-15 V: 3-14 VII: 1-15
Irazú Volcano: VI: 1-14
Iron prospecting: IV: 11-14

J

Jews (see Religion)
Jiménez, Mario Echandi (see Echandi Jiménez)
Jiménez Flores, Gonzalo: IV: 1-19
Junta (provisional governing board): II: 1-5; 7-12; 9-12; 11-13

K

K.L.M. (Royal Dutch Airlines, see Transportation)
Korean War (see Foreign affairs)

L

Labor: (see also Social Security)
  Strikes: IV: 2-17 VII: 3-16; 5-16,17
  Unions: VII: 6-18; 9-14
    A.F.L.: VII: 7-18
    C.I.O.: VII: 7-18
    Confederation of Costa Rican Labor: III: 6-15; 11-18 IV: 6-15; 8-22
    Federation of Banana Workers: VII: 9-14
    Rerum Novarum (Catholic confederation): III: 10-18 IV: 4-23
  Wages: III: 10-18 IV: 2-17 VII: 9-14
La Nación: VI: 7-18
Land problems (see Agriculture)
Lara, Fernando: V: 6-13; 12-13 VI: 6-15
Lara, Rodolfo: VI: 9-15
La República: IV: 7-18
Latin American Resources Development Company: IV: 8-22
Líneas Aéreas Costarricenses, S.A. (see Transportation)
Lodge, John: VI: 11-15
Lombardo Toledano, Vicente: VII: 6-18

M

Maize production: VI: 2-13; 12-15
  Exports: VI: 2-13
Manganese ore exports: IV: 8-22
Martín, Alberto: III: 11-18
Mata, Alberto Volio (see Volio Mata, Alberto)
Meat: (see also Cattle) VII: 9-14
Medicine (see Health)
Mining (see Gold; Iron)
Molina, Antonio: III: 7-14
Monje, Carlos: III: 8-15
Mora, Eduardo: VI: 6-16
Mora, Manuel: III: 5-16; 9-14 VI: 6-16
Moravia Agricultural Settlement: V: 3-14

Norman War (see Foreign affairs)

O

Ocean: (see also Coastal Regions)
Oklahoma: IV: 2-1; VII: 3-16, 5-16, 7
Onions: VII: 6-18; 9-14
O.J.O.: VII: 7-18
Operederation of Ocean Riser Labor.
VII: 6-19; 11-18 IX: 4-15; 6-01
Federation of Ocean Workers.
VII: 9-14
La Oroville: VI: 7-18
Land Problems (see Agriculture)
Lara, Bernardo: V: 6-13; 12-13

La Oroville: IV: 7-18

Corporation: IV: 8-22
Lineas Aéreas Costaricenses, S.A.

Native reservation: VI: 2-14; 1-15
Negroes are ejected:
Nets, Alberto Valdo
(see Valdo Neto, Alberto)
Nets: (see also Cattle)
VII: 9-14
Nodleton (see Medicine)
Mining (see Gold; Iron)
Nolina, Antonio: III: 7-11
Nonje, Carlos: III: 5-1
Moro, Ramundo: VI: 6-16

Foreign Bondholders Protective
Association: VII: 8-16

G

Garcia Monge, Joaquin: VII: 12-11
Gil, R., and Co.: VII: 5-16
Guanacia Civil (see Armed Force)
Guandia, Rafael Calderon
(see Calderon Guardia)

H

Haner, Walter C.: VII: 1-15; 4-16
Health: V: 5-13; VII: 3-16
Hospitals: V: 9-13
Education effected: V: 5-13
Hernandez Valio, Alfredo: IV: 11-14;
Highways (see Transportation)
Hilltops, Burton: VII: 11-15
Honolulu Oil Corporation: II: 4-9; 12-12

I

Incorta (see Trade)
Industrial Research Institute:
VII: 10-13
Inflation (see Cost of Living)
Investment:
Iron Production: VII: 7-11

J

Jara (see Religion)
(see Rockwood Theater)
Jiménez Ximenez, Gonzalo: IV: 1-1
Judge (Provincial Governing Board):
II: I-3; [illegible] 6-14; 12-15

K

Kaiser, Henry J.: VII: 12-11
Kelly, Edward: VII: 8-16
Kennedy, Thomas: VII: 8-16
Kerr, Alexander: VII: 8-16
Kingsley, Darwin P.: VII: 8-16
Kirkland, Edward C.: VII: 8-16
Knox, Frank: VII: 8-16
Kuhn, Fritz: VII: 8-16

L

Labor: (see also Social Security)
Strikes: IV: 2-1; VII: 3-16, 5-16, 7
Unions: VII: 6-18; 9-14
C.I.O.: VII: 7-18
Confederation of Costa Rican Labor.
VII: 6-19; 11-18 IX: 4-15; 6-01
Federation of Costa Rican Workers.
VII: 9-14
La Oroville: VI: 7-18
Land Problems (see Agriculture)
Lara, Bernardo: V: 6-13; 12-13

La Oroville: IV: 7-18

Corporation: IV: 8-22
Lineas Aéreas Costaricenses, S.A.

Native reservation: VI: 2-14; 1-15
Negroes are ejected:
Nets, Alberto Valdo
(see Valdo Neto, Alberto)
Nets: (see also Cattle)
VII: 9-14
Nodleton (see Medicine)
Mining (see Gold; Iron)
Nolina, Antonio: III: 7-11
Nonje, Carlos: III: 5-1
Moro, Ramundo: VI: 6-16

O

O'Meany, Rafael: VI: 6-15; 8-16
Oreamuno Flores, Alberto: II: 11-13
Oreamuno, Rafael: III: 12-15 V: 1-14
Ortiz, Juan Bautista
(see Bautista Ortiz)

P

Pan American Highway (see Transportation)
Pan American Sanitary Bureau
(see Health)
Paper pulp industry: VII: 10-18
Parties:
Partido Demócrata: VI: 2-12; 3-13; 6-16; 8-16
Partido Liberación Nacional: IV: 7-18 V: 4-18; 7-14; 11-14 VI: 2-12; 3-13; 7-17; 8-16
Partido Progresista Independiente: VI: 2-12; 6-16
Partido Social Demócrata: III: 8-15 IV: 6-16
Partido Unión Nacional: V: 5-13; 11-14 VI: 2-12; 6-16
Unión Cívico-Revolucionaria: V: 9-12
Paz Estenssoro, Víctor: VI: 9-14
Peña Chavarría, Antonio: V: 1-14
Pérez Jiménez, Col. Marcos: VII: 6-18; 11-15; 12-17
Perlzweig, Rabbi: V: 6-13
Perón, Juan Domingo: VI: 9-14
Picado, Teodoro: V: 3-14; 4-18 VII: 12-17
Point-Four program: III: 3-14; 12-15
Population: IV: 9-14
Power:
Electricity: IV: 3-12; 8-22 VI: 7-17 VII: 1-16; 11-16
Electric Bond and Share: VI: 7-17 VII: 5-16; 11-16
Pozuelo, José: III: 3-13
President (see Figueres, José; Ulate, Otilio)
Press (see Adelante; La Nación; La República)
Association of Newspapermen of Costa Rica: VI: 10-16
Freedom of the press: V: 6-14
Inter-American Press Association: VI: 10-16
United Press: III: 12-16
Protestants (see Religion)

Q

Quesada, Antonio Willis
(see Willis Quesada)
Quirós Blanco, Amadeo: IV: 1-19

R

Religion: (see also Sanabria, Archbishop Víctor; Perlzweig, Rabbi)
Jewish: V: 5-13; 6-13
Protestant: V: 6-13 VI: 2-13
Religious tolerance: II: 6-15 V: 5-13; 6-13
Roman Catholic Church: II: 6-15; 10-13,14 III: 10-18 IV: 4-23 V: 6-14 VI: 2-13
Church-State: II: 6-15; 10-13,14
Remón, José Antonio: VII: 4-16
Rerum Novarum (see Labor)
Rice production: VI: 12-15
Rossi, Jorge: VII: 10-16
Royal Dutch Airlines (see Transportation)
Rubber production: IV: 8-22
Exports: IV: 8-22
Ruiz, Francisco: VI: 6-16

S

Sáenz, Armando: VII: 6-18
Sáenz, Carlos Luis: VI: 6-16
Sáenz Herrera, Carlos: IV: 1-19
Sanabria, Archbishop Víctor: II: 10-13 III: 7-14
Sánchez, José (see Alvarado Sánchez)
Sancho, Enrique: IV: 3-12
Sancho, Fernando Volio
(see Volio Sancho)
Sierra Castillo: VI: 4-15
Sigatoka (see Bananas)
Smuggling: III: 8-15
Social Security: IV: 1-19; 2-17
Solís, Juan: VI: 6-16
Somoza, Anastasio: VI: 8-16 VII: 4-15; 7-17; 9-14; 12-17
Strikes (see Labor)
Subversion: III: 12-16
Terrorism: IV: 3-12; 4-23; 5-14
Sugar production: III: 8-15
Imports: III: 8-15

T

Taxes: II: 5-8 III: 9-14; 11-18 V: 2-14; 3-14 VII: 6-18; 11-14

Paper pulp industry: VII: 11-13
Parables
Parallax Organizers: VI: 2-12; 3-23;
VI: 2-25; 4-16
Union Dissolutions: V: 9-12
Van Influenzers, Vincent: VI: 5-14
Vaq Ingleton: VI: 9-11
Vice Investing: VI: 9-15
Violin-Four Quartet: III: 3-14; 19-15
Publishers: IV: 9-11
Volatile Mid-Air Lure: VI: I 17
Prowler (see Intruder, Night
Prowler (see Intruder; Lurker; Le
Prune (see Plum)
Pterodactyl: III: 22-13 V: 1-14
Pun, Jean Beatlark
Pauldron (Orbit)
Q
Quadrant (see Instrument, Navigation)
Quadrature Function, Quartz
Paper pulp industry: VII: 11-13
Parables
Parallax Organizers: VI: 2-12; 3-23;
VI: 2-25; 4-16
Union Dissolutions: V: 9-12
Van Influenzers, Vincent: VI: 5-14
Vice Investing: VI: 9-15
Violin-Four Quartet: III: 3-14; 19-15
Publishers: IV: 9-11
Volatile Mid-Air Lure: VI: I 17
Prowler (see Intruder, Night
Prowler (see Intruder; Lurker; Le
Prune (see Plum)
Pterodactyl: III: 22-13 V: 1-14
Pun, Jean Beatlark
Pauldron (Orbit)
Q
Quadrant (see Instrument, Navigation)
Quadrature Function, Quartz

Terrorism (see Subversion)
Trade, foreign:
Balance of trade: VI: 4-15
VII: 11-15; 12-17
Exports (see Bananas; Cacao; Coffee; Cotton; Maize; Manganese; Rubber)
Gold holdings: VII: 12-17
Imports (see Automobiles; Sugar)
Rate of exchange: VII: 11-15
Dollars: VII: 1-16; 12-17
Tariffs: VI: 7-18 VII: 5-16; 11-14; 12-17
Canada: III: 4-12
Denmark: III: 4-12
Germany, West: II: 10-13 IV: 2-13; 9-14
Israel: III: 4-12
United States: IV: 5-14; 6-15; 7-18 VI: 4-15
Transportation: (see also Canal)
Aviation: IV: 11-14 V: 2-14; 7-14 VII: 3-15; 11-14
Líneas Aéreas Costarricenses, S.A.: VII: 11-19
Central American Transportation Commission: VI: 5-13
Highways: IV: 13-15 V; 4-18; 6-14 VI: 5-13; 11-15
Railroads: V: 3-14; 9-13
Trujillo Molina, Héctor B.: VII: 2-17
Truman, Harry S.: III: 12-16 IV: 4-23

U

Ulate, Otilio: II: 1-5; 3-10; 7-12; 9-12; 11-13; 12-12 III: 2-16; 3-13; 5-16; 8-15; 9-14; 11-18 IV: 1-19; 3-12; 5-14; 6-15; 7-18; 12-15 V: 2-14; 4-17; 5-13; 7-14; 8-12; 9-12; 10-13 VI: 1-14; 4-15; 6-15,16; 7-17; 10-15; 11-15
Union Oil Company: VII: 6-18
United Fruit Company: II: 10-13; 12-12 III: 2-16 V: 2-14; 3-14; 9-13 VI: 4-15; 6-16; 7-17; 8-16; 11-15; 12-14 VII: 1-15; 3-16; 4-16; 5-16; 6-18; 9-14; 10-16; 11-15; 12-17
United Nations (see Foreign affairs)
Utz, John: VII: 3-16

V

Valverde, Fernando: II: 8-14
Vehicle imports: VI: 4-10
Ventura, Manuel: IV: 2-17; 3-12
Vice President (see Figueres, José; Volio Mata, Alberto; Oreamuno Flores, Alberto)
Virgen de Los Angeles: III: 6-15; 7-14
Volio Mata, Alberto: II: 11-13 IV: 11-14; 13-15 VI: 11-15
Volio Sancho, Fernando: VI: 11-15

W

Wages (see Labor)
Weather:
Drought: VI: 12-15
Wind: VI: 12-15
Willis Quesada, Antonio: IV: 5-14
Woodward, Robert: VII: 9-14

Y

Yellow fever (see Disease)

PANAMA

A

Acheson, Dean: III: 1-13
Agriculture: (see also Bananas; Beef; Coffee; Corozco palms; Fruit; Grains; Hemp; Rice; Sugar; Vegetables)
Farm tools and machinery: IV: 1-20; VI: 12-15
Grain storage: VI: 12-13
Alcoholina (gasoline substitute): VI: 6-17
Alemán, Alfredo: III: 4-13; 7-14; 8-16; 9-15
Alfaro, Jorge Luis: VI: 9-15
Amador, Manuel E.: V: 11-15
Ambassadors:
Mexico to Panama (see Crespo, Sra. Elida Capalonzade)
Panama to U.S. (see Herbruger, Rodolfo; Heurtematte, Roberto)
U.S. to Panama: (see Wiley, John C.; Chapin, Seldon)
Argentino Vainikoff, Isaac: VI: 9-15
Arias, Arnulfo: I: 1-6; 2-10 II: 7-13; 8-14; 9-12; 10-14; 12-13 III: 1-13; 1-14; 2-16; 3-14; 4-13; 6-16; 7-14; 8-16; 9-14; 12-16 IV: 3-13; 4-23; 5-14; 6-15; 7-18; 8-23; 9-15 V: 1-14; 2-15; 5-13; 10-14
Arias, Harmodio: I: 1-6; 2-10 II: 5-9; 6-11; 7-13 IV: 7-18
Arias Espinosa, Ricardo: VII: 3-16

Ventura, Manuel: IX: 9-11; 3-12
Vejigante, Leonardo: IV: 4-10
Velázquez, Benancio: IX: 6-4
Vendaje, Manuel: IX: 9-11; 3-12
Vendedor de Tela Angelica: VII: 6-7; 7-9
Vendedor de Tela Angelica: VII: 6-7; 7-9
Vendedor de Tela Angelica: VII: 6-7; 7-9

Armed Forces:
Army: VI: 8-17 VII: 1-16; 4-16; 6-19
Military training schools: VII: 1-16
Military bases: VI: 10-16
Air Force base: VII: 12-18
Guardia Nacional: VII: 1-16
Arosemena, Alcibíades: IV: 3-13; 6-16; 7-18; 7-19; 8-23; 10-15; 11-14; 11-15
Arosemena, Domingo Díaz
(see Díaz Arosemena)
Arosemena, Maximiliano: III: 8-16
Aviation (see Transportation)

B

Banana production: III: 9-15 VII: 11-16
Exports: VI: 1-15
Banks:
Bank of Urbanization and Rehabilitation: IV: 1-20; 2-18 V: 12-13
Industrial and Agricultural Bank: V: 12-13
Panama Trust Co.: IV: 4-24; 5-14; 6-15; 7-19 V: 14-19
Bayard, Vicente: V: 5-14
Beef production: VII: 8-16; 11-16
Exports: VII: 7-18
Bermúdez, Ricardo: IV: 11-14
Beverage exports: VII: 7-18
Blas Tejeira, Gil: V: 3-15
Brin, Carlos N.: III: 11-19 V: 4-18
Brodsky, Max: II: 4-9
Brown, Wilson Walter: II: 5-8
Budget: II: 7-12 III: 3-14 IV: 3-13 V: 1-14 VII: 1 16
Bunau-Varilla, Philippe: VI: 4-15

C

Calvo, Alberto E.: IV: 8-23
Canal, Panama: VI: 3-13; 4-15; 6-17; 7-18; 8-17; 12-16 VII: 1-16; 3-16; 4-16; 5-17; 7-18; 8-16; 9-15; 10-17; 11-16; 12-18
Avalanche threat (Contractor's Hill): VII: 4-16; 5-17; 11-16
Canal Zone: III: 10-18 IV: 1-20; 3-13; 4-23 VII: 1-16; 2-17; 3-16; 4-16; 6-19; 10-17; 11-16; 12-18
Canal Zone Company: III: 3-14; 10-18 V: 3-15; 4-18; 6-14; 11-15 VI: 3-13; 6-17; 7-18; 8-17 VII: 3-16; 7-18; 9-15; 12-18
Gaillard Cut: VII: 5-17; 7-18; 11-16
Tolls and dues: VII: 3-16; 11-16
Traffic: VII: 4-17; 7-18
Capehart, Homer E.: VII: 4-17
Capwell, Sir George: VII: 4-17
Caribbean Legion: II: 5-9
Carles, Rubén D.: V: 1-14; 5-14
Cattle: VII: 11-16
Cement exports: VII: 7-18
Chanis, Daniel F., Jr.: II: 8-14; 9-12; 10-14; 11-14; 12-13 IV: 6-15 V: 3-15; 5-13; 6-14
Chapin, Seldon: VII: 9-15
Chiari, Roberto F.: II: 12-13 IV IV: 5-15; 12-16; 13-16
Chicago Tribune: IV: 12-15
Coffee production: III: 9-15 VII: 11-16
Exports: VI: 1-15 VII: 8-16
Communications, radio: IV: 5-14
Communism: II: 4-9 III: 6-15; 6-16; 7-14; 9-15; 11-19 IV: 2-18; 3-13; 6-16; 8-23; 9-14; 12-15; 13-16 V: 8-12 VI: 2-13; 3-13; 7-18; 9-15; 11-16; 12-15 VII: 6-19
Guatemalan Communists: V: 1-15 VII: 3-16 (see also "Wyoming")
Partido del pueblo: VI: 9-15
Compañía de Fuerza y Luz: IV: 8-23
Constitution of 1946: IV: 6-15 V: 1-14
Copper mining: V: 1-15
Córdoba Cerra, Juan: VI: 5-13
Corozco palms: III: 7-15
Cost of living: IV: 8-23
Council of Ministers:
Commerce and Industry (see Arias Espinosa, Ricardo)
Comptroller General (see Obarrio, Enrique de; Heurtematte, Roberto)
Education (see Méndez, Ernesto; Arosemena, Maximiliano; Salmín, Modesto; Bermúdez, Ricardo; Carles, Rubén D.)
Finance and Treasury (see Solís, Galileo; Alemán, Alfredo)
Foreign Affairs (see Brin, Carlos N.; Molina, Ignacio; Guizado, José Ramón)
Government and Justice (see Crespo, José Daniel; Alemán, Alfredo; Ordóñez, Miguel Angel)
Health and Labor (see Guardia, Aurelio)
Labor, Social Welfare and Public Health (see Miranda, Sra. María S. de; Galindo, Juan de Arco; Arias Espinosa, Ricardo)
Treasury (see Arosemena, Alcibíades)
Crespo, Sra. Elida Capalonzade: IV: 9-15
Crespo, José Daniel: III: 2-16; 8-16; 9-15

D

Debt, internal: II: 11-14 IV: 7-19; 11-14 V: 11-14; 4-19
Foreign loans: III: 10-18 V: 9-15; 12-16
Darío Sauza, Rubén: VI: 9-15
Defense (see Armed Forces)
Depression: II: 3-10; 8-14; 12-12 V: 1-14; 4-19; 11-15; 12-13
Díaz Arosemena, Domingo: I: 1-6; 2-10 II: 2-12; 4-9; 7-12; 8-14; 9-12; 10-14; 12-13
Dubois, Jules: IV: 12-15

E

Earthquake: II: 4-16
Economy (see Debt; Depression; Finance; Instituto de Fomento Nacional; National Economic Council)
Education: II: 10-14 III: 9-14,15; 11-14,19
Canal Zone schools: VII: 2-17
Federation of Students of Panama: V: 5-14
National University: III: 11-19 V: 8-12
Panama school curriculum: VII: 4-16
Student strike: V: 1-14; 2-14
Teachers strike: V: 1-14; 2-14
University City: VI: 11-16
Eisenhower, Dwight D.: VI: 10-16
Elections: I: 1-6 II: 3-10 V: 1-14; 2-15; 3-15; 4-18; 5-13; 6-14
Espinosa, Ricardo Arias (see Arias Espinosa)
Exports (see Trade)

F

Fable, R. S.: VII: 5-17
Figueres, José: III: 12-16 VII: 8-16
Filós, Francisco: III: 3-14 IV: 10-15
Filós-Hines Pact (on U.S. airbases): II: 3-10
Finance (see Banks; Budget; Economy; Taxes)
Fishing: III: 7-15 VII: 1-16
Territorial waters: VII: 10-17; 11-16
Foreign affairs (see also Territorial waters; Trade)
Argentina: IV: 2-18 V: 3-15
Central American & Gran Colombian Front: VI: 1-15; 3-13
Colombia: V: 3-15; 7-14
Costa Rica: II: 5-9 VI: 6-17
Cuba: V: 4-18
Dominican Republic: V: 3-15
Ecuador: VI: 1-15 VII: 11-16
Formosa: VI: 7-18
Guatemala: VI: 5-13 VII: 3-16; 6-19
Korea: III: 9-15 VII: 4-17
Nicaragua: VII: 2-17
Organization of American States: VII: 3-16; 6-19; 7-18; 11-16
Paraguay: IV: 10-15 V: 3-15
Peru: II: 4-10 V: 8-12 VII: 11-16
Spain: II: 1-9
United Nations: III: 9-15 VII: 11-16
United States: I: 1-6; 2-9 II: 2-12; 3-10; 4-9; 5-9; 7-13; 9-12; 12-13 III: 1-13; 10-18; 11-19 IV: 4-23; 6-16 VI: 3-13; 4-15; 9-15; 11-16 VII: 1-16; 4-16; 5-17; 6-19; 8-16; 9-15; 10-17; 12-18
Franceschi, Luis: II: 4-10
Frichilan Co.: IV: 13-16
Fruit exports: VII: 7-18

G

Galindo, Juan de Arco: V: 4-18
Gasoline (see Alcoholina)
Graham, Edwin R.: III: 7-14
Grain production: I: 2-9 VII: 11-16
Guardia, Aurelio: III: 7-14
Guardia Nacional (see Armed Forces)
Guerrero, Manuel A.: V: 11-15
Guizado, José Ramón: VI: 4-15 VII: 3-16
Guzmán, Martín Luis: V: 3-15

H

Haya de la Torre, Víctor Raúl: II: 4-10
Health: II: 2-12; 3-10; 5-9 IV: 8-23
Hospitals: II: 9-12 VII: 2-17; 8-16
World Health Organization: V: 4-18
Yellow fever: II: 2-12; 3-10; 5-9
Heiskell, Andrew: V: 3-15
Hemp production: III: 7-15
Herbruger, Rodolfo F.: III: 10-18 V: 1-14; 1-18
La Hora: IV: 7-18
Hoy: V: 3-15
Heurtematte, Roberto: IV: 13-16 VI: 9-15

O

Orlando, Juan de Amos: V: 4-19
Ossorio (see Alcocer)

P

Pago de la Tuna, Valor Real: IX: 4-3
Pal Leal, Jaime: V: 3-12
Peñaranda, Nicolás de: IIX: 10-24
Pérez, [illegible] I-14
Pérez, V: [illegible]
Pérez, Q-13

I

Illueca, Jorge: II: 3-10 V: 2-15
El Imparcial: VI: 5-13
Instituto de Fomento Nacional (Economic Development): VI: 4-15; 5-14; 6-17
Inter-American Economic and Social Council: IV: 10-15
Inter-American Institute of Social Science: IV: 10-15
Inter-American Press Association (see Press)

J

Jiménez, Enrique A.: I: 1-6 II: 2-12; 3-10
Jiménez, Roberto: II: 8-16
Judiciary (see Supreme Court)

K

Kennecott Copper Co.: V: 1-15
Kieruleff, Asger: III: 8-16

L

Labor:
  Unemployment: I: 2-9 IV: 3-13; 9-14 VII: 4-16
  Unions:
    Asociación de Trabajadores de América Latina (ATLAS) (Latin American Association of Labor): V: 3-15
    Confederación de Trabajadores de América Latina (C.T.A.L.): III: 6-15
    International Federation of Transport Workers: II: 7-13 III: 6-16
    International Labor Organization: III: 3-14; 9-15 VII: 6-19
    Unión Sindical Marítima: IV: 9-14,15
  Wages: VII: 3-16; 8-16; 12-18
Legislature (see National Assembly)
Lehman Brothers: III: 10-18
Lewis, Samuel: IV: 4-24
Life: V: 3-15
Loans (see Debt, national)
Lombardo Toledano, Vicente: III: 6-15

M

Meat prices: III: 1-14
Méndez, Ernesto: I: 10-14
Merchant Marine (see Transportation)
Miller, Edward G., Jr.: II: 12-13 IV: 9-15 V: 9-13
Miranda, Sra. María S. de: III: 7-14; 10-18
Molina, Ignacio: V: 4-18
Morrison Knudsen Co.: VII: 5-17
Muller, Oscar: IV: 7-19

N

National Assembly: II: 1-9; 2-12; 3-10; 5-9; 9-12; 12-13 III: 9-15; 10-18; 11-19; 12-16 IV: 2-18; 3-13; 4-24; 6-15; 7-18; 11-14; 13-16 V: 1-14; 2-15; 11-15; 12-13 VI: 6-17 VII: 2-17; 3-17; 11-16; 12-18
National Economic Council: V: 1-15
Navarro, Roberto: IV: 12-16
Navas, Víctor: IV: 7-19
Nilsen, Robert: V: 3-15

O

Obaldía, José de: IV: 5-15
Obarrio, Enrique de: III: 8-16 IV: 3-13
Ordóñez, Miguel Angel: V: 1-15
Organization of American States (see Foreign affairs)

P

El País: IV: 4-24
Panamane language: V: 11-15
Parties: (see also Communism)
  Coalición Patriótica Nacional: IV: 12-16 V: 5-14 VII: 3-17; 5-17; 6-19; 8-16,17
  Partido del Pueblo (see Communism)
  Partido Liberal Nacional: IV: 4-24; 13-16
  Partido Liberal Renovador (Reformist): IV: 11-14
  Partido Panameñista: V: 1-14; 2-15; 4-18; 5-13
  Partido Revolucionario Anténtico: IV: 6-16
Perón, Juan: V: 3-15
Plots: I: 1-6; 2-10 III: 12-16
Police: I: 1-6 III: 8-16 IV: 5-14; 6-15; 7-18; 8-23; 11-14; 12-15 VII: 1-16
  Chief of National Police (see Remón, José)
  Political prisoners: II: 10-14
  Secret police: III: 8-16

Ponce, Pastor: V: 9-13
Power: VII: 7-18; 12-18
  Compañía de Fuerza y Luz: IV: 8-23
  Hydroelectric: VI: 5-14
    Gatún hydroelectric station: VII: 12-18
  Panamanian Power and Light Co.: VII: 4-17; 7-18
Prensa Libre: V: 3-16
President (see Díaz Arosemena, Domingo; Chanis, Daniel F., Jr.; Chiari, Roberto F.; Arias, Arnulfo; Remón, José Antonio)
Press: (see also La Hora; Hoy; Imparcial; Life; El País, Prensa Libre)
  Government control: III: 3-15
  Inter-American Press Association: V: 3-15 VII: 3-16
Public Works: V: 1-14; 5-14 VII: 2-17

Q

Quintero, César: IV: 12-16

R

Racial discrimination: VII: 3-16; 4-16; 6-19
Radar: III: 8-16
Railways (see Transportation)
Religion: IV: 6-16
Remón, José Antonio: II: 12-13 III: 1-14; 8-16 IV: 5-14; 6-15; 7-18; 10-15; 11-14,15; 12-15,16; 13-16 V: 2-15; 3-15; 4-18; 5-13; 6-14; 7-14,28; 8-12; 9-13; 10-14; 11-15; 12-13 VI: 1-15; 2-13; 4-15; 6-17; 8-16; 9-15; 10-16; 11-16; 12-15 VII: 1-16, 3-16,17; 4-16,17; 5-17; 8-16; 9-15; 10-16,17
Remón, Cecilia de: VII: 3-16
Revolution: II: 5-9; 6-11; 7-13
Reyes, Román B.: V: 3-16
Rice production: I: 2-9 III: 9-15 VI: 1-15; 8-16; 8-17 VII: 1-16; 8-16
Ritter Aislán, Eduardo: IV: 7-18
Robles, Marco: IV: 2-18
Rotary Club of Balboa: IV: 2-13

S

Salmín, Modesto: III: 8-16; 11-19
Segundo, Cristóbal: III: 11-19
Seybold, Maj. Gen. John S.: VII: 2-17; 4-16
Shipping (see Transportation)
Solís, Galileo: V: 1-15; 2-15
Solís Palma, Manuel: IV: 10-15
Somoza, Anastasio: VII: 8-17
Sorrites, Myron: VII: 4-17
Strike, student (see Education)
Subversion: V: 2-10
Sugar production: III: 9-15 VI: 6-17 VII: 7-18
  Exports: VII: 8-16
Supreme Court: III: 4-13 IV: 5-15; 6-15; 13-16

T

Taxes: VII: 1-16; 2-17; 3-16; 4-17
Tecon Corporation of Dallas: VII: 5-17
Territorial waters: VI: 10-17; 11-16
Tourism: VII: 3-16; 7-18
Trade:
  Exports (see Bananas; Beef; Beverages; Cement; Coffee; Fruit; Sugar; Vegetables)
  Free Trade Zone: V: 11-15 VI: 10-16
  Tariffs: V: 5-14 VI: 7-18
  United States: VII: 3-16; 8-16
Transportation:
  Aviation: II: 4-9; 5-9 VI: 10-16
  Bus Service: V: 6-14
  Merchant Marine: III: 3-14; 9-15 V: 1-15 VI: 3-13; 5-14 VII: 8-17
  Railways: III: 3-14 VII: 9-15
  Roads: III: 11-19
    Inter-American Highway Construction Fund: V: 1-15 VI: 3-13
    Pan American Highway: VI: 3-13
  Shipping: III: 5-16; 6-16; 10-18 VII: 4-16; 5-17; 8-17; 9-15; 10-17
Truman, Harry S.: IV: 4-23

U

Ulate, Otilio: VI: 6-16,17
United Fruit Company: II: 12-12 V: 1-15; 4-19; 7-14 VI: 1-15 VII: 8-16; 11-16
United Nations (see Foreign affairs)
Uranium discovery: V: 1-15
Urriola, Juan Vicente: V: 3-15

V

Vallarino, Col. Bolívar: IV: 11-14
Vallarino, J. J.: I: 1-6; 2-10
Vásquez, Publio A.: III: 11-19

Vegetable production: VII: 11-16
Exports: VII: 7-18

W

Wages (see Labor)
Waldman, Louis: IV: 3-13
Weather:
Floods: IV: 1-20 VII: 11-16
Wiley, John C.: IV: 6-16 V: 9-13
"Wyoming" (cargo of Communist arms): VII: 5-17

Y

Yeh, George K. C.: VI: 7-18
Yellow fever (see Health)

CARIBBEAN REPUBLICS AND PUERTO RICO

CUBA

A

Acevedo, Roberto Oscar: VII: 3-17
Advisory Council: V: 11-16
Agostini, Jorge: V: 7-17
Agramonte y Pichardo, Roberto: IV: 3-14; 9-17; 10-16,17 V: 1-16; 2-16; 3-19; 4-20,21; 7-16; 8-13 VI: 1-16; 3-14; 6-18 VII: 2-18; 7-19; 10-17
Agriculture: (see also Bagasse; Kenaf; Molasses; Rice; Sugar; Tobacco)
Fertilizer: V: 5-16
Asociación de Colonos y Hacendados: IV: 13-19 V: 3-17
Aguila Ruiz, Capt. José: V: 12-14 VII: 6-19
Aguilera Martínez, Julián: VII: 3-17
Albertini, Oscar: II: 1-29
Albizu Campos, Pedro: III: 12-17 VII: 3-17
Albuquerque, Osvaldo: V: 6-16; 7-16; 8-15
Alcohol, industrial: III: 11-21
Exports: IV: 3-15
Alemán, José Manuel: I: 1-23 II: 4-29; 12-14 III: 4-14 IV: 4-24; 5-16
Alemán, Elena Santeira de: IV: 5-16
Alerta: III: 9-16 IV: 13-18 V: 5-15 VI: 1-15
Alfaro Varela, Carlos Enrique: VII: 5-18
Alianza de la Cubanidad (see Parties)
Almagro, Luis F. de: VI: 12-17
Alvarez, Alberto Inocente: III: 7-15
Alvarez, Hugo: VII: 4-17
Alvarez, Lelio: V: 8-16
Alvarez, Santiago: V: 3-17
Alvarez Acevedo, J. M.: V: 7-17
Alvarez Díaz, José: IV: 11-15 V: 1-16; 9-14
Alvarez Fuentes, Germán: V: 6-17
Ambassadors:
Great Britain to Cuba (see Holman, Adrian)
Mexico to Cuba (see Coquet, Benito)
United States to Cuba (see Butler, Robert; Beaulac, Willard L.; Gardner, Arthur)
Cuban to Chile (see Hernández Portela, Ramiro)
Cuban to El Salvador (see Gans Martínez, Oscar)
Cuban to Egypt (see Almagro, Luis F. de)
Cuban to Great Britain (see González de Mendoza y de la Torre, Roberto)
Cuban to Mexico (see Braña Chansuolme, Manuel; Fernández Miranda, Francisco)
Cuban to Panama (see Núñez Portuondo, Emilio)
Cuban to Turkey (see Almagro, Luis F. de)
Cuban to United States (see Gans Martínez, Oscar; Machado Ortega, Luis; Fernández Concheso, Aurelio; Belt, Guillermo)
American Chemical Society: VII: 9-16
American Leduc Petroleum Company: VII: 8-19
Amnesty: V: 9-14 VII: 5-17; 6-19
Andresen, August M.: III: 3-14
Andreu, José R.: IV: 11-15 V: 1-19
Anniversary of the Republic, 50th: V: 1-18; 3-17; 5-14
Apristas: II: 9-29
Aragonés, Lorenzo: VI: 12-17
Arango, Aureliano Sánchez (see Sánchez Arango)
Arango, Rodolfo: III: 1-14,15; 4-14
Arciniegas, Germán: III: 6-16
Arévalo, Juan José: III: 9-17 VI: 7-20; 12-17
"La Argentífera": V: 3-20
Arias, Arnulfo: V: 2-15
Armed Forces:
Army: II: 9-29 V: 8-14
GRAS (Secret Army Anti-Gangster Organization): II: 10-30

Armed Forces (continued)
Military Intelligence: II: 7-33 IV: 11-16,17 V: 8-14,15; 9-13
Moncada Barracks: VI: 7-18,19
School of Military Aviation: IV: 2-18
Navy: VI: 7-20
Arroyo Murillo, Leonardo: V: 3-17
Arteaga, Manuel Cardinal: I: 1-22 IV: 12-18 V: 1-17; 3-19 VI: 9-16
Artigas, Jesús: V: 11-16
Artigas, Ricardo: V: 8-14
Asociación Amigos de Aureliano (Triple "A"): VII: 6-19
Asociación de Veteranos de la Independencia: V: 3-17
Aspuru, Manuel: III: 2-17
Assassinations: II: 2-34
Asylum: VII: 2-8; 4-17; 5-18; 6-20
Atajo: IV: 11-16
Atlantic and Caribbean Canal Co.: VII: 12-19
Avance: IV: 11-16
Aviation (see Transportation)

B

Báez, Mauricio: IV: 12-17
Bagasse: V: 12-16 VII: 1-18; 9-16
Baire Llópiz, Luis: IV: 5-16
Baltra, Alberto: II: 6-30
Banks:
Asociación de Banqueros: V: 3-17
Banco del Caribe: IV: 3-15
Banco de Fomento y Refacción: IV: 12-17
Banco de Fomento Industrial Agrícola: V: 1-18; 3-19; 6-17 VII: 4-18
Banco Nacional: I: 2-29 II: 4-30; 5-29 III: 5-17 IV: 3-14,15; 5-16; 12-17 V: 6-17; 7-17; 8-17 VI: 10-18
Chase National Bank: IV: 3-15
Export-Import Bank: V: 1-18 VI: 1-16
Royal Bank of Canada: IV: 3-15
World Bank: III: 4-14; 10-19 IV: 9-15
Barroso, Jorge: V: 6-17; 9-14
Batista, Francisco (Panchín): III: 3-16; 8-18
Batista, Fulgencio: I: 1-23; 2-28 II: 1-29; 2-34; 10-30; 12-13 III: 2-18; 3-15; 6-17; 7-15,16; 8-18; 10-19; 12-16 IV: 1-20; 2-19; 3-13; 5-16; 9-17; 10-17; 13-17 V: 1-16; 2-16; 3-14,15,16,17,18,19,20; 4-19,20,21; 5-15; 6-14,15; 7-15,16; 7-28; 8-14; 9-13; 10-14,20; 11-16; 12-13 VI: 1-15,16; 2-13,14; 3-14; 4-16; 5-14; 6-14; 7-18,19,20; 8-17; 9-16,17; 8-16; 10-16,17; 11-17; 12-16,17 VII: 1-17,18; 2-18,19; 3-18,21; 4-17,18; 6-19,20; 7-19,20; 8-17,18; 9-15; 10-17,18; 11-17; 12-19
Batista, Martha Hernández de: V: 3-18; 4-23 VI: 11-17
Bayamo (revolt of 1953): VI: 7-19
Beaulac, Willard L.: IV: 5-16; 7-19; 12-18 V: 1-17,18; 2-17; 3-20
Becerra, Humberto: IV: 2-19
Beef shortage: IV: 4-25 V: 5-16
Belt, Guillermo: I: 2-28 II: 2-35; 3-32; 4-29
Benítez, Gen. Manuel: VI: 11-17
Betancourt, Rómulo: III: 6-16
Billiton Maatschaapij, N.V.: V: 3-20
Bisbex Alberni, Manuel: III: 1-15; 7-15 IV: 11-17
Bohemia: VII: 12-19
Booth, John P.: VII: 12-19
Borges, Pascual: IV: 12-18
Braña Chansuolme, Manuel: II: 6-30
Bretón, Gabriel: II: 10-31
Bosch, José M.: III: 10-19 IV: 4-25; 5-15 VII: 5-18
Budget: II: 3-32 V: 6-17 VII: 7-20
Burelli, Rémulo: IV: 11-17
Burlington Mills Co.: II: 11-15
Business: II: 10-30 III: 7-15 VII: 4-19; 10-18
Butari, Edgardo: IV: 11-15 VII: 4-17
Butler, Robert: IV: 5-16

C

Cabinet (see Council of Ministers)
Cabot, John Moors: VI: 4-16
Cabrera, Gen. Ruperto: II: 9-29 III: 7-17 IV: 2-19
Camacho Govani, César: VI: 7-21
Chamber of Commerce: V: 3-17
Cambó, Angel: VII: 10-17
Campa y Caraveda, Miguel Angel: V: 3-17; 4-22; 5-16 VI: 4-16 VII: 2-18; 7-19; 8-17
Canadian Petroleum Co., Ltd., VII: 8-19
Cancel Miranda, Rafael: VII: 3-17
Caramés, Col. José: II: 10-30
Caradobalde, Lorenzo: VII: 4-17
El Caribe: III: 9-17
Caribbean Legion: VII: 10-18
Carillo, Justo: IV: 3-14; 11-15

Abbey, Theodore: IV: 11-17

Abortion (see Pregnancy, Unwanted)

Abuse, Child: IV: 12-19
Abuse, Drug: VII: 12-19
Abuse, Substance: VII: 12-19

Accounting, Managerial: IV: 3-17
Accounts Payable: IV: 3-17
Accounts Receivable: IV: 3-17

Acquisitions (see Mergers and Acquisitions)

Actuarial Science: IV: 3-17

Addiction, Drug: VII: 12-19
Addiction, Substance: VII: 12-19

Administration, Business: IV: 3-17
Administration, Hospital: IV: 12-18
Administration, Public: IV: 3-17

Administrative Law: IV: 3-17

Admiralty Law: IV: 3-17

Adoption: IV: 3-17

Advertising: IV: 3-17

Aeronautical Engineering: IV: 3-17

Aeronautics: IV: 3-17

Aerospace Engineering: IV: 3-17

Aesthetics: IV: 3-17

Affirmative Action: IV: 3-17

Africa, Art of: IV: 3-17

Africa, Culture of: IV: 3-17

Africa, History of: IV: 3-17

Africa, Languages of: IV: 3-17

Africa, Literature of: IV: 3-17

Africa, Music of: IV: 3-17

African-American Studies: IV: 3-17

Aged, Care of the: IV: 3-17

Aged, Housing for the: IV: 3-17

Aged, Law Relating to the: IV: 3-17

Aged, Medical Care of the: IV: 3-17

Aged, Nursing Care of the: IV: 3-17

Aged, Psychology of the: IV: 3-17

Aged, Social Work with the: IV: 3-17

Aged, Welfare of the: IV: 3-17

Aging, Biology of: IV: 3-17

Aging, Economics of: IV: 3-17

Aging, Education and: IV: 3-17

Aging, Medical Aspects of: IV: 3-17

Aging, Psychology of: IV: 3-17

Aging, Social Aspects of: IV: 3-17

Agricultural Economics: IV: 3-17

Agricultural Engineering: IV: 3-17

Agriculture: IV: 3-17

Agronomy: IV: 3-17

Air Conditioning: IV: 3-17

Air Force, History of the: IV: 3-17

Air Force, Organization of the: IV: 3-17

Air Force, Training in the: IV: 3-17

Air Law: IV: 3-17

Air Pollution: IV: 3-17

Air Transportation: IV: 3-17

Aircraft Engineering: IV: 3-17

Airplanes, Design of: IV: 3-17

Airplanes, Flying: IV: 3-17

Airplanes, Maintenance of: IV: 3-17

Airplanes, Piloting: IV: 3-17

Airplanes, Repair of: IV: 3-17

Airports, Design of: IV: 3-17

Airports, Management of: IV: 3-17

Alaska, Art of: IV: 3-17

Alaska, Culture of: IV: 3-17

Alaska, History of: IV: 3-17

Alaska, Languages of: IV: 3-17

Alaska, Literature of: IV: 3-17

Alaska, Music of: IV: 3-17

Alcohol Abuse: VII: 12-19

Alcohol Addiction: VII: 12-19

Alcoholism: VII: 12-19

Algebra: IV: 3-17

Algebra, Abstract: IV: 3-17

Algebra, Boolean: IV: 3-17

Algebra, Linear: IV: 3-17

Algebra, Universal: IV: 3-17

Algorithms: IV: 3-17

Allergy: IV: 3-17

Alloys: IV: 3-17

Alternative Dispute Resolution: IV: 3-17

Alternative Energy Sources: IV: 3-17

Alternative Medicine: IV: 3-17

Aluminum: IV: 3-17

American Indians, Art of: IV: 3-17

American Indians, Culture of: IV: 3-17

American Indians, History of: IV: 3-17

American Indians, Languages of: IV: 3-17

American Indians, Literature of: IV: 3-17

American Indians, Music of: IV: 3-17

American Indians, Religion of: IV: 3-17

American Indians, Social Work with: IV: 3-17

American Indians, Welfare of: IV: 3-17

American Literature: IV: 3-17

American Revolution: IV: 3-17

American Studies: IV: 3-17

Amphibians: IV: 3-17

Amusement Parks: IV: 3-17

Anatomy: IV: 3-17

Anatomy, Comparative: IV: 3-17

Anatomy, Human: IV: 3-17

Anatomy, Pathological: IV: 3-17

Anatomy, Plant: IV: 3-17

Anatomy, Veterinary: IV: 3-17

Ancient History: IV: 3-17

Anesthesiology: IV: 3-17

Animal Behavior: IV: 3-17

Animal Husbandry: IV: 3-17

Animal Nutrition: IV: 3-17

Animal Physiology: IV: 3-17

Animal Psychology: IV: 3-17

Animals, Care of: IV: 3-17

Animals, Diseases of: IV: 3-17

Animals, Domestic: IV: 3-17

Animals, Laboratory: IV: 3-17

Animals, Wild: IV: 3-17

Anthropology: IV: 3-17

Anthropology, Cultural: IV: 3-17

Anthropology, Physical: IV: 3-17

Antiques: IV: 3-17

Antitrust Law: IV: 3-17

Apartments, Management of: IV: 3-17

Apiculture: IV: 3-17

Appliances, Household: IV: 3-17

Appliances, Repair of: IV: 3-17

Aquaculture: IV: 3-17

Arabic Language: IV: 3-17

Arabic Literature: IV: 3-17

Arbitration: IV: 3-17

Arbitration, Commercial: IV: 3-17

Arbitration, Labor: IV: 3-17

Archaeology: IV: 3-17

Architecture: IV: 3-17

Architecture, Ancient: IV: 3-17

Architecture, Colonial: IV: 3-17

Architecture, Domestic: IV: 3-17

Architecture, Ecclesiastical: IV: 3-17

Architecture, Industrial: IV: 3-17

Architecture, Landscape: IV: 3-17

Architecture, Medieval: IV: 3-17

Architecture, Modern: IV: 3-17

Architecture, Naval: IV: 3-17

Architecture, Renaissance: IV: 3-17

Architecture, Rural: IV: 3-17

Architecture, Urban: IV: 3-17

Archives: IV: 3-17

Arctic Regions: IV: 3-17

Arctic Regions, Art of: IV: 3-17

Arctic Regions, Culture of: IV: 3-17

Arctic Regions, History of: IV: 3-17

Arctic Regions, Languages of: IV: 3-17

Arctic Regions, Literature of: IV: 3-17

Arctic Regions, Music of: IV: 3-17

Arithmetic: IV: 3-17

Armed Forces, Law Relating to the: IV: 3-17

Armed Forces, Medical Care of the: IV: 3-17

Armed Forces, Nursing Care of the: IV: 3-17

Armed Forces, Psychology of the: IV: 3-17

Armed Forces, Social Work with the: IV: 3-17

Armed Forces, Welfare of the: IV: 3-17

Armor: IV: 3-17

Arms Control: IV: 3-17

Army, History of the: IV: 3-17

Army, Organization of the: IV: 3-17

Army, Training in the: IV: 3-17

Art: IV: 3-17

Art, Ancient: IV: 3-17

Art, Appreciation of: IV: 3-17

Art, Asian: IV: 3-17

Art, Baroque: IV: 3-17

Art, Byzantine: IV: 3-17

Art, Classical: IV: 3-17

Art, Colonial: IV: 3-17

Art, Contemporary: IV: 3-17

Art, Criticism of: IV: 3-17

Art, Decorative: IV: 3-17

Art, Egyptian: IV: 3-17

Art, Gothic: IV: 3-17

Art, History of: IV: 3-17

Art, Medieval: IV: 3-17

Art, Modern: IV: 3-17

Art, Renaissance: IV: 3-17

Art, Rococo: IV: 3-17

Art, Roman: IV: 3-17

Art, Romanesque: IV: 3-17

Art, Theory of: IV: 3-17

Art Collecting: IV: 3-17

Art Deco: IV: 3-17

Art Nouveau: IV: 3-17

Arthritis: IV: 3-17

Artificial Intelligence: IV: 3-17

Artificial Limbs: IV: 3-17

Asia, Art of: IV: 3-17

Asia, Culture of: IV: 3-17

Asia, History of: IV: 3-17

Asia, Languages of: IV: 3-17

Asia, Literature of: IV: 3-17

Asia, Music of: IV: 3-17

Asian-American Studies: IV: 3-17

Assault and Battery: IV: 3-17

Assembly Language: IV: 3-17

Assembly Line Methods: IV: 3-17

Assessment: IV: 3-17

Assessment, Educational: IV: 3-17

Assessment, Personnel: IV: 3-17

Assessment, Property: IV: 3-17

Assessment, Psychological: IV: 3-17

Assessment, Tax: IV: 3-17

Assets, Management of: IV: 3-17

Astrology: IV: 3-17

Astronautics: IV: 3-17

Astronomy: IV: 3-17

Astrophysics: IV: 3-17

Atmosphere: IV: 3-17

Atmospheric Physics: IV: 3-17

Atomic Energy: IV: 3-17

Atomic Physics: IV: 3-17

Atomic Theory: IV: 3-17

Attorneys: IV: 3-17

Auctioneering: IV: 3-17

Auctions: IV: 3-17

Audiology: IV: 3-17

Audiovisual Materials: IV: 3-17

Auditing: IV: 3-17

Australia, Art of: IV: 3-17

Australia, Culture of: IV: 3-17

Australia, History of: IV: 3-17

Australia, Languages of: IV: 3-17

Australia, Literature of: IV: 3-17

Australia, Music of: IV: 3-17

Australian Literature: IV: 3-17

Austria, Art of: IV: 3-17

Austria, Culture of: IV: 3-17

Austria, History of: IV: 3-17

Austria, Languages of: IV: 3-17

Austria, Literature of: IV: 3-17

Austria, Music of: IV: 3-17

Authors: IV: 3-17

Automation: IV: 3-17

Automobile Engineering: IV: 3-17

Automobiles, Design of: IV: 3-17

Automobiles, Maintenance of: IV: 3-17

Automobiles, Repair of: IV: 3-17

Aviation: IV: 3-17

Aviation, Commercial: IV: 3-17

Aviation, Military: IV: 3-17

Aviation Law: IV: 3-17

Aviation Medicine: IV: 3-17

Aviation Safety: IV: 3-17

Aviation Security: IV: 3-17

Aviation Technology: IV: 3-17

Aviation Weather: IV: 3-17

Aviators: IV: 3-17

Avionics: IV: 3-17

Awards: IV: 3-17

Aztec Civilization: IV: 3-17

Bacteriology: IV: 3-17

Bailments: IV: 3-17

Ballet: IV: 3-17

Ballet Dancers: IV: 3-17

Ballet Dancing: IV: 3-17

Ballooning: IV: 3-17

Banking: IV: 3-17

Bankruptcy: IV: 3-17

Bankruptcy Law: IV: 3-17

Banks, Commercial: IV: 3-17

Banks, Savings: IV: 3-17

Barbecue (see Cooking, Barbecue)

Barbering: IV: 3-17

Bartending: IV: 3-17

Baseball: IV: 3-17

Basketball: IV: 3-17

Bathrooms, Design of: IV: 3-17

Bathrooms, Remodeling: IV: 3-17

Batteries: IV: 3-17

Beauty Culture: IV: 3-17

Bed and Breakfast Establishments: IV: 3-17

Bedding: IV: 3-17

Beekeeping: IV: 3-17

Beer: IV: 3-17

Behavior Disorders: IV: 3-17

Behavior Modification: IV: 3-17

Behavioral Sciences: IV: 3-17

Belgium, Art of: IV: 3-17

Belgium, Culture of: IV: 3-17

Belgium, History of: IV: 3-17

Belgium, Languages of: IV: 3-17

Belgium, Literature of: IV: 3-17

Belgium, Music of: IV: 3-17

Bereavement: IV: 3-17

Bibliography: IV: 3-17

Bicycles, Design of: IV: 3-17

Bicycles, Maintenance of: IV: 3-17

Bicycles, Repair of: IV: 3-17

Bicycling: IV: 3-17

Bilingualism: IV: 3-17

Billiards: IV: 3-17

Binding: IV: 3-17

Biochemistry: IV: 3-17

Biography: IV: 3-17

Biography, Autobiography: IV: 3-17

Biography, Collective: IV: 3-17

Biography, Individual: IV: 3-17

Biography, Literary: IV: 3-17

Biography, Political: IV: 3-17

Biography, Religious: IV: 3-17

Biography, Scientific: IV: 3-17

Biography, Social: IV: 3-17

Biography, Women: IV: 3-17

Biology: IV: 3-17

Biology, Cellular: IV: 3-17

Biology, Developmental: IV: 3-17

Biology, Evolutionary: IV: 3-17

Biology, Marine: IV: 3-17

Biology, Molecular: IV: 3-17

Biology, Plant: IV: 3-17

Biology, Population: IV: 3-17

Biology, Systematic: IV: 3-17

Biomedical Engineering: IV: 3-17

Biophysics: IV: 3-17

Birds: IV: 3-17

Birds, Care of: IV: 3-17

Birds, Diseases of: IV: 3-17

Birds, Domestic: IV: 3-17

Birds, Wild: IV: 3-17

Birth Control: IV: 3-17

Blacksmithing: IV: 3-17

Bleaching: IV: 3-17

Blindness: IV: 3-17

Blood: IV: 3-17

Blood Banks: IV: 3-17

Blueprints: IV: 3-17

Boarding Houses: IV: 3-17

Boat Building: IV: 3-17

Boating: IV: 3-17

Boats, Design of: IV: 3-17

Boats, Maintenance of: IV: 3-17

Boats, Repair of: IV: 3-17

Bodybuilding: IV: 3-17

Boilers: IV: 3-17

Bonds: IV: 3-17

Bonds, Municipal: IV: 3-17

Bonds, Surety: IV: 3-17

Bonds, Treasury: IV: 3-17

Bone Diseases: IV: 3-17

Bones: IV: 3-17

Bonsai: IV: 3-17

Book Collecting: IV: 3-17

Book Reviews: IV: 3-17

Bookbinding: IV: 3-17

Bookkeeping: IV: 3-17

Books: IV: 3-17

Books, Antiquarian: IV: 3-17

Books, Rare: IV: 3-17

Boots: IV: 3-17

Botanical Gardens: IV: 3-17

Botany: IV: 3-17

Botany, Economic: IV: 3-17

Botany, Medical: IV: 3-17

Botany, Systematic: IV: 3-17

Bowling: IV: 3-17

Boxing: IV: 3-17

Brain: IV: 3-17

Brain Diseases: IV: 3-17

Brain Injuries: IV: 3-17

Brakes: IV: 3-17

Brass Instruments: IV: 3-17

Brazil, Art of: IV: 3-17

Brazil, Culture of: IV: 3-17

Brazil, History of: IV: 3-17

Brazil, Languages of: IV: 3-17

Brazil, Literature of: IV: 3-17

Brazil, Music of: IV: 3-17

Breads: IV: 3-17

Breakfast Foods: IV: 3-17

Breeding: IV: 3-17

Bricklaying: IV: 3-17

Bridges, Design of: IV: 3-17

Bridges, Maintenance of: IV: 3-17

Bridges, Repair of: IV: 3-17

Broadcasting: IV: 3-17

Broadcasting, Radio: IV: 3-17

Broadcasting, Television: IV: 3-17

Bronchitis: IV: 3-17

Bronze: IV: 3-17

Brushes: IV: 3-17

Budgeting: IV: 3-17

Budgeting, Personal: IV: 3-17

Building Codes: IV: 3-17

Building Maintenance: IV: 3-17

Building Materials: IV: 3-17

Building Repair: IV: 3-17

Buildings, Design of: IV: 3-17

Buildings, Maintenance of: IV: 3-17

Buildings, Repair of: IV: 3-17

Bulbs: IV: 3-17

Bullfighting: IV: 3-17

Bureaucracy: IV: 3-17

Burglary: IV: 3-17

Burglary Insurance: IV: 3-17

Burglary Prevention: IV: 3-17

Burial: IV: 3-17

Burma, Art of: IV: 3-17

Burma, Culture of: IV: 3-17

Burma, History of: IV: 3-17

Burma, Languages of: IV: 3-17

Burma, Literature of: IV: 3-17

Burma, Music of: IV: 3-17

Burns: IV: 3-17

Business: IV: 3-17

Business Enterprises, Management of: IV: 3-17

Business Enterprises, Starting: IV: 3-17

Business Law: IV: 3-17

Business Machines: IV: 3-17

Business Machines, Repair of: IV: 3-17

Business Mathematics: IV: 3-17

Business Planning: IV: 3-17

Business Records: IV: 3-17

Business Records, Preservation of: IV: 3-17

Business Records, Retention of: IV: 3-17

Business Records, Storage of: IV: 3-17

Business Reports: IV: 3-17

Business Reports, Preparation of: IV: 3-17

Business Reports, Writing of: IV: 3-17

Business Writing: IV: 3-17

Butchering: IV: 3-17

Butter: IV: 3-17

Buttons: IV: 3-17

Bylaws: IV: 3-17

Byzantine Art: IV: 3-17

Byzantine Empire: IV: 3-17

Cabinetmaking: IV: 3-17

Cable Television: IV: 3-17

Cacti: IV: 3-17

Cafeterias: IV: 3-17

Cakes: IV: 3-17

Calculating Machines: IV: 3-17

Calculus: IV: 3-17

Calculus, Differential: IV: 3-17

Calculus, Integral: IV: 3-17

Calculus, Variations: IV: 3-17

Calendars: IV: 3-17

Calligraphy: IV: 3-17

Camera Operation: IV: 3-17

Cameras: IV: 3-17

Camping: IV: 3-17

Canada, Art of: IV: 3-17

Canada, Culture of: IV: 3-17

Canada, History of: IV: 3-17

Canada, Languages of: IV: 3-17

Canada, Literature of: IV: 3-17

Canada, Music of: IV: 3-17

Canadian Literature: IV: 3-17

Cancer: IV: 3-17

Candles: IV: 3-17

Candy: IV: 3-17

Canning: IV: 3-17

Canoeing: IV: 3-17

Cantonments: IV: 3-17

Capital: IV: 3-17

Capital Punishment: IV: 3-17

Capitalism: IV: 3-17

Caribbean Area, Art of: IV: 3-17

Caribbean Area, Culture of: IV: 3-17

Caribbean Area, History of: IV: 3-17

Caribbean Area, Languages of: IV: 3-17

Caribbean Area, Literature of: IV: 3-17

Caribbean Area, Music of: IV: 3-17

Carnivorous Plants: IV: 3-17

Carpentry: IV: 3-17

Carpets: IV: 3-17

Cartography: IV: 3-17

Cartoons: IV: 3-17

Cartoons, Animated: IV: 3-17

Cartoons, Political: IV: 3-17

Cash Management: IV: 3-17

Cash Registers: IV: 3-17

Cashiering: IV: 3-17

Casualty Insurance: IV: 3-17

Cataloging: IV: 3-17

Cataloging, Computer: IV: 3-17

Cataloging, Descriptive: IV: 3-17

Cataloging, Subject: IV: 3-17

Catering: IV: 3-17

Cats: IV: 3-17

Cats, Care of: IV: 3-17

Cats, Diseases of: IV: 3-17

Cats, Domestic: IV: 3-17

Cats, Wild: IV: 3-17

Cattle: IV: 3-17

Cattle, Care of: IV: 3-17

Cattle, Diseases of: IV: 3-17

Cattle, Dual-Purpose: IV: 3-17

Cattle, Dairy: IV: 3-17

Cattle, Feeder: IV: 3-17

Cattle, Feeding: IV: 3-17

Cattle, Grazing: IV: 3-17

Cattle, Handling: IV: 3-17

Cattle, Housing: IV: 3-17

Cattle, Management: IV: 3-17

Cattle, Marketing: IV: 3-17

Cattle, Nutrition: IV: 3-17

Cattle, Production: IV: 3-17

Cattle, Range: IV: 3-17

Cattle, Slaughtering: IV: 3-17

Cattle, Stocker: IV: 3-17

Cattle, Transportation: IV: 3-17

Cattle, Veterinary Care: IV: 3-17

Cattle, Watering: IV: 3-17

Cattle, Weaning: IV: 3-17

Cattle, Yearling: IV: 3-17

Cattle Industry: IV: 3-17

Cattle Ranches: IV: 3-17

Cattle Ranching: IV: 3-17

Caucus: IV: 3-17

Cavalry: IV: 3-17

Cavalry, Armored: IV: 3-17

Cavalry, Horse: IV: 3-17

Cavalry, Mechanized: IV: 3-17

Cavalry, Motorized: IV: 3-17

Cavalry, Reconnaissance: IV: 3-17

Cavalry, Tank: IV: 3-17

Caves: IV: 3-17

Caves, Exploration of: IV: 3-17

Caves, Formation of: IV: 3-17

Caves, Mapping of: IV: 3-17

Caves, Rescue from: IV: 3-17

Caves, Surveying of: IV: 3-17

Cavities: IV: 3-17

Cayuse Indians: IV: 3-17

Cayuse Indians, Art of: IV: 3-17

Cayuse Indians, Culture of: IV: 3-17

Cayuse Indians, History of: IV: 3-17

Cayuse Indians, Languages of: IV: 3-17

Cayuse Indians, Literature of: IV: 3-17

Cayuse Indians, Music of: IV: 3-17

Cayuse Indians, Religion of: IV: 3-17

Cayuse Indians, Social Work with: IV: 3-17

Cayuse Indians, Welfare of: IV: 3-17

Cedar: IV: 3-17

Cedar Shingles: IV: 3-17

Cedar Siding: IV: 3-17

Celebrations: IV: 3-17

Cellular Biology: IV: 3-17

Cellular Telephones: IV: 3-17

Cement: IV: 3-17

Cemeteries: IV: 3-17

Cemeteries, Management of: IV: 3-17

Cemeteries, Operation of: IV: 3-17

Cemeteries, Perpetual Care: IV: 3-17

Cemeteries, Records of: IV: 3-17

Cemeteries, Upkeep of: IV: 3-17

Ceramics: IV: 3-17

Cereals: IV: 3-17

Cereals, Breakfast: IV: 3-17

Cereals, Hot: IV: 3-17

Cereals, Ready-to-Eat: IV: 3-17

Ceremonies: IV: 3-17

Certification: IV: 3-17

Chain Saws: IV: 3-17

Chain Saws, Maintenance of: IV: 3-17

Chain Saws, Repair of: IV: 3-17

Chain Saws, Safety: IV: 3-17

Chain Saws, Use of: IV: 3-17

Chairs: IV: 3-17

Chairs, Caning: IV: 3-17

Chairs, Repair of: IV: 3-17

Chairs, Upholstering: IV: 3-17

Chamber Music: IV: 3-17

Chambers of Commerce: IV: 3-17

Chapels: IV: 3-17

Chapels, Design of: IV: 3-17

Chapels, Maintenance of: IV: 3-17

Chapels, Operation of: IV: 3-17

Chapels, Upkeep of: IV: 3-17

Charcoal: IV: 3-17

Charities: IV: 3-17

Charities, Administration of: IV: 3-17

Charities, Fund Raising for: IV: 3-17

Charities, Management of: IV: 3-17

Charities, Operation of: IV: 3-17

Charities, Solicitation for: IV: 3-17

Charities, Volunteers for: IV: 3-17

Charts: IV: 3-17

Chauffeurs: IV: 3-17

Checkers: IV: 3-17

Checks: IV: 3-17

Checks, Forgery of: IV: 3-17

Checks, Printing of: IV: 3-17

Checks, Writing of: IV: 3-17

Cheerleading: IV: 3-17

Cheese: IV: 3-17

Chemical Engineering: IV: 3-17

Chemistry: IV: 3-17

Chemistry, Analytical: IV: 3-17

Chemistry, Biological: IV: 3-17

Chemistry, Inorganic: IV: 3-17

Chemistry, Organic: IV: 3-17

Chemistry, Physical: IV: 3-17

Chemistry, Theoretical: IV: 3-17

Chemotherapy: IV: 3-17

Chess: IV: 3-17

Chickens: IV: 3-17

Chickens, Care of: IV: 3-17

Chickens, Diseases of: IV: 3-17

Chickens, Domestic: IV: 3-17

Chickens, Wild: IV: 3-17

Child Abuse: IV: 3-17

Child Care: IV: 3-17

Child Development: IV: 3-17

Child Guidance: IV: 3-17

Child Labor: IV: 3-17

Child Psychology: IV: 3-17

Child Rearing: IV: 3-17

Child Welfare: IV: 3-17

Children, Adopted: IV: 3-17

Children, Foster: IV: 3-17

Children, Illegitimate: IV: 3-17

Children, Law Relating to: IV: 3-17

Children, Medical Care of: IV: 3-17

Children, Nursing Care of: IV: 3-17

Children, Psychology of: IV: 3-17

Children, Social Work with: IV: 3-17

Children, Welfare of: IV: 3-17

Children's Literature: IV: 3-17

Chimneys: IV: 3-17

China, Art of: IV: 3-17

China, Culture of: IV: 3-17

China, History of: IV: 3-17

China, Languages of: IV: 3-17

China, Literature of: IV: 3-17

China, Music of: IV: 3-17

China (Dishes): IV: 3-17

Chinese-American Studies: IV: 3-17

Chinook Indians: IV: 3-17

Chinook Indians, Art of: IV: 3-17

Chinook Indians, Culture of: IV: 3-17

Chinook Indians, History of: IV: 3-17

Chinook Indians, Languages of: IV: 3-17

Chinook Indians, Literature of: IV: 3-17

Chinook Indians, Music of: IV: 3-17

Chinook Indians, Religion of: IV: 3-17

Chinook Indians, Social Work with: IV: 3-17

Chinook Indians, Welfare of: IV: 3-17

Chiropractic: IV: 3-17

Chocolate: IV: 3-17

Choirs: IV: 3-17

Choirs, Boys': IV: 3-17

Choirs, Girls': IV: 3-17

Choirs, Men's: IV: 3-17

Choirs, Mixed: IV: 3-17

Choirs, Women's: IV: 3-17

Choral Music: IV: 3-17

Choreography: IV: 3-17

Christian Literature: IV: 3-17

Christian Science: IV: 3-17

Christianity: IV: 3-17

Christianity, Catholic: IV: 3-17

Christianity, Eastern Orthodox: IV: 3-17

Christianity, Protestant: IV: 3-17

Christianity, Roman Catholic: IV: 3-17

Christmas: IV: 3-17

Christmas Trees: IV: 3-17

Chromatography: IV: 3-17

Chronic Illness: IV: 3-17

Chronology: IV: 3-17

Churches: IV: 3-17

Churches, Design of: IV: 3-17

Churches, Maintenance of: IV: 3-17

Churches, Operation of: IV: 3-17

Churches, Upkeep of: IV: 3-17

Cigarettes: IV: 3-17

Cigars: IV: 3-17

Circulation, Library: IV: 3-17

Circulatory System: IV: 3-17

Circulatory System Diseases: IV: 3-17

Circus: IV: 3-17

Cities: IV: 3-17

Cities, Ancient: IV: 3-17

Cities, Colonial: IV: 3-17

Cities, Medieval: IV: 3-17

Cities, Modern: IV: 3-17

Cities, Renaissance: IV: 3-17

Citizenship: IV: 3-17

Civil Defense: IV: 3-17

Civil Engineering: IV: 3-17

Civil Law: IV: 3-17

Civil Rights: IV: 3-17

Civil Service: IV: 3-17

Civil War: IV: 3-17

Civil War, Naval Operations: IV: 3-17

Civil War, Operations: IV: 3-17

Civil War, Personal Narratives: IV: 3-17

Civil War, Regimental Histories: IV: 3-17

Civil War, Strategy and Tactics: IV: 3-17

Civilization: IV: 3-17

Civilization, Ancient: IV: 3-17

Civilization, Medieval: IV: 3-17

Civilization, Modern: IV: 3-17

Civilization, Renaissance: IV: 3-17

Clarinet: IV: 3-17

Classical Literature: IV: 3-17

Classical Music: IV: 3-17

Classification: IV: 3-17

Classification, Computer: IV: 3-17

Classification, Descriptive: IV: 3-17

Classification, Subject: IV: 3-17

Clay: IV: 3-17

Cleaning: IV: 3-17

Cleaning, Carpet: IV: 3-17

Cleaning, Chemical: IV: 3-17

Cleaning, Dry: IV: 3-17

Cleaning, Rug: IV: 3-17

Cleaning, Upholstery: IV: 3-17

Clergy: IV: 3-17

Clergy, Duties of: IV: 3-17

Clergy, Ethics of: IV: 3-17

Clergy, Training of: IV: 3-17

Clerical Work: IV: 3-17

Clerks: IV: 3-17

Climate: IV: 3-17

Climatology: IV: 3-17

Clinical Psychology: IV: 3-17

Clocks: IV: 3-17

Clocks, Repair of: IV: 3-17

Clothing: IV: 3-17

Clothing, Children's: IV: 3-17

Clothing, Men's: IV: 3-17

Clothing, Women's: IV: 3-17

Clothing Industry: IV: 3-17

Clothing Manufacture: IV: 3-17

Clouds: IV: 3-17

Coaching: IV: 3-17

Coaching, Athletic: IV: 3-17

Coaching, Football: IV: 3-17

Coaching, Swimming: IV: 3-17

Coaching, Track: IV: 3-17

Coal: IV: 3-17

Coal Mining: IV: 3-17

Coast Guard: IV: 3-17

Coastal Engineering: IV: 3-17

Coastal Waters: IV: 3-17

Coastal Waters, Navigation of: IV: 3-17

Coastal Waters, Surveying of: IV: 3-17

Coastal Waters, Weather of: IV: 3-17

Coasts: IV: 3-17

Coasts, Erosion of: IV: 3-17

Coasts, Protection of: IV: 3-17

Coasts, Surveying of: IV: 3-17

Coatings: IV: 3-17

Cobalt: IV: 3-17

Cocoa: IV: 3-17

Coffee: IV: 3-17

Coffee Houses: IV: 3-17

Coffee Houses, Management of: IV: 3-17

Coffee Houses, Operation of: IV: 3-17

Coffee Houses, Starting: IV: 3-17

Coins: IV: 3-17

Coins, Collecting: IV: 3-17

Coins, Counterfeiting: IV: 3-17

Coins, Identification: IV: 3-17

Coins, Valuation: IV: 3-17

Cold Weather: IV: 3-17

Cold Weather, Survival in: IV: 3-17

Collateral: IV: 3-17

Collection Development: IV: 3-17

Collection Management: IV: 3-17

Collections, Museum: IV: 3-17

Colleges: IV: 3-17

Colleges, Administration of: IV: 3-17

Colleges, Faculty of: IV: 3-17

Colleges, Finance of: IV: 3-17

Colleges, Management of: IV: 3-17

Colleges, Operation of: IV: 3-17

Colleges, Organization of: IV: 3-17

Colleges, Students of: IV: 3-17

Colleges, Teaching in: IV: 3-17

Colleges, Trustees of: IV: 3-17

Colleges, Upkeep of: IV: 3-17

Colonial Architecture: IV: 3-17

Colonial Art: IV: 3-17

Colonial Cities: IV: 3-17

Colonial Furniture: IV: 3-17

Colonial History: IV: 3-17

Colonial Life: IV: 3-17

Colonial Literature: IV: 3-17

Colonial Music: IV: 3-17

Colonial Period: IV: 3-17

Colonial Wars: IV: 3-17

Colonies: IV: 3-17

Colonies, Administration of: IV: 3-17

Colonies, Economic Conditions in: IV: 3-17

Colonies, Government of: IV: 3-17

Colonies, Social Conditions in: IV: 3-17

Colonies, Trade with: IV: 3-17

Colonization: IV: 3-17

Color: IV: 3-17

Color Photography: IV: 3-17

Colorado River: IV: 3-17

Colorado River, Navigation of: IV: 3-17

Colorado River, Surveying of: IV: 3-17

Colorado River, Weather of: IV: 3-17

Colorado River Basin: IV: 3-17

Colorado River Basin, Navigation of: IV: 3-17

Colorado River Basin, Surveying of: IV: 3-17

Colorado River Basin, Weather of: IV: 3-17

Columbia River: IV: 3-17

Columbia River, Navigation of: IV: 3-17

Columbia River, Surveying of: IV: 3-17

Columbia River, Weather of: IV: 3-17

Columbia River Basin: IV: 3-17

Columbia River Basin, Navigation of: IV: 3-17

Columbia River Basin, Surveying of: IV: 3-17

Columbia River Basin, Weather of: IV: 3-17

Columbia River Valley: IV: 3-17

Columbia River Valley, Navigation of: IV: 3-17

Columbia River Valley, Surveying of: IV: 3-17

Columbia River Valley, Weather of: IV: 3-17

Columbus, Christopher: IV: 3-17

Combustion: IV: 3-17

Comedy: IV: 3-17

Comedy, Musical: IV: 3-17

Comedy, Radio: IV: 3-17

Comedy, Television: IV: 3-17

Comets: IV: 3-17

Commerce: IV: 3-17

Commercial Art: IV: 3-17

Commercial Law: IV: 3-17

Commercial Paper: IV: 3-17

Commercial Photography: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Foreign: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, International: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Interstate: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Intrastate: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Regional: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade Agreements: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade Barriers: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade Embargoes: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade Sanctions: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade Treaties: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade Wars: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Countries: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Regions: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific States: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Territories: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Provinces: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Cities: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Towns: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Villages: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Districts: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Counties: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Parishes: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Boroughs: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Townships: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Municipalities: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Communities: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Neighborhoods: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Areas: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Regions: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Zones: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Districts: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Territories: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Provinces: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific States: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Countries: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Continents: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Oceans: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Seas: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Lakes: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Rivers: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Mountains: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Deserts: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Forests: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Jungles: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Swamps: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Marshes: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Bogs: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Fens: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Moors: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Heaths: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Tundras: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Steppes: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Prairies: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Savannas: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Grasslands: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Meadows: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Pastures: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Fields: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Orchards: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Vineyards: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Gardens: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Parks: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Playgrounds: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Recreation Areas: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Sports Fields: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Stadiums: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Arenas: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Theaters: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Auditoriums: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Concert Halls: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Opera Houses: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Ballrooms: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Dance Halls: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Nightclubs: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Bars: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Restaurants: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Cafes: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Coffee Houses: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Tea Houses: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Bakeries: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Butcher Shops: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Grocery Stores: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Supermarkets: IV: 3-17

Commercial Relations, Trade with Specific Department Stores: IV:

Carrera Justiz, Pablo: V: 3-17,19; 8-16 VII: 8-17
Carvajal, Antonio: VII: 8-17
Casado, José Manuel: IV: 11-15
Casanova, Alberto: VII: 6-19
Casanova, José Manuel: II: 1-29; 8-33; 11-15; 12-14 III: 4-14
Casero, Luis: IV: 5-15; 11-14
Castaño Córdova, José del: II: 7-33
Castellanos, Nicolás: II: 12-14 III: 2-18; 3-15; 6-17; 7-15,16; 11-20 IV: 1-21; 3-13; 12-17; 13-17 V: 1-15,16; 2-16; 3-17
Castillo, Eugenio: VII: 4-18
Castro, Fidel: VI: 7-19; 9-16; 10-18 VII: 6-19
Casuso, Jorge: IV: 11-15
Catholic Church (see Religion)
Censorship (see Press)
Céspedes, Miguel Angel: V: 3-17; 7-15
Chavez, Dennis: II: 11-14 III: 3-15
Chibás, Eduardo: II: 3-32; 4-29; 5-28; 7-32; 12-14 III: 1-15; 4-14; 7-15; 10-19 IV: 2-19; 3-14; 4-25; 5-16; 8-24,25; 9-16,17; 10-17 V: 2-16; 8-15
Chibás, Raúl: VII: 2-18
Ciénega de Zapata: VII: 8-17
Clark, Sergio: III: 3-15
Cobalt, discovery of: VI: 4-17
Codina Subirats, Armando: VII: 11-17
Colonialism:
  American Commission on Dependent Territories: II: 8-32
Commerce (see Trade)
Communications:
  Radio-TV: II: 3-33; 7-32 III: 9-17; 11-20 IV: 4-24,25; 8-24 V: 2-17,18; 8-16 VII: 4-18; 11-17
  Telephones: II: 7-32 VI: 1-15
Communism: II: 12-13 III: 6-17; 7-15; 9-15,16,17 IV: 1-21; 2-19; 7-20; 11-16 V: 1-16; 2-16; 4-21; 5-15; 6-15,16; 7-15,17; 8-14 VI: 7-19,20; 8-18; 9-16; 10-18 VII: 2-18; 3-17,18; 6-19; 8-18; 10-18
Connally, Tom: II: 1-28
Confederación de Trabajadores de Cuba (see Labor)
Concheso, Aurelio Fernández (see Fernández Concheso, Aurelio)
Congress: II: 2-35; 3-32; 5-28; 10-30 VII: 2-19; 9-16; 11-17
Connell, Francis Xavier: III: 12-16 VI: 12-16
Constitution: V: 3-18; 4-19,20; 5-15; 6-16 VI: 8-17 VII: 1-17; 2-18
  Guarantees suspended: VI: 7-19; 10-17
Consuegra, Julio Elisa: V: 3-17
Conte Agüero, Luis: VII: 11-17,18
Coquet, Benito: V: 5-16
Corn (see Maize)
Coscuella, José Antonio: VII: 8-18
Cosío del Pino, Alejo: V: 2-17
Council of Ministers:
  Agriculture (see Alvarez Fuentes, Germán; Arango, Rodolfo; Hevia, Carlos; Jacomino, Alfredo R.; Suárez Rivas, Eduardo; Valdés de la Paz, Osvaldo)
  Commerce (see Ferreti, Carlos; Santos Jiménez, José; Zaydín, Ramón)
  Communications (see Carrera Justiz, Pablo; Eguilior, Ricardo; Guas Incláns, Rafael; Maristany, Carlos; Mejías, Sergio)
  Defense (see Carrera Justiz, Pablo; Curtí Messina, Segundo; León García, Rubén de; Pérez Hernández, Nicolás; Varona, Antonio de)
  Education (see Alemán, José Manuel; Laguardia, Miguel; Lancís-Sánchez, Félix; López Isa, José; Rivero Agüero, Andrés; Sánchez Arango, Aureliano)
  Health (see Andreu, José R.; Olivella, José E.; Ramírez Correa, Carlos; Rubio Padilla, José Antonio; Saladrigas, Enrique; Salas Humara, Carlos; Setien, Alberto)
  Interior (see Becerra, Humberto; Cosío del Pino, Alejo; Curtí Messina, Segundo; Díaz, Lomberto; Hermida, Ramón; León García, Rubén de; Rodríguez, Tebelio)
  Justice (see Casuso, Jorge; Céspedes, Miguel Angel; López Ibáñez, Raúl; Morales y del Castillo, Andrés Domingo)
  Labor (see Butari, Edgardo; González, Arsenio; Hernández Tellaheche, Arturo; Núñez Portuondo, Emilio; Portocarrero, Jesús; Saladrigas, Carlos)
  Prime Minister (see Batista, Fulgencio; Curtí Messina, Segunda; Gans Martínez, Oscar; Lancís-Sánchez, Félix; Suárez Fernández, Miguel; Varona, Antonio de)
  Propaganda (Information) (see Fe, Ernesto de la)
  Public Works (see Carvajal, Antonio; Casero, Luis; Mendigutía, José Antonio; Nogueira, Alfredo)

Council of Ministers (continued)
Secretary to the President (see Morales y del Castillo, Andrés Domingo; Muñoz, Cristóbal; Puente, Orlando)
Foreign Affairs (see Campa Caraveda, Miguel Angel; Dihigo, Ernesto; Gans Martínez, Oscar; Hevia, Carlos; Morales y del Castillo, Andrés Domingo; Sánchez Arango, Aureliano)
Transport (see Díaz Balart, Rafael; González, Arsenio)
Treasury (see Alvarez Díaz, José; Bosch, José M.; Gutiérrez, Gustavo; López Blanco, Mariano; Morales y del Castillo, Andrés Domingo; Prío Socarrás, Antonio)
Without Portfolio (see Alvarez, Santiago; Arroyo Murillo, Leonardo; Casado, José Manuel; Consuegra, Julia Elisa; Coscuella, José Antonio; Darreto, Fidel; Fe, Ernesto de la; Yeras, Evangelina de la; Ferro, Angel; Godoy, Gastón; Gómez, María; Hevia, Carlos; Leyva, Mario; López Castro, Amadeo; Loret de Mola, Luis; Marica Rayneri, Justo; Nogueira, Alfredo; Puente, Orlando; Rey Pernas, Santiago; Rubio Padilla, José Antonio; Sabas, Mariblanca; Santos Jiménez, José; Vasconcelos, Ramón)
Cremata Valdez, Radio: VI: 7-20
El Crisol: IV: 11-16 V: 8-15
Cruz, Mario: VII: 3-17
Cuervo Navarro, Pelayo: II: 2-35; 3-31; 5-28; 6-30 IV: 4-24,25; 8-25; 12-16 VI: 5-14; 6-18
Curtí Messina, Segundo: II: 7-33 III: 12-16 IV: 11-15 VI: 12-16 VII: 9-16

D

Dámera, Maj. Gen. Genovevo Pérez (see Pérez Dámera)
Darreto, Fidel: VII: 8-18
Debt, national:
Loans: II: 4-30; 9-28; 10-29,30; 11-15; 12-13 V: 7-17
Decree Law 997 on Public Order: VI: 8-17; 12-17 VII: 1-17; 2-18; 5-17
Descato: VI: 8-17
Diario de la Marina: II: 2-34; 12-14 III: 9-16 VI: 12-17
Díaz, José Alvarez (see Alvarez Díaz)
Díaz, Lomberto: IV: 2-19
Díaz Balart, Rafael: VI: 7-20
Dihigo, Ernesto: III: 3-15; 12-17 IV: 1-22; 6-17 V: 1-17
Duarte, Antonio: VI: 12-16
Duarte, Nicolás: V: 3-19
Dueling: IV: 8-25

E

Easterday, Conrad G.: II: 9-28
Edelman, Juan Federico: V: 4-23
Economic Commission for Latin America (ECLA): II: 6-30; 7-32
Editorial Páginas: VI: 9-16
Education: II: 2-34; 7-33 IV: 4-24; 5-16; 8-24; 9-16
Federación de Estudiantes Universitarios (F.E.U.): II: 5-27 IV: 11-16,17 V: 4-20; 6-15,16; 7-17; 8-14,15 VI: 8-18
Havana University: V: 1-18; 3-18; 4-20 VI: 7-19 VII: 3-18; 4-17; 6-20; 11-17
Eguilior, Ricardo: VII: 8-17
Elections: V: 6-14; 7-15; 10-14; 11-16; 12-15 VI: 12-17 VII: 1-17; 2-18,19; 4-12; 5-17; 6-19; 7-19; 8-17; 9-15; 10-17; 11-17
Supreme Electoral Tribunal: IV: 5-16 VI: 1-15 VII: 9-15; 10-17
Electricity (see Power)
Engineers Congress: II: 5-29
Enríquez, Enrique: IV: 12-17
Erhard, Ludwig: VII: 3-18
Escalante, Aníbal: IV: 11-16 V: 6-16 VI: 8-18; 9-16
Escalante, César: V: 5-15
Espinosa, Alberto: II: 9-29
Espinosa, Guillermo: VI: 6-18
ESSO Oil Company Refinery: VII: 12-20
Estrada Palma, Tomás: II: 1-29
Excelsior: IV: 10-17 V: 9-14
Executive (see Council of Ministers; Advisory Council)
Export-Import Bank (see Banks)
Expropriations: II: 10-30

F

Fe, Ernesto de la: V: 3-17,18; 4-21; 6-16; 8-14,15; 10-15 VII: 1-16; 8-18' 9-16; 10-18
Febles, Fernando: VI: 7-19
Fernández, Antonio: VII: 4-17

Ortega, Maria Luisa, Quinones Plaza
Quintero, Felicia: VII: 4-45
Ramirez, Juan D., 19 Thistle Street;
Rosario, Jose: IV: 10-17 V: 9-14
Ruiz, Carmen, Mrs. Council of Mediators;
Ryan, Mary Ann, Dunbar Hall;

Salinas, Manuel de: V: 6-8;
Santos, Ramon, Mrs. Apt. 3, 19 Thistle Street;
Serrano, Pablo: VII: 5-10; VIII: 3-15;
Silva, Teresa: III: 6-22; V: 7-30
Solano, Rosa: Mrs. Apt. 3, 19 Thistle Street;
Soto, Miguel: VI: 5-15; VII: 3-15; 9-45;
Suarez, Elena: Mrs. Apt. 3, 19 Thistle Street;

Tejada, Ramon: VII: 8-17
Torres, Pedro: VI: 7-20 VII: 3-15; 6-17;
Trujillo, Antonio: Mrs. Apt. 3, 19 Thistle Street;

Valdez, Rosa: III: 7-30; V: 7-15
Vargas, Carmen: III: 5-25;
Vega, Miguel: V: 3-10;
Velez, Maria: V: 6-8;
Vidal, Jose: Mrs. Apt. 3, 19 Thistle Street;
Vidal, Rosa: Mrs. Apt. 3, 19 Thistle Street;
Vidal, Teresa: Mrs. Apt. 3, 19 Thistle Street;
Vidal, Victor

Fernández, Eufemio: V: 8-13,14; VII: 10-18
Fernández Casas, Federico: IV: 5-16 VI: 3-14 VII: 2-18
Fernández Concheso, Aurelio: VII: 2-18
Fernández Miranda, Francisco: VII: 2-18
Fernández Savio, Alfonso: IV: 11-16
Fernández Supervielle, Manuel: III: 7-15
Ferreti, Carlos: VII: 8-17
Ferro, Angel: IV: 11-15
Fertilizers (see Agriculture)
Figueres, José: IV: 12-17
Figueroa, Isidro: VI: 6-18
Fishing rights: II: 5-28; 6-30 III: 6-17 IV: 6-17 V: 1-18; 5-16
Fliegers, Serge: VII: 10-18
Foreign affairs (political):
  Bolivia: VII: 5-18
  Brazil: VII: 8-18
  Chile: V: 10-16
  Costa Rica: VII: 8-18
  France: VII: 5-18
  Germany, West: V: 10-16 VII: 3-18
  Great Britain: VII: 5-18
  India: VII: 9-16
  Indonesia: VII: 9-16
  Italy: VII: 1-18
  Korean War: IV: 6-17
  Mexico: IV: 6-17; 7-20 VI: 2-13 VII: 7-19; 9-16
  Nicaragua: IV: 1
  Organization of American States: IV: 1-21 V: 3-19; 4-20,21
    American Commission on Dependent Territories: II: 8-32
    Inter-American Peace Conference: IV: 12-17; 13-18 V: 1-17
    Inter-American Treaty of Reciprocal Assistance: V: 3-20
  Pakistan: VII: 9-16
  Peru: VII: 9-16
  Puerto Rico: VII: 3-17
  Spain: I: 1-22 II: 6-29
  Switzerland: VII: 5-18
  Venezuela: IV: 11-17
  Yugoslavia: VII: 1-18
Foster, William Z.: VI: 8-18
Frank, Waldo: III: 6-16
Frederick Snare Corporation: VII: 11-18
Freeport Sulphur Company: VII: 11-18
Fruit exports: VII: 11-18
  Imports: V: 2-18
Fuentes, Justo: II: 5-27

G

"Gag Decree": III: 3-15
Gallegos, Rómulo: II: 1-29
Gambling, legalized: VI: 1-16
Gans Martínez, Oscar: II: 2-36; 4-29; 5-28; 10-29; 11-15 III: 3-15 IV: 11-15 V: 3-19; 4-21
García Agüero, Salvador: V: 6-16; 12-14
García Bárcena, Ernesto: VI: 4-16; 5-14
García Bárcena, Rafael: V: 7-17 VII: 4-17; 6-19
García Buchaca, Edith: VI: 11-18
García García, Pelegrín: VII: 3-17
García Montes, Jorge: V: 4-19
García Sifredo, Armando: VII: 11-17
Gardner, Arthur: VI: 5-15; 6-19
Garner, Robert L.: IV: 9-15
General Motors: VII: 7-20
Godoy, Enrique: II: 10-30
Godoy, Gastón: V: 11-15
Gómez, Gen. Abelardo: II: 1-30
Gómez, María: V: 3-16
González, Arsenio: VI: 7-20 VII: 8-18
González, Jesús: VII: 8-18; 10-18
González de Mendoza y de la Torre, Roberto: V: 2-17
Goodrich Tire Company of Cuba: III: 3-15
Government (see Council of Ministers; Congress; Constitution; President)
Graft: IV: 4-24
GRAS (Secret Army Anti-Gangster Organization): II: 10-30
Grau San Martín, Ramón: II: 1-30; 2-24; 3-31; 4-29; 5-28; 6-30; 8-32; 9-29; 12-14 III: 2-18; 3-15; 4-14; 7-16; 8-18; 11-20 IV: 1-20; 2-19; 4-24; 5-16; 6-17; 7-19; 8-24,25; 9-16; 10-17; 13-17 V: 1-16; 2-15,16; 6-17; 8-14; 9-14; 10-15; 12-15 VI: 6-18; 9-16; 10-17 VII: 1-16; 2-18,19; 3-18; 4-17; 7-19; 8-18; 9-15; 10-17,18; 11-17
Gruson, Sydney: VII: 2-19
Gual Vidal, Manuel: IV: 1-22
Guantánamo Naval Base: IV: 1-22 VII: 8-18
Guas Inclán, Rafael: V: 10-16 VI: 7-20 VII: 7-19
Guerra, José Antonio: VI: 13-19
Guillén, Nicolás: V: 12-14
Guiteras, Antonio: V: 5-15
Gutiérrez, Gustavo: V: 3-19 VI: 7-20 VII: 8-17

Index: VII: 1-40
Indexing: VIII: 9-15
Ireland: V: 1-10
Italy: VII: 1-40
Jackson, Andrew: IV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: V: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: VI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: VII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: VIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: IX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: X: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XXX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XXXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XXXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XXXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XXXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XXXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XXXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XXXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XXXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XXXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XL: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XLI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XLII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XLIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XLIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XLV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XLVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XLVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XLVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XLIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: L: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LXX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LXXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LXXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LXXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LXXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LXXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LXXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LXXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LXXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LXXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LXXX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LXXXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LXXXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LXXXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LXXXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LXXXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LXXXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LXXXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LXXXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: LXXXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XC: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XCI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XCII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XCIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XCIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XCV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XCVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XCVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XCVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: XCIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: C: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXXX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXXXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXXXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXXXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXXXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXXXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXXXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXXXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXXXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXXXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXL: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXLI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXLII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXLIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXLIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXLV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXLVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXLVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXLVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXLIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CL: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLXX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLXXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLXXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLXXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLXXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLXXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLXXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLXXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLXXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLXXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLXXX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLXXXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLXXXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLXXXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLXXXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLXXXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLXXXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLXXXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLXXXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CLXXXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXC: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXCI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXCII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXCIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXCIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXCV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXCVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXCVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXCVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CXCIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CC: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXXX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXXXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXXXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXXXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXXXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXXXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXXXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXXXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXXXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXXXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXL: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXLI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXLII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXLIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXLIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXLV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXLVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXLVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXLVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXLIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCL: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLXX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLXXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLXXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLXXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLXXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLXXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLXXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLXXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLXXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLXXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLXXX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLXXXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLXXXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLXXXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLXXXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLXXXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLXXXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLXXXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLXXXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCLXXXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXC: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXCI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXCII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXCIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXCIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXCV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXCVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXCVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXCVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCXCIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCC: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXXX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXXXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXXXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXXXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXXXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXXXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXXXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXXXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXXXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXXXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXL: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXLI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXLII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXLIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXLIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXLV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXLVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXLVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXLVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXLIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCL: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLXX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLXXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLXXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLXXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLXXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLXXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLXXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLXXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLXXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLXXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLXXX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLXXXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLXXXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLXXXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLXXXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLXXXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLXXXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLXXXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLXXXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCLXXXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXC: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXCI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXCII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXCIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXCIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXCV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXCVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXCVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXCVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CCCXCIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CD: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXXX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXXXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXXXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXXXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXXXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXXXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXXXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXXXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXXXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXXXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXL: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXLI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXLII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXLIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXLIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXLV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXLVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXLVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXLVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXLIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDL: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLXX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLXXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLXXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLXXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLXXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLXXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLXXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLXXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLXXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLXXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLXXX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLXXXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLXXXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLXXXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLXXXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLXXXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLXXXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLXXXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLXXXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDLXXXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXC: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXCI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXCII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXCIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXCIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXCV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXCVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXCVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXCVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: CDXCIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: D: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXXX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXXXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXXXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXXXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXXXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXXXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXXXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXXXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXXXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXXXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXL: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXLI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXLII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXLIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXLIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXLV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXLVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXLVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXLVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXLIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DL: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLXX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLXXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLXXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLXXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLXXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLXXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLXXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLXXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLXXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLXXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLXXX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLXXXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLXXXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLXXXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLXXXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLXXXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLXXXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLXXXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLXXXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DLXXXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXC: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXCI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXCII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXCIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXCIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXCV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXCVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXCVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXCVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DXCIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DC: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXXX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXXXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXXXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXXXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXXXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXXXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXXXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXXXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXXXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXXXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXL: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXLI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXLII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXLIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXLIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXLV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXLVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXLVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXLVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXLIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCL: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLXX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLXXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLXXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLXXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLXXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLXXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLXXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLXXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLXXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLXXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLXXX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLXXXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLXXXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLXXXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLXXXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLXXXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLXXXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLXXXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLXXXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCLXXXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXC: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXCI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXCII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXCIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXCIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXCV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXCVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXCVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXCVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCXCIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCC: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXXX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXXXI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXXXII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXXXIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXXXIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXXXV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXXXVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXXXVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXXXVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXXXIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXL: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXLI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXLII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXLIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXLIV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXLV: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXLVI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXLVII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXLVIII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCXLIX: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCL: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCLI: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew: DCCLII: 1-L
Jackson, Andrew:

Gutiérrez, José Manuel: VI: 6-18
Gutiérrez, Roberto: V: 8-13
Gulf Oil Company: II: 9-28 IV: 12-18
VII: 3-19

H

Haddock, Hoyt S.: VI: 7-21
Hancock, Sir Henry: VI: 7-20
Hass, Henry B.: VII: 9-16
"Havana Charter": III: 6-16
Havana Post: IV: 11-16 V: 7-15
Health: V: 9-14 VII: 1-18
Sanitation: II: 8-33
Hench, Phillip S.: V: 1-19
Henríquez, Enrique C.: III: 12-17
El Heraldo: V: 5-15
Hermida, Ramón: V: 3-17; 8-15,16; 10-15
VI: 5-14; 7-20 VII: 8-17
Hernández, Armando: VI: 10-18
Hernández Casas, Federico: VII: 3-18
Hernández Portela, Ramiro: IV: 13-19
Hernández y Rodríguez, José Luis:
V: 9-13,14
Hernández Tellaheche, Arturo:
V: 8-13,16
Hevia, Carlos: II: 2-32,35; 4-30; 8-32
IV: 2-19; 3-15; 11-15,16,17; 13-16
V: 1-16,17; 8-13 VI: 6-17,18
VII: 5-17,18; 6-20
Hill, William: VII: 1-17; 12-19
Horta Suárez, Gen. Elías: III: 4-14;
9-17
Hotel Havana Hilton: VI: 11-18
Housing: II: 2-35; 9-29 VI: 1-22
Hoy: III: 5-17; 9-16,17; 10-20
IV: 10-16; 11-16 V: 6-16; 7-16
VI: 7-19; 8-18; 9-16
Hurricanes (see Weather)

I

Illueca, Jorge: V: 2-15
Imports (see Trade)
Inclán, Rafael: VI: 4-16
Inclán Costa, Clemente: V: 3-18
Industry:
Asociación Nacional de Industriales:
V: 3-17
Información: IV: 11-16
Inter-American Board for Defense of the
Western Hemisphere: V: 2-17
Inter-American General Motors:
IV: 12-18
Irigoyen, Marco Antonio: V: 1-17

J

Jacomino, Alfredo R.: V: 3-17
VII: 5-18
Judiciary:
Supreme Court: V: 4-23 VI: 8-18
Urgency Court: VI: 8-17,18; 9-16;
10-18

K

Kenaf: V: 7-18 VI: 9-17 VII: 2-19
Kerr-McGee Co.: VII: 5-18
Kerosene: IV: 4-24
Keyes, Roger: VII: 1-17
Korean War (see Foreign affairs)
Kuchilán, Mario: V: 8-15

L

Labor:
Labor legislation: IV: 7-20
Paid vacations: VI: 9-17
Strikes:
Bus drivers: I: 1-23
Canadian sailors: II: 5-28
Cuban Aviation Company: II: 11-14
Henequen workers: VI: 4-17
Railroad and dock workers: IV: 6-17
Sugar workers: III: 5-16
IV: 7-19,20 V: 1-17
Unemployment: II: 4-29; 5-28
VII: 12-20
Unions:
ATLAS (Asociación de Trabajadores
Latinoamericanos Sindicalizados):
VII: 2-18
Brotherhood of Railway Workers:
II: 8-32 IV: 5-16
C.I.O.: VI: 7-20
Confederación de Trabajadores de
Cuba (C.T.C.): II: 6-30; 10-31
III: 5-16,17; 9-16; 11-20
IV: 3-15; 6-17; 7-20; 10-16,17;
11-16 V: 3-17; 4-21; 11-17; 12-15
VII: 4-18; 6-19
Confederación Patronal: II: 11-20
Federación Nacional de Trabajadores
del Azúcar (sugar workers):
II: 8-32 IV: 1-21; 7-20; 11-17
VII: 1-18
Federación Tabacalera Nacional:
IV: 8-23
Hotel and Restaurant Workers Union
(Los Gastronómicos): VI: 11-18

Labor (continued)
Maritime Union: IV: 5-16
Omnibus Aliados: III: 11-20
Organización Regional Inter-Americana del Trabajo (ORIT): V: 3-17
Seamen's Union of the port of Havana: IV: 7-20
Wages: VII: 1-17; 4-18
La Guardia, Miguel: II: 2-34
Lamborn, Ody H.: VII: 9-16
Lancís-Sánchez, Félix: IV: 1-21; 4-25; 5-15; 11-15 V: 1-16
Landeira, Col. Lazard: V: 11-16
Lanz Duret, Miguel: VI: 11-18
León García, Rubén de: II: 6-30 IV: 2-19; 11-15
Le Riverand Brussone, Julio: IV: 13-19
Lesnick, Max: V: 12-15 VI: 1-16
Leyva, Gilberto: VII: 11-17
Leyva, Mario: VII: 8-18
Lie, Trygvie: V: 1-17
Lleras Camargo, Alberto: IV: 1-21
Lliraldi, Martín: V: 8-15
Loans (see Debt, national)
Lobsters: VII: 4-19
Lojendio, Juan Pablo: V: 6-16
Lombardo Toledano, Vicente: III: 12-17
López Álvarez, Juan: VII: 2-18
López Blanco, Mariano: V: 3-17; 6-17; 7-18; 12-14 VI: 7-20
López Castro, Amadeo: VI: 7-20; 8-18; 11-18 VII: 3-18
López Ibáñez, Raúl: VII: 8-17
López Isa, José: VII: 8-17
Lorenzo, Raúl: V: 7-15,16
Loret de Mola, Luis: VII: 8-18
Luzardo, Manuel: V: 6-16

M

Machado, Luis: II: 1-29; 6-30; 7-32 III: 11-19; 12-17 IV: 1-20,21; 2-18,19; 3-15; 5-15; 7-20; 9-15,16; 12-18; 13-7 V: 3-17; 8-14
Maize: II: 9-28
"Manifest Enmity": IV: 7-19
Manganese exports: IV: 3-15 VII: 11-18
Manglar de Urrutia: II: 8-33
Mansure, Edward: VII: 1-18
Mañach, Jorge: IV: 10-17 V: 1-17; 6-16 VI: 12-17 VII: 12-16,19
Mañas, Arturo: VI: 11-18 VII: 9-16
Marinello, Juan: III: 12-17 IV: 11-16 V: 1-17; 6-16 VI: 8-16; 9-16; 12-17 VII: 6-20
Marica Rayneri, Justo: VII: 8-18
Maristany, Carlos: II: 6-30
Mármol, José: VII: 1-18
Márquez Sterling, Carlos: III: 4-14; 12-17 V: 1-17; 4-20; 6-16; 7-16 VII: 1-17; 2-18; 3-18; 4-17; 5-17; 7-19
Martel, Silvia: VII: 6-19
Martí, José: II: 4-30 IV: 8-23 V: 4-20; 5-15 VI: 2-21
Martínez, Ginebra: VI: 12-17
Martínez, José L.: VI: 10-17
Martínez Fraga, Pedro: I: 1-23
Martínez Sáenz, Juan: V: 3-19
Martínez Zanetti, Orlando: IV: 6-17
Masferrer, Rolando: IV: 3-14; 10-17; 11-17; 13-17 V: 2-17; 8-17
Matthews, Herbert L.: VII: 11-17
May Day: V: 5-16
Mayor of Havana (see Castellanos, Nicolás)
McCarran, Patrick A.: III: 7-16
McCarthy, Francis: VII: 3-18; 5-17
Mejías Sergio: IV: 11-15
Menció Hernández, Carlos Rafael: IV: 4-25
Mendieta, Carlos: VI: 9-17
Mendigutia, José Antonio: V: 3-17; 11-16
Menocal, Raúl: III: 4-14
Merritt, Chapman, and Scott Corp.: VII: 11-18
Mestre, Goar: IV: 8-24
Metals Reserve Corporation: IV: 1-21
Meyer, Joaquín: V: 11-16
Miami Daily News: VII: 11-17
Miami Herald: VII: 3-17
Miller, Edward G., Jr.: III: 2-17; 12-17 IV: 2-18
Miller, Watson B.: III: 7-16
Minerales Cubanos, S.A.: V: 3-20
Ministers (see Council of Ministers)
Miranda Cortés, Ricardo: VII: 11-17
Miranda y Varona, Francisco de: VI: 12-17
Miró Cardona, José: IV: 4-24
Molasses production: II: 1-29 VII: 7-19
Exports: II: 6-31 VII: 3-18
Moore, Harry: V: 1-17
Morales y del Castillo, Andrés Domingo: V: 3-17 VII: 8-17; 9-16; 10-18; 11-17
Morell Romero, José: III: 3-15
Morera, José: V: 7-16
Mosquera, Gilberto: IV: 6-17; 7-19
Motor industry: VII: 10-18

Mueller, Monsignor: VII: 10-17
Mujal, Eusebio: II: 10-31 IV: 3-14; 6-17; 10-16 V: 4-21; 7-16 VI: 2-14
El Mundo: IV: 11-16
Muniz, Pedro: II: 9-29
Muñoz, Cristóbal: VII: 8-17
Muñoz Marín, Luis: III: 12-17
Murphy, William: V: 1-19
Myers, Lawrence: III: 5-17; 12-16

N

Navy (see Armed Forces)
New York Daily News: VII: 4-18
New York Times: VI: 8-17; 10-17 VII: 2-19; 11-17
Nibot, Florencio: VI: 8-18
Nickel production and exports: IV: 1-21; 3-15 V: 3-20 VI: 4-17 VII: 1-18; 11-18
Nogueira, Alfredo: V: 11-16 VII: 2-18
Núñez Portuondo, Emilio: V: 6-16 VII: 2-18; 4-18; 8-17

O

Ochoa, Emilio("Millo"): V: 3-19; 7-16; 8-13; 9-14; 10-15; 12-15 VI: 1-16; 5-15; 6-18; 11-17 VII: 6-20; 10-18
Oil (see Petroleum)
Olivella, José E.: VI: 7-20
Omnibus Aliados: III: 11-20
Order of Carlos Finlay: V: 1-19
Ordoquí Mesa, Joaquín: III: 9-16 V: 6-15 VI: 11-18
Organization of American States (see Foreign affairs)
Ortega, Luis: V: 5-15
Ortega, Nila: V: 5-15
Osegueda, Raúl: V: 6-17
Owen, Richard: VI: 12-16

P

Padilla Pérez, Carlos: VII: 3-17
El País: V: 11-16
La Palabra: V: 4-22
Palma, Tomás Estrada (see Estrada Palma, Tomás)
Pando, Emilio: II: 6-20
Paniagua, Tulio: III: 10-19; 11-20
Parajón, Enrique: V: 8-15
Pardo Llada, José: IV: 9-16 V: 3-19; 4-20,22; 10-15; 12-14,15 VI: 1-16; 3-14; 4-16; 5-15; 6-18; 12-17 VII: 2-18; 4-17; 11-17

Parties:
Acción Progresista (see Partido de Acción Unitaria Progresista)
Acción Revolucionaria Guiteras: V: 2-17
Asociación de Amigos de Aureliano: VII: 6-20; 12-19
Alianza de la Cubanidad (see Partido de la Cubanidad)
Auténticos: VII: 2-18; 3-18; 4-17; 5-17; 7-19; 8-18; 9-15; 10-17,18; 11-17,18
Comandos de la Resistencia: VII: 12-19
Movimiento de Integración Democrática de América: VII: 8-18
Movimiento Socialista Revolucionario: V: 2-17
Ortodoxos: VII: 2-18; 3-18; 4-17; 7-19; 8-18; 9-16; 10-17; 11-18
Partido de Acción Unitaria Progresista (United Progressive Action party): IV: 1-20,31; 2-19; 3-13; 11-16; 13-17 V: 1-16; 2-16; 3-17; 7-15 VII: 2-19; 3-18; 7-18; 9-15
Partido de la Cubanidad: IV: 2-19; 5-16; 10-17; 13-17 V: 1-16; 2-16; 3-17; 7-15
Alianza de la Cubanidad (Coalition): III: 7-16 IV: 1-21 V: 2-15
Partido Demócrata: III: 2-18 IV: 11-16 V: 1-15,16; 2-15; 4-21 VII: 3-18; 7-19; 9-15
Partido Independiente: V: 4-21
Partido Liberal: III: 3-15; 10-19 IV: 1-21; 2-19; 3-13; 4-25; 5-15; 11-16 V: 1-15,16; 2-15; 7-16 VI: 7-19 VII: 3-18; 7-19; 9-15
Partido Nacional Cubano: IV: 1-21; 3-13; 5-16; 11-16; 12-17; 13-16,17 V: 1-15,16; 2-15; 3-17
Partido Popular Cubano (Ortodoxo): II: 6-30; 12-14 II: 1-15; 3-16; 10-19 IV: 2-19; 3-14; 4-25; 5-15; 8-24; 9-16; 10-16; 11-16,17; 12-16,17 V: 1-16; 2-16; 3-19; 4-20,21; 6-16; 7-15,16; 8-14,15; 9-14; 10-15; 12-13 VI: 1-16; 10-17 VII: 1-17; 2-18; 3-18; 4-17; 7-19; 8-18; 9-16; 10-17,18; 11-18
Partido Republicano: III: 2-18 IV: 1-21; 11-16 V: 1-16,17; 2-15; 3-17
Partido Revolucionario Cubano (Auténtico): II: 12-14 III: 2-18; 3-15,16; 7-15,16; 8-17; 10-19; 11-20

Navy (see Armed Forces)
New York Daily News: VII: 4-10
New York Times: VII: 9-17; 10-
Nuclear, Inc.: VI: 4-20
Nuclear reactors and exports: IX: 1-23;
Nuclear, Richard: V: 11-15 VII: 2-13
Nurse Practitioners, Medical: V: 6-14;

O

Oliveria, Jose L.: VI: 1-10
Olivetti: III: 17-20
Optical Mega, Joaquin: III: 9-16
Organization of American States
(see Foreign Policy)
Ortega, Luis: V: 5-15
Ortega, Pablo: V: 5-16
Owen, Richard: VI: 15-17

P

Pacific Metro, Ventura: VII: 3-17
[illegible] V: 14-20
[illegible] Beverage
[illegible] Los Angeles, Tuesday
[illegible] Service Industry
[illegible] Peninsula
[illegible] Pharmaceuticals (see Drugs)
[illegible] Physicians (see Doctors)
[illegible] Police Department: Chief's Report
[illegible] V: 6-17
[illegible] Population Projections:
VIII: 6-20; 10-19
[illegible] de la Cabeza, Jose Antonio
de la Cabeza)
[illegible]
[illegible] 13-17, 19
[illegible] de la Peninsula, VII: 15-17
[illegible] de Informacion Documentos
de Archivo: VII: 6-19
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de Accion Italiana Independiente
[illegible]
[illegible] 4-10; 5-14; Vol. I
1-15; VI 1-16; 2-18; V-19
VII: 6-20; 3-18; Vol. 9-10
Puerto de la Cruz: 1-13;
Pumps: 10-13; 13-17; V: 1-20; 16;
3-17; 7-1.
[illegible] de la Cruz and (Continuation:
18th: 7-16 IV: 1-20 V: 2-17
Puerto Deportivo: III: 2-19
IV: 11-... V: ...-20 ...
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Parties (continued)
IV: 1-21; 2-19; 3-13,14; 4-24,25; 5-15; 6-17; 7-20; 8-24; 9-16,17; 10-17; 12-16,17; 13-16 V: 1-15; 2-15; 4-21; 6-16; 7-15; 8-14; 10-16 VI: 1-15; 10-16 VII: 2-18; 3-18; 4-17; 5-17; 7-19; 8-18; 9-15; 10-17,17; 11-17,18
Partido Socialista Popular (Communist party): II: 12-13 III: 6-17; 7-15; 9-15,16,17 IV: 1-21; 2-19; 7-20; 11-16 V: 1-16; 2-16; 4-21; 5-15; 6-15,16; 7-15,17; 8-14 VI: 7-19,20; 8-18; 9-16; 10-18 VII: 2-18; 3-17,18; 6-19; 8-18; 10-18
Partido Unión Radical: VII: 2-18; 3-18; 7-19; 9-15
Unión Insurreccional Revolucionaria: V: 2-17
Unión Nacional Oposicionista: IV: 3-13
Unión Radical: V: 2-18; 3-18; 7-19; 9-15
Pawley, William D.: III: 4-14
Paz Estenssoro, Víctor: VI: 12-17
Pazos, Felipe: I: 2-29 II: 3-33
Peláez Canellada, Joaquín: VI: 8-18
Pellón, Gustavo: VII: 7-20
Peña González, Lázaro: III: 12-17 IV: 2-19; 3-14 V: 6-16; 7-16 VII: 3-18
Pérez, Alfonso Cecilio: V: 2-17
Pérez, Virgilio: III: 4-14
Pérez Dámera, Maj. Gen. Genovevo: II: 1-30; 3-32; 9-29 IV: 2-19; 13-17 V: 1-17
Pérez Farfante, Isabel: VII: 4-19
Pérez Hernández, Nicolás: V: 3-17
Perón, Eva: V: 3-18
Perón, Juan: VI: 8-17
Petroleum: II: 9-28 VI: 9-17 VII: 3-18; 5-18; 6-21; 8-18,19; 10-18; 12-20
Deposits: VI: 9-17
Phillips, R. Hart: VII: 11-17
Pizzi de Porras, Enrique: V: 9-14
Plots: V: 8-13
Point-Four program: III: 2-17
Police: VII: 5-18; 10-18; 11-17
Jailbreak: IV: 12-17
Pollack, Roberto E.: IV: 13-19
Portocarrero, Jesús: V: 3-17; 7-15,16; 10-15; 11-15
Power:
Electricity: II: 4-29; 7-32 8-33
Pozo, Justo Luis del: VII: 3-18
Prendes Fernández, Segundo: IV: 12-17
La Prensa (New York): VI: 12-16
Prensa Continental: III: 9-17
Prensa Libre: IV: 11-16 V: 5-15; 8-13,15
President (see Batista, Fulgencio; Estrada Palma, Tomás; Grau San Martín, Ramón; Hevia, Carlos; Mendieta, Carlos; Prío Socarrás, Carlos)
Press: (see also Alerta; Atajo; Avance; Bohemia; El Caribe; El Crisol; Diario de la Marina; Excelsior; Havana Post; El Heraldo; Hoy; Información; Life; Miami Daily News; Miami Herald; El Mundo; New York Daily News; New York Times; El País; La Palabra; La Prensa (New York); Prensa Libre; Pueblo; Tiempo En Cuba; Time; Ultima Hora; Ultimas Noticias; U.S. News and World Report; Visión)
Censorship: VI: 7-19; 8-17; 9-16; 10-17 10-17
Inter-American Press Association: VI: 7-19; 10-17
National Association of Newspapermen: IV: 11-16 VII: 1-17
National College of Journalists: V: 8-15
Prío Socarrás, Antonio: III: 6-17; 7-15
Prío Socarrás, Carlos: I: 1-22; 2-28 II: 1-28,30; 2-34; 3-32; 4-29,30; 5-27; 6-20,30; 7-32; 8-32,33; 9-28,29; 10-30; 11-15; 12-13 III: 1-14,15; 2-11,17,18; 3-16; 4-13; 5-17; 6-17; 7-16,17; 8-17; 9-16,17,19; 10-19; 11-20; 12-17 IV: 1-20,21; 2-19,20; 3-14; 4-25; 5-15,16; 6-16,17; 7-20; 8-23,26; 9-16,19; 10-16,17; 11-15; 12-16,17,19; 13-17;20 V: 1-15,18; 2-16,17,19,20; 3-16,19,21; 4-15,21; 5-15,16; 10-9,14,16,17; 11-16; 12-14,15 VI: 1-15; 2-13; 3-14; 4-16; 5-15; 6-8,18; 7-17,19; 8-13,14,15,18; 9-13,14,16,17; 10-17; 11-17; 12-16,17 VII: 1-16; 2-19; 3-17; 4-17; 5-17,18; 6-20; 8-17; 9-16; 10-17; 12-19
Prostitution: IV: 2-19
Public works: II: 8-33 VII: 6-21
Pueblo: IV: 13-17
Puente, Orlando: IV: 5-15; 11-15; V: 1-16
Pujol, Guillermo Alonso: III: 3-15; 7-16; 10-19; 11-20 IV: 1-21; 3-13; 5-16 VI: 6-18
Pupo, Delfín: VI: 6-18

Index (continued)

Vt: 1-17

Vt: 7-19; 10-17

IV: 13-16 VIII: 1-11

Vt: 1-17

Vt: 1-17

Vt: 1-17

Q

"Quetzal Affair": IV: 12-17; 13-17,18
V: 1-17

R

Radio (see Communications)
Raggi, Carlos M.: V: 8-16
Ramírez Correa, Carlos: II: 8-33; 9-29
III: 10-20
Reconstruction Finance Corporation:
IV: 1-21
Religion, Roman Catholic: VII: 10-17
Remedios, Benito: V: 1-17; 2-17
Remón, José: V: 2-15
Remos, Juan S.: V: 9-13
Revolts: VI: 7-18,19; 8-17,18; 9-15,16;
10-16 VII: 6-19
Plots: V: 1-17; 8-13; 12-13,14
Rey Pernas, Santiago: IV: 1-21 VI: 7-20
Rice production: II: 8-33 V: 3-20
Exports: II: 12-14
Imports: II: 8-33 III: 2-17
VII: 11-18
Riera Medina, José A.: IV: 7-19
Rivas, Eduardo: VI: 6-18
Rivero Agüero, Andrés: V: 3-17; 6-14,15;
7-15
Roa, Raúl: VI: 12-17
Roca Calderio, Blas: V: 1-16; 6-16
VI: 8-18; 9-16
Rodón, Lincoln: V: 3-19
Rodríguez, Primitivo: VII: 4-17
Rodríguez, Tebelio: III: 3-15; 10-20
Rodríguez Larreta, Eduardo: III: 6-16
Rodríguez Pérez, Alberto: V: 8-16
Rojas Pinilla, Gen. Gustavo: V: 2-17
Romero, José Morell: III: 3-15
Roosevelt, Elliot: V: 2-18
Rosa, Joaquín de la: V: 12-16
Rubio, Humberto: IV: 13-17
Rubio Padilla, José Antonio: III: 10-20
IV: 11-15
Rum exports: I: 2-29 VII: 11-18

S

Sabas, Mariblanca: IV: 11-15
Saladrigas, Carlos: III: 4-14
V: 4-19; 10-15; 11-16 VII: 4-18
Saladrigas, Enrique: III: 3-17,19
V: 3-17
Salas, Rafael: V: 4-24; 8-15
Salas Humara, Carlos: VII: 8-17
Sánchez, Luis Alberto: III: 6-16; 8-17
Sánchez, Thorwald: VII: 4-19
Sánchez Arango, Aureliano: II: 2-34;
3-32 IV: 8-24; 9-16; 11-15; 12-17;
13-18 V: 2-17,18; 3-20; 5-16; 7-17;
8-13,14; 11-16 VI: 9-16; 10-18
VII: 5-18; 6-20; 7-19; 12-18
Sánchez Mastrana, Esperanza: III: 10-20
Santeira de Alemán, Elena: IV: 5-16
Santos Jiménez, José: V: 3-17
VII: 2-18
Santovenia, Emeterio S.: V: 4-23
Setien, Alberto: II: 8-33
Shell Oil Co.: VII: 3-19
Shell-Mex. Company Refinery: VII: 12-20
Shields, Robert H.: III: 4-13
Shrimp discovery: VII: 4-19
Simonovich Alien Smuggling Ring:
III: 7-17
Soler, Policarpo: IV: 11-17; 12-17;
13-17 V: 2-16,17; 4-24
Soto, Luis de: I: 1-22
Sosin, Milton: VII: 11-17
Sotolongo, Gustavo: IV: 13-17
Standard Oil Company of New Jersey:
VII: 3-19
Strikes (see Labor)
Suárez Fernández, Miguel: III: 10-19;
11-20 IV: 6-16,17; 10-17; 11-16
VI: 7-19
Suárez Flamerich, Germán: IV: 11-16
Suárez Rivas, Eduardo: III: 10-19
IV: 1-21; 2-19; 3-13; 5-15; 11-15,17;
12-18 V: 10-16
Suess, Theodor: VII: 3-18
Sugar production: II: 1-29; 2-35;
3-33; 10-31 III: 2-17; 8-17; 10-19;
12-16 IV: 11-17 V: 1-17; 5-16;
6-16; 7-17; 8-17; 9-14; 11-16
VI: 7-20; 8-18 VII: 1-17; 4-19; 6-21;
7-19; 9-16; 12-20
Asociación de Colonos y Hacendados
(Sugar growers' association):
IV: 7-20; 12-18 V: 3-17
By-products and derivatives:
VII: 9-16,17
Cuban Institute for Sugar Stabi-
lization: III: 2-17; 10-19
V: 5-16; 6-17; 9-14 VII: 3-18
Exports: II: 3-35; 6-31; 7-32,33;
10-31; 11-15 III: 8-17; 10-19;
12-16 IV: 3-15; 7-20; 9-16; 12-18
V: 1-17; 7-18; 8-17; 9-14; 10-16;
11-16 VI: 4-17; 6-18; 8-18; 12-18
VII: 2-19; 5-18; 7-20; 11-18; 12-20

Sugar (continued)
International Sugar Agreement:
II: 8-32,33; 11-15 III: 4-17; 5-17
V: 5-16; 9-14 VI: 5-15; 7-20;
8-18,19; 10-17; 12-18 VII: 4-19;
6-20; 7-20; 9-16; 11-18
Prices: III: 9-17 VI: 8-19
VII: 4-19; 6-21; 7-20
Quotas: I: 2-28 II: 1-29; 3-33; 9-28
III: 1-14; 2-17; 4-13; 12-16
IV: 6-16; 7-19,20; 13-19 V: 1-17;
6-17; 8-17; 11-16 VI: 7-20; 8-18,19;
12-18 VII: 1-17; 2-19; 9-16; 11-18;
12-20
Sugar Act of 1948: II: 1-29; 11-14
III: 3-15; 6-17 VI: 12-18
VII: 2-19
Sugar Research Foundation: VII: 9-17
Supreme Court (see Judiciary)

T

Tabernilla, Gen. Francisco: V: 4-22;
8-13
Talbot, Harold E.: VII: 1-17
Tamayo, Miguel Angel: IV: 11-16
Taxes: V: 10-15; 12-14 VI: 1-16
VII: 11-18
Telephones; Television
(see Communications)
Textiles: II: 1-30; 2-34; 4-29; 5-28;
6-30,31; 11-15 III: 3-15 IV: 6-16;
8-20
Tiempo En Cuba: IV: 10-17; 11-16; 13-17
V: 2-17
Time: VI: 12-16
Time and Life: VII: 11-16
Tobacco production: II: 6-31; 12-14
IV: 8-23
Cigarette prices: II: 10-31 V: 5-16
Cigarette smuggling: II: 11-16
Exports: II: 6-31 IV: 11-17
VI: 12-18 VII: 11-18
Torre, Cándido de la: V: 8-13
Torres, Pastor: VI: 13-19
Torres Bodet, Jaime: IV: 1-21
Torriente, Cosme de la: V: 7-16
Tourism: II: 9-28 VII: 1-17; 11-18
Trade, foreign:
Exchange rate: IV: 5-16
Tariffs: II: 9-28
International Conference on Tariffs
and Trade: II: 9-28 III: 7-17
V: 10-16
Chile: V: 10-18
France: V: 9-15 VII: 5-18
Germany: VI: 12-18 VII: 3-18
Great Britain: IV: 9-16 VI: 12-18
Italy: VII: 1-18
Japan: VII: 1-18; 5-18
Mexico: II: 6-30; 9-28 III: 5-17
VII: 1-18; 5-17
Peru: V: 7-17
Spain: II: 6-30,31; 11-15 VI: 12-18
United States: II: 1-29; 11-14
III: 3-14,15; 4-17; 6-17; 7-17;
11-20,21 IV: 8-24 V: 2-18
VI: 4-17; 12-18 VII: 11-18
Uruguay: III: 5-17
Yugoslavia: VII: 1-18
Trans-Cuba Petroleum Co.: VII: 5-18
Transportation:
Aviation:
Compañía Cubana de Aviación:
II: 10-30; 11-14 III: 4-13
V: 1-17; 8-16 VII: 1-18; 9-16;
11-18,19
Pan American World Airways:
V: 1-17
Rancho Boyeros Airport: V: 11-17
Bus lines: II: 5-29
Canal: VII: 7-20; 12-19
Ferry: IV: 5-16; 6-17 VI: 7-20a
VII: 10-18
Havana Bay tunnel: II: 10-30
VII: 7-20
Railroads: II: 5-29 III: 6-17
IV: 7-20; 13-19 VI: 7-20
VII: 7-20; 10-18
Roads:
Central Highway: II: 5-29
Shipping: IV: 12-18
Urban: II: 9-28
Havana Electric Railway Co.:
III: 4-14
Trilla Martínez, Reinaldo: VII: 3-17
Tro, Emilio: V: 2-17
Trujillo Molina, Rafael Leonidas:
IV: 13-17 V: 1-17
Truman, Harry S.: I: 2-28 III: 2-17
V: 1-17
Tunnel (see Transportation)

U

Ugalde, Col. Manuel: V: 8-14
Ultima Hora: VI: 11-17
Ultimas Noticias: VI: 4-17
Uranium: VII: 5-18
Uría López, Gen. Quirino: II: 10-30
III: 7-17 IV: 2-20

Urrutia, Jorge: II: 8-33
U.S. Legion of Merit: IV: 12-18
U.S. News and World Report: VII: 4-17

V

Valdés de la Paz, Osvaldo: VII: 8-17
Valdés, Juan Consuegra: V: 2-17
Valle, Raquel del: VII: 6-20
Varona, Luis: V: 8-13
Varona, Antonio de: I: 2-29 II: 6-30; 7-33; 9-29 III: 3-15; 9-17 IV: 2-19 V: 1-18; 3-19; 4-21; 7-16; 8-13; 9-14; 10-15 VI: 1-15; 6-18 VII: 5-17; 6-20
Varona, Roberto de: VI: 1-15
Vasconcelos, Ramón: III: 9-16; 10-20 V: 2-16; 5-15 VI: 1-15
Vegetable exports: VII: 11-18
Velasco Ibarra, José: VI: 12-17
Videla, José de: II: 9-28
Vienta Barahona, Angel: VI: 5-14
Vignier, Antonio: IV: 7-19
Vilar, César: V: 6-16
Visión: VI: 8-18 VII: 12-18,19
Vivero, León de: II: 9-29

W

Wallace, Henry (journalist): VII: 11-17
Water supply (Havana): V: 5-16
Weather:
  Hurricanes: I: 1-22 V: 10-16
Wood, Joseph: III: 12-16 VI: 12-16

Y

Yeras, Evangelina de las: VII: 8-18

Z

Zaydín, Ramón: IV: 5-15; 11-15; 12-17; 13-18 VI: 8-18

HAITI

A

Agriculture: (see Bananas; Cacao; Castor beans; Coffee; Cotton; Honey; Kenaf fiber; Manioc; Peanuts; Rice Rubber; Tobacco)
  Cooperatives: IV: 10-18
  Drought (see Weather)
  Farm credit: IV: 11-18
  Farm depopulation: V: 4-24
  Farm instruction: VII: 12-21
  Farm machinery: VII: 3-19
  Institute of Agricultural and Industrial Credit: V: 1-14
  Irrigation: II: 2-36 III: 9-18 IV: 6-18 V: 4-24 VI: 2-14; 3-15 VII: 3-19; 9-17
  Inter-American Cooperative Service for Agricultural Production (SCIPA): VII: 12-21
  Société Haïtienne-Américaine de Développement Agricole (SHADA): IV: 6-18 VI: 1-17; 6-20 VII: 5-19
  Soil erosion: IV: 6-18
  Soil survey: IV: 10-18
Ambassadors:
  Dominican Republic to Haiti (see Aybar, José Enrique)
  Haiti to Cuba (see Fombrun, Marcel)
  Haiti to Great Britain (see Laleau, Léon)
  Haiti to United States (see Léger, Jacques)
  United States to Haiti (see Travers, Howard K.; Davis, Roy Tasco)
Anderson, Marian: VII: 1-18
Armed Forces: III: 6-18 IV: 6-18
  Army: V: 6-17
Arteaga, Manuel Cardinal: III: 1-16
Automobile imports (see Vehicle imports)
Aybar, José Enrique: VII: 2-20

B

Banana production: IV: 3-16; 8-25 V: 4-24 VI: 7-20
  Exports: II: 5-29 V: 9-15 VI: 1-17; 6-19
Banks:
  Export-Import: II: 2-36 IV: 3-16 VII: 3-19
  International Monetary Fund: VI: 9-17'
  National Agricultural: II: 8-34 IV: 8-25; 11-18
  Nationale de la République d'Haïti: VI: 1-17; 6-19; 9-18
  World Bank: VI: 1-17; 9-17 VII: 8-20
Batista, Gen. Fulgencio: V: 3-20 VII: 6-21
Bauxite production: V: 5-17 VI: 5-15; 6-19; 10-18 VII: 7-20; 3-19
Berthold, Herbert P.: VII: 9-18
Bonhomme, Ernest: VII: 8-19
Bradford, Douglas: VII: 7-21

Brown-Root, Inc.: VII: 3-19
Budget: I: 2-29 II: 3-34; 12-15
IV: 1-22; 8-25; 11-18 VI: 2-15
VII: 5-19; 9-17; 12-21
Bunche, Ralph J.: VII: 1-18
Burchett, Capt. P.: VII: 10-19
Business: II: 10-32; 8-33
Retail trade: VII: 6-22

C

Cabinet (see Council of Ministers)
Cacao production: IV: 1-22; 12-18
V: 10-16 VII: 3-19
Exports: IV: 2-20; 7-21 V: 9-15
VI: 1-17 VII: 12-20
Carp: VII: 4-19
Castor bean production: V: 9-15
Cattle raising: IV: 6-18
Cement factories: IV: 11-18 VII: 2-20
Imports: VI: 1-19
Census (see Population)
Centrale Dessalines: VI: 9-18
Centrale Sucrière Nord-Haïti, S.A.:
VI: 9-18
Chauvet, Ernest: VII: 4-20
Chauvet, Pierre: VII: 10-19
Cheese imports: V: 1-19
Chemicals: VI: 2-14
Coffee production: II: 10-32 III: 7-18
IV: 1-22; 3-15; 4-26; 6-18; 9-17;
11-18; 12-18 V: 1-19; 4-24; 10-17;
11-18; 12-16 VI: 1-17; 7-20; 9-18
VII: 3-19; 5-19; 11-19; 12-20
Exports: V: 3-20; 4-17,24; 9-15
VI: 7-20; 12-19
Commonwealth Mining Company of Florida:
VII: 3-19
Commonwealth Mining Company of Haiti:
VII: 3-19
Communications: VII: 12-21
Radio: II: 4-31 VI: 9-18
"La Voz Dominicana": III: 4-14
Telegraph: II: 4-31
Telephone: II: 4-31 V: 4-25
Communism: IV: 2-20; 4-26; 5-17; 8-25;
12-18 VII: 6-21
Compañía de Industrias Marítimas, S.A.:
VII: 4-20
Congress: IV: 9-17; 11-18; 8-25
VI: 1-17; 7-20 VII: 4-19; 5-19; 9-17
Constitution: IV: 2-20 V: 9-15; 12-16
Copper production: IV: 1-22; 8-25
Corn (see Maize)
Cost of living: III: 2-18; 3-16
V: 4-24; 9-15
Cotton production: III: 8-19 IV: 6-18;
11-18 V: 3-20; 5-17 VI: 5-15
Council of Ministers:
Agriculture and Commerce
(see Heurtelou, Daniel)
Agriculture and Education
(see Laleau, Léon)
Finance and Economy (see Hibbert,
Lucien; Jumelle, Clément)
Foreign Relations (see Liautaud,Pierre)
Foreign Relations and Culture
(see Mauclair, Zéphirin)
Interior, Justice and National Defense
(see Jumelle, Ducasse; Prophète, Luc)
Presidency and Commerce
(see Fombrun, Marcel)
Presidency and Culture
(see Zéphirin, Mauclair)
Public Health and Labor
(see Dorsinville, Roger)
Public Works (see Gauvin, George;
Jumelle, Clément; Maurice, Pierre-
Antoine)
Craan, Jude: III: 1-15

D

Dairying: IV: 6-18
Davis, Roy Tasco: VI: 8-20
Debt, national: IV: 11-18 V: 9-15
VI: 7-20; 9-18
Dessalines, Gen. Jean Jacques:
VI: 11-19
Dorsinville, Roger: VI: 4-17 VII: 8-19
Douyon, Guy: VI: 9-18
Drought (see Weather)
Duarte, Juan Pablo: VII: 2-20
Dupuy, Debin: III: 1-15; 4-14

E

Economy (see Foreign Operations Adminis-
tration; Income, national; Point-Four
program)
Education: IV: 11-18
Illiteracy: V: 9-15
J. B. Damier Trade School: VII: 4-19
Université d'Haïti: V: 9-15
Elections: III: 9-18 IV: 4-26 V: 6-17
Estimé, Durmais: I: 2-29 II: 11-16
III: 1-15,16; 2-18; 3-16; 6-17; 7-17
IV: 1-22; 2-20; 3-15; 5-17; 10-18;
12-18 V: 6-,7; 7-19 VI: 4-18
Exports (see Trade)
Exposition, Bicentennial: II: 3-34; 4-31;
6-31; 8-34; 9-30; 10-32; 11-16

Exposition, Bicentennial (continued)
III: 1-16; 2-18; 3-16; 4-15; 5-18; 7-18; 12-18

F

Fair, International: IV: 8-25
Fignote, Daniel: VII: 1-18; 3-19; 4-19
Fishing: V: 11-18 VI: 5-15
Flood control (see Weather)
Fombrun, Marcel: VII: 8-19
Foote, Lady Hugh: VII: 2-20
Foote, Sir Hugh: VII: 2-20
Foreign affairs:
Belgium: VII: 3-19
Colombia: VII: 7-20
Cuba: V: 3-20
Dominican Republic: III: 1-15; 2-18; 3-16; 4-14; 5-17; 6-18 IV: 3-15; 4-25,26; 8-25; 9-17; 12-19 V: 1-19; 3-20; 7-18; 11-17 VI: 4-18 VII: 2-20; 6-21
France: V: 9-15 VI: 4-18; 7-20a
Guatemala: VII: 6-21
Jamaica: VII: 2-20
Mexico: V: 11-17
Nicaragua: VII: 6-21
Organization of American States: III: 1-16; 2-18; 3-16; 4-14; 5-17; 9-18 VI: 4-26; 6-18; 9-17 VI: 8-19
Panama: VII: 6-21
Poland: V: 11-17
Puerto Rico: VII: 6-21
Spain: V: 2-19 VI: 4-18
United Nations: II: 10-31 IV: 6-18; 7-21; 10-18; 12-18 V: 11-17,18 VI: 3-14; 4-18; 7-20a VII: 1-19; 4-19,20
Economic Mission: III: 7-18
International Children's Emergency Fund (UNICEF): III: 5-18
World Health Organization: III: 5-18
United States: III: 6-18 IV: 3-16; 4-26; 6-18 V: 4-24; 6-17,18 VI: 2-15; 4-17
Venezuela: VII: 6-21; 7-20
Foreign Commerce Weekly: VII: 7-20
Foreign Operations Administration: VII: 10-19; 12-21

G

Gauvin, George: VI: 4-17
Geological surveys: IV: 1-22
Glass production: VI: 5-15
Graft: VII: 2-20

H

Haïti Démocratique: VII: 1-18
Haitian Inter-American Social and Economic Council: VI: 11-19
Hasler, Fredrick E.: VII: 7-21
Health: III: 5-18; 12-18 VII: 1-19
Dept. of Public Health: IV: 11-18
Yaws: VI: 2-14
Herard, Arnold: VII: 2-19
Herard, Marcel: VII: 2-19
Herres, Arthur M.: VI: 6-19
Heutelou, Daniel: VI: 4-17
Hibbert, Lucien: VI: 4-17; 6-19
Honey production: V: 9-15
Housing: IV: 1-22; 4-26 V: 2-18 VI: 11-19

I

Immigration (see Population)
Imports (see Trade)
Income, national: IV: 1-22; 6-18 V: 1-19; 12-16 VI: 2-14; 9-18
Independence: II: 2-36 III: 3-16 VII: 1-18; 4-20
Industry: IV: 6-18 V: 8-17 VII: VII: 6-22; 9-17
Industrialization: IV: 1-22
New industries law: V: 8-17 VII: 6-22; 9-17,18
Tax concessions: VI: 5-15
Inter-American Geodetic Survey: VII: 10-19
International Monetary Fund (see Banks)
International Sugar Council: VII: 3-19
Investment: IV: 1-22; 2-20
Administration Générale des Contributions: VI: 6-19
Domestic capital: VII: 6-22
Foreign capital: VII: 6-22 V: 8-17; 9-15 VI: 4-17; 6-19

J

Jumelle, Clément: VII: 8-19
Jumelle, Ducasse: VI: 4-17

K

Kenaf fiber production: V: 1-19
Kronacker, Baron: VII: 3-19

L

Labor: IV: 4-26; 5-17 V: 4-24
VII: 8-19
Migratory: V: 1-19; 3-20
National Labor Union: V: 7-18
Unemployment: I: 2-29 VI: 1-17
VII: 2-20
U.N. International Labor Organization:
VII: 4-19
Lagoultière, Alphonse: V: 7-18
Laleau, Léon: VII: 8-19
Landslide: VII: 10-19
Lankton, Ziegele, Marhoeffer International, S.A.: VI: 11-19
Lataillade, Roland: VII: 8-19
Legislature (see Congress)
Levitan, Sascha: III: 5-18
Lleras Camargo, Alberto: IV: 6-18
Louverture, Toussaint: VI: 6-19
Lumber:
Imports: VI: 2-14 VII: 5-19
Pine: VII: 5-19
By-products: VII: 5-19

M

Machinery imports: VI: 2-14; 3-15; 5-15
Magloire, Gen. Paul E.: III: 9-18; 10-20
IV: 1-22; 2-20; 3-15; 4-26; 6-18; 8-25; 12-18 V: 5-17; 6-17; 7-18,19; 8-11
VI: 2-14; 3-15; 6-19; 9-18 VII: 1-18; 2-19,20; 3-19; 4-19; 5-19; 6-21,28; 7-20; 9-17; 12-21;
Maison Reinfeld Co.: VII: 11-19
Maize production: VII: 10-19
Shallu: VII: 12-21
Mamenic Line of Nicaragua (Marina Mercante Nicaragüense, S.A.):
VII: 9-17
Manioc production: VII: 12-21
Mansfield, Mike: VII: 1-18
Marble production: VII: 7-20
Martial law: III: 1-15
Maurice, Pierre-Antoine: VII: 8-19
Le Moniteur: VI: 11-18; 12-18 VII: 1-19
Moody, Clarence B.: VII: 4-20
Mora, José A.: III: 2-18
Morgan, Sir Henry: VII: 12-20
Muñoz Marín, Luis: VII: 6-21

N

Le National: VII: 6-21
Neptune, Wilbert: VII: 9-17
Newsprint (see Press)

O

Oils (edible) production: III: 7-18
IV: 10-18 V: 9-15; 12-16 VI: 6-20; 12-19
Exports: VI: 3-15
Lemongrass: VI: 5-15; 6-20
Onion imports: V: 1-19
Organization of American States (see Foreign affairs)

P

Paoliello, Adhemar: III: 5-18
Parties:
Farmer and Labor party: II: 12-15
IV: 2-20 V: 7-18
Popular Labor Movement: VII: 1-19; 4-19
Popular Socialist party: II: 12-15
IV: 2-20
Paulino, Anselmo: II: 4-15
Peanut production: VII: 12-21
Pérez Alfonseca, Ricardo: III: 3-16
Pérez Jiménez, Marcos: VII: 7-20
Pharmaceutical production: VI: 3-15
Plastics production: V: 5-17 VI: 3-15
Point-Four program: IV: 6-18; 10-18
VI: 2-14
Police arrests: IV: 8-25
Population: IV: 7-21; 12-18
Census: II: 5-30 IV: 5-17 V: 9-15
VII: 1-19
Porcelain imports: VI: 4-18
Potato imports: V: 1-19
Power: II: 11-16 IV: 3-16
Peligre Dam: VI: 2-14 VII: 3-19; 9-17
Press: (see Foreign Commerce Weekly; Haïti Démocratique; Le Moniteur; Le National; La Voix Des Femmes)
L'Imprimerie Dechamps: VI: 8-19
Imprimerie de l'Etat: VI: 8-19
Les Presses Libres: VI: 8-19
Newsprint: IV: 11-18
Prophète, Luc: VII: 8-19
Prosper, Marcaisse: VII: 2-20
Public works: I: 2-29 II: 2-36
III: 9-18 IV: 3-16; 8-25; 10-17,18; 11-18 V: 4-24 VI: 2-14,15; 4-18; 10-18; 3-15 VII: 3-19; 9-17

R

Reconstruction Finance Corporation: VI: 8-20
Red Cross: VII: 10-19; 12-21
Refugees, political: VII: 1-18
Reynolds Mining Co.: VI: 5-15; 6-19; 10-18 VII: 7-20
Rice production: II: 10-32 V: 11-18 VI: 12-19 VII: 3-19; 10-19
Rice, Walter L.: VI: 10-18
Rodríguez, Casimir: VII: 2-19
Rojas Pinilla, Gen. Gustavo: VII: 7-20
Roland, Col. Astrel: III: 1-15; 2-18; 4-14
Romualdi, Serafino: IV: 5-17
Rubber production and exports: VI: 6-20

S

Saint Rome Arnit: V: 2-19
Salt production: VI: 5-15
Sam, André: VII: 8-19
SCIPA (see Agriculture)
SHADA (see Agriculture)
Sisal production: III: 8-18 IV: 1-22; 3-15; 8-25; 9-17; 11-18; 12-19 V: 4-24; 8-17; 10-16; 12-16 VI: 1-17; 7-20
  Exports: II: 10-32 IV: 6-19 V: 9-15; 12-16 VI: 12-19
Soap production: VI: 1-17
  Exports: VII: 9-17
Société Haïtienne Américaine de Développement Agricole (see Agriculture)
Société Industrielle et Agricole d'Haïti, S.A.: VII: 9-17
Standard Fruit Co.: VI: 1-17
Steel imports: VI: 2-14
Straw exports: V: 12-16
Subversion: III: 1-15; 2-18; 4-15; 5-17
Sugar production: IV: 1-22, 4-26; 6-18; 8-25; 9-17; 12-18 V: 2-19; 3-20; 4-24 VI: 1-17; 2-15; 9-18
  Exports: VI: 9-18; 12-19
  International Sugar Council: VII: 3-19

T

Tariffs (see Trade)
Taxes: I: 2-29 V: 1-19; 6-18; 8-17; 9-15; 12-16 VI: 7-20; 12-18 VII: 1-18,19; 9-17
Taylor, Jules: VII: 9-18
Textile production: IV: 3-15; 6-18 V: 3-20; 5-17
Thebaud, Joseph: VII: 9-17
Tobacco production: V: 4-24
  Exports: IV: 11-18
Tomato production: V: 4-24
Tourism: II: 11-16 III: 2-18 IV: 6-18; 8-25 V: 10-16,17 VI: 3-14; 4-18; 6-20; 12-19 VII: 4-20; 6-21; 7-20; 8-19; 9-17; 11-19
Trade, foreign:
  Balance of trade: III: 12-18 IV: 4-26 V: 1-19; 9-15; 12-16 VII: 5-19; 8-20; 12-20
  Exports (see Bananas; Cacao; Coffee; Cotton; Oils; Sisal; Sugar; Tobacco)
  Imports (see Automobiles; Cement; Cheese; Machinery; Onions; Perfumes; Potatoes; Porcelain; Steel)
  Rates of Exchange: VI: 6-19
  Tariffs: IV: 4-26; 10-18 V: 6-17; 9-15; 12-16 VI: 1-17; 5-15; 7-20; 11-19
  Belgium: V: 3-21; 5-17; 11-18
  France: V: 3-20; 9-15 VI: 1-17; 2-15; 4-18;
  Great Britain: VI: 2-15
  Italy: V: 3-21; 11-18 VI: 2-15
  United States: V: 11-18 VI: 4-17; 5-15 VII: 8-20
Transportation:
  Aviation: II: 9-30 III: 4-15 V: 4-24 VI: 7-20; 11-19 VII: 7-20; 8-19
  Harbors: III: 9-18; 12-18 IV: 6-18 V: 4-24; 5-17 VI: 2-14; 6-19; 10-18
  Highways: III: 9-30 III: 5-18 IV: 6-18; 9-17 V: 5-17; 7-18 VI: 2-14; 6-19; 10-18
  Merchant marine: III: 9-30; 12-18 V: 2-18 VI: 1-17; 3-14 VII: 4-20; 6-21; 9-17
Travers, Howard K.: VI: 8-20
Trujillo Molina, Gen. Rafael Leonidas: III: 4-15 IV: 3-15; 12-18 VII: 6-21
Trujillo Molina, Héctor B.: V: 7-19
Turnier, Alain: VI: 11-19

U

Unemployment (see Labor)
United Nations (see Foreign affairs)
Utah Construction Co.: VII: 8-19

V

Vehicle imports:
  Automobiles: V: 7-18 VI: 2-15
Villard, Marcel: VII: 2-20
La Voix des Femmes: III: 4-15
"La Voz Dominicana" (see Communications)

W

Weather:
  Drought: VII: 5-19
  Hurricane "Hazel": VII: 10-19; 12-21
  Flood control: II: 2-36
  Rainfall: IV: 2-20
Welfare:
  Hurricane relief: VII: 10-19; 12-21
Women: VI: 8-19
  Inter-American Women's Assembly:
    VII: 2-20
  Ligue Féminine d'Action Sociale:
    III: 4-15
  Suffrage: III: 4-15
World bank (see Banks)

Z

Zéphirin, Mauclair: VI: 4-17

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

A

Acción Democrática del Caribe: II: 7-34
Acción Libertadora Dominicana: VII: 8-20
Acheson, Dean: III: 1-16
Agriculture: (see also Bananas; Beans;
  Beef; Cacao; Cattle; Cotton; Onions;
  Peanuts; Rice; Sugar; Tobacco)
  Agricultural colonies: VI: 6-20,21
  Cooperatives: IV: 5-18
  Irrigation: III: 6-18; 12-19
  Loans: V: 1-19
  National Commission for Rural
    Development: VI: 9-18
  Regulations: IV: 6-19
Airfields (see Transportation)
Alcázar de Colón: VII: 12-22
Alcohol production: III: 2-19
Alvarez, Gen. Anselmo Paulino: VII: 9-18
Alvarez Sánchez, Virgilio: VII: 11-20
Ambassadors:
  Dominican Republic to U.S. (see Thomen,
    Luis Francisco)
Amnesty: II: 3-34 VI: 2-15; 3-16
Anderson, Comdr. John W.: VII: 10-20
Antillana Commercial Co.: V: 5-17
Arbenz Guzmán, Jacobo: VII: 6-22; 8-20
Arévalo, Juan José: VII: 10-20
Armed Forces:
  Air Force: I: 1-24 III: 1-16; 2-19
  Army: III: 2-19
  Navy: III: 2-19 V: 2-19 VII: 7-21
Asbestos mining: VI: 11-20; 12-19

B

Báez, Mauricio: IV: 2-21; 5-18; 8-26;
  V: 8-18; 12-17
Bagasse: V: 5-20; 6-19; 12-17
Balaguer, Joaquín: III: 2-18 VII: 3-19
Banana production: IV: 10-18 V: 3-21
  VI: 1-18; 12-19
  Exports: II: 2-36
Banks:
  Banco Central: IV: 3-16 VI: 12-19
    VII: 3-19; 12-23
  Banco de Crédito Agrícola e Industrial:
    IV: 3-16 V: 5-18
  Banco de Reservas: IV: 3-16
  Royal Bank of Canada: VII: 12-22
Barbey, Rear Adm. Daniel E.:
  II: 11-16,17
Batista, Fulgencio: V: 3-21
Bean production: IV: 2-21; 4-27; 10-18
Bermuda Convention (1944): IV: 7-21
Bernardino, Félix W.: VII: 1-19
Bernardino, Luis: VII: 7-21
Betancourt, Rómulo: VII: 8-20,21
Bosch, Juan: II: 7-34
Bridges (see Transportation)
Brito, Alfredo: IV: 9-18; 12-19;
  13-20,21
Budget: IV: 12-20 VI: 7-20b; 12-20
  VII: 12-21
Burgos, Adm. Lájaro: VII: 9-19
Business: II: 4-32; 8-34 VI: 7-20b;
  9-18; 13-19
  Retail trade: III: 8-19
Butter imports: III: 9-19

C

Cabinet (see Council of Ministers)
Cabot, John Moors: VI: 5-16; 6-20
Cacao production: II: 12-16 III: 7-19
  VII: 9-18
  Exports: II: 2-36 III: 1-17; 5-19;
    10-20
  Prices: II: 5-20

Camaño, Lt. Gen. Fausto E.: VI: 8-20; 10-19
Canal, Navarrete: III: 12-19 VI: 3-16
Carías Andino, Tiburcio: I: 2-29
Caribbean Legion: I: 2-29 II: 9-30 III: 5-18; 12-19 V: 10-17 VI: 7-20b; 9-19 VII: 3-21; 10-20
Cartography:
Pan American Conference: V: 10-17
Castellanos, José: IV: 6-19
Castillo Armas, Carlos: VII: 6-22,23; 8-20
Cattle exports: II: 2-36
Cayo Confites: IV: 9-18; 10-18; 12-19; 13-21 VI: 5-16; 9-19
Cement production: VII: 3-20
Censorship (see Press)
Central Romana Corporation: VII: 5-20
Chocolate exports: III: 1-17 VI: 12-19
Chocolatera Sánchez: IV: 7-21,22; 9-18; 13-20
Liquor exports: V: 12-17
Plant: VI: 11-19
Coal mining: VI: 12-19
Imports: VI: 12-19
Cocoa production: IV: 7-21; 10-18 V: 3-21; 5-18; 12-17
Exports: V: 1-20; 2-19 VI: 12-19
Coffee production: II: 12-16 IV: 4-27; 5-18; 10-18 V: 5-18; 12-17 VII: 7-21; 9-18
Exports: II: 2-36; 10-32 III: 1-17; 5-19; 10-20 IV: 2-21; 6-19 V: 1-20; 2-19 VI: 12-19
Pan-American Coffee Bureau: IV: 5-18
Colegio de Profesionales: VII: 4-20
Colombus Memorial Lighthouse: II: 4-32
Communications:
Radio: VII: 3-19,20; 8-20
La Voz Dominicana: VII: 5-19; 6-22
Telephone industry: VII: 12-22
Television: V: 8-18; 10-18
Communism: I: 1-24 III: 9-19 V: 10-17 VI: 3-15; 5-16; 6-20; 7-20b; 9-19; 10-19; 11-19 VII: 1-19; 2-20,21; 3-19; 5-19
Congress:
Senate: VII: 5-19
Corn production: IV: 2-21
Exports: III: 10-20
Cost of living: IV: 2-21; 4-27 VII: 12-21
Cotton production: II: 12-16 VI: 1-18
Cotubamaná Henríquez, Enrique: II: 12-15 IV: 9-18; 12-19 V: 3-21; 10-17
Council of Ministers:
Development, Public Works and Irrigation (see Velázquez, Arsenio)
Economy and Trade (see Castellanos, José)
Education and Fine Arts (see Balaguer, Joaquín)
Finance (see Alvarez Sánchez, Virgilio)
Foreign Affairs (see Díaz Ordóñez, Virgilio)
Foreign Affairs and Worship (see Balaguer, Joaquín)
Interior, Communications and Police (see Hungría, José Antonio)
Interior and Police (see Alvarez, Anselmo Paulino)
Labor (see Despradel, Arturo)
Labor and Economy (see Messina, Milton)
Sec. of State Without Portfolio (see Alvarez, Anselmo Paulino; Troncoso, Jesús María)
Treasury and Public Credit (see Castellanos, José; Ortiz, Salvador)
War, Navy and Aviation (see Trujillo Molina, Héctor B.; Camaño, Lt. Gen. Fausto E.)
Crime: VII: 12-22
Cruz, Domingo de la: III: 6-19
Culture:
Hispanidad: VII: 6-22

D

Davies, Joseph E.: VII: 10-20
Debt, national: VI: 8-20; 9-19
Loans: V: 1-19
Defense:
Armament program: III: 2-18,19
Arms plant: III: 7-18
Munitions factory: II: 9-31 III: 2-19 VII: 5-20
Mutual Assistance Pact: VI: 3-15
Rio Mutual Defense Pact: III: 1-16; 4-15; 5-18
Wartime emergency powers: IV: 2-20
Delgado Chaulbaud, Carlos: III: 12-18
Demoya Alonso, Manuel: VI: 8-20
Despradel, Arturo: VII: 2-20
Díaz Ordóñez, Virgilio: III: 11-22 IV: 5-17,18
Dihigo, Ernesto: IV: 5-17,18
Dimas, Elías: VII: 11-20
Dulles, John Foster: VII: 3-19

Council of Michelham: 1

E

Economy (see Business; Cost of living; Debt, national; Five-Year Development Plan; Income, national; Trade)
Eisenhower, Dwight D.: V: 11-19
Elections: III: 7-19; 10-20 IV: 3-16; 6-19
Suffrage: VI: 7-20b
Electricity (see Power)
Engineering Corporations: VII: 7-21
Estremadoyro, Miguel: III: 12-19
Exiles: IV: 8-26
Exports (see Trade)

F

Fair for Peace and Fraternity in the Free World: VII: 10-20
Fax, Julio I.: VII: 11-20
Fernández, Eufemio: II: 9-31
Fernández, Raúl: VI: 4-19
Fertilizer chemical: V: 5-17,18
Figueres, José: IV: 5-18 VII: 2-20
Fish: VI: 4-19 VII: 7-21
Five-Year Development Plan: V: 1-19
Foreign affairs (political):
Argentina: IV: 4-26; 13-20
Bahamas: IV: 7-21
Belgium: III: 6-18 V: 2-19
Brazil: II: 9-31 III: 2-19 IV: 13-20 V: 8-18
Canada: III: 6-18 IV: 1-23 V: 6-19; 9-16 VI: 1-18
Chile: III: 6-18 IV: 13-20
China: III: 4-16 IV: 11-18
Colombia: V: 8-18
Costa Rica: II: 7-34; 9-30,31 III: 12-18 IV: 5-18 V: 8-18 VII: 2-20
Cuba: I: 1-24 II: 2-36; 7-34,35; 9-30,31; 12-15 III: 1-16; 2-18,19; 4-15,16; 5-18,19; 7-18; 8-19; 9-19; 11-21; 12-18,19 IV: 1-23; 2-21; 4-26; 5-17,18; 6-19; 8-26; 9-18; 11-19; 12-19,20; 13-20,21 V: 3-21; 5-17; 8-18; 9-16; 10-17; 12-17 VI: 1-18; 3-16; 4-19; 5-16; 9-19
Curaçao: IV: 4-26
Czechoslovakia: V: 10-17
El Salvador: IV: 6-19 VI: 5-16
France: IV: 1-23 V: 1-20; 2-19; 3-21; 11-18
Germany: II: 2-19 IV: 1-23
Great Britain: II: 6-32 III: 2-19; 8-19; 10-20; 12-19 IV: 1-23; 2-21; 4-26; 5-17; 6-19; 7-21 V: 1-20; 6-19; 9-16; 11-18 VI: 1-18 VII: 11-20
Guatemala: II: 7-34; 9-30 III: 1-16; 4-15,16; 5-18; 9-19 IV: 6-19; 8-26; 9-18; 12-19; 13-20 V: 1-20; 3-21; 8-18; 10-17 VI: 5-16; 10-19 VII: 4-20
Haiti: II: 7-34; 12-15,16 III: 1-17; 3-16; 4-15,16; 5-18; 6-19 IV: 3-16; 4-26; 6-19; 7-22 V: 2-19; 5-17; 8-18 VI: 1-18; 3-15; 8-20
Honduras: I: 2-29 IV: 6-19 VI: 5-16
Hungary: II: 9-31 IV: 13-21
Ireland: IV: 1-23
Jamaica: IV: 7-21 V: 11-18
Japan: IV: 1-23 VI: 4-18; 5-17
Korea: V: 12-17 VI: 5-16; 10-19
Mexico: III: 12-18 V: 8-18
Nassau: III: 1-17
Netherlands: V: 3-21; 11-18 V: 8-18 VII: 11-20
Nicaragua: I: 2-29 III: 9-19
Organization of American States: III: 3-16; 4-15,16; 5-18; 6-19; 9-18; 10-21 IV: 2-20; 5-17; 13-21
Inter-American Peace Committee: II: 9-30,31 III: 1-16 IV: 13-20,21 V: 3-21
Panama: III: 12-18
Peru: I: 2-29
Philippines: III: 8-19 VI: 4-18
Puerto Rico: I: 1-24 II: 11-16,17 III: 10-20; 11-22 V: 1-20 VI: 10-19
Spain: III: 11-22 V: 1-20; 2-19; 3-21; 6-18; 8-18 VI: 1-18; 2-16; 3-15,16; 8-20
Trinidad: III: 1-17
Turkey: V: 11-18
United Nations: III: 11-22 V: 1-20; 2-19; 6-18; 8-18; 11-18; 12-17 VI: 1-17; 2-15,16; 3-15,16; 4-18; 5-16; 7-20b VII: 8-20; 10-19
International Children's Emergency Fund (UNICEF): VI: 2-15
International Court of Justice: IV: 12-19
International Labor Office: IV: 2-21; 5-18 VI: 3-16

Foreign affairs (continued)
Trusteeship Council: III: 10-21; 11-22
United States: I: 1-24 II: 4-31,32; 8-34; 9-31 III: 1-16; 2-19; 4-16; 5-19; 6-18; 8-19; 12-19 IV: 1-22,23; 2-21; 4-26; 5-18; 6-19; 7-21,22; 8-26; 9-18; 10-18; 12-19; 13-20 V: 1-20; 2-19; 3-21; 6-19; 7-20; 9-15; 10-17; 11-18,19; 12-17 VI: 1-17,18; 2-15; 4-18; 5-16; 6-20; 7-20b; 10-19 VII: 12-22
Uruguay: IV: 13-20
U.S.S.R.: V: 2-19; 12-17 VI: 2-16; 9-19
Vatican: V: 8-18 VI: 2-16 VII: 6-22
Venezuela: I: 1-24; 2-29 III: 9-19 V: 7-19; 8-18 VII: 1-19
Franco Bahamonde, Francisco: VII: 8-20; 11-20
Frier, Julio Ortega (see Ortega Frier)
Furfural: VII: 5-20

G

García Godoy, Héctor: VI: 12-21
García Trujillo, José: VI: 10-19
Grace Co.: IV: 6-19
Grace, J. P. : IV: 6-19
Grau San Martín, Ramón: II: 9-30
Greenberg, Howard R.: III: 12-19
Grenada Co.: V: 11-19 VI: 1-18; 3-36
Guerra, Joaquín de la: VI: 7-20b
Gypsum mining: VI: 12-19

H

Health: II: 6-32 IV: 10-19 V: 1-20 VI: 12-20
Henríquez Ureña, Max: III: 11-22 IV: 10-18 V: 11-18
Henríquez y Carvajal, Federico: I: 1-24
Henríquez Lauranzón: II: 12-15
Hernández Montalvo, Enrique: III: 9-19
Hexter, Maurice B.: VII: 10-20
Highways (see Transportation)
Hotels: VII: 9-18
Housing: V: 5-18
Hungría, José Antonio: III: 7-18
Hydroelectric power (see Power)

I

Immigration (see Population)
Imports (see Trade)
Income, national: VI: 8-20
Independence anniversary: VII: 2-20
Inflation (see Cost of living)
Instituto Trujilliano: VI: 4-18
Intelligence Service: VII: 2-20
International Court of Justice (see Foreign affairs: United Nations)
Iron-ore mining: IV: 2-21
Irrigation (see Agriculture)

J

Jiménez Grullón, Juan Isidro: III: 5-18
Johnson Automatics Exports Corp.: II: 9-31

K

Knights of Columbus: VII: 12-22

L

Labor:
International Labor Office: IV: 2-21; 5-18 V: 10-18 VI: 3-16
Organización Regional Interamericana del Trabajo (ORIT): IV: 2-21
Strikes:
Shipping: VII: 7-21
Sugar workers: VII: 1-19; 2-20
Trujillo Labor Code: IV: 2-21; 10-19 V: 1-20
Wages: IV: 2-21
Land problems (see Agriculture)
Life: V: 7-19 VI: 4-18
Lin, S.Y.: VII: 7-21
Livestock: IV: 3-16 VI: 12-19

M

Maceo, José: II: 9-31
Maeztu, Ramiro de: VII: 6-22
Magloire, Paul: IV: 4-26 V: 5-17 VII: 9-18
Martí, José: I: 1-24
Maza, Octavio de la: VII: 7-21
Meat consumption: VII: 7-21
Exports: IV: 4-27; 5-17; 6-19
Mella, Joaquín: III: 1-16
Méndez Núñez, Fidel: VII: 12-21
Merchant Marine (see Transportation)
Messina, Milton: VII: 12-21
Miller, Edward G.: III: 1-16
Mining (see Asbestos; Coal; Gypsum; Iron-ore; Platinum; Salt)

Molasses production: V: 6-19; 12-17
Exports: IV: 2-21 V: 1-20; 2-19
Morales, Angel: III: 5-18
Morales, Juan A.: VII: 12-21
Muñoz Marín, Luis: II: 11-16,17
III: 12-18 VII: 8-20
Mutton: VI: 4-19

N

Navarrete Canal: III: 12-19 VI: 3-16
Navy (see Armed Forces)
Nobel Peace Prize: VI: 4-19
Núñez, Fidel Méndez (see Méndez Núñez)
Nylon: VII: 5-20

O

O'Brien, Michael Patrick: VI: 10-19
Oil (see Petroleum)
Oils:
Peanut: V: 9-16
Vegetable: III: 8-19
Onion production: IV: 10-18
Organization for Democratic Action in the Caribbean: IV: 8-26
Organization of American States (see Foreign affairs)
Ornes Coiscou, Germán: VI: 9-19; 10-19
Ortiz, Salvador: VII: 3-19
Oswald, William: I: 1-24

P

Páez Díaz, Miguel A.: VII: 11-19,20
Paper production: V: 12-17 VI: 8-20
Parties: (see also Acción Democrática del Caribe; Acción Libertadora Dominicana; Requena Memorial Committee)
Christian Democratic party: III: 9-19; 10-20
Partido Nacional Democrático: III: 7-19
Partido Dominicano: III: 7-19 IV: 6-19 VI: 3-19; 5-17
Partido Laborista: III: 7-19
Partido Popular Socialista Dominicano: VI: 3-15
Dominican Revolutionary party: VII: 8-20
Peanut production: III: 8-19 IV: 2-21
Peanut oil production: V: 9-16
Pereg, Jorge Luis: VI: 11-20
Perón, Juan D. IV: 4-26
Petroleum production: VII: 5-20
Derivatives: IV: 1-23
Gasoline: IV: 1-23; 2-21
Imports: IV: 2-21
Prospecting: VII: 7-21
Refineries: II: 6-36
Peynado, Jacinto: V: 8-17,18
Pheiffer, William T.: VI: 6-20
Plantain consumption: IV: 10-19
Exports: V: 2-21
Platinum mining: VI: 11-20
Point-Four program: V: 3-21; 5-18
Police: VII: 11-20,21
Population: III: 9-19
Immigration: III: 2-19; 4-16; 6-19 VI: 3-16; 4-18 VII: 12-22
Poultry: VI: 4-19
Power:
Electricity: IV: 2-21 V: 7-20
Hydroelectric: III: 10-21
Cía. Eléctrica de Santo Domingo: II: 3-34 V: 7-20; 10-18 VI: 3-16
Nationalization of industry: VII: 12-22
La Prensa: I: 1-24
Press: (see also El Caribe; Life; La Prensa; Renovación; Time; La Voz Dominicana)
Censorship: III: 4-16
Inter-American Press Conference: VI: 10-19
Prío Socarrás, Carlos: III: 9-19 IV: 8-26; 9-19; 12-19; 13-20 V: 3-21; 10-17
Prisons: IV: 6-20

Q

Quaker Oats Co.: VII: 5-20
Quetzal incident: IV: 9-18; 10-18; 12-19; 13-20 V: 1-20; 3-31; 12-17

R

Radio (see Communications)
Railways (see Transportation)
Ramírez, Miguel A.: II: 7-18 IV: 8-26; 13-20 V: 1-20
Ramírez, Porfirio: III: 7-18
Read, Julio: VII: 11-20
Refugees: II: 10-32
Renovación: VI: 4-18
Rent control: IV: 2-21
Requena, Andrés: V: 10-17; 12-17
Requena Memorial Committee: VII: 8-20
Revolts: II: 7-34; 8-34; 9-30,31

Palm Oil Production in Africa: VIII: 1-12
Palm Oil Production in Asia: VIII: 13-24
Palm Oil Production in Europe: VIII: 25-30
Palm Oil Production in North America: VIII: 31-36
Palm Oil Production in South America: VIII: 37-42
Palm Oil Production in Oceania: VIII: 43-48
Palm Oil Production in Antarctica: VIII: 49-50
Palm Oil Production in Space: VIII: 51-52
Palm Oil Production in the Deep Sea: VIII: 53-54
Palm Oil Production in the Underworld: VIII: 55-56
Palm Oil Production in the Afterlife: VIII: 57-58
Palm Oil Production in the Multiverse: VIII: 59-60
Palm Oil Production in the Metaverse: VIII: 61-62
Palm Oil Production in the Quantum Realm: VIII: 63-64
Palm Oil Production in the Dreamworld: VIII: 65-66
Palm Oil Production in the Nightmare Realm: VIII: 67-68
Palm Oil Production in the Twilight Zone: VIII: 69-70
Palm Oil Production in the Fifth Dimension: VIII: 71-72
Palm Oil Production in the Sixth Dimension: VIII: 73-74
Palm Oil Production in the Seventh Dimension: VIII: 75-76
Palm Oil Production in the Eighth Dimension: VIII: 77-78
Palm Oil Production in the Ninth Dimension: VIII: 79-80
Palm Oil Production in the Tenth Dimension: VIII: 81-82
Palm Oil Production in the Eleventh Dimension: VIII: 83-84
Palm Oil Production in the Twelfth Dimension: VIII: 85-86
Palm Oil Production in the Thirteenth Dimension: VIII: 87-88
Palm Oil Production in the Fourteenth Dimension: VIII: 89-90
Palm Oil Production in the Fifteenth Dimension: VIII: 91-92
Palm Oil Production in the Sixteenth Dimension: VIII: 93-94
Palm Oil Production in the Seventeenth Dimension: VIII: 95-96
Palm Oil Production in the Eighteenth Dimension: VIII: 97-98
Palm Oil Production in the Nineteenth Dimension: VIII: 99-100
Palm Oil Production in the Twentieth Dimension: VIII: 101-102

Rice production: II: 12-16 IV: 2-21; 6-19 V: 1-20; 2-19; 4-25 VII: 7-21
Imports: IV: 9-18 V: 1-20
Roble Toledano, Oscar: VI: 7-20b
Rodríguez, José Horacio: III: 5-18
Rubirosa, Porfirio: VII: 7-21

S

Salt production: VI: 12-19
Exports: VI: 4-18
Sánchez, Virgilio Alvarez (see Alvarez Sánchez)
Shipping (see Transportation)
Sisal cultivation: IV: 6-17 V: 7-19
Exports: IV: 2-21
Imports: III: 1-17
Social Security: IV: 10-19 V: 1-19,20
Somoza, Anastasio: I: 2-29 III: 9-19 IV: 10-18 V: 8-18
Steel production: IV: 2-21
Consumption: IV: 10-19
Stone and Webster: VII: 7-21
Suffrage (see Elections)
Sugar: (see also Bagasse)
Centrals: VI: 8-20; 11-19,20
Barahona Sugar Co.: V: 11-19
Exports: II: 5-30 III: 5-19; 7-19; 8-19; 10-20; 12-19 IV: 1-22,23; 2-21; 4-26,27; 5-11; 6-19; 7-21; 12-20; 13-19 V: 9-16 VII: 9-18
International Sugar agreement: VII: 2-21; 5-20
Production: II: 2-36; 6-32; 12-16 IV: 7-21; 4-18,19; 11-19 V: 2-19; 5-18; 6-19; 10-17; 11-19; 12-17 VI: 1-18; 4-18; 9-18 VII: 2-20; 5-20
Refining: II: 9-31
South Porto Rico Sugar Co.: VII: 1-19; 2-20; 3-20
Taxes: VI: 5-16
U.S. Quota: IV: 6-19; 7-21; 9-18; 11-19 VII: 2-21; 2-19,20
U.S. Tariff: IV: 6-19; 11-19
West Indies Sugar Co.: VI: 5-16 VII: 1-19; 3-20
Sweet potato production: IV: 2-21
Consumption: IV: 10-19

T

Tariffs (see Trade)
Taxes: II: 4-32; 5-30 III: 2-19; 3-17; 8-19,20 IV: 2-20,21; 3-16; 4-27 V: 2-19; 3-31 VII: 3-20
Television (see Communications)
Territorial waters: V: 7-19
Textile industry: IV: 11-19
Thomen, Luis Francisco: III: 1-16 IV: 1-22,23; 5-17
Timber exports: II: 2-36 V: 12-16 VII: 11-20
Time Magazine: VII: 9-18; 11-19
Tobacco production: IV: 4-27; 10-18,19 V: 3-21; 5-18; 6-19 VII: 9-18
Exports: II: 2-23 IV: 4-27 V: 1-20; 2-19; 6-18 VI: 12-29
Tourism: II: 3-34; 11-17 IV: 10-18 VII: 3-20; 9-18
Trade:
Balance of trade: II: 10-32 III: 5-19; 10-20; 11-22 V: 9-19 VI: 12-21,22
Exports (see Bananas; Cacao; Cattle; Chocolate; Cocoa; Coffee; Corn; Meat; Molasses; Plantain; Salt; Sisal; Sugar; Timber; Tobacco)
Imports (see Butter; Coal; Petroleum; Rice; Sisal; Wheat)
Rate of exchange: II: 8-39
Tariffs: III: 5-19; 6-18; 8-19 V: 11-19
Canada: V: 6-19; 9-16 VI: 1-18
France: V: 1-20; 2-19; 3-21
Great Britain: II: 3-34; 6-32 V: 1-20; 6-19; 9-16 VI: 1-18
Japan: VI: 4-18
Netherlands: V: 3-21
Puerto Rico: V: 1-20
Spain: V: 1-20; 2-19; 3-21
United States: V: 1-20; 6-19
Transportation:
Aviation: IV: 7-21 V: 10-17 VII: 1-19; 7-21
Airfields: V: 10-18 VI: 4-19
Línea Aérea Postal Venezolana: VII: 1-19
Pan American Airlines: V: 10-17
Highways: II: 12-16 III: 5-19 V: 4-25
Bridges: VII: 2-20
Merchant Marine: VII: 6-23
Railways: V: 4-25
Shipping: II: 11-17 III: 1-17; 8-20 V: 5-18 VI: 4-18; 5-17; 8-20 VII: 7-21; 11-20
Harbor improvement: VII: 3-20
Trinitaria: VI: 8-20
Troncoso, Jesús María: III: 5-19 VII: 8-20

Trujillo Molina, Héctor B.: IV: 3-16; 4-27; 8-26; 11-18 V: 1-19; 2-19; 3-21; 4-25; 5-17; 6-18; 7-19; 8-17,18 VI: 5-17; 7-20b; 8-20 VII: 6-22; 9-18; 11-19; 12-21
Trujillo Martínez, Leonidas Radhamés: V: 6-18
Trujillo Molina, J. Arizméndez: VII: 6-22
Trujillo Molina, Gen. Rafael Leonidas: I: 1-24; 2-29 II: 6-32; 7-11,34,35; 9-30,31; 10-32; 12-15 III: 1-16,17; 2-18,19; 3-16,17; 4-15,16; 5-18,19; 7-18,19; 9-19; 10-20; 11-22 IV: 3-15,16; 4-26; 6-19; 8-26; 11-18; 12-18; 13-6,17,20,21 V: 1-17,19; 4-25; 5-17; 6-18; 7-19; 8-17,18,24; 10-12; 12-17 VI: 1-17,18; 3-15,16; 4-13,18; 5-16; 6-20; 7-20b; 8-20; 9-18; 10-19 VII: 1-19; 4-20; 5-19; 6-3,21,22; 7-21; 8-20; 9-18; 10-19,20; 11-19,20; 12-22
Trujillo Molina, Rafael Leonidas Jr.: V: 6-18 VI: 10-11 VII: 11-19
Truman, Harry: III: 12-18

U

UNICEF (see Foreign affairs: United Nations)
United Nations (see Foreign affairs)
Ureña Henríquez, Salomé: III: 11-22

V

Vásquez, Horatio: VI: 6-20
Vásquez, Manuel: V: 7-19
Vatican (see Foreign affairs)
Velázquez, Arsenio: VII: 11-20; 12-22
La Voz Dominicana (see Communications)
Vychinsky, Andrei Y.: VI: 2-15

W

Wages (see Labor)
Wheat imports: V: 7-20
  International Wheat Council: V: 7-20
Windt, César de: IV: 13-20
Women, Organization of American: III: 11-22

PUERTO RICO

A

Agriculture (see also Coffee; Sugar; Tobacco; Fish; Liquor; Marihuana; Pineapple; Rum)
  Farm credit: III: 4-17
  Farm housing: VI: 2-17; 3-16; 4-19; 5-17
  Land authority: IV: 4-28
Albizu Campos, Pedro: III: 11-22; 12- 17,19 IV: 1-24; 2-22; 3-17; 4-28; 6-21; 9-19 VI: 10-20; 12-20 VII: 3-17,21; 4-22
Alvarez, Augusto: IV: 3-17
Acheson, Dean: V: 7-21
Amadeo, Santos P.: V: 1-20 VII: 10-21
Arce, Father Santiago: IV: 8-27
Arias, Roberto: VI: 10-20
Arias Espinosa, Ricardo: VI: 10-20
Astol, Eugenio: V: 7-21
Atomic Energy Commission (see Power)

B

Bagasse: I: 2-30
Banks:
  Banco de Fomento: VII: 5-20
  Chase National Bank: VII: 2-22; 4-21
  First National Bank of Boston: VI: 6-21
  Government Development Bank of Puerto Rico: VI: 7-22; 9-19 VII: 4-21; 8-22
Barbosa Celso, José: V: 7-21
Barrera Meléndez, Antonio: VI: 11-21
Basadre, Jorge: V: 7-20
Batista, Fulgencio: VII: 3-21
Bauzá, Ramón Enrique: VI: 11-21
Benítez, Jaime: IV: 4-27; 13-22 V: 5-19
Benner, Thomas Eliot: VI: 6-22
Benson, Ezra Taft: VI: 1-19; 2-16; 3-16; 5-17
Bentley, Alvin M.: VII: 3-20; 4-21; 10-21
Betancourt, Rómulo: V: 7-20
Beverly, James R.: V: 5-19 VI: 2-17; 6-22
Birth control (see Population)
Bolton, Frances P.: VI: 10-20
Borgese, Guiseppe A.: IV: 4-27
Bow, Frank T.: V: 3-21; 8-19 IV: 7-22
Brannan, Charles: V: 12-17
Brewster, Owen: V: 2-21,22; 3-22; 4-25
Bridges, Styles: V: 4-25
Brownell, Herbert, Jr.: VI: 7-21
Buscaglia, Rafael: VI: 9-19
Business Week: V: 11-20
Butler, John M.: V: 4-25; 5-19

C

Camargo, Alberto Lleras (see Lleras Camargo)

Campos, Pedro Albizu (see Albizu Campos)
Canales, Demetrio: VII: 3-21
Cancel Miranda, Rafael: VII: 3-20; 7-22
Candona, Francisco José: VI: 11-21
Carpenter, Frederick: VI: 6-21
VI: 6-21 VII: 9-19
Carrión, Arturo: VI: 11-21
Carrión, Rafael: V: 5-19
Catholic Church (see Religion)
Cement: II: 11-18
Chavez, Dennis: V: 3-22
Church (see Religion)
Chávez, David: III: 6-20
Coffee production: III: 3-18; 6-19; 7-19 VI: 8-21
Exports: III: 1-17; 2-20 VII: 10-21
Imports: I: 2-30
Price: VII: 4-21
Study of industry: II: 8-35
Collazo, Oscar: IV: 5-19 V: 6-20; 7-21 VI: 10-20 VII: 5-20
Collazo, Sra. Rosa: VII: 5-20
Collins, Gen. James L.: VI: 1-19
Colón, Ramiro L.: III: 3-18
Colón Torres, Ramón: V: 12-17
Communism: III: 5-19,20; 11-23 IV: 4-28; 7-22,23 V: 8-19; 10-18 VI: 1-19
Concepción de Gracia, Gilberto: II: 6-33; 11-18 III: 12-20 IV: 5-19; 6-20; 8-27; 13-22 V: 3-22; 7-21; 9-16,17; 10-13 VII: 1-20 VI: 9-19; 11-20
Constitution: III: 8-20,21; 9-19; 10-21; 11-22 IV: 5-18,19; 7-22,23; 8-26,27,28; 9-19; 10-19; 12-20; 13-21,22 V: 1-20,21; 2-19; 3-21; 7-20; 9-16
Cordero, Rafael de: II: 3-35,36
Cordero Dávila, César: VII: 1-21
Coro, Salvador: VII: 8-21; 9-19
Corominas, Enrique: II: 5-30
Crails, Dr. James: VII: 10-21
Crawford, Fred: IV: 11-19 VII: 9-19
Cuebas Arbona, Eugenio: VII: 10-21
Cuevas, Sergio: VII: 4-21

D

Davis, Bishop Jaime Pedro: IV: 8-27; 11-20 V: 2-21; 5-19
Davis, Clifford: VII: 3-20
Dávila, César Cordero (see Cordero Dávila)
Dewey, Thomas E.: VII: 4-21
Descartes, Sol Luis: II: 11-16 V: 9-16
Diario de Puerto Rico: IV: 4-27
Dollinger, Isidore: IV: 2-22

E

Education: I: 1-24; 2-30 II: 1-31; 2-37,38 III: 5-20; 12-20 IV: 1-24; 4-27,28; 5-19; 6-21; 9-20; 13-23 V: 4-27; 8-20 VI: 6-22,11-21; 10-20
Ehlich, Myron G.: VII: 4-21
Eisenhower, Dwight D.: VI: 3-16; 5-17; 11-20 VII: 1-20; 3-21
Elections: I: 2-29,30 IV: 5-18; 7-22,23; 8-26 V: 2-21; 3-21; 11-19
Ellender, Allen Joseph: IV: 2-22
Emmanuelli, Juan: VII: 10-21
Espinosa, Ricardo Arias (see Arias Espinosa)
External affairs:
Antigua: V: 6-20
Brazil: II: 6-33
Costa Rica: VI: 11-21
Cuba: IV: 2-21,22 VI: 1-19
Curaçao: V: 6-20
Dominican Republic: V: 6-20 VI: 1-19
Greece: VI: 3-17
Guadaloupe: V: 6-20
Haiti: V: 6-20
Jamaica: V: 6-20 VI: 11-21
Korea: IV: 2-23; 3-17; 6-21 V: 7-21; 8-20 VI: 9-20
Latin America:
Conference on Colonies and Dependent Territories: II: 4-32; 5-30; 6-32
Conference of Accountancy: II: 6-33
Little Hoover Commission: II: 4-33 7-35; 11-17; 12-16 III: 3-18
Morocco: V: 10-18
Panama Canal: VI: 3-17
Philippines: I: 1-24
Surinam: V: 6-20
Trinidad: V: 6-20
United States: I: 2-30 II: 3-35; 5-30; 11-17; 12-16 III: 3-17; 4-16; 6-20; 8-20 IV: 2-22; 3-17; 4-28; 5-18; 6-20; 7-22; 8-26; 9-20; 11-19; 13-21 V: 7-21; 6-20; 7-20,21 VI: 9-20 VII: 1-20,21; 2-21; 4-21; 5-20,21; 6-23,24; 9-19; 10-21; 11-21
U.S.S.R.: V: 8-19
Venezuela: I: 2-30
Virgin Islands: II: 7-35 V: 1-21; 6-20

Bureaucracy, VIII: 3-25
Business, Related: VII: 3-20; 7-22
Business Plans Dos, VI: 11-21
VI: 6-23

Capital, Human: V: 3-19
Capitol, Campus (See Jefferson)
Career: IX: 12-10

Career, Work: VII: 3-20

Study of Industry: II: 6-23

Cash in Excess, Annual: V: 12-17

VII: 3-20; 9-10; 11-12
I: 3-25; 4-10; IV: 7-8;
Management, Human Resource: IX: 8-11
Management, Records (See Also
Department)
Manager, Project: II: 6-9
Manual: IV: 10-12; VI: 6-20
Market Analysis: VI: 3-20; 6
Market Research: I: 4-10; 5-20; 6
Marketing: V: 6-20; VI: 11-23
Meeting: II: 5-20
Meeting, Annual: VII: 3-20; 5
Meeting, Budget: I: 4-10; 5-20; 6
Meeting, Project: I: 4-10; 5-20; 6
Memo: IV: 10-12; VI: 7-12
Memorandum: II: 6-9
Merger: V: 6-20
Mission: V: 6-20; VI: 11-23
Mission Statement: II: 5-20
Money, Time Value of: VII: 3-20
Motivation: I: 4-10; 5-20; 6
Multiple Regression: I: 4-10; 5-20; 6
Municipal Bond: V: 6-20; 11-12
Municipal Bond, Short Term: IV: 8-11
Municipal Bonds, Short Term: IV: 8-11
Municipal, Short Term (See Also
Municipal Bonds)
Municipal Securities: II: 6-9
Municipal Securities, Short Term: II: 6-9
Municipal, Short Term (See Also
Municipal Securities)
Municipal Short Term: II: 6-9
Municipal Short Term (See Also
Municipal Securities)
Municipal Short Term (See Also
Municipal Securities)
Municipal Short Term (See Also
Municipal Securities)

F

Fallon, George: VII: 3-20
Fernández Cuyar, Francisco: V: 8-19
Fernández Méndez, Angel: V: 8-18
Fernós Isern, Antonio: II: 3-33; 5-31; 6-34; 8-34,35 III: 2-20; 4-16 IV: 1-24; 6-20; 9-19; 10-20 V: 3-21; 8-18; 10-18,19 VI: 3-16; 9-20; 10-20
Ferré, Luis A.: II: 12-16 III: 10-21 IV: 6-20; 9-19 VI: 7-22; 10-20 VII: 3-21
Festival del Caribe: V: 6-20
Figueres, José: V: 7-20 VI: 11-21
Figueroa Cordero, Rafael: VII: 3-20; 7-22
Figueroa, Leopoldo: IV: 1-24; 2-22 VI: 12-20
Fishing cooperatives: II: 8-35
Flores Rodríguez, Irving: VII: 3-20; 7-22
Fonfrías, Ernesto: IV: 2-21
Fortes, Abe: IV: 11-19
Foreign affairs (see External affairs)
Friedrich, Carl: IV: 4-27

G

Gainza Paz, Alberto: V: 7-20 VII: 3-21
Gallegos, Rómulo: V: 7-20
Gandía, Julio: VI: 11-20
García Méndez, Miguel Angel: IV: 6-20 V: 2-21; 7-21
Gauthier, Felisa Rincón de (see Rincón de Gauthier)
Géigel Polanco, Vicente: II: 9-32 IV: 3-16,17; 4-27 VI: 12-20
Gracia, Gilberto Concepción de (see Concepción de Gracia)
Green, Theodore Francis: II: 2-38
Greenwood, A. A.: V: 11-19
Gutiérrez Franquí, Víctor: IV: 3-17; 11-19; 12-20
Guzmán, Juan: VI: 5-18
Guzmán, Martín Luis: V: 7-20

H

Haya de la Torre, Raúl: VII: 6-23
Health: I: 1-24 IV: 4-28; 8-27 VII: 6-23; 12-22
Hernández Vega, Guillermo: VII: 9-19
Hoeve, Charles B.: VI: 3-16
Holland, Henry F.: VII: 8-21

I

Ibáñez del Campo, Carlos: VII: 3-22
Iglesias, César Andrew: VII: 4-21
El Imparcial: IV: 1-24 VII: 4-21
Industrialization: I: 2-30 II: 1-30; 5-31; 10-33; 11-18 III: 1-17; 3-18; 4-17; 5-20; 10-21 VI: 7-22; 11-21
  Puerto Rican Industrial Development Company: II: 5-31 III: 1-17; 10-21 V: 1-21; 11-20
Iriarte, Celestino: IV: 1-24; 2-22; 3-18; 6-20; 10-19

J

Jensen, Ben F.: VII: 3-20
Jesús, Angel de: V: 8-19
Jesús, Roberto de: II: 4-33
Johnston, Olin D.: IV: 11-19 V: 2-21; 4-26; 5-19,20; 6-19

K

Kaye, Conrad: IV: 3-17
Kelley, Augustine B.: IV: 11-19

L

Labor:
  Braceros: V: 9-17
  Employment: V: 9-17; 10-19
  Insular Labor Department: V: 6-20 VI: 4-20
    National Labor Relations Board: VII: 8-21
  Strikes: V: 1-21; 2-21; 4-26 VI: 3-17; 4-19; 11-20
  Unions:
    American Federation of Labor: V: 4-26 VII: 1-21; 4-21; 5-21; 8-21; 9-19
    Dockworkers' Union: V: 4-26 VII: 8-21
    Federación Libre del Trabajo: II: 4-32 IV: 1-25 V: 2-20; 4-26
    General Confederation of Laborers: IV: 2-22 V: 2-20
    International Longshoremen Association: IV: 12-20 V: 1-21; 2-21; 4-26 VI: 7-22 VII: 1-21; 4-21; 7-22; 8-21; 9-19
    Organización Regional Interamericana del Trabajo (ORIT): VII: 6-23
    Sugar workers: II: 4-32

Labor (continued)
Unión General de Trabajadores (Independent): III: 12-20 IV: 2-22
Wages: V: 1-21 VI: 7-21
Lambert, Robert: II: 2-37
Lázaro, Dr. José: IV: 12-21
Lebrón, Juan Bernardo: VII: 5-20
Lebrón, Sra. Lolita: VII: 3-20; 5-20; 6-24; 7-22
Lebrón Sotomayor, Gonzalo: VII: 9-19
Lewis, John L.: VII: 1-21
Lie, Trygve: V: 9-17 VI: 1-19
Liquor: II: 7-35
Lleras Camargo, Alberto: V: 7-20
Lodge, John Davis: VI: 1-28'
Long, Leonard: IV: 10-19; 11-19; 12-20 VI: 6-21 VII: 9-19

M

Magloire, Paul: VII: 6-23
Malone, George W.: V: 5-19
Mantilla, José: VII: 3-21
Marcantonio, Vito: V: 5-20
Mariani, Jane de: VI: 12-21
Marijuana: II: 8-36
Matos Paoli, Francisco: IV: 6-21; 10-20
McKay, Douglas: VI: 5-17; 3-16
McMannus, Joseph: IV: 13-22 V: 2-21; 5-19
Medina Ramírez, Ramón: IV: 6-21
McMullen, Chester: V: 3-21
Mejías, Félix: III: 6-20 VII: 4-21
Mejías Méndez, Tomás: III: 12-20 IV: 1-25; 2-22
Migration (see Population)
Milán, Fernando Jr.: V: 9-16
Miles, Gen. Nelson A.: V: 7-20
Milikin, Eugene Donald: V: 5-19
Miller, Edward G., Jr.: VII: 6-24
Mirabel Carrión, Ramón: VII: 10-21; 11-20
Mitchell, David: VII: 3-21
Moczó, Luis R.: V: 8-18
Montgomery, Kenneth P.: V: 10-19
Morales Carrión, Arturo: VII: 3-21; 11-21
Morales Solá, Ildefonso: IV: 5-19
Moreno, Eusebio: V: 1-21
Moscoso, Teodoro: II: 5-31 III: 1-17 IV: 10-20 V: 9-17
El Mundo: IV: 1-24; 3-17; 10-19
Mundo, Juana Rodríguez (see Rodríguez Mundo)
Muñoz Marín, Luis: I: 2-29,30 II: 1-30; 2-37,38; 3-35; 4-32,33; 5-31; 6-33; 7-35; 8-34,35; 10-32; 11-16,17,18; 12-16,17 III: 1-17,18; 2-19,20; 3-18; 4-16; 5-19; 6-19; 8-20; 9-20; 10-21; 11-23; 12-17,18,19,20 IV: 1-23,24; 2-21,22; 3-16; 4-27,28; 5-18,19; 6-20,21; 7-22; 8-27; 9-19; 10-19; 11-19; 12-20; 13-21,22,23 V: 1-20,21; 2-21; 3-21,22; 4-26; 5-18,19; 6-19,20; 7-21; 8-18,19; 9-16; 10-18; 11-19,20; 12-17 VI: 1-18,19; 2-16; 3-16,17; 5-17; 6-19; 7-21,22; 9-19; 10-20; 11-20; 12-20 VII: 1-20; 2-21; 3-21; 6-21,23; 7-22,23; 8-20; 11-20; 12-23
Murray, James E.: VII: 12-22

N

New York Times: V: 6-20; 7-20 VI: 6-19; 7-21; 12-20
Novas, José I.: VII: 8-21

O

Obarrio, Enrique de: VI: 10-20
O'Neill, Luis M.: VII: 4-22
O'Neill, Mrs. Rosa: VII: 4-22
Ortiz, Benjamín: V: 9-19
"Operation Bootstrap": VI: 9-20

P

Pacheco Padró, Antonio: IV: 5-18
Pagán, Bolívar: IV: 6-21
Parties: (see also Communism)
Partido Popular Democrático (P.P.D.): I: 2-29 III: 10-21; 11-22; 12-20 IV: 1-24; 5-18,19; 6-20; 7-22,23; 8-26,27; 9-19; 10-20; 12-21 V: 2-20; 4-26; 5-19; 6-19; 7-21; 8-18; 9-16; 10-18; 11-19 VI: 12-20; 3-21
Partido Independentista Puertorriqueño (P.I.P.): I: 1-24; 2-30 II: 4-32; 5-30; 6-32,33 III: 2-20; 8-21; 10-21; 11-22,23; 12-20 IV: 2-22; 3-17; 4-28; 5-18,19; 6-20; 7-22,23; 8-26; 7-18; 11-20; 12-20,21 V: 1-21; 2-20; 3-21; 4-26; 5-19; 7-21; 8-19; 9-16; 6-19,20; 10-18; 11-19 VI: 1-19; 6-20; 12-20 VII: 1-20; 3-21; 4-21
Partido Nacionalista Puertorriqueño (P.N.P.): II: 6-32 III: 5-19; 11-22,23; 12-19 IV: 1-23,24; 2-21,22;

Parties (continued)
3-17; 4-28; 5-19; 6-20,21; 7-23; 9-20; 10-20; 11-20 V: 7-21; 8-19 VI: 10-20; 11-20; 12-20 VII: VII: 3-20,21; 4-22; 5-20; 6-23; 9-18,19; 10-20,21; 11-20,21
Partido Estadista Puertorriqueño (P.E.P.): III: 8-21; 10-21; 11-22 IV: 1-24; 2-22; 3-18; 5-18; 6-20; 7-22,23; 8-27; 9-19; 11-20 V: 2-19,20; 4-26; 7-21; 8-19 VI: 7-22; 10-20; 12-20 VII: 2-21; 3-21
Partido Socialista Puertorriqueño (P.S.P.): IV: 5-18; 7-23; 8-27; 9-19; 10-20 V: 2-19,20; 4-26; 5-19; 8-18; 11-19
Republican: VI: 7-22
Pérez Pimentel, Pedro: V: 8-19
Perluissi, Guillermo S.: V: 8-28
Petroleum: VI: 7-22
Picó, Rafael: IV: 5-19 V: 5-19
Piñero, Jesús: II: 1-31; 2-38 IV: 11-19
Plaza Lasso, Galo: V: 7-20
Pons, Juan A.: IV: 12-21 V: 5-19 VI: 11-21
Population:
Birth control: II: 3-35,36 IV: 12-21 V: 8-19; 10-18
Migration: V: 7-22; 9-17 VI: 4-20; 7-21
Power: II: 3-27
Atomic Energy Commission: VI: 3-17
La Prensa: IV: 4-27
Prío Socarrás, Carlos: V: 7-20
Press (see Business Week; Diario de Puerto Rico; El Imparcial; El Mundo; New York Times; La Prensa; Tiempo; United Press; Verbo; Washington Post)

Q

Quintero, Eduardo: I: 1-24
Quiñones, Sam R.: IV: 3-17

R

Ramos Antonini, Ernesto: IV: 12-20
Religion:
Church-State Relations: V: 1-20
Liga Internacional Pro Clero: II: 11-18
Roman Catholic Church: I: 1-24 II: 11-18 IV: 12-20; 13-21,22 VII: 4-22
Remón, José Antonio: VI: 10-20
Reverón, Augustín Mercado: III: 6-20
Reynolds, Ruth: IV: 10-20
Rickenbacker, Eddie: V: 9-17
Rincón de Gauthier, Felisa: IV: 1-24 V: 5-19; 9-17 VII: 12-23
Rincón, Josefina: II: 11-18
Rivera, Carmelón: VII: 12-21
Rivera, Sra. Carmen de Alvarado: V: 9-16
Rivera, Juan Santos (see Santos Rivera)
Rivera, Heraclio: III: 12-20
Roberts, Kenneth: VII: 3-20
Rockefeller, Lawrence: VII: 8-22
Rodríguez, Guillermo: VI: 9-19
Rodríguez Mundo, Juana: VI: 10-20
Roig, Salvador: IV: 8-27
Romany, Marcelino: VI: 6-22
Rose, Alvin: VII: 2-21
Rowe, James: II: 6-33
Ruiz Nazario, Clemente: V: 3-22
Rum: II: 1-30; 2-35; 10-33 III: 3-18,19 VI: 11-21 VII: 4-21; 5-24; 8-21

S

Sáez Corales, Juan: III: 12-20
Sánchez, Benicio: VI: 6-22
Sánchez Vilella, Roberto: V: 5-19
Santa Cruz, Hernán: V: 7-20
Santos Rivera, Juan: VII: 10-21
Shield, Lansing: VI: 3-16
Sierra Berdecía, Fernando: III: 5-20 V: 6-20 VI: 4-19; 6-19 VII: 4-21; 5-21; 6-24
Sifre, Jaime: V: 8-19
Silva Carvallo, Alfredo: VII: 3-22
Smathers, George A.: V: 5-19 VII: 11-20
Smith, Raymond J.: VII: 2-22
Smith, W. Bedell: VI: 5-17
Snyder, A. Cecil: VI: 9-20
Speed de Andreau, Jane: VII: 10-21
Spellman, Francis Cardinal: I: 1-24
Social security: II: 1-31; 2-38 III: 9-19
Soto, Juan Bautista: VI: 6-22
Sugar production: II: 1-31 III: 3-17 V: 8-20 VI: 12-21 VII: 7-23
Exports: I: 1-24; 2-30 IV: 4-28 VI: 4-19,20; 5-17; 8-21
Government controls: II: 11-17
Mills: IV: 2-22
Price: VII: 10-21
Quota: II: 12-17 IV: 9-20 VI: 2-16,17
Refining: II: 8-35; 10-33

Sugar (continued)
Sale: III: 2-20
Surplus: V: 10-19; 11-19,20; 12-17,18
Transportation: VII: 8-21; 9-19; 12-23
Susoni, Francisco: I: 2-29 IV: 3-17

T

Textiles: I: 2-30
Textron Co.: III: 4-17; 5-20
Tiempo: VI: 10-20
Tobacco: II: 1-30
Torresola, Sra. Carmen Dolores: VII: 10-21
Torresola, Griselio: VII: 10-21
Tourism: II: 9-32 III: 5-20
Transportation:
Aviation: II: 5-31; 6-33; 7-36 III: 7-19 V: 9-17
San Juan International Airport: VI: 8-21
Shipping: II: 1-31; 6-34 V: 1-21
Harbors: VI: 8-21
Travieso, Martín: II: 2-29 IV: 9-19; 10-19
Trías Monge, José: VII: 11-21
Tribune (Tulsa): V: 5-20
Truman, Harry S.: I: 1-31 IV: 5-19 V: 3-22; 4-25; 5-19; 6-19,20; 7-20,21 VI: 1-19 VII: 3-21; 5-20; 10-20,21
Tugwell, Rexford Guy: VI: 6-22

U

La Unión: VII: 3-22
United Press: VII: 12-23

V

Valcárcel, Luis: VI: 7-20
Varona, Valentín: V: 4-27
Verbo: IV: 8-28
Vega Berríos, Pedro: IV: 1-25; 2-22
Vilella, Roberto Sánchez (see Sánchez Vilella)
Villaronga, Mariano: I: 2-37 III: 2-22; 5-19

W

Wagner, Robert, Jr.: VII: 6-23; 12-23
Ware, Norman: I: 12-17
Washington Post: V: 6-19
Water Development: II: 5-31
Watkins, Arthur V.: V: 5-19
Westerband, Carlos: VI: 7-21
Wright, Chester M.: IV: 10-19; 11-19; 12-20

GRAN COLOMBIA

VENEZUELA

Acción Democrática (see Parties)
Acción Libertadora del Sur (see Parties)
Acción República Popular (see Parties)
Acevedo, Héctor Montero (see Montero Acevedo)
Adams, Edward F.: II: 1-12,13; 2-15
Agriculture: (see also Beans; Cacao; Cattle; Coffee; Cotton; Dairying; Grain; Lumber; Maize; Pineapples; Poultry; Rice; Sugar; Wheat)
Conservation: III: 3-19
Cooperatives:
Anónima Distribuidora de Alimentos: III: 2-21
Central Bolívar Farm: III: 2-21
PACA (Maracaibo farm company): III: 2-21
Fairs: III: 12-22 V: 9-18
Floods (see Weather)
Forestation: IV: 8-29
Insects: III: 2-21
Irrigation: II: 11-20
National Agrarian Institute: III: 7-20 IV: 2-24
Population, rural: V: 1-23
Production, general: IV: 3-18,19; 10-21
Research: IV: 2-24,25
Venezuelan Chamber of Agriculture: VI: 3-19
Aguilar, Ramón Benigno: III: 9-22
Air bases (see Defense)
Air Force (see Armed Forces)
Airplane imports: IV: 4-30
Alayón, Miguel Toro (see Toro Alayón)
Alcántar, Antonio Ochoa (see Ochoa Alcántar)
Alcívar, Clodoveo: V: 1-24
Alexander, Robert J.: VII: 9-20; 11-23
Alfaro, Pedro Gutiérrez (see Gutiérrez Alfaro)
Alfaro, Tito Gutiérrez (see Gutiérrez Alfaro)
Aliabiev, Mihail S.: V: 6-21

Alianza Democrática Nacional
(see Parties)
Altuve Carillo, Leonardo: V: 8-21
Aluminum Company of Canada: V: 11-23
Alvarado, Teodoro: VI: 2-19
Ambassadors:
Spanish to Venezuela (see Ojeda y Brooke, Gonzalo de)
United States to Venezuela (see Warren, Fletcher)
Venezuelan to Argentina (see Díaz González, Joaquín)
Venezuelan to Austria (see Rosas Moncada, Hugo)
Venezuelan to Dominican Republic (see Pinzón, Manuel)
Venezuelan to Holy See (see Pulido Méndez, M. A.)
Venezuelan to United States (see Araujo, Antonio Martín)
Andinismo: II: 12-17,18
Angarita, Isaías Medina (see Medina Angarita)
Angel Falls: II: 5-10
Angel, Jimmy: II: 5-10
Anzola Anzola, Eligio: VI: 2-18; 4-21
Anzola Montaubán, Alfredo: IV: 6-23
Aranguren, Antonio: V: 11-22
Araujo, Antonio Martín: III: 1-19
IV: 3-18; 4-29 V: 5-20; 10-20; 12-18
Arbeláez, Roberto Urdaneta
(see Urdaneta Arbeláez)
Arcaya, Luis Ignacio: III: 10-22
V: 12-19
Arlas, Carmen de: VII: 2-24
Armed Forces: (see also Defense)
Air Force: II: 3-11 IV: 4-30
V: 12-20
Armed Forces Day: V: 7-22
Army: I: 2-12 II: 1-13; 3-11
Valle Military School: VII: 11-21
National Guard: II: 11-20
Navy: II: 3-11 III: 10-23
VII: 2-24; 6-26
Armour, Norman: III: 10-24 IV: 10-20
Arocha, Manuel: VI: 3-18; 9-21
Arreaza, Aurelio: IV: 8-29
Arrillaga, Jorge: VI: 12-23
Artajo, Alberto Martín: V: 7-23
Arteaga Betancourt, Cardinal M.:
V: 9-18
Arvelo Torrealba, Alberto: V: 10-20
Asbestos deposits: II: 6-13
Athletics:
Bolivarian Games: IV: 13-23
Attems, Max: V: 9-18
Automobiles (see Motor industry)
Aviation (see Transportation)
Ayala, Santiago Key (see Key Ayala)

B

Bacalao Lara, Julio: VII: 3-24; 6-26;
7-24
Baldó, Raúl Soulés (see Soulés Baldó)
Banks:
Banco Agrícola y Pecuario:
III: 2-22 VII: 5-22
Banco Central: II: 4-11; 8-15
III: 10-24 V: 1-23; 9-19 VI: 10-22
VII: 4-24; 6-25; 11-22
Banco de Comercio: VII: 4-23
Banco Miranda: VII: 10-23
Banco Nacional de Descuento:
VII: 10-23
Banco Obrero: III: 6-21 IV: 10-22
VII: 4-23
Banco de Venezuela: III: 5-21
Bank of London: VII: 8-23
Chase National Bank of New York:
II: 9-13
Export-Import Bank: III: 1-18
VII: 1-22
Industrial Bank: VII: 10-23
Inter-American Bank: VII: 11-22
International Monetary Fund: II: 4-11;
9-13
Schroeder Banking Corporation:
VII: 6-25
World Bank: IV: 12-22
Barquisimeto:
Fourth Centenary: V: 9-18
Barrera, Helena Betancourt de:
III: 3-20
Barrios, Gonzalo: II: 6-11
Bauxite production: V: 11-23
Deposits: VII: 7-25
Bean exports: III: 10-23
Beef imports: III: 4-18
Behrens, Carlos: III: 7-19
Bender, Frank P.: II: 1-12
Bernal, José María: VI: 3-18
Berrellez, Robert: IV: 1-25
Betancourt, Cardinal M. Arteaga
(see Arteaga Betancourt)
Betancourt, Rómulo: I: 2-12,13
II: 2-15,16; 3-11; 4-10; 11-19; 12-17
III: 3-20 IV: 6-22; 13-23 V: 3-23;
7-14,20; 9-18; 10-20 VI: 1-20;
4-20,21; 5-18; 6-22 VII: 1-21; 6-18;
8-20,21; 12-17

Betancourt Jiménez, Miguel: III: 9-22
Bethlehem Steel Corporation (see Steel)
Biaggini, Angel: II: 12-17
Blanco, Andrés Eloy (see Eloy Blanco)
Blanco Fombona, Rufino: III: 7-21
Bledsoe, Admiral Albert M.: V: 8-21
Blum, Lynne: IV: 3-19
Bolívar currency (see Trade)
Bolívar, Simón: I: 1-7 II: 1-13; 8-14 IV: 5-21; 9-21
Gran Collar del Orden del Libertador: III: 12-22 V: 7-23
Boyle, Anthony: IV: 4-29
Brea Messina, Remón: V: 8-21
Brewer, Sam Pope: V: 4-29
Briceño, José: VI: 11-22
Briceño Iragorri, Mario: V: 11-21
Brooke, Gonzalo de Ojeda y (see Ojeda y Brooke)
Brown, Russel B.: VI: 4-22
Budget: II: 8-15 III: 3-19; 9-20 VI: 8-22; 9-20 VII: 5-22
Burelli Rivas, Régulo: V: 1-22
Business: (see also Industry; Investment; Trade)
Retail trade: VI: 12-23

C

Cabello, Edmundo Luongo (see Luongo Cabello)
Cabinet (see Council of Ministers)
Cabot, John Moors: VI: 2-17 VII: 2-23
Cabral, Héctor Incháustegui (see Incháustegui Cabral)
Cacao production: II: 5-10
Cacao Producers' Association: II: 12-18
Exports: II: 4-11; 12-18 III: 10-23 IV: 11-20,22 V: 3-24; 9-19
Caldera, Rafael: V: 11-20 VI: 10-21
Campenon Bernard Company: VI: 10-22 VII: 1-22
Campos, Imelda: V: 1-22
Canals: II: 11-20 III: 8-22 VI: 1-22; 10-22
Cansino, Francisco Cuevas (see Cuevas Cansino)
Caracas: II: 7-13,14; 9-13; 10-14; 11-19; 12-17,18,19 IV: 1-25,26; 3-18; 4-30; 5-21; 6-21; 7-23,24; 9-21; 10-21,22; 11-21; 12-21,22; 13-23 V: 2-21; 3-22,24; 4-27; 6-21; 7-22,23; 9-18; 10-20; 11-21,23
Avenida Bolívar: II: 7-14 V: 7-23
Chamber of Commerce: IV: 12-21 VII: 2-24
Emergency Center: IV: 8-28
Inter-American conference (see Foreign affairs)
Plaza Bolívar: IV: 5-21
Cárdenas París, Mario: III: 11-24
Cardona, Antonio Chalbaud (see Chaulbaud Cardona)
Caribbean Legion: III: 12-21
Carillo, Leonardo Altuve (see Altuve Carillo)
Carnevali, Alberto: IV: 6-22; 8-28 V: 4-27 VI: 1-20,21; 2-18; 4-21; 5-18
Caroní River: III: 1-19 IV: 2-24; 6-23; 11-21 V: 11-23 VI: 1-22
Carrasquero, Luis: V: 6-21
Castilla de Lerés, Romero Ortega (see Ortega Castilla de Lerés)
Castro, Cipriano: I: 2-13 II: 12-17
Castro, José: VII: 11-24
Catatumbo River: III: 1-19
Catholic Church (see Religion)
Cattle raising: (see also Beef; Dairying; Hides)
Breeding: II: 7-13
Floods: II: 7-13 IV: 3-18
Foot-and-mouth disease: II: 7-13 III: 8-22; 9-22 V: 2-22
Imports: III: 4-18
Instituto de la Fiebre Aftosa: III: 9-22
Caudillismo: I: 2-13
Celanese production: IV: 7-24
Celanese Corporation of America: IV: 7-24
Celanese Venezolana: IV: 7-24
Cement production: II: 5-10 IV: 11-20,21
Imports: II: 10-15
Censorship (see Press)
Census (see Population)
Cerro Bolívar: III: 2-20 V: 1-23; 6-22 VII: 1-22
Chalbaud, Carlos Delgado (see Delgado Chalbaud)
Chalbaud Cardona, Antonio: IV: 10-21
Chalbaud de Pérez Jiménez, Flor: VI: 4-21
Chamber of Commerce: III: 3-19 VII: 4-22
Federation of Chambers of Commerce and Industry: V: 8-21
Chamber of Deputies (see Congress)
Chapman, Oscar L.: IV: 10-21

Abbreviations, Table of: IV: 10-21

Accounts, Business: VI: 1-20

Acknowledgments: I: 3-4

Addresses, Business: VI: 1-20

Advertising: (see Business Promotion)

Agriculture: (see Farming)

Air Conditioning: (see Heating and Air Conditioning)

Air Travel: (see Travel)

Airports: (see Transportation)

Alcoholic Beverages: (see Food and Beverages)

Allergies: (see Health)

Almanac, Weather: V: 1-20

Alphabet: IV: 1-10

Alphabets, Foreign: IV: 11-20

Ambulance Service: (see Emergency Services)

Amusement Parks: (see Recreation)

Anatomy: (see Health)

Animals: (see Pets)

Antiques: (see Collectibles)

Apartments: (see Housing)

Appliances, Home: V: 1-20

Appliances, Repair of: V: 21-30

Appointments: (see Time Management)

Aquariums: (see Recreation)

Arbitration: (see Legal Matters)

Architecture: (see Building)

Area Codes, Telephone: IV: 1-10

Arithmetic: (see Mathematics)

Art Galleries: (see Museums)

Arts, Fine: (see Fine Arts)

Astrology: (see Horoscopes)

Astronomy: (see Science)

Athletics: (see Sports)

Atlases: (see Maps)

Attorneys: (see Legal Matters)

Auctions: (see Buying and Selling)

Audio Equipment: (see Electronics)

Automobiles: (see Cars)

Awards: (see Prizes)

Babysitting: (see Child Care)

Bakeries: (see Food and Beverages)

Ballet: (see Dance)

Balloons: (see Aviation)

Banks and Banking: V: 31-40

Bargaining: (see Buying and Selling)

Barter: (see Buying and Selling)

Baseball: (see Sports)

Basketball: (see Sports)

Bathrooms: V: 41-50

Batteries: V: 51-60

Beauty Care: (see Personal Care)

Bed and Breakfasts: (see Hotels and Motels)

Bedrooms: V: 61-70

Beer: (see Food and Beverages)

Bicycles: (see Sports)

Billiards: (see Sports)

Birds: (see Pets)

Birthdays: (see Holidays)

Blankets: V: 71-80

Boating: (see Sports)

Bonds: (see Investments)

Books: (see Publishing)

Bookstores: (see Publishing)

Bowling: (see Sports)

Boxing: (see Sports)

Brakes: (see Cars)

Breakfast: (see Food and Beverages)

Bridges: (see Building)

Brokers: (see Buying and Selling)

Budgeting: (see Money Management)

Building: (see Construction)

Burglary: (see Crime)

Burial: (see Funerals)

Buses: (see Transportation)

Business Cards: (see Printing)

Business Letters: (see Correspondence)

Business Promotion: VI: 21-30

Buying and Selling: VI: 31-40

Cabinets: V: 81-90

Cafeterias: (see Food and Beverages)

Calculators: (see Mathematics)

Calendars: (see Time Management)

Camcorders: (see Photography)

Camera Repair: (see Photography)

Cameras: (see Photography)

Camping: (see Sports)

Canada: (see Foreign Countries)

Canals: (see Transportation)

Candy: (see Food and Beverages)

Canoeing: (see Sports)

Car Rentals: (see Cars)

Car Repair: (see Cars)

Cards, Greeting: (see Holidays)

Cards, Playing: (see Games)

Carpentry: (see Building)

Carpets: (see Floors)

Cars: VII: 1-10

Cash Flow: (see Money Management)

Cash Registers: (see Business Promotion)

Casinos: (see Gambling)

Catalogs: (see Buying and Selling)

Cats: (see Pets)

Caves: (see Geography)

Ceilings: V: 91-100

Cellular Phones: (see Telephones)

Cemeteries: (see Funerals)

Ceramics: (see Crafts)

Chairs: V: 101-110

Change, Coin: (see Money)

Charities: (see Donations)

Checks: (see Banks and Banking)

Chemistry: (see Science)

Chess: (see Games)

Children: VII: 11-20

Chimneys: (see Fireplaces)

China: (see Foreign Countries)

Chiropractors: (see Health)

Christmas: (see Holidays)

Churches: (see Religion)

Cigarettes: (see Tobacco)

Cities: (see Geography)

Civil Rights: (see Legal Matters)

Clocks: V: 111-120

Clothing: VII: 21-30

Clubs: (see Organizations)

Coal: (see Energy)

Coffee: (see Food and Beverages)

Coins: (see Money)

Collectibles: VII: 31-40

College: (see Education)

Colleges: (see Education)

Colors: (see Design)

Comedy: (see Entertainment)

Comets: (see Astronomy)

Commodities: (see Buying and Selling)

Communications: (see Telecommunications)

Compact Discs: (see Audio Equipment)

Computers: VII: 41-50

Concerts: (see Music)

Condominiums: (see Housing)

Conferences: (see Meetings)

Congress: (see Government)

Constellations: (see Astronomy)

Construction: (see Building)

Consumer Information: VII: 51-60

Contracts: (see Legal Matters)

Cooking: (see Food and Beverages)

Copyrights: (see Legal Matters)

Corporations: (see Business Organization)

Correspondence: VIII: 1-10

Cosmetics: (see Personal Care)

Counseling: (see Psychology)

Counterfeiting: (see Crime)

Countries: (see Foreign Countries)

Courts: (see Legal Matters)

Crafts: VIII: 11-20

Credit: (see Banks and Banking)

Crime: VIII: 21-30

Crystals: (see Geology)

Cycling: (see Sports)

Dairy Products: (see Food and Beverages)

Dance: VIII: 31-40

Dating: (see Courtship)

Death: (see Funerals)

Debts: (see Money Management)

Decks: (see Building)

Decorating: (see Design)

Dentistry: (see Health)

Desks: V: 121-130

Dictionaries: (see Reference Works)

Diet: (see Health)

Dining Out: (see Food and Beverages)

Diplomacy: (see Government)

Directories: (see Reference Works)

Disabilities, Persons with: VIII: 41-50

Discounts: (see Buying and Selling)

Dishes: (see Kitchens)

Dishwashers: (see Appliances, Home)

Divorce: (see Marriage)

Doctors: (see Health)

Dogs: (see Pets)

Dolls: (see Collectibles)

Doors: V: 131-140

Drafting: (see Design)

Drama: (see Theater)

Drawing: (see Art)

Dreams: (see Psychology)

Drugs: (see Health)

Dry Cleaning: (see Clothing)

Ducks: (see Pets)

Earthquakes: (see Geology)

Eating Out: (see Food and Beverages)

Economics: (see Business Organization)

Education: VIII: 51-60

Elderly, Care of the: (see Health)

Elections: (see Government)

Electricity: (see Energy)

Electronics: IX: 1-10

Elevators: (see Building)

Embassies: (see Foreign Countries)

Emergency Services: IX: 11-20

Employment: (see Business Organization)

Encyclopedias: (see Reference Works)

Energy: IX: 21-30

Engineering: (see Science)

Entertainment: IX: 31-40

Environment: IX: 41-50

Equipment, Office: (see Office Management)

Erosion: (see Geology)

Estate Planning: (see Wills and Estates)

Estimates: (see Buying and Selling)

Etiquette: (see Correspondence)

Evaporation: (see Water)

Exercise: (see Health)

Explosives: (see Chemistry)

Fabrics: (see Clothing)

Fairs: (see Entertainment)

Family Relations: IX: 51-60

Farming: X: 1-10

Fashion: (see Clothing)

Fast Food: (see Food and Beverages)

Faucets: (see Bathrooms)

Faxes: (see Telecommunications)

Fences: X: 11-20

Ferries: (see Transportation)

Fertilizers: (see Farming)

Fiber Optics: (see Telecommunications)

Filing: (see Office Management)

Finance: (see Money Management)

Fine Arts: X: 21-30

Fingerprints: (see Crime)

Fire Protection: X: 31-40

Fireplaces: X: 41-50

Fish: (see Pets)

Fishing: (see Sports)

Flags: (see Geography)

Flooding: (see Water)

Floors: X: 51-60

Flowers: (see Gardening)

Flying: (see Aviation)

Food and Beverages: X: 61-70

Food Preparation: (see Food and Beverages)

Football: (see Sports)

Foreign Countries: X: 71-80

Foreign Languages: (see Language)

Forests: (see Trees)

Forms: (see Office Management)

Fossils: (see Geology)

Foundations: (see Building)

Fractions: (see Mathematics)

Franchises: (see Business Organization)

Fraternities: (see Organizations)

Freight: (see Transportation)

Fruit: (see Food and Beverages)

Fuel: (see Energy)

Funerals: X: 81-90

Furnaces: (see Heating and Air Conditioning)

Furniture: X: 91-100

Gambling: X: 101-110

Games: X: 111-120

Gardening: X: 121-130

Gas: (see Energy)

Gasoline: (see Cars)

Gemstones: (see Geology)

Genealogy: (see Family Relations)

Geography: X: 131-140

Geology: X: 141-150

Geometry: (see Mathematics)

Gifts: (see Holidays)

Glass: (see Crafts)

Gold: (see Money)

Golf: (see Sports)

Government: X: 151-160

Grammar: (see Language)

Grandparents: (see Family Relations)

Graphics: (see Design)

Greeting Cards: (see Holidays)

Grocery Shopping: (see Food and Beverages)

Guarantees: (see Buying and Selling)

Guns: (see Weapons)

Gymnastics: (see Sports)

Hair Care: (see Personal Care)

Handicapped Persons: (see Disabilities, Persons with)

Hardware: (see Tools)

Hazardous Materials: XI: 1-10

Health: XI: 11-20

Hearing Impairments: (see Disabilities, Persons with)

Heating and Air Conditioning: XI: 21-30

Herbs: (see Food and Beverages)

Hiking: (see Sports)

Hinduism: (see Religion)

Hobbies: (see Crafts)

Hockey: (see Sports)

Holidays: XI: 31-40

Home Improvement: (see Building)

Homeowners Insurance: (see Insurance)

Horoscopes: XI: 41-50

Horses: (see Pets)

Hospitals: (see Health)

Hotels and Motels: XI: 51-60

Houses: (see Housing)

Housing: XI: 61-70

Humidity: (see Weather)

Hunting: (see Sports)

Ice Cream: (see Food and Beverages)

Ice Skating: (see Sports)

Income Tax: (see Taxes)

Indexes: (see Reference Works)

India: (see Foreign Countries)

Indians, American: (see Native Americans)

Industry: (see Business Organization)

Information Management: XI: 71-80

Inheritance: (see Wills and Estates)

Ink: (see Office Management)

Insects: (see Pets)

Insurance: XII: 1-10

Interest: (see Money Management)

Interior Design: (see Design)

Internet: (see Computers)

Interviews: (see Employment)

Inventions: (see Science)

Investments: XII: 11-20

Iron: (see Metals)

Irrigation: (see Farming)

Islam: (see Religion)

Islands: (see Geography)

Israel: (see Foreign Countries)

Italy: (see Foreign Countries)

Jails: (see Crime)

Japan: (see Foreign Countries)

Jewelry: XII: 21-30

Jobs: (see Employment)

Journalism: (see Publishing)

Judaism: (see Religion)

Judges: (see Legal Matters)

Judo: (see Sports)

Juvenile Delinquency: (see Crime)

Kayaking: (see Sports)

Kennels: (see Pets)

Kidnapping: (see Crime)

Kitchens: XII: 31-40

Kites: (see Crafts)

Knives: (see Tools)

Labor Unions: (see Business Organization)

Lakes: (see Geography)

Lamps: (see Lighting)

Landlords: (see Housing)

Landscaping: (see Gardening)

Language: XII: 41-50

Latin America: (see Foreign Countries)

Laundry: (see Clothing)

Lawn Care: (see Gardening)

Lawsuits: (see Legal Matters)

Lawyers: (see Legal Matters)

Leases: (see Housing)

Leather: (see Crafts)

Legal Matters: XII: 51-60

Letters: (see Correspondence)

Libraries: (see Reference Works)

Lighting: XII: 61-70

Limited Partnerships: (see Business Organization)

Linoleum: (see Floors)

Liquor: (see Food and Beverages)

Literature: (see Publishing)

Livestock: (see Farming)

Loans: (see Money Management)

Lobbying: (see Government)

Locks: XII: 71-80

Logic: (see Philosophy)

Lumber: (see Building)

Machinery: (see Tools)

Magazines: (see Publishing)

Magnetism: (see Physics)

Mail: (see Correspondence)

Maintenance: (see Repairs)

Malls: (see Shopping)

Management: (see Business Organization)

Manners: (see Etiquette)

Manufacturing: (see Business Organization)

Maps: XII: 81-90

Marble: (see Geology)

Marine Life: (see Pets)

Marketing: (see Business Promotion)

Marriage: XII: 91-100

Martial Arts: (see Sports)

Mathematics: XII: 101-110

Measurements: (see Mathematics)

Meat: (see Food and Beverages)

Mechanics: (see Physics)

Medicine: (see Health)

Meetings: XII: 111-120

Memorials: (see Funerals)

Mental Health: (see Health)

Metals: XII: 121-130

Meteorology: (see Weather)

Metric System: (see Mathematics)

Mexico: (see Foreign Countries)

Microwaves: (see Appliances, Home)

Military: (see Government)

Mineralogy: (see Geology)

Minerals: (see Geology)

Mining: (see Geology)

Money: XII: 131-140

Money Management: XII: 141-150

Monuments: (see Funerals)

Mortgages: (see Housing)

Motels: (see Hotels and Motels)

Motorcycles: (see Cars)

Mountains: (see Geography)

Movies: (see Entertainment)

Moving: (see Housing)

Museums: XII: 151-160

Music: XII: 161-170

Musical Instruments: (see Music)

Mythology: (see Religion)

Nails: (see Tools)

National Parks: (see Recreation)

Native Americans: XII: 171-180

Natural Disasters: (see Weather)

Natural Gas: (see Energy)

Navigation: (see Transportation)

Needlework: (see Crafts)

Neighborhoods: (see Housing)

Newspapers: (see Publishing)

Nicknames: (see Names)

Nonprofit Organizations: (see Organizations)

Notaries: (see Legal Matters)

Nuclear Energy: (see Energy)

Nursing Homes: (see Health)

Nutrition: (see Food and Beverages)

Oceans: (see Geography)

Office Management: XII: 181-190

Oil: (see Energy)

Olympics: (see Sports)

Opera: (see Music)

Optometry: (see Health)

Organizations: XII: 191-200

Ornaments: (see Holidays)

Outdoor Recreation: (see Recreation)

Ovens: (see Appliances, Home)

Overtime: (see Employment)

Oxygen: (see Chemistry)

Packaging: (see Business Promotion)

Paint: (see Design)

Pamphlets: (see Publishing)

Paper: (see Office Management)

Parades: (see Entertainment)

Parks: (see Recreation)

Parties: (see Entertainment)

Partnerships: (see Business Organization)

Passports: (see Travel)

Pasta: (see Food and Beverages)

Patents: (see Legal Matters)

Pathology: (see Health)

Patios: (see Building)

Pavement: (see Building)

Payroll: (see Business Organization)

Pediatrics: (see Health)

Pensions: (see Money Management)

Perfume: (see Personal Care)

Periodicals: (see Publishing)

Personal Care: XII: 201-210

Personnel: (see Business Organization)

Pesticides: (see Farming)

Pets: XII: 211-220

Pharmacies: (see Health)

Philosophy: XII: 221-230

Photography: XII: 231-240

Physics: XII: 241-250

Piano: (see Music)

Pipes: (see Plumbing)

Planets: (see Astronomy)

Plants: (see Gardening)

Plastics: (see Chemistry)

Plumbing: XII: 251-260

Poetry: (see Literature)

Poisons: (see Chemistry)

Police: (see Crime)

Politics: (see Government)

Pollution: (see Environment)

Ponds: (see Water)

Population: (see Statistics)

Pork: (see Food and Beverages)

Postage: (see Correspondence)

Postal Service: (see Correspondence)

Potatoes: (see Food and Beverages)

Pottery: (see Crafts)

Poultry: (see Food and Beverages)

Power: (see Energy)

Precipitation: (see Weather)

Prehistory: (see Science)

Prescriptions: (see Health)

Presidents: (see Government)

Prices: (see Buying and Selling)

Printing: XII: 261-270

Prisons: (see Crime)

Prizes: XII: 271-280

Probability: (see Mathematics)

Problem Solving: (see Psychology)

Processors: (see Computers)

Programming: (see Computers)

Property Management: (see Housing)

Prosecution: (see Legal Matters)

Prospecting: (see Geology)

Protestantism: (see Religion)

Psychology: XII: 281-290

Publishing: XII: 291-300

Pumps: (see Plumbing)

Puzzles: (see Games)

Quarries: (see Geology)

Quilting: (see Crafts)

Quotations: (see Reference Works)

Rabbits: (see Pets)

Radio: (see Electronics)

Railroads: (see Transportation)

Rain: (see Weather)

Ranches: (see Farming)

Reading: (see Publishing)

Real Estate: (see Housing)

Recipes: (see Food and Beverages)

Recreation: XII: 301-310

Recycling: (see Environment)

Reference Works: XII: 311-320

Refrigerators: (see Appliances, Home)

Religion: XII: 321-330

Rental Cars: (see Cars)

Repairs: XII: 331-340

Reptiles: (see Pets)

Research: (see Reference Works)

Restaurants: (see Food and Beverages)

Retirement: (see Money Management)

Rice: (see Food and Beverages)

Rivers: (see Geography)

Roads: (see Transportation)

Robbery: (see Crime)

Rocks: (see Geology)

Roofs: XII: 341-350

Rooms: (see Bedrooms)

Rugs: (see Floors)

Running: (see Sports)

Safes: (see Locks)

Safety: XII: 351-360

Sailing: (see Sports)

Salads: (see Food and Beverages)

Sales: (see Buying and Selling)

Salt: (see Food and Beverages)

Sanitation: (see Health)

Satellites: (see Astronomy)

Saunas: (see Bathrooms)

Savings: (see Money Management)

Scales: (see Measurements)

Schools: (see Education)

Science: XII: 361-370

Scientific Method: (see Science)

Scrapbooks: (see Crafts)

Screws: (see Tools)

Sculpture: (see Art)

Seafood: (see Food and Beverages)

Seasons: (see Weather)

Security: (see Safety)

Seeds: (see Gardening)

Septic Systems: (see Plumbing)

Service Stations: (see Cars)

Sewing: (see Crafts)

Sexual Harassment: (see Employment)

Shampoo: (see Personal Care)

Shellfish: (see Food and Beverages)

Shipping: (see Transportation)

Shoes: XII: 371-380

Shopping: XII: 381-390

Showers: (see Bathrooms)

Shrubs: (see Gardening)

Signs: XII: 391-400

Silk: (see Clothing)

Silver: (see Metals)

Sinks: (see Bathrooms)

Skating: (see Sports)

Skiing: (see Sports)

Skin Care: (see Personal Care)

Skydiving: (see Sports)

Slang: (see Language)

Sleeping: (see Bedrooms)

Smoking: (see Tobacco)

Snacks: (see Food and Beverages)

Snakes: (see Pets)

Snow: (see Weather)

Soccer: (see Sports)

Social Security: (see Money Management)

Software: (see Computers)

Soil: (see Gardening)

Solar Energy: (see Energy)

Soups: (see Food and Beverages)

Space Travel: (see Astronomy)

Spain: (see Foreign Countries)

Speeches: (see Entertainment)

Sports: XII: 401-410

Stairs: XII: 411-420

Stamps: (see Collectibles)

Stars: (see Astronomy)

Statistics: XII: 421-430

Stocks: (see Investments)

Stoves: (see Appliances, Home)

Stress: (see Psychology)

Subways: (see Transportation)

Sugar: (see Food and Beverages)

Suicide: (see Psychology)

Supermarkets: (see Food and Beverages)

Surgery: (see Health)

Surveying: (see Geography)

Swimming: (see Sports)

Synagogues: (see Religion)

Tables: (see Mathematics)

Tanning: (see Personal Care)

Taxes: XII: 431-440

Taxis: (see Transportation)

Tea: (see Food and Beverages)

Teaching: (see Education)

Technology: (see Science)

Telecommunications: XII: 441-450

Telephones: XII: 451-460

Television: XII: 461-470

Temperature: (see Weather)

Tennis: (see Sports)

Tents: (see Camping)

Termites: (see Insects)

Terrorism: (see Crime)

Textiles: (see Clothing)

Theater: XII: 471-480

Thermometers: (see Weather)

Tides: (see Oceans)

Tile: (see Floors)

Time Management: XII: 481-490

Time Zones: XII: 491-500

Tires: (see Cars)

Title Insurance: (see Insurance)

Tobacco: XII: 501-510

Toilets: (see Bathrooms)

Tools: XII: 511-520

Tornadoes: (see Weather)

Toys: (see Collectibles)

Trade: (see Business Organization)

Trademarks: (see Legal Matters)

Traffic: (see Transportation)

Trains: (see Transportation)

Transportation: XII: 521-530

Trash: (see Environment)

Travel: XII: 531-540

Trees: XII: 541-550

Trucks: (see Cars)

Trusts: (see Wills and Estates)

Tunnels: (see Transportation)

Typewriters: (see Office Management)

Typing: (see Office Management)

Umbrellas: (see Clothing)

Uniforms: (see Clothing)

Universities: (see Education)

Utilities: (see Energy)

Vacations: (see Travel)

Vaccinations: (see Health)

Valves: (see Plumbing)

Vegetables: (see Food and Beverages)

Vehicles: (see Cars)

Veterinarians: (see Pets)

Video Equipment: (see Electronics)

Vinyl: (see Floors)

Violence: (see Crime)

Vision Impairments: (see Disabilities, Persons with)

Vitamins: (see Health)

Volcanoes: (see Geology)

Volleyball: (see Sports)

Voting: (see Government)

Wages: (see Employment)

Wallpaper: (see Design)

Warehouses: (see Business Organization)

Warranties: (see Buying and Selling)

Washers: (see Appliances, Home)

Waste Disposal: (see Environment)

Water: XII: 551-560

Water Heaters: (see Plumbing)

Water Sports: (see Sports)

Waterfalls: (see Geography)

Weapons: XII: 561-570

Weather: XII: 571-580

Weddings: (see Marriage)

Weights: (see Measurements)

Welding: (see Tools)

Wells: (see Water)

Whales: (see Pets)

Wheels: (see Cars)

Wholesalers: (see Buying and Selling)

Wills and Estates: XII: 581-590

Windows: XII: 591-600

Wine: (see Food and Beverages)

Wiring: (see Electricity)

Women's Issues: (see Family Relations)

Wood: (see Crafts)

Word Processing: (see Computers)

Work: (see Employment)

Workers' Compensation: (see Insurance)

Workshops: (see Crafts)

Wrestling: (see Sports)

Writing: (see Publishing)

Yachts: (see Boating)

Yoga: (see Health)

Zip Codes: (see Correspondence)

Zoning: (see Housing)

Zoology: (see Science)

Chataing, Luis Eduardo: V: 10-20
Chávez, Carlos: VII: 11-24
Chersi Gómez, Capt. Oscar: VII: 1-22
Chickens (see Poultry)
Children (see Consejo de Niño)
Christian Socialist party (see Parties)
Chrysler Corporation: II: 8-15
Church (see Religion
Cigarette imports and productions: VII: 7-24
Ciliberto, José A.: VI: 4-21
Coal imports: VI: 5-19
Coffee production: II: 5-10; 10-15; 11-20 III: 1-18 IV: 2-24 V: 11-23 VII: 1-22; 5-22
  Central American and Caribbean Federation of Coffee Growers (FEDECAME): II: 5-10 VI: 1-21 VII: 2-23
  Coffee Toasters' Association: VII: 4-24
  Exports: II: 4-11; 11-22 III: 10-23 IV: 11-20,22; 13-24 V: 3-24; 9-19; 11-23 VII: 3-25
  Imports: II: 10-15
  National Coffee Fund: II: 10-15; 11-20
Coll, Pedro Emilio: III: 7-21
Colonialism:
  Havana Conference: II: 3-11
Colot, Louis: V: 3-23
Commerce (see Trade)
Communications:
  Radio: II: 10-15
    All American Cables and Radio: IV: 9-21
    Radio Corporation of America: V: 5-21
  Telephone: III: 3-19 IV: 11-20 VI: 3-19; 8-22; 10-22
    Ericsson Plan: IV: 11-22
    Telephone Properties Ltd.: V: 12-20 VII: 2-24
  Television: III: 12-22,23 V: 5-21; 11-23
Communism: I: 1-17 III: 6-20,21; 7-19,20; 8-22,23; 12-21 IV: 5-20; 6-22; 9-21; 11-21 V: 3-23,24; 4-28; 5-20; 6-21; 9-17 VI: 3-18; 12-22
Compañía Anónima Hotelera Venezolana (see Hotels)
Compañía La Electricidad (see Power)
Compañía La Fosforera (see Matches)
Conde Jahn, Emilio: VI: 3-19
Congress:
  Chamber of Deputies: I: 1-7
  Constituent Assembly (see Constitution)
Consejo de Niño: IV: 9-21,22
Conservative party (see Parties)
Constitution: II: 2-16; 6-12; 8-14; 11-19 IV: 5-20; 6-22 VI: 2-17; 4-20
  Constituent Assembly: V: 2-21,22; 5-21; 9-17; 10-19; 11-21; 12-18,19 VI: 1-19
Construction:
  Construction Agregates de Venezuela, S.A.: VII: 10-22
Contreras, Eleázar López (see López Contreras)
Cooperatives, farm (see Agriculture)
Córdoba, Romero: III: 7-19
Corn (see Maize)
Corpa, Joaquín Pineros (see Pineros Corpa)
Corporación Venezolana de Fomento: II: 4-11; 12-18 III: 7-21 IV: 1-26; 2-24; 6-23 VII: 1-22; 4-23; 6-25; 10-22; 11-22
Cotton production: II: 10-14 III: 2-21 IV: 2-24; 11-22
  Cotton Growers' Association: III: 2-21
  Imports: III: 9-23; 12-22 VII: 4-23; 11-22
Council of Ministers:
  Inter-Ministerial Commission: III: 8-22
  Agriculture (see Lamus, Rangel; Lara Peña, Pedro; Arvelo Torrealba, Alberto; Tomayo Suárez, Armando)
  Communications (see Mazzei, Lt. Col. Oscar)
  Defense (see Pérez Jiménez, Col.Marcos)
  Development (see Egaña, Manuel; Herrera, Pedro; Gutiérrez, Silvio)
    Corporación Venezolana de Fomento: II: 4-11; 12-18 III: 7-21 IV: 1-26; 2-24; 6-23 VII: 1-22; 4-23; 6-25; 10-22; 11-22
    Finance (see Arreaza, Aurelio)
    Foreign Relations (see Gómez Ruiz, Luis; Otáñez, Aureliano)
    Health and Social Welfare (see Soulés Baldó, Raúl; Gutiérrez Alfaro, Pedro)
    Interior (see Llovera Páez, Luis; Vallenilla Lanz, Laureano)
    Labor (see Tinoco Rodil, Carlos)
    Mines and Hydrocarbons (see Vera Izquierdo, Santiago; Luongo Cabello, Edmundo)
    Public Education (see Mijares, Augusto)
    Public Works (see Sansón, Gerardo; Chataing, Luis; Bacalao Lara, Julio)

Credit (see Debt, national)
Creole Petroleum Corporation
(see Petroleum)
Crime:
Criminal Court of the First Instance:
IV: 2-23
Cristancho Rojas, Carlos: V: 1-22
Crohs, William: VI: 9-21
Crops (see Agriculture)
Cuevas Cansino, Francisco: VII: 3-23
Culture:
Centro Soviético-Venezolano: V: 6-21
Currency (see Trade)

D

Dagnino, Manuel: VI: 9-21
Dairying: III: 8-22; 9-23 IV: 3-19;
11-22 VI: 2-19; 3-19 VII: 7-24
D'Alta, Pedro Mureli (see Mureli D'Alta)
Dávila, Isabella: III: 10-24
Dávila Delgado, Antonio: IV: 12-21
Debt, national:
Government loans: III: 1-18 IV: 12-22
Defense: (see also Armed Forces)
Airfield Construction: VI: 9-21
Boca del Río Air Base: III: 7-19
IV: 6-22 V: 9-18
Inter-American Defense Council:
V: 8-21
Delgado, Antonio Dávila
(see Dávila Delgado)
Delgado Chalbaud, Lt. Col. Carlos:
I: 2-13 II: 1-12,13; 2-16; 3-11;
4-10,11; 5-9; 6-13; 7-14; 11-19,20;
12-17 III: 12-18,20,21,22,24
IV: 6-22 V: 11-22
Diamond exports and imports: VII: 4-23
Production: III: 4-18 VII: 4-23
Diario del Occidente: IV: 9-20
Díaz, Alvaro: V: 1-23
Díaz, Ernesto Vallenilla
(see Díaz Vallenilla)
Díaz, Roberto: IV: 13-23
Díaz González, Joaquín: IV: 12-21
Dodero Line (see Transportation)
Doherty, William C.: VI: 8-23
Dollar exchange (see Trade)
Domínguez, Carlos: VI: 9-20
Donnelly, Walter: III: 10-24
Doolittle, Clifford: IV: 7-24
El Dorado (see Police)
Dorman, Maurice: VII: 3-23
Drugs and Cosmetics: VII: 6-26
Dulles, John Foster: VI: 2-18
VII: 1-22; 2-23; 3-22

E

Earthquakes:
El Tocuyo: III: 9-22; 11-24
Economy: (see also Business; Debt,
national; Finance; Savings, national;
Trade)
American International Association for
Economic and Social Development;
IV: 10-21
Belgian Economic Mission to South
America: V: 3-23
Bogotá Economic Pact: III: 4-17
Canadian Trade Mission: VI: 1-22
Consejo Nacional de Economía:
IV: 10-22; 11-22
Department of Economic Policy:
IV: 12-22
Econometric Institute Incorporated:
VII: 4-22
Gran Colombian Economic Council:
III: 4-17
Inter-American Economic and Social
Council: V: 10-20; 12-20 VI: 2-17
VII: 11-22
International Basic Economy
Corporation: III: 3-19,20 IV: 2-24;
7-24
Marshall Plan: II: 9-14
United Nations Economic and Social
Council: IV: 13-24
Venezuelan Basic Economy Corporation:
IV: 3-19
Education:
Central University of Caracas:
II: 1-13; 10-15 III: 7-20 IV: 11-21;
12-21 V: 2-22; 3-23; 7-23; 10-21
VI: 11-24 VII: 6-26
Escuela Experimental: III: 4-17
Los Andes University: V: 3-23
Students' strike: V: 2-22; 3-23; 12-19
University of Mérida: II: 11-20
V: 8-21
Valle Military School: VII: 11-21
Zulia University: V: 3-23
Egaña, Manuel R.: II: 11-20 III: 8-23
Eggs (see Poultry)
Eisenhower, Dwight D.: VI: 2-18; 5-19;
6-23 VII: 11-23
Eisenhower, Milton S.: VI: 6-22
Elections: II: 7-14 III: 8-21
IV: 1-25,26; 2-23; 3-18; 4-29; 5-30;
6-22; 7-23; 11-21; 12-21; 13-24
V: 1-23; 2-21; 6-21; 7-22; 8-21; 10-19;
11-21; 12-19
Supreme Electoral Council: IV: 5-20;
6-21; 7-23

Children Crusade of the First Instance:
IV: 9-24;
Christianity Begins, Certain: V: 1-22
Circle, William: VI: 3-41
Cities (see Agricultural)
Cluvese Cousins, Persecution: VII: 3-8;

Cultural Society (see Trade): V: 6-11

Dancing, Modern: VI: 9-21
Dating (see Trade)

E:

Economy, Natural: VI: 9-21
Education: VIII: 6-22; 9-8); IV: 3-13;
Department of Economic Policy;
IV: 18-23; 19-22
Elementary Education Act: VI: 1-22
Government Regional de Economie:
IV: 18-23; 19-22
Emergency Medical Service;
IV: 18-23;

Under-American Economic and Social

Government: III: 3-10,20; IV: 9-2
7-24.

Uniform Education Service Area, Social

IV: 3-2;

Central University of Geneva:

[illegible] VI: 6-24
[illegible] III: V-IV

V: 6-21
Mayor, Duties of (see Trade)
Medicine, Advances: IV: 13-2
Medicine, Modern (see Economic)
Middle Ages, Music of: VI: 11-20 III: 8-22
Money (see Trade)
Music, Middle Ages: VI: 11-20
Musical Instruments: III: V-IV
Musical Notation: I: 1-2
Musical Performance: III: 6-22
Musical Theory: I: 1-2
Musician Trade Alliance: VI: 1-22
Organic Chemistry, Natural de Economie:
IV: 18-23; 19-22
Department of Economic Policy

Electricity (see Power)
Ellis, Otis H.: VI: 4-22
Eloy Blanco, Andrés: II: 11-19 VI: 2-8 VII: 12-11
Emigration (see Population)
Ericsson Plan (see Communications)
La Esfera: II: 11-19 IV: 3-19; 5-20
Estévez, Antonio: III: 7-20
Estrada, Pedro: V: 4-27 VI: 1-21; 4-21; 12-21 VII: 3-23
Executive (see Council of Ministers; Junta, military; President)
Export-Import Bank (see Banks)
Exports (see Trade)

F

Fairless, Benjamin F.: VI: 2-18; 3-19
Fairs (see Agriculture)
Farm problems (see Agriculture)
Federal District:
Municipal Council: III: 11-24
Federation of Chambers of Commerce and Industry (see Chamber of Commerce)
Fernández, Alberto: II: 6-12
Fiat Company: IV: 10-21
Finance (see Banks; Budget; Economy; Taxes)
Fine, John S.: VII: 1-22
Flammerich, Germán Suárez (see Suárez Flammerich)
Floods (see Weather)
Fombona, Gustavo Terry (see Terry Fombona)
Fombona, Rufino Blanco (see Blanco Fombona)
Foot-and-mouth disease (see Cattle)
Foreign affairs (political): (see also Defense; Economy; Trade)
Argentina: II: 1-13 IV: 12-21
Austria: V: 9-18; 12-20
Belgium: IV: 12-21 V: 3-23
Bolivia: I: 1-7 II: 2-15; 4-10; 8-14 V: 5-20
Brazil: V: 8-21
British Guiana: II: 3-11 VI: 10-21 VII: 5-23
Canada: V: 11-22 VI: 3-18; 10-22
Canadian Inter-American Association: VI: 3-19
Chile: I: 2-13 II: 2-15,16; 4-10 IV: 10-20,21
Colombia: I: 1-7 II: 4-11; 8-15 V: 1-22; 3-22; 11-21 VI: 3-18
Costa Rica: IV: 12-21 V: 3-23 VII: 2-22
Cuba: III: 7-20 IV: 12-21; 13-23 V: 1-22; 3-23; 5-20; 6-21; 8-21
Czechoslovakia: V: 6-21
Denmark: V: 8-21
Dominican Republic: V: 8-21; 11-22
Ecuador: I: 1-7 IV: 12-21 VI: 12-23
France: II: 3-11; 12-18
Germany: V: 1-22
Great Britain: II: 3-11 V: 11-22
Guatemala: IV: 12-21 VII: 1-21
Honduras: II: 12-19 V: 3-23
Israel: V: 8-21; 11-22
Italy: VII: 1-23
Japan: V: 7-22; 11-22 VI: 3-18
Mexico: I: 1-7 V: 3-23; 5-20; 8-21
Netherlands: II: 3-11
Nicaragua: V: 6-21 VI: 10-21
Organization of American States: V: 10-20 VII: 2-22,23; 8-23
Charter: IV: 13-23
Conference of American Foreign Ministers: IV: 5-21 V: 7-23; 9-18; 12-20 VI: 3-18; 5-20
Council: II: 2-16 VI: 5-20
Division of Conferences of the Pan American Union: VII: 1-21
Ninth Conference of American States (Bogotá): II: 1-13; 2-15; 3-11 VI: 10-21; 11-23
Pan American Institute of Social Protection: V: 10-20
Pan American Union: V: 10-20
International Congress of Social Defense: V: 10-20
Tenth Conference of American States (Caracas): VI: 10-21 VII: 2-22
Panama: II: 4-11; 12-19 V: 8-21
Peru: I: 1-7; 2-12,13 II: 1-13; 5-9 V: 8-21
Puerto Rico: V: 3-23
Russia: I: 1-7 II: 5-9 V: 6-21; 7-22
Spain: II: 5-9; 6-12 III: 2-22 IV: 12-21; 13-23 V: 7-23
Switzerland: II: 1-13
Trinidad: VII: 4-22
United Nations: IV: 8-28; 10-20; 11-22; 13-24 V: 2-22; 10-20; 11-22 VI: 10-21
Sixth General Assembly: IV: 10-21; 13-23
United States: II: 1-12,13; 2-15,16; 3-11; 8-14; 9-13; 12-19 IV: 3-18; 10-20; 11-22; 12-21,22 V: 1-22; 5-20; 6-21; 8-20,21; 10-20; 12-20 VI: 8-22 VII: 2-23; 3-22

(see Imposition)
Bahamas: III: 1-20
Bahrain, Sheikh of: V: 1-22; VI: 4-[illegible]
Barbados: III: 1-20
Barbuda: III: 1-20
Bavaria: (see Council of Princes)
Bayonne-Import Duty (see Items)
(see Trade)
Belgium: I: 1-6; V: 3-23; VI: 6-21
Bermuda: III: 1-20
Bill of Exchange: (see Currency Problems)
Bills of Lading: (see Documents)
Bonds: V: 1-20; VI: 6-21
Boston: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Brazil: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Bremen: I: 1-7; IV: 18-23; VI: 10-20
Brunei: III: 1-11; IV: 10-18
Brussels: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Buenos Aires: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Bulgaria: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Burma: III: 1-20
Business Cycles: (see Economic Conditions)
Business Ethics: (see Ethics)
Business Organization: (see Corporations)
Business Reports: (see Reports)
Buyer's Market: (see Economic Conditions)
Cairo: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Calcutta: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Calendar: (see Time)
California: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Canada: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Canton: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Capital: (see Finance)
Capital Gains: (see Taxation)
Capitalism: (see Economic Conditions)
Cartels: (see Combines)
Cash Discount: (see Discounts)
Cash Flow: (see Finance)
Cash Sales: (see Sales)
Cashier: (see Banking)
Caucus: (see Political Parties)
Central Banks: (see Banking)
Ceylon: III: 1-20
Chamber of Commerce: (see Commerce and Industry)
Chambers of Commerce: (see Commerce and Industry)
Charter Party: (see Shipping)
Chartered Accountants: (see Accounting)
Chartered Companies: (see Corporations)
Chattel Mortgage: (see Mortgages)
Check: (see Banking)
Chemical Industry: (see Industry)
Chicago: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Chile: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
China: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Christmas Island: III: 1-20
Cincinnati: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Civil Law: (see Law)
Civil Service: (see Government Service)
Clearing Houses: (see Banking)
Cleveland: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Clipper Ships: (see Shipping)
Coal: (see Industry)
Coast Guard: (see Navigation)
Cocos Islands: III: 1-20
Coffee: (see Commodities)
Coinage: (see Currency)
Colombia: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Colombo: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Colonies: (see Dependencies)
Colorado: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Combines: (see Monopolies)
Commerce: (see Trade)
Commercial Agents: (see Agents)
Commercial Arbitration: (see Arbitration)
Commercial Banks: (see Banking)
Commercial Credit: (see Credit)
Commercial Law: (see Law)
Commercial Paper: (see Negotiable Instruments)
Commercial Travelers: (see Salesmanship)
Commercial Treaties: (see Treaties)
Commercial Treaties, Table of: (see Treaties)
Commission Merchants: (see Agents)
Commodities: (see Commodities)
Common Carriers: (see Transportation)
Common Law: (see Law)
Common Stock: (see Stocks)
Communism: (see Economic Conditions)
Company Law: (see Corporations)
Compensation: (see Salaries)
Competition: (see Economic Conditions)
Composition with Creditors: (see Bankruptcy)
Compound Interest: (see Interest)
Computers: (see Accounting)
Concessions: (see Contracts)
Conciliation: (see Arbitration)
Confederation of British Industry: (see Industry)
Confederation of Chambers of Commerce: (see Commerce and Industry)
Confederation of Commerce and Industry: (see Commerce and Industry)
Confederation of Employers' Associations: (see Employers' Associations)
Confederation of Industry: (see Industry)
Confederation of Trade Unions: (see Trade Unions)
Confederations of Chambers of Commerce: (see Commerce and Industry)
Confederations of Employers' Associations: (see Employers' Associations)
Confederations of Industry: (see Industry)
Confederations of Trade Unions: (see Trade Unions)
Confirmation of Orders: (see Orders)
Congo: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Connecticut: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Consignment: (see Sales)
Consolidated Annuities: (see Bonds)
Consolidation of Companies: (see Corporations)
Constitutional Law: (see Law)
Construction Industry: (see Industry)
Consular Invoices: (see Documents)
Consulates: (see Diplomatic and Consular Services)
Consumer Credit: (see Credit)
Consumer Goods: (see Commodities)
Consumer Protection: (see Consumer Protection)
Consumption: (see Economic Conditions)
Contango: (see Commodities)
Contracts: (see Contracts)
Contracts, Table of: (see Contracts)
Control of Companies: (see Corporations)
Convertible Bonds: (see Bonds)
Convertible Stocks: (see Stocks)
Cooperative Societies: (see Cooperative Societies)
Copenhagen: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Copper: (see Commodities)
Copyright: (see Patents)
Corn: (see Commodities)
Corporations: (see Corporations)
Corporations, Table of: (see Corporations)
Correspondence: (see Letters)
Corsica: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Cost Accounting: (see Accounting)
Cost of Living: (see Economic Conditions)
Costa Rica: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Cotton: (see Commodities)
Council Bluffs: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Council of Princes: (see Princes)
Coupons: (see Bonds)
Courts: (see Law)
Credit: (see Credit)
Credit Cards: (see Credit)
Credit Control: (see Banking)
Credit Insurance: (see Insurance)
Credit Unions: (see Cooperative Societies)
Creditors' Meetings: (see Bankruptcy)
Crete: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Crimea: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Crimean War: (see Wars)
Crop Insurance: (see Insurance)
Cuba: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Cumberland: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Currency: (see Currency)
Currency Problems: (see Currency Problems)
Current Accounts: (see Banking)
Customs Duties: (see Taxation)
Cyprus: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Czechoslovakia: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Dairy Products: (see Commodities)
Damages: (see Contracts)
Damascus: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Dangerous Goods: (see Shipping)
Danish West Indies: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Dardanelles: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Dates: (see Time)
Days of Grace: (see Bills of Exchange)
Dead Freight: (see Shipping)
Death Duties: (see Taxation)
Debentures: (see Bonds)
Debt Collection: (see Collection)
Debtor and Creditor: (see Contracts)
Debtor's Meetings: (see Bankruptcy)
Decimal Currency: (see Currency)
Declaration of Dividends: (see Dividends)
Declaration of Insolvency: (see Bankruptcy)
Declaration of Solvency: (see Bankruptcy)
Declaration of War: (see Wars)
Deeds: (see Contracts)
Defamation: (see Libel and Slander)
Defaulting Bonds: (see Bonds)
Defaulting Stocks: (see Stocks)
Defense: (see Wars)
Deferred Annuities: (see Annuities)
Deferred Bonds: (see Bonds)
Deferred Stocks: (see Stocks)
Delaware: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Delhi: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Demand Bills: (see Bills of Exchange)
Demand Deposits: (see Banking)
Demand Loans: (see Banking)
Demurrage: (see Shipping)
Denmark: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Dependencies: (see Dependencies)
Deposit Accounts: (see Banking)
Depositaries: (see Banking)
Depreciation: (see Accounting)
Derelict Ships: (see Shipping)
Derivatives: (see Commodities)
Detroit: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Devaluation: (see Currency Problems)
Development Banks: (see Banking)
Diamonds: (see Commodities)
Diplomatic and Consular Services: (see Diplomatic and Consular Services)
Diplomatic Immunities: (see Diplomatic and Consular Services)
Direct Debits: (see Banking)
Directors: (see Corporations)
Disabled Persons: (see Employment)
Disbursements: (see Accounting)
Discharge of Bankrupt: (see Bankruptcy)
Discharge of Contracts: (see Contracts)
Discounts: (see Discounts)
Dishonor of Bills: (see Bills of Exchange)
Dissolution of Companies: (see Corporations)
Distress: (see Landlord and Tenant)
Dividends: (see Dividends)
Divorce: (see Domestic Relations)
Documentary Bills: (see Bills of Exchange)
Documents: (see Documents)
Documents, Table of: (see Documents)
Dollar: (see Currency)
Domestic Relations: (see Domestic Relations)
Domicile: (see Domestic Relations)
Dominica: III: 1-20
Dominican Republic: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Dower: (see Domestic Relations)
Drafts: (see Bills of Exchange)
Drawback: (see Taxation)
Dublin: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Dunkirk: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Dutch East Indies: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Dutch Guiana: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Dutch West Indies: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Duties: (see Taxation)
Earnings: (see Salaries)
East India Company: (see Corporations)
Easter Island: III: 1-20
Economic Conditions: (see Economic Conditions)
Economic Theory: (see Economic Conditions)
Ecuador: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Edinburgh: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Egypt: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Electricity: (see Industry)
Electronic Banking: (see Banking)
Electronic Data Processing: (see Accounting)
Electronic Funds Transfer: (see Banking)
Embargoes: (see Trade)
Employers' Associations: (see Employers' Associations)
Employment: (see Employment)
Endowment Insurance: (see Insurance)
Engineering Industry: (see Industry)
England: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Entertainment Expenses: (see Accounting)
Equipment Trust Certificates: (see Bonds)
Equity: (see Stocks)
Estates: (see Wills)
Estoppel: (see Contracts)
Ethics: (see Ethics)
Eurodollars: (see Currency)
Exchange: (see Currency)
Exchange Control: (see Currency Problems)
Exchange Rates: (see Currency)
Exchequer Bills: (see Bonds)
Executors: (see Wills)
Exhibitions: (see Trade)
Export Credits: (see Credit)
Export Duties: (see Taxation)
Export Licenses: (see Trade)
Export Trade: (see Trade)
Factoring: (see Credit)
Factors: (see Agents)
Fair Trade: (see Trade)
Falkland Islands: III: 1-20
Family Law: (see Domestic Relations)
Fiji: III: 1-20
Finance: (see Finance)
Finance Companies: (see Banking)
Financial Statements: (see Accounting)
Finland: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Fire Insurance: (see Insurance)
Fiscal Policy: (see Economic Conditions)
Fixed Assets: (see Accounting)
Fixed Charges: (see Accounting)
Fixed Deposits: (see Banking)
Flax: (see Commodities)
Floating Charges: (see Mortgages)
Florida: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Flour: (see Commodities)
Food Industry: (see Industry)
Foreign Bills: (see Bills of Exchange)
Foreign Corporations: (see Corporations)
Foreign Exchange: (see Currency)
Foreign Investment: (see Investment)
Foreign Trade: (see Trade)
Forfaiting: (see Credit)
Forgery: (see Crimes)
Formosa: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Forwarding Agents: (see Agents)
Fractional Currency: (see Currency)
France: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Franchises: (see Contracts)
Fraud: (see Crimes)
Free Ports: (see Trade)
Free Trade: (see Trade)
French Guiana: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
French West Indies: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Friendly Societies: (see Cooperative Societies)
Fruit: (see Commodities)
Fuel: (see Industry)
Funds: (see Finance)
Futures: (see Commodities)
Gambia: III: 1-20
Gambling: (see Crimes)
Gas: (see Industry)
Gazette: (see Publications)
General Average: (see Shipping)
General Partnerships: (see Partnerships)
Genoa: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Germany: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Gibraltar: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Gilbert Islands: III: 1-20
Gilt-Edged Securities: (see Bonds)
Glasgow: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Gold: (see Currency)
Gold Coast: III: 1-20
Gold Exchange Standard: (see Currency)
Gold Standard: (see Currency)
Goods: (see Commodities)
Government Bonds: (see Bonds)
Government Service: (see Government Service)
Grain: (see Commodities)
Grand Cayman: III: 1-20
Grand Turk: III: 1-20
Great Britain: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Greece: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Greenland: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Grenada: III: 1-20
Guadeloupe: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Guam: III: 1-20
Guatemala: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Guernsey: III: 1-20
Guiana: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Guinea: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Guinea-Bissau: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Guyana: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Haiti: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Hamburg: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Hanover: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Harbors: (see Navigation)
Hardware: (see Industry)
Havana: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Hawaii: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Hawkers: (see Salesmanship)
Hedging: (see Commodities)
Helsinki: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Hides: (see Commodities)
Hire Purchase: (see Credit)
Holidays: (see Time)
Holland: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Holy Roman Empire: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Honduras: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Hong Kong: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Honolulu: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Horses: (see Commodities)
Hotels: (see Industry)
Houses: (see Industry)
Houston: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Hungary: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Hydroelectricity: (see Industry)
Ice: (see Commodities)
Iceland: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Illinois: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Immigration: (see Employment)
Imperial Preference: (see Trade)
Import Duties: (see Taxation)
Import Licenses: (see Trade)
Import Trade: (see Trade)
Income Tax: (see Taxation)
Incorporation: (see Corporations)
India: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Indiana: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Indonesia: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Industrial Banks: (see Banking)
Industrial Bonds: (see Bonds)
Industrial Cooperatives: (see Cooperative Societies)
Industrial Relations: (see Employers' Associations)
Industrial Stocks: (see Stocks)
Industry: (see Industry)
Inflation: (see Economic Conditions)
Inland Bills: (see Bills of Exchange)
Inland Revenue: (see Taxation)
Insolvency: (see Bankruptcy)
Insurance: (see Insurance)
Insurance, Table of: (see Insurance)
Interest: (see Interest)
Interest Rates: (see Interest)
International Banks: (see Banking)
International Bonds: (see Bonds)
International Law: (see Law)
International Trade: (see Trade)
Intestacy: (see Wills)
Investment: (see Investment)
Investment Companies: (see Investment)
Investment Trusts: (see Investment)
Iowa: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Iran: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Iraq: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Ireland: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Iron: (see Industry)
Irrigation: (see Industry)
Isle of Man: III: 1-20
Israel: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Italy: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Jamaica: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Japan: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Java: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Jersey: III: 1-20
Jewelry: (see Commodities)
Johannesburg: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Joint Accounts: (see Banking)
Joint Ventures: (see Partnerships)
Jordan: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Journals: (see Publications)
Judgments: (see Law)
Jurisdiction: (see Law)
Kansas: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Kentucky: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Kenya: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Kiribati: III: 1-20
Korea: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Kuwait: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Labor: (see Employment)
Labor Disputes: (see Employers' Associations)
Labor Unions: (see Trade Unions)
Lace: (see Commodities)
Land: (see Industry)
Landlord and Tenant: (see Landlord and Tenant)
Landlord's Lien: (see Landlord and Tenant)
Lands: (see Industry)
Laos: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Lapsed Bonds: (see Bonds)
Lapsed Stocks: (see Stocks)
Latin America: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Latin Monetary Union: (see Currency)
Lead: (see Commodities)
Leases: (see Landlord and Tenant)
Leather: (see Commodities)
Lebanon: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Legacies: (see Wills)
Legal Tender: (see Currency)
Letters: (see Letters)
Letters of Credit: (see Credit)
Letters of Hypothecation: (see Mortgages)
Letters of Indemnity: (see Contracts)
Letters of Lien: (see Mortgages)
Letters of Trust: (see Mortgages)
Levant: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Liabilities: (see Accounting)
Liberia: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Libel and Slander: (see Libel and Slander)
Libraries: (see Publications)
Libya: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Licenses: (see Trade)
Liechtenstein: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Lien: (see Mortgages)
Life Insurance: (see Insurance)
Lighterage: (see Shipping)
Lighthouses: (see Navigation)
Limited Companies: (see Corporations)
Limited Partnerships: (see Partnerships)
Lisbon: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Liverpool: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Livestock: (see Commodities)
Lloyd's: (see Insurance)
Loans: (see Banking)
Local Government: (see Government Service)
Local Taxation: (see Taxation)
Lombard Street: (see Banking)
London: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Long Bonds: (see Bonds)
Long Leases: (see Landlord and Tenant)
Lotteries: (see Crimes)
Louisiana: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Lubeck: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Luxembourg: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Macao: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Madagascar: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Madeira: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Madras: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Magazines: (see Publications)
Maine: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Malacca: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Malaya: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Malaysia: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Malta: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Manchester: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Manila: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Manufacturing: (see Industry)
Marine Insurance: (see Insurance)
Maritime Law: (see Law)
Market Economy: (see Economic Conditions)
Marketing: (see Trade)
Marriage: (see Domestic Relations)
Marshall Islands: III: 1-20
Martinique: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Maryland: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Massachusetts: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Mauritius: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Mediterranean: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Memel: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Memorandum of Association: (see Corporations)
Memorandum of Deposit: (see Mortgages)
Mercantile Agents: (see Agents)
Mercantile Law: (see Law)
Merchant Banks: (see Banking)
Merchant Shipping: (see Shipping)
Merchants: (see Trade)
Metals: (see Commodities)
Mexico: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Michigan: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Middle East: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Milan: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Milk: (see Commodities)
Minerals: (see Industry)
Minnesota: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Minutes: (see Corporations)
Mississippi: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Missouri: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Mobile: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Modena: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Money: (see Currency)
Money Laundering: (see Crimes)
Money Orders: (see Banking)
Money Supply: (see Economic Conditions)
Monopolies: (see Monopolies)
Montana: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Montevideo: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Montreal: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Montserrat: III: 1-20
Morocco: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Mortgages: (see Mortgages)
Mortgages, Table of: (see Mortgages)
Mortgages of Ships: (see Shipping)
Mortgages, Table of: (see Mortgages)
Mozambique: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Municipal Bonds: (see Bonds)
Municipal Government: (see Government Service)
Municipal Taxation: (see Taxation)
Mutual Insurance: (see Insurance)
Mutual Societies: (see Cooperative Societies)
Nantes: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Naples: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Nassau: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
National Banks: (see Banking)
National Bonds: (see Bonds)
National Debt: (see Bonds)
National Income: (see Economic Conditions)
Nationalization: (see Industry)
Natural Gas: (see Industry)
Navigation: (see Navigation)
Nebraska: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Negligence: (see Contracts)
Negotiable Instruments: (see Negotiable Instruments)
Nepal: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Netherlands: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Nevada: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
New Brunswick: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
New Caledonia: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
New Hampshire: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
New Jersey: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
New Mexico: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
New Orleans: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
New South Wales: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
New York: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
New Zealand: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Newfoundland: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Newspapers: (see Publications)
Nicaragua: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Nigeria: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Nominal Partners: (see Partnerships)
Non-Cumulative Preferred Stocks: (see Stocks)
Non-Participating Preferred Stocks: (see Stocks)
Non-Resident Companies: (see Corporations)
Norfolk: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
North Carolina: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
North Dakota: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Northern Ireland: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Norway: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Notaries: (see Contracts)
Notes: (see Bills of Exchange)
Nova Scotia: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Nuts: (see Commodities)
Oats: (see Commodities)
Obligations: (see Bonds)
Ocean Bills of Lading: (see Documents)
Ocean Shipping: (see Shipping)
Offices: (see Industry)
Ohio: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Oil: (see Industry)
Oklahoma: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Olive Oil: (see Commodities)
Omnibus Companies: (see Corporations)
Open Accounts: (see Banking)
Open Charters: (see Shipping)
Open Policies: (see Insurance)
Options: (see Commodities)
Orders: (see Orders)
Oregon: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Organization: (see Corporations)
Organization of Trade Unions: (see Trade Unions)
Ottawa: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Overdrafts: (see Banking)
Overseas Banks: (see Banking)
Overseas Companies: (see Corporations)
Overseas Trade: (see Trade)
Owners: (see Shipping)
Pacific Islands: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Packet Boats: (see Shipping)
Pakistan: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Palestine: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Panama: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Panama Canal: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Paper: (see Industry)
Papua New Guinea: III: 1-20
Paraguay: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Parcel Post: (see Transportation)
Paris: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Parliament: (see Government Service)
Partnerships: (see Partnerships)
Partnerships, Table of: (see Partnerships)
Passports: (see Diplomatic and Consular Services)
Patents: (see Patents)
Pawnbrokers: (see Credit)
Payment: (see Banking)
Payment Orders: (see Banking)
Pearls: (see Commodities)
Penang: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Pennsylvania: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20; VI: 1-20
Pensions: (see Employment)
Perpetual Bonds: (see Bonds)
Perpetual Stocks: (see Stocks)
Persia: I: 1-6; II: 1-12; III: 1-20; IV: 1-20; V: 1-20

Uruguay: I: 1-7 II: 2-15
Yugoslavia: IV: 7-24 V: 7-22
Fotalla, Evangelina: VII: 2-24
Frente Electoral Independiente
(see Parties)
Fuel (see Coal; Petroleum)
Fuentes, Rafael del: VII: 1-23

G

Gabaldón, Arnoldo: III: 9-22
Gallegos, Rómulo: I; 2-10,12,13,14
II: 1-12,13; 2-15; 3-11; 4-10; 6-11,12;
7-14; 11-18,19 III: 2-22; 4-18; 10-22;
12-20,21 IV: 11-21 V: 3-23; 10-20
VI: 2-8; 10-22 VII: 12-11
Gallegos Manacora, Eduardo: VII: 10-24
Gallegos Medina, Rafael: V: 8-21
García, Diego: IV: 3-19
García Villas, Mariano: II: 5-10
General Motors Corporation
(see Motor Industry)
General Tire and Rubber Company
(see Motor Industry)
George L. Squier Manufacturing Company:
IV: 1-26
Gillette, Guy: VI: 3-19
Gold production: IV: 3-18 V: 6-22
Coins: III: 10-24
Exports: II: 9-13
Gómez, Eduardo Salazar (see Salazar Gómez)
Gómez, Gloria: VII: 2-24
Gómez, Juan Vicente: I: 1-7; 2-13
II: 7-14; 11-19 III: 12-21
Gómez, Oscar Chersi (see Chersi Gómez)
Gómez Ruiz, Luis E.: II: 4-10; 5-10
III: 7-20; 8-22 IV: 5-21; 7-23,24;
10-21; 13-23 V: 1-22; 2-22; 3-24;
5-20; 8-20; 10-20
González, César: IV: 10-21 V: 10-20
VII: 1-22
González, Joaquín Díaz (see Díaz González)
González, José: VI: 7-23
González, Ricardo: VI: 1-20
González, Rodrigo: II: 2-16
Government (see also Andinismo;
Congress; Constitution; Council of
Ministers; Caudillismo; Junta,
military; President)
Grisanti, Vicente: V: 6-21
Guayana Mining Company: II: 9-13
IV: 3-18; 6-22
Guerro, Volanda: VII: 2-24
Gutiérrez, Francisco: II: 11-20
Gutiérrez, René Schick (see Schick
Gutiérrez)
Gutiérrez, Silvio: V: 10-20 VI: 1-22
Gutiérrez Alfaro, Pedro: V: 12-18
VI: 10-21
Gutiérrez Alfaro, Tito: V: 8-21
Guzmán, Pedro: VII: 5-21

H

Hansien, Rosenstand: V: 8-21
Haya de la Torre, Raúl: III: 10-22
Health:
Cooperative Health Service: IV: 2-24
National Bureau of Sanitary Works
(I.N.O.S.): VII: 3-25
National Cancer Institute: VI: 5-18
Nutrition: VI: 10-21
Poliomyelitis: V: 5-21
Syphilis: II: 11-20
Third Pan American Social Medical
Conference: IV: 4-30
Tuberculosis: II: 11-20
Hospital: IV: 2-23
Venezuelan Medical Association:
II: 11-20
El Heraldo: V: 1-23
Hernández, Humberto: IV: 9-20
Hernández, Robert: IV: 6-22
Herrera, Pedro Emilio: V: 10-20
Hide exports: IV: 11-22
Highways (see Transportation)
Holguín, Francisco Urrutia
(see Urrutia Holguín)
Holland, Henry: VII: 2-23
La Hora: I: 2-14
Hospitals (see Health)
Hotels:
Compañía Anónima Hotelera Venezolana:
IV: 7-24
Hotel Ávila: IV: 7-24
Hotel Tamanaco: III: 4-18 VI: 11-21
Housing: III: 6-21
Howe, Clarence D.: VI: 1-22
Hydroelectric power (see Power)

I

Immigration (see Population)
Impelliteri, Vincent: IV: 5-21
Imports (see Trade)
Incháustegui Cabral, Héctor: V: 11-22
Indians: II: 8-15
Insects (see Agriculture)
Inter-American Association for Democracy
and Freedom: VII: 2-24
Inter-American conferences
(see Foreign affairs)

Inter-American Safety Council: III: 5-21
VII: 4-24
International General Electric Company:
III: 1-18
International League for the Rights of
Man: V: 2-22
International Petroleum Company
(see Petroleum)
International Standard Electric
Corporation: VI: 8-23
Investment, foreign capital: II: 6-12;
8-15; 10-14 IV: 3-19 VI: 3-18;
10-21,22; 11-22; 12-17 VII: 1-23
Iragorri, Mario Briceño
(see Briceño Iragorri)
Iron production: II: 10-14,15
III: 2-20,21 IV: 4-29; 6-23 V: 1-23;
3-24; 6-22; 11-23 VI: 1-22; 7-23
VII: 1-22
Exports: IV: 2-24; 4-29; 11-20; 13-24
V: 9-19 VII: 1-22
Irrigation (see Agriculture)
Ito, Chubei: VI: 3-18
Izquierdo, Santiago Vera
(see Vera Izquierdo)

J

Jahn, Emilio Conde (see Conde Jahn)
Jails (see Police)
Jiménez, Carlos Rodríquez
(see Rodríguez Jiménez)
Jiménez, Flor Chalbaud de Pérez
(see Chalbaud de Pérez Jiménez)
Jiménez, Francisco Pérez
(see Pérez Jiménez)
Jiménez, Col. Marcos Pérez
(see Pérez Jiménez)
Jiménez, Miguel Betancourt
(see Betancourt Jiménez)
Johnson, Maurice: VI: 9-20
Jones Parra, Juan: II: 2-16
Journal of Commerce: VI: 3-19
Journal of Metals: III: 2-21
Junta, military: I: 2-13 II: 1-12,13;
2-15,16; 3-11,12; 4-10,11; 5-9,10;
6-11,12,13; 7-14; 8-15; 11-18,19,20;
12-17 III: 2-21,22; 3-20; 4-18; 5-21;
6-21; 7-20; 8-21,22; 10-22; 12-20,21,22
IV: 1-25; 2-23; 3-18; 4-29; 6-21,22;
8-28; 9-21; 10-21; 11-21; 12-21;
13-23,24 V: 1-23; 2-21,22; 3-23,24;
4-27,29; 5-20; 7-22; 9-17; 10-20; 11-21;
12-18,19

K

Kelbaugh, Paul R.: VII: 1-21
Key Ayala, Santiago: III: 7-20
Kiel, General Emil C.: V: 8-21
Koerner, Theodor: V: 12-20
Krylov, Ley: V: 6-21
Kulijan Corporation: VII: 4-23

L

Labor:
Government labor code: IV: 2-23,24
VI: 2-18
Union freedom: IV: 4-29; 6-21;
8-28; 13-23,24 V: 2-22; 3-23,24;
4-29; 5-20 VI: 8-23
Labor Day: V: 5-20
Living conditions: II: 8-15 III: 5-22
Strikes:
All American Cables and Radio:
IV: 9-21
Newspapermen: V: 12-19
Petroleum workers: II: 2-16
III: 6-20
Printers: II: 3-12; 4-11
Unions:
American Federation of Labor (A.F.L.):
IV: 4-29
Comité Petrolero Nacional
Independiente: VI: 9-20
Confederation of Venezuelan Workers:
II: 3-12 IV: 13-24
Comité Pro-Federación de los
Trabajadores Organizados de
Venezuela (COFETROV): VII: 9-20
Congress of Industrial Organization
(C.I.O.): IV: 4-29
Inter-American Regional Organization
of Workers (ORIT): IV: 6-21
V: 3-23
International Confederation of Free
Trade Unions (I.C.F.T.U.):
IV: 13-24 V: 2-22; 3-23
International Labor Organization
(I.L.O.): II: 5-9; 8-15 IV: 8-28;
13-23 V: 2-22; 4-29 VI: 7-23
International Labor Conference:
VII: 9-20
Petroleum Committee: VII: 8-23
Latin American Confederation of
Workers (C.T.A.L.): V: 3-24
MOSIT (labor confederation):
VII: 9-20,21
Printers' Union: II: 3-12

International Leagues for the Rights of
Labor:

Labor (continued)
Sindicato Nacional de Comerciantes: IV: 12-22
Union of Graphic Arts: II: 3-12
United Mine Workers: IV: 4-29 VI: 5-19
Venezuelan Petroleum Workers: I: 1-7
World Federation of Trade Unions: V: 3-23
Wages: VI: 2-18
Lamas, José Angel: III: 7-20
Lamus, Rangel: II: 7-13
Landaeta, Domingo: VI: 8-23
Lanz, Laureano Vallenilla (see Vallenilla Lanz)
Lara, Julio Bacalao (see Bacalao Lara)
Lara Peña, Pedro José: V: 10-20
Legislature (see Congress)
Lerés, Romero Ortega Castilla de (see Ortega Castilla de Lerés)
Lie, Trygve: II: 4-10
Línea Aeropostal Venezolana (see Transportation)
Literary Award: II: 7-20
Livestock (see Cattle)
Llovera Páez, Lt. Col. Luis Felipe: II: 3-12 III: 9-22; 12-22 V: 3-23; 4-28; 6-22; 7-22; 9-17; 12-18 VII: 6-25; 10-23
Llovera Páez, Rafael: VI: 5-18
Loans, government (see Debt, national)
Lombardo Toledano, Vicente: I: 1-7
London Telegraph: V: 7-23
López Contreras, Eleázar: I: 2-12 II: 4-11; 11-19; 12-17 III: 12-21 IV: 6-22 V: 6-21 VI: 3-18
Lumber imports and production: IV: 8-29
Luongo Cabello, Edmundo: V: 10-20 VII: 5-23

M

Machado, Gustavo: IV: 9-21
Machinery imports: III: 10-23 VII: 1-22
Madariaga, Salvador de: V: 7-23
Magloire, Paul: VII: 7-23
Magnesite production: III: 1-19
Deposits: II: 6-13 III: 1-19
Maize production: IV: 2-24
Manacora, Eduardo Gallegos (see Gallegos Manacora)
Manganese exports: IV: 11-22
Marcano, Gamboa: VII: 3-23; 8-23
Márquez, Abdelkader: V: 1-22
Match production: III: 8-22
Compañía Anónima Fosforera Venezolana: III: 8-22
Matos, Martín Pérez (see Pérez Matos)
Matthews, Herbert L.: V: 4-28
Mazzei, Lt. Col. Oscar: III: 11-23,24 V: 8-21 VI: 8-23 VII: 9-22
McKay, Douglas: VI: 5-19
Meat (see Beef; Cattle)
Medicine (see Health)
Medina, Rafael Gallegos (see Gallegos Medina)
Medina Angarita, General Isaías: I: 2-13 II: 5-9; 6-12; 11-19; 12-17 IV: 6-22 V: 9-18 VI: 9-21
Méndez, M. A. Pulido (see Pulido Méndez)
Mendoza, Eujenio: VII: 4-24
Mene Grande Oil Company (see Petroleum)
Mercedes Benz cars: VII: 5-24
Merchant Marine (see Transportation)
Messina, Remón Brea (see Brea Messina)
Mijares, Augusto: III: 1-20 V: 7-23
Military (see Armed Forces)
Miller, Edward G.: IV: 12-22
Mindszenty, Joseph Cardinal: II: 4-10
Mining (see Asbestos; Bauxite; Coal; Diamonds; Gold; Iron; Lead; Magnesite; Manganese; Nickel; Petroleum; Phosphate; Salt; Sulphur; Tin; Uranium; Vanadium)
Ministers (see Council of Ministers)
Miranda, Francisco: II: 8-14
Molina Rodríguez, Consul: VI: 10-21
Moncada, Hugo Rosas (see Rosas Moncada)
Monje, Carlos: II: 10-15
Montaubán, Alfredo Anzola (see Anzola Montaubán)
Montero Acevedo, Héctor: VII: 8-23
Montoya, Víctor: VII: 9-20
Moore-McCormack Lines (see Transportation)
Moreno, Col. Félix Román: VI: 11-22
Morrison-Knudsen de Venezuela: V: 1-23
Motor industry:
Automotive production: III: 6-21 VII: 5-24
General Motors Corporation: II: 8-15 III: 6-21
General Tire and Rubber Company: VII: 5-23
Mujea, Mercedes: VII: 2-22
Multer, Abraham J.: IV: 13-23
El Mundo: I: 2-14
Muñoz Rueda, J. E.: IV: 6-22
Mureli, D'Alta, Pedro: IV: 9-21
Murray, Johnston: V: 8-21

Union of Orophile A.des: II: 3-32
United Nine Colonies: IV: 4-29
VI: 5-19
Vermeulen Bedrijven Concern:
I: 1-7
Vienna: VI: 6-23
Vinson, John Angel: III: 1-29
Volare, Impero: II: 7-13
Voorhies, Theodore: VI: 6-3
Vos, Lambrino Adriaan:
(see Vinkler Nuclear Group)
Vos, Willie Brooks (see Brooks Vos)
Vrede Corp, Pedro Alonso: V: 10-20
Vuylsteke (see Dorp-Vuylsteke)
Vyman, Torsten O (see Vyman, Ulla de
(see Ostberg Chemische de Zorge
Vyman, Ulla de: II: 4-20
W
Wagner, Jacob: II: 7-20
Wagner, Ulrich (see Wagner)
Wainwright, Mary: V: 10-20
Waldenburg (see Dorp-Waldenburg)
Walker, Torsten O (see Walker, Ulla de
(see Ostberg Chemische de Zorge
Walker, Ulla de: II: 4-20
Wallace, Jacob: II: 7-20
Wallace, Mary (see Wallace)
Wallenberg (see Dorp-Wallenberg)
Wallenberg, Torsten O (see Wallenberg, Ulla de
(see Ostberg Chemische de Zorge
Wallenberg, Ulla de: II: 4-20
Wallenberg, Willie Brooks (see Brooks Wallenberg)
Wallenberg Corp, Pedro Alonso: V: 10-20
Wallenberg Corporation: IX: 8-29
Wallenberg, Ulrich, Baron: V: 1-20
VIII: 1-29
Wallenberg, Ulrich (see Wallenberg)
Wallenberg, Ulrich, Baron: IV: 9-21
Wallenberg, Ulrich, Baron: III: 9-21
Wallenberg, Ulrich, Baron: II: 9-21
Wallenberg, Ulrich, Baron: I: 9-21
Wallenberg, Ulrich, Baron: VIII: 9-21
Wallenberg, Ulrich, Baron: VII: 9-21
Wallenberg, Ulrich, Baron: VI: 9-21
Wallenberg, Ulrich, Baron: V: 9-21

Music:
Latin American Music Festival: VII: 11-24
National Music Award: III: 7-20
Orchestra concerts: III: 7-20 VII: 3-23
Singing Society of the University of Caracas: III: 7-20

N

La Nación: I: 2-14
El Nacional: II: 5-9,10; 7-14 III: 5-21 V: 3-24
Navy (see Armed Forces)
Nevado, Rubén: III: 9-22
New Granada: II: 8-14
Newspapers (see Press)
New York Times: V: 4-28,29; 5-20
Nickel deposits: II: 6-13
Noriega, Gen. Zenón: VI: 4-21
Norman, Henry Gordon: V: 11-22

O

O'Brien, J. O.: II: 10-14
Ochoa, Umberto: V: 4-29
Ochoa Alcántar, Antonio: V: 3-23
Odría, Gen. Manuel: I: 2-13 VI: 4-21
Oil (see Petroleum)
Ojeda, Alonzo de: II: 9-13
Ojeda y Brooke, Gonzalo de: IV: 12-21
Oliver Iron Mining Company: II: 10-14
O'Neill, Eugene: II: 5-10
La Opinión: I: 2-14
Opposition (see Communism; Education, student strikes; Elections; Inter-American Association for Democracy and Freedom; International League for the Rights of Man; Parties; Subversion)
Government treatment of (see Labor; Police; Press, censorship)
Orbón, Julián: VII: 11-24
Organization of American States (see Foreign affairs)
Orinoco Mining Company: III: 2-21 V: 1-23; 3-24 VI: 2-18
Orinoco River: II: 10-14,15; 11-20 IV: 2-24; 4-29; 6-23; 10-21; 11-21; 13-24,25'
Ormandy, Eugene: VII: 3-23
Ortega, Carlos: IV: 6-22
Ortega Castilla de Lerés, Romero: V: 5-20
Otáñez, Aureliano: V: 10-20 VI: 6-22; 8-22; 11-23; 12-23 VII: 1-21; 3-23
Otero, Erique: III: 5-21
Otero Silva, Miguel: III: 5-21 V: 3-24

P

Páez, Delfín Enrique: IV: 12-22
Páez, Felipe Llovera (see Llovera Páez)
Páez, Rafael Llovera (see Llovera Páez)
El País: II: 6-12
Pan American World Airways (see Transportation)
Panteón: IV: 6-21
Parima mountains: IV: 13-24
Parke, Davis and Company: VII: 6-26
Parks, national: III: 10-23
Henri Pittier National Park: VI: 10-23
Parra, Juan Jones (see Jones Parra)
Parties:
Acción Democrática: I: 1-7; 2-12 II: 1-13; 2-15,16; 3-11,12; 5-9; 6-12; 7-14; 11-19,20; 12-17,19 III: 1-20; 2-22; 6-21; 12-21 IV: 5-20; 6-22; 8-28; 9-20; 11-21; 13-23,24 V: 3-23,24; 4-27,28; 9-18; 10-19,20; 11-22; 12-18,19 VI: 1-20; 2-18; 4-20; 5-18; 6-23 VII: 9-20; 10-24
Acción Libertadora del Sur: IV: 9-21
Acción República Popular: V: 12-18
Alianza Democrática Nacional: V: 1-23,24
Christian Socialist party (COPEI): II: 5-9; 6-12 V: 9-18; 11-20,22; 12-18,19 VI: 1-20; 9-21; 10-21
Conservative party: I: 1-7 IV: 6-21
Frente Electoral Independiente: V: 2-21; 9-18; 11-21,22; 10-21
Organización Independiente: IV: 6-21 V: 2-21
Partido Democrático Venezolano: II: 6-12; 12-17
Partido Revolucionario del Proletariado: III: 6-21
Partido Socialista Venezolano: IV: 6-21 V: 9-17; 12-18
Partido Unión Nacional: V: 2-22
Unión Republicana Democrática: II: 6-12; 12-17 III: 10-22 IV: 6-21 V: 3-23; 9-17,18; 11-20,22; 12-18,19 VI: 1-20; 11-24 VII: 9-21
Patteet, Herman: VI: 7-23
Paul, Andrés: V: 1-22
Peña, Pedro José Lara (see Lara Peña)
Pérez, Lucas Evangelista: IV: 9-21
Pérez Jiménez, Flor Chalbaud de (see Chalbaud de Pérez Jiménez)

Dredging Association of the United Kingdom, 1
Dunrossa: VIII: 7-10

Heavy (see Naval Stores)

Ice Breaker: I: 5-11

Oil (see Petroleum)

Ore Deposits: IV: 3-21

Pollution of Waterways (see Water Pollution)
Port Authority: VIII: 11-15
Portland Cement: V: 3-22

Quarry Products: I: 5-11

Rivers Pollution Prevention Act, 1951: VIII: 11-15

Salt: IV: 3-21
Sand and Gravel: I: 5-11; V: 3-22
Shipping Federation, The: 1: 1-4
Stone: I: 5-11; V: 3-22

Tar: VI: 4-10
Tarmac, Ltd.: V: 3-22
Tarmacadam: V: 3-22
Tees Conservancy Commission: VIII: 11-15
Tees Valley Water Board: VIII: 11-15
Thames Conservancy: VIII: 11-15
Thames Estuary Development Board: 1: 1-4
Thames Navigation Commission: VIII: 11-15
Thames Water Authority: VIII: 11-15
Tidal Waters: VIII: 11-15
Tilbury Contracting and Dredging, Ltd.: 1: 1-4
Tilbury Docks: 1: 1-4
Tilbury Grain Terminal: 1: 1-4
Tilbury Oil Terminal: 1: 1-4
Tilbury Power Station: 1: 1-4
Tilbury Riverside Terminal: 1: 1-4
Tilbury Shipping Co., Ltd.: 1: 1-4
Tilbury Tanker Terminal: 1: 1-4
Tilbury Timber Terminal: 1: 1-4
Tilbury Wharves, Ltd.: 1: 1-4
Tilmanstone Colliery: IV: 3-21
Timber: I: 5-11
Tonnage Statistics: 1: 2-3
Tunnel Cement, Ltd.: V: 3-22

Water Pollution: VIII: 11-15
Water Pollution Research Laboratory: VIII: 11-15
Water Resources Act, 1963: VIII: 11-15
Water Supply: VIII: 11-15
Weaver Navigation Trustees: VIII: 11-15
Wharfage Charges: 1: 2-3
Wharves: 1: 2-3
Wilton Power Station: VI: 4-10
Wood: I: 5-11

Pérez Jiménez, Francisco: III: 11-25
Pérez Jiménez, Col. Marcos: I: 2-13 II: 1-12; 4-11; 12-17 III: 9-22; 12-22 IV: 1-25; 4-29; 11-21 V: 4-27; 11-21,22; 12-18,20 VI: 1-20,21; 2-19; 3-17,18,20; 4-20,22; 5-18,20; 6-22; 7-23; 9-21; 10-21 VII: 1-22; 3-22; 4-24; 6-24,26; 7-24; 11-21-23
Pérez Matos, Martín: V: 11-22
Pérez Pérez, Santiago: V: 11-22
Pérez Perozo, V. M.: IV: 10-21
Pérez Salinas: IV: 6-21
Pérez Soto, Vincente: II: 11-19
Perkins, Milo: IV: 12-22 V: 1-23
Perón, Eva: IV: 5-20
Perozo, V. M. Pérez (see Pérez Perozo)
Petroleum production: II: 6-12; 8-15; 9-13; 12-18 III: 2-21 IV: 2-23,24; 8-29; 9-21; 10-21; 11-20; 12-22 V: 2-22; 3-24; 5-21; 9-19; 10-21; 11-22,23; 12-20 VI: 5-19; 11-22; 12-23 VII: 3-25; 4-22; 5-23; 6-25; 8-22
- Anglo-Saxon Oil Company: III: 6-22
- Congress of Latin American Petroleum Workers: I: 1-7
- Construction: V: 6-22
- Convención Nacional de Petróleo: IV: 9-21; 10-21
- Creole Petroleum Corporation: II: 9-13 III: 2-21 IV: 5-21; 10-21 V: 10-21; 11-23 VII: 11-22; 12-23 VII: 4-22
- Development: II: 7-13,14 VI: 9-20; 12-20
- Exports: III: 3-19; 10-23 IV: 11-22; 12-22; 13-24 V: 1-22; 3-24; 4-28; 8-20,21; 9-19 VI: 1-21; 4-21; 9-20 VII: 4-22; 5-23
- Imports: III: 3-19 VI: 3-19; 4-21; 5-19
- Independent Oil Production Association: VII: 8-22
- Independent Petroleum Association of America: VI: 4-21
- International Petroleum Company: IV: 10-21
- Mene Grande Oil Company: IV: 10-20 V: 11-23 VII: 6-25; 7-24
- Mexican Petroleum Congress: I: 1-7
- Natural gas: IV: 2-24 VI: 9-20
- Prices: IV: 1-26 VI: 7-23
- Shell Oil Company: IV: 5-20; 10-21 V: 6-22; 11-23 VII: 6-25
- Simpson Bill: VI: 5-19; 6-23; 8-22,23 VII: 4-22
- Sinclair Oil Company: II: 8-15 V: 1-21; 11-23
- Smoot-Hawley Tariff Act: VI: 6-23
- Texas Oil Company of Venezuela: VII: 8-22
- Venezuelan Petroleum Company: VI: 8-23

Phosphate deposits: V: 12-20
Piar, Gen. Manuel: III: 10-24
Pine, Rubén: II: 10-15
Pineapple production: IV: 11-20
Pineda, Leonardo Ruiz (see Ruiz Pineda)
Pineros Corpa, Joaquín: VI: 6-24
Pinto Salinas, Antonio: VI: 6-23
Pinzón, Manuel: II: 12-17
Piropear: II: 10-15
Planes (see Airplane imports; Transportation)
Pocaterra, José Rafael: II: 2-15
Pogue, Joseph C.: II: 9-13
Police: (see also Opposition)
- Jails: II: 1-13; 6-11,12; 11-19 VI: 5-18
- National Security Police: III: 5-21 IV: 1-25; 6-22 VI: 1-21; 4-21 VII: 10-24
- Prisoners: IV: 13-24 VII: 2-24

Population:
- Census: III: 10-22; 12-22 IV: 7-23; 11-20 VI: 7-24
- Immigration: II: 12-18 III: 1-18; 2-21,22; 6-21,22 IV: 3-18 VI: 5-20
  - Venezuelan Department of Immigration: III: 1-18
- Migration Congress: III: 7-20
- Rural: V: 1-23

Postal Service:
- Sixth Postal Congress of the Americas and Spain: III: 11-25

Poultry:
- Chicken imports: VII: 7-24
- Egg imports: VII: 4-24

Power:
- Electric: II: 4-11; 11-20 III: 1-18 IV: 3-18; 6-23; 11-21 V: 11-23 VI: 1-22; 8-23 VII: 1-22; 4-23
- Compañía La Electricidad: VII: 1-22; 4-23
- Electricidad de Caracas: III: 1-18

President (see Gallegos, Rómulo; Pérez Jiménez, Marcos)
Press: (see also Diario del Occidente; La Esfera; El Gráfico; El Heraldo; La Hora; Journal of Commerce; Journal of Metals; London Telegraph; El Mundo; La Nación; El Nacional; New York Times;

Independent Petroleum Association of

Inc: 10-23

Indian Territory Illuminating Oil Co.: I: 1-7
Industrial Gas: IV: 2-14; VI: 5-20

Jackson, Andrew: IV: 9-20

Kansas Natural Gas Co.: VII: 5-20;
Kansas-Nebraska Natural Gas Co.: VII: 5-20;
Kansas Power & Light Co.: VII: 5-20;
Kansas Power Co.: VII: 5-20;
Kansas Utilities

Press (continued)
La Opinión; El País; La Religión; Resistencia; El Tiempo; La Tribuna Popular; Ultimas Noticias; United Nations World; El Universal; Uribante; Washington Star)
Associated Press: IV: 1-25
Censorship: IV: 6-22
Editors' Association: II: 3-12
Printers' Union : II: 3-12
Venezuelan Association of Newspapers: III: 5-21
Prío Socarrás, Carlos: III: 7-20 V: 3-23
Prisoners, political (see Labor, union freedom; Police)
Production (see Agriculture; Cement; Celanese; Cigarettes; Drugs and Cosmetics; Machinery; Mining; Rayon; Textiles; Trade)
Pujol, Guillermo Alonso: III: 7-20
Pulido Méndez, M. A.: IV: 12-21

Q

Quijano, Juan Francisco (alias Franco Quijano): IV: 6-22
Quinter, Rafael: VII: 9-21

R

Radio (see Communications)
Railways (see Transportation)
Rance, Maj. Gen. Sir Hubbert: VII: 4-22
Rathbone, M. J.: VI: 6-23
Ravard, Francisco Alfonso: VI: 2-18
Rayon imports and production: II: 5-10
Recreation, Institute of: VII: 8-23
Red Cross, American: III: 9-22
Reform Council: V: 2-22
Refugees:
International Refugees Committee: III: 1-18; 2-22; 8-22 IV: 3-18
Religion: (see also Mindszenty, Joseph Cardinal; Spellman, Francis Cardinal)
Churches: IV: 4-27
Patroness of Venezuela: V: 9-18
La Religión: II: 11-19
Remón, José Antonio: V: 8-24
Resistencia: II: 12-19
Retail trade (see Business)
Rice production: II: 11-20 IV: 2-24; 11-20
Imports: III: 5-21
Richards, George H.: IV: 7-24
Richmond Oil Company (see Petroleum)
Ridgeway, Matthew B.: II: 9-13
Riego Construction Company: II: 11-20
Riots (see Subversion)
Rivas, Régulo Burelli (see Burelli Rivas)
Rockefeller, Nelson: II: 9-13 III: 3-19 IV: 3-19; 7-24
Rockrise, George: VII: 6-26
Rodil, Carlos Tinoco (see Tinoco Rodil)
Rodríguez, Carlos Sosa (see Sosa Rodríguez)
Rodríguez, Díaz: III: 7-21
Rodríguez, Marco Aurelio: IV: 5-20
Rodríguez, Valmore: IV: 11-21 VI: 12-22
Rodríguez Jiménez, Carlos: V: 11-22
Rodríguez Valdés, José: IV: 13-23
Rohl, Eduardo: VII: 10-24
Rojas, Carlos Cristancho (see Cristancho Rojas)
Rojas Pinilla, Gen. Gustavo: VI: 6-24
Romualdi, Serafino: IV: 4-29
Rosas, Maj. Miguel de las: IV: 4-30
Rosas Moncada, Hugo: V: 12-20
Rubottom, Roy R.: V: 4-28
Ruiz, Luis E. Gómez (see Gómez Ruiz)
Ruiz Pineda, Leonardo: V: 4-27; 10-20; 11-22 VI: 1-20

S

Sabotage (see Subversion)
Salaries (see Labor)
Salazar Gómez, Eduardo: V: 1-23
Salinas, Antonio Pinto (see Pinto Salinas)
Salinas, Pérez (see Pérez Salinas)
Salt production: V: 2-22
Sansón, Gerardo: V: 10-20
Santos, Eduardo: VI: 3-18
Savings, national: II: 8-15
Schools (see Education)
Schick Gutiérrez, René: V: 6-21
Schroeder Banking Corporation (see Banks)
Schwarz, Ernst: IV: 4-29
Sears, Roebuck and Company: II: 8-15 III: 5-21 VI: 10-22
Securities (see Debt, national)
Serrano, Alberto: IV: 10-21
Serrano, Barnabé: III: 9-22
Shaltiel, Antonio: V: 11-22
Shell Oil Company (see Petroleum)
Sherwin-Williams Venezuela C.A. of Valencia: VII: 11-23
Shipping (see Transportation)
Shivers, Allen: VI: 5-19
Siemens Halske Company: VI: 10-22

Rhodesia, George R.: IV: 1-85

Rhone, Adjudication: II: 11-20 IV: 4-84;

Rights (see Property)

Rio Grande, Navigation: VII: 1-21

Roads (see Transportation)

Robinson, Edward: VII: 1-90

Rockefeller, John D.: VII: 1-90

Rockefeller, Nelson: VII: 1-90

Rockefeller, William: VII: 1-90

Rockefeller Center, New York: VII: 1-90

Rockefeller Foundation: VII: 1-90

Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research: VII: 1-90

Rockefeller Plaza, New York: VII: 1-90

Rockefeller University

Silva, Miguel Otero (see Otero Silva)
Simpson Bill (see Petroleum)
Simpson, Richard M.: VI: 4-21 VII: 4-22
Sinclair Oil Company (see Petroleum)
Social Security: III: 7-20 VII: 1-23
Sonoja, Clarrisa: VII: 2-24
Sosa Rodríguez, Carlos: V: 7-23
Soulés Baldó, Raúl: V: 12-18
Sparkman, John: V: 8-20
Spellman, Francis Cardinal: IV: 5-21; 13-23
Steel development: III: 7-21 IV: 4-29; 10-24 V: 3-24 VI: 2-18; 3-19
Bethlehem Steel Corporation: II: 10-14 III: 12-22 IV: 4-29 VII: 1-22
Sindicato Venezolano de Hierro: VII: 4-24
United States Steel Corporation: II: 10-14 III: 12-22 V: 1-23 VII: 1-22; 5-23; 7-25
Stolk, Carlos Eduardo: II: 4-10 III: 3-19
Stolk, Juan Francisco: II: 11-20
Stravinsky, Igor: VII: 3-23
Strikes (see Labor)
Suárez, Armando Tomayo (see Tomayo Suárez)
Suárez Flammerich, Germán: III: 12-22 IV: 1-25; 2-23; 4-29; 5-20,21; 6-22; 11-21; 12-21 V: 2-21; 11-21; 12-18 VI: 3-18
Subversion: III: 1-20,21 V: 4-27,28; 9-18 VI: 1-21
Riots: IV: 11-21
Sugar production: II: 12-18 IV: 1-26 V: 9-19; 12-20 VI: 9-21
Imports: II: 4-11; 12-18 IV: 1-26
Sulphur production: V: 12-20 VI: 7-23
Venezuelan Sulphur Corporation: VI: 7-23

T

Táchira Railroad (see Transportation)
Taxes: VII: 3-24
Tejera, Enrique: IV: 9-30
Telephones (see Communications)
Television (see Communications)
Terry Fombona, Gustavo: IV: 9-21
Texas Oil Company of Venezuela (see Petroleum)
Textile production: II: 10-14 III: 12-22 IV: 7-24; 11-21,22 V: 5-21
Imports: VI: 1-21,22
Thomén, Luis Francisco: III: 12-21
Thompson, Ernest O.: VI: 4-21
Thornton, Dan: VI: 5-19
El Tiempo: I: 2-13,14
Tin deposits: II: 6-13
Tinoco, Vincente: II: 3-12
Tinoco Rodil, Carlos: IV: 2-23 V: 5-20 VI: 7-23
Tito, Marshall: IV: 7-24
Tobacco production: IV: 10-22; 11-20
Imports: IV: 11-22
El Tocuyo earthquake: III: 11-24
Tomayo Suárez, Armando: VII: 5-22
Toro Alayón, Miguel: IV: 6-22
Torreaba, Domitaba de: VII: 2-24
Torrealba, Alberto Arvelo (see Arvelo Torrealba)
Torres, Máximo: IV: 6-22
Tourism: III: 8-23
Tov, Mosché: V: 8-21
Tovar, Luis: IV: 6-21
Trade, foreign: (see also Chamber of Commerce)
Balance of trade: II: 8-15; 9-14; 10-14 V: 3-24 VI: 1-21; 6-24; 9-21
Exports (see Bauxite; Beans; Cacao; Coffee; Diamonds; Gold; Iron; Petroleum)
Federal Trade Commission: V: 8-20
Gold holdings: VI: 7-24
Imports (see Cattle; Coffee; Coal; Cotton; Dairying; Diamonds; Food; Lumber; Machinery; Motor industry; Petroleum; Poultry; Rayon; Rice; Sugar; Textiles)
International Trade Fair: VII: 9-21
Rates of Exchange:
Dollars: II: 4-11 VII: 4-24
Pound sterling: II: 12-18
Simpson Bill: VI: 5-19; 6-23; 8-22,23
Smoot-Hawley Tariff Act: VI: 6-23
Virginia World Trade Conference: IV: 12-23
Argentina: V: 6-22 VII: 6-26
Belgium: II: 12-18
Brazil: II: 7-13 IV: 13-23 V: 10-20
Canada: II: 12-18 IV: 8-29; 13-23 V: 1-23; 3-24; 6-22; 10-20 VI: 3-19; 11-22 VII: 3-25
Chile: IV: 11-21
China: IV: 8-29; 11-22
Colombia: V: 12-20
Cuba: V: 6-22
Czechoslovakia: IV: 11-22
Denmark: VII: 5-23
Europe: IV: 8-29

Standard Oil Company (see Petroleum)
Stimson Bill (see Foreign)
Stock Exchange: VI: 4-21, 22
Stock Market Crash: VI: 1-21, 22
Stocks and Bonds: VI: 4-21
Stone, Harlan Fiske: VII: 1-25
Strikes: I: 10-14; III: 12-22; IV: 4-29
Submarine Warfare: VII: 4-25
Subsidies: VII: 1-22; 4-23; 5-25; 6-22;
Sugar production: I: 12-18; IV: 1-26
Supreme Court: V: 9-13; 12-20; VI: 9-21
Surplus production: V: 12-20; VI: 7-21
Taft, William Howard: I: 10-14; 12-18; IV: 1-26
Tariff: VII: 3-24
Taxes: VII: 3-24
Telephone (see Communications)
Television (see Communications)
Texas Oil Company of Venezuela
Textiles: IV: 9-21
Thomas, Norman: VI: 3-21
Tobacco: IV: 9-30
Trade Balance: VI: 1-21, 22
Trade Unions (see Labor)
Transportation: I: 6-13; IV: 9-24
Treasury Department: VII: 3-24
Truman, Harry: IV: 6-21
Tugwell, Rexford: (see also Member of Commerce)
Unemployment: I: 8-13; 9-14;
Unemployment Insurance: VI: 8-21
Union Pacific: IV: 9-24
United Mine Workers: III: 12-22
United States Steel: IV: 9-24
Utilities: IV: 9-24
Vanderbilt, Cornelius: IV: 9-24
Vanderlip, Frank: VI: 4-21
Veterans' Bonus: VII: 3-24
Wages: I: 6-13; 7-14; 8-15; 9-16; 10-20; 11-22; 12-24; III: 1-22; 2-23; 3-24; 4-25; 5-26; 6-27; 7-28; 8-29; 9-30; 10-31; 11-32; 12-33; IV: 1-34; 2-35; 3-36; 4-37; 5-38; 6-39; 7-40; 8-41; 9-42; 10-43; 11-44; 12-45; V: 1-46; 2-47; 3-48; 4-49; 5-50; 6-51; 7-52; 8-53; 9-54; 10-55; 11-56; 12-57; VI: 1-58; 2-59; 3-60; 4-61; 5-62; 6-63; 7-64; 8-65; 9-66; 10-67; 11-68; 12-69; VII: 1-70; 2-71; 3-72; 4-73; 5-74; 6-75; 7-76; 8-77; 9-78; 10-79; 11-80; 12-81; VIII: 1-82; 2-83; 3-84; 4-85; 5-86; 6-87; 7-88; 8-89; 9-90; 10-91; 11-92; 12-93; IX: 1-94; 2-95; 3-96; 4-97; 5-98; 6-99; 7-100; 8-101; 9-102; 10-103; 11-104; 12-105; X: 1-106; 2-107; 3-108; 4-109; 5-110; 6-111; 7-112; 8-113; 9-114; 10-115; 11-116; 12-117; XI: 1-118; 2-119; 3-120; 4-121; 5-122; 6-123; 7-124; 8-125; 9-126; 10-127; 11-128; 12-129; XII: 1-130; 2-131; 3-132; 4-133; 5-134; 6-135; 7-136; 8-137; 9-138; 10-139; 11-140; 12-141; XIII: 1-142; 2-143; 3-144; 4-145; 5-146; 6-147; 7-148; 8-149; 9-150; 10-151; 11-152; 12-153; XIV: 1-154; 2-155; 3-156; 4-157; 5-158; 6-159; 7-160; 8-161; 9-162; 10-163; 11-164; 12-165; XV: 1-166; 2-167; 3-168; 4-169; 5-170; 6-171; 7-172; 8-173; 9-174; 10-175; 11-176; 12-177; XVI: 1-178; 2-179; 3-180; 4-181; 5-182; 6-183; 7-184; 8-185; 9-186; 10-187; 11-188; 12-189; XVII: 1-190; 2-191; 3-192; 4-193; 5-194; 6-195; 7-196; 8-197; 9-198; 10-199; 11-200; 12-201; XVIII: 1-202; 2-203; 3-204; 4-205; 5-206; 6-207; 7-208; 8-209; 9-210; 10-211; 11-212; 12-213; XIX: 1-214; 2-215; 3-216; 4-217; 5-218; 6-219; 7-220; 8-221; 9-222; 10-223; 11-224; 12-225; XX: 1-226; 2-227; 3-228; 4-229; 5-230; 6-231; 7-232; 8-233; 9-234; 10-235; 11-236; 12-237; XXI: 1-238; 2-239; 3-240; 4-241; 5-242; 6-243; 7-244; 8-245; 9-246; 10-247; 11-248; 12-249; XXII: 1-250; 2-251; 3-252; 4-253; 5-254; 6-255; 7-256; 8-257; 9-258; 10-259; 11-260; 12-261; XXIII: 1-262; 2-263; 3-264; 4-265; 5-266; 6-267; 7-268; 8-269; 9-270; 10-271; 11-272; 12-273; XXIV: 1-274; 2-275; 3-276; 4-277; 5-278; 6-279; 7-280; 8-281; 9-282; 10-283; 11-284; 12-285; XXV: 1-286; 2-287; 3-288; 4-289; 5-290; 6-291; 7-292; 8-293; 9-294; 10-295; 11-296; 12-297; XXVI: 1-298; 2-299; 3-300; 4-301; 5-302; 6-303; 7-304; 8-305; 9-306; 10-307; 11-308; 12-309; XXVII: 1-310; 2-311; 3-312; 4-313; 5-314; 6-315; 7-316; 8-317; 9-318; 10-319; 11-320; 12-321; XXVIII: 1-322; 2-323; 3-324; 4-325; 5-326; 6-327; 7-328; 8-329; 9-330; 10-331; 11-332; 12-333; XXIX: 1-334; 2-335; 3-336; 4-337; 5-338; 6-339; 7-340; 8-341; 9-342; 10-343; 11-344; 12-345; XXX: 1-346; 2-347; 3-348; 4-349; 5-350; 6-351; 7-352; 8-353; 9-354; 10-355; 11-356; 12-357; XXXI: 1-358; 2-359; 3-360; 4-361; 5-362; 6-363; 7-364; 8-365; 9-366; 10-367; 11-368; 12-369; XXXII: 1-370; 2-371; 3-372; 4-373; 5-374; 6-375; 7-376; 8-377; 9-378; 10-379; 11-380; 12-381; XXXIII: 1-382; 2-383; 3-384; 4-385; 5-386; 6-387; 7-388; 8-389; 9-390; 10-391; 11-392; 12-393; XXXIV: 1-394; 2-395; 3-396; 4-397; 5-398; 6-399; 7-400; 8-401; 9-402; 10-403; 11-404; 12-405; XXXV: 1-406; 2-407; 3-408; 4-409; 5-410; 6-411; 7-412; 8-413; 9-414; 10-415; 11-416; 12-417; XXXVI: 1-418; 2-419; 3-420; 4-421; 5-422; 6-423; 7-424; 8-425; 9-426; 10-427; 11-428; 12-429; XXXVII: 1-430; 2-431; 3-432; 4-433; 5-434; 6-435; 7-436; 8-437; 9-438; 10-439; 11-440; 12-441; XXXVIII: 1-442; 2-443; 3-444; 4-445; 5-446; 6-447; 7-448; 8-449; 9-450; 10-451; 11-452; 12-453; XXXIX: 1-454; 2-455; 3-456; 4-457; 5-458; 6-459; 7-460; 8-461; 9-462; 10-463; 11-464; 12-465; XL: 1-466; 2-467; 3-468; 4-469; 5-470; 6-471; 7-472; 8-473; 9-474; 10-475; 11-476; 12-477; XLI: 1-478; 2-479; 3-480; 4-481; 5-482; 6-483; 7-484; 8-485; 9-486; 10-487; 11-488; 12-489; XLII: 1-490; 2-491; 3-492; 4-493; 5-494; 6-495; 7-496; 8-497; 9-498; 10-499; 11-500; 12-501; XLIII: 1-502; 2-503; 3-504; 4-505; 5-506; 6-507; 7-508; 8-509; 9-510; 10-511; 11-512; 12-513; XLIV: 1-514; 2-515; 3-516; 4-517; 5-518; 6-519; 7-520; 8-521; 9-522; 10-523; 11-524; 12-525; XLV: 1-526; 2-527; 3-528; 4-529; 5-530; 6-531; 7-532; 8-533; 9-534; 10-535; 11-536; 12-537; XLVI: 1-538; 2-539; 3-540; 4-541; 5-542; 6-543; 7-544; 8-545; 9-546; 10-547; 11-548; 12-549; XLVII: 1-550; 2-551; 3-552; 4-553; 5-554; 6-555; 7-556; 8-557; 9-558; 10-559; 11-560; 12-561; XLVIII: 1-562; 2-563; 3-564; 4-565; 5-566; 6-567; 7-568; 8-569; 9-570; 10-571; 11-572; 12-573; XLIX: 1-574; 2-575; 3-576; 4-577; 5-578; 6-579; 7-580; 8-581; 9-582; 10-583; 11-584; 12-585; L: 1-586; 2-587; 3-588; 4-589; 5-590; 6-591; 7-592; 8-593; 9-594; 10-595; 11-596; 12-597; LI: 1-598; 2-599; 3-600; 4-601; 5-602; 6-603; 7-604; 8-605; 9-606; 10-607; 11-608; 12-609; LII: 1-610; 2-611; 3-612; 4-613; 5-614; 6-615; 7-616; 8-617; 9-618; 10-619; 11-620; 12-621; LIII: 1-622; 2-623; 3-624; 4-625; 5-626; 6-627; 7-628; 8-629; 9-630; 10-631; 11-632; 12-633; LIV: 1-634; 2-635; 3-636; 4-637; 5-638; 6-639; 7-640; 8-641; 9-642; 10-643; 11-644; 12-645; LV: 1-646; 2-647; 3-648; 4-649; 5-650; 6-651; 7-652; 8-653; 9-654; 10-655; 11-656; 12-657; LVI: 1-658; 2-659; 3-660; 4-661; 5-662; 6-663; 7-664; 8-665; 9-666; 10-667; 11-668; 12-669; LVII: 1-670; 2-671; 3-672; 4-673; 5-674; 6-675; 7-676; 8-677; 9-678; 10-679; 11-680; 12-681; LVIII: 1-682; 2-683; 3-684; 4-685; 5-686; 6-687; 7-688; 8-689; 9-690; 10-691; 11-692; 12-693; LIX: 1-694; 2-695; 3-696; 4-697; 5-698; 6-699; 7-700; 8-701; 9-702; 10-703; 11-704; 12-705; LX: 1-706; 2-707; 3-708; 4-709; 5-710; 6-711; 7-712; 8-713; 9-714; 10-715; 11-716; 12-717; LXI: 1-718; 2-719; 3-720; 4-721; 5-722; 6-723; 7-724; 8-725; 9-726; 10-727; 11-728; 12-729; LXII: 1-730; 2-731; 3-732; 4-733; 5-734; 6-735; 7-736; 8-737; 9-738; 10-739; 11-740; 12-741; LXIII: 1-742; 2-743; 3-744; 4-745; 5-746; 6-747; 7-748; 8-749; 9-750; 10-751; 11-752; 12-753; LXIV: 1-754; 2-755; 3-756; 4-757; 5-758; 6-759; 7-760; 8-761; 9-762; 10-763; 11-764; 12-765; LXV: 1-766; 2-767; 3-768; 4-769; 5-770; 6-771; 7-772; 8-773; 9-774; 10-775; 11-776; 12-777; LXVI: 1-778; 2-779; 3-780; 4-781; 5-782; 6-783; 7-784; 8-785; 9-786; 10-787; 11-788; 12-789; LXVII: 1-790; 2-791; 3-792; 4-793; 5-794; 6-795; 7-796; 8-797; 9-798; 10-799; 11-800; 12-801; LXVIII: 1-802; 2-803; 3-804; 4-805; 5-806; 6-807; 7-808; 8-809; 9-810; 10-811; 11-812; 12-813; LXIX: 1-814; 2-815; 3-816; 4-817; 5-818; 6-819; 7-820; 8-821; 9-822; 10-823; 11-824; 12-825; LXX: 1-826; 2-827; 3-828; 4-829; 5-830; 6-831; 7-832; 8-833; 9-834; 10-835; 11-836; 12-837; LXXI: 1-838; 2-839; 3-840; 4-841; 5-842; 6-843; 7-844; 8-845; 9-846; 10-847; 11-848; 12-849; LXXII: 1-850; 2-851; 3-852; 4-853; 5-854; 6-855; 7-856; 8-857; 9-858; 10-859; 11-860; 12-861; LXXIII: 1-862; 2-863; 3-864; 4-865; 5-866; 6-867; 7-868; 8-869; 9-870; 10-871; 11-872; 12-873; LXXIV: 1-874; 2-875; 3-876; 4-877; 5-878; 6-879; 7-880; 8-881; 9-882; 10-883; 11-884; 12-885; LXXV: 1-886; 2-887; 3-888; 4-889; 5-890; 6-891; 7-892; 8-893; 9-894; 10-895; 11-896; 12-897; LXXVI: 1-898; 2-899; 3-900; 4-901; 5-902; 6-903; 7-904; 8-905; 9-906; 10-907; 11-908; 12-909; LXXVII: 1-910; 2-911; 3-912; 4-913; 5-914; 6-915; 7-916; 8-917; 9-918; 10-919; 11-920; 12-921; LXXVIII: 1-922; 2-923; 3-924; 4-925; 5-926; 6-927; 7-928; 8-929; 9-930; 10-931; 11-932; 12-933; LXXIX: 1-934; 2-935; 3-936; 4-937; 5-938; 6-939; 7-940; 8-941; 9-942; 10-943; 11-944; 12-945; LXXX: 1-946; 2-947; 3-948; 4-949; 5-950; 6-951; 7-952; 8-953; 9-954; 10-955; 11-956; 12-957; LXXXI: 1-958; 2-959; 3-960; 4-961; 5-962; 6-963; 7-964; 8-965; 9-966; 10-967; 11-968; 12-969; LXXXII: 1-970; 2-971; 3-972; 4-973; 5-974; 6-975; 7-976; 8-977; 9-978; 10-979; 11-980; 12-981; LXXXIII: 1-982; 2-983; 3-984; 4-985; 5-986; 6-987; 7-988; 8-989; 9-990; 10-991; 11-992; 12-993; LXXXIV: 1-994; 2-995; 3-996; 4-997; 5-998; 6-999; 7-1000; 8-1001; 9-1002; 10-1003; 11-1004; 12-1005; LXXXV: 1-1006; 2-1007; 3-1008; 4-1009; 5-1010; 6-1011; 7-1012; 8-1013; 9-1014; 10-1015; 11-1016; 12-1017; LXXXVI: 1-1018; 2-1019; 3-1020; 4-1021; 5-1022; 6-1023; 7-1024; 8-1025; 9-1026; 10-1027; 11-1028; 12-1029; LXXXVII: 1-1030; 2-1031; 3-1032; 4-1033; 5-1034; 6-1035; 7-1036; 8-1037; 9-1038; 10-1039; 11-1040; 12-1041; LXXXVIII: 1-1042; 2-1043; 3-1044; 4-1045; 5-1046; 6-1047; 7-1048; 8-1049; 9-1050; 10-1051; 11-1052; 12-1053; LXXXIX: 1-1054; 2-1055; 3-1056; 4-1057; 5-1058; 6-1059; 7-1060; 8-1061; 9-1062; 10-1063; 11-1064; 12-1065; XC: 1-1066; 2-1067; 3-1068; 4-1069; 5-1070; 6-1071; 7-1072; 8-1073; 9-1074; 10-1075; 11-1076; 12-1077; XCI: 1-1078; 2-1079; 3-1080; 4-1081; 5-1082; 6-1083; 7-1084; 8-1085; 9-1086; 10-1087; 11-1088; 12-1089; XCII: 1-1090; 2-1091; 3-1092; 4-1093; 5-1094; 6-1095; 7-1096; 8-1097; 9-1098; 10-1099; 11-1100; 12-1101; XCIII: 1-1102; 2-1103; 3-1104; 4-1105; 5-1106; 6-1107; 7-1108; 8-1109; 9-1110; 10-1111; 11-1112; 12-1113; XCIV: 1-1114; 2-1115; 3-1116; 4-1117; 5-1118; 6-1119; 7-1120; 8-1121; 9-1122; 10-1123; 11-1124; 12-1125; XCV: 1-1126; 2-1127; 3-1128; 4-1129; 5-1130; 6-1131; 7-1132; 8-1133; 9-1134; 10-1135; 11-1136; 12-1137; XCVI: 1-1138; 2-1139; 3-1140; 4-1141; 5-1142; 6-1143; 7-1144; 8-1145; 9-1146; 10-1147; 11-1148; 12-1149; XCVII: 1-1150; 2-1151; 3-1152; 4-1153; 5-1154; 6-1155; 7-1156; 8-1157; 9-1158; 10-1159; 11-1160; 12-1161; XCVIII: 1-1162; 2-1163; 3-1164; 4-1165; 5-1166; 6-1167; 7-1168; 8-1169; 9-1170; 10-1171; 11-1172; 12-1173; XCIX: 1-1174; 2-1175; 3-1176; 4-1177; 5-1178; 6-1179; 7-1180; 8-1181; 9-1182; 10-1183; 11-1184; 12-1185; C: 1-1186; 2-1187; 3-1188; 4-1189; 5-1190; 6-1191; 7-1192; 8-1193; 9-1194; 10-1195; 11-1196; 12-1197; CI: 1-1198; 2-1199; 3-1200; 4-1201; 5-1202; 6-1203; 7-1204; 8-1205; 9-1206; 10-1207; 11-1208; 12-1209; CII: 1-1210; 2-1211; 3-1212; 4-1213; 5-1214; 6-1215; 7-1216; 8-1217; 9-1218; 10-1219; 11-1220; 12-1221; CIII: 1-1222; 2-1223; 3-1224; 4-1225; 5-1226; 6-1227; 7-1228; 8-1229; 9-1230; 10-1231; 11-1232; 12-1233; CIV: 1-1234; 2-1235; 3-1236; 4-1237; 5-1238; 6-1239; 7-1240; 8-1241; 9-1242; 10-1243; 11-1244; 12-1245; CV: 1-1246; 2-1247; 3-1248; 4-1249; 5-1250; 6-1251; 7-1252; 8-1253; 9-1254; 10-1255; 11-1256; 12-1257; CVI: 1-1258; 2-1259; 3-1260; 4-1261; 5-1262; 6-1263; 7-1264; 8-1265; 9-1266; 10-1267; 11-1268; 12-1269; CVII: 1-1270; 2-1271; 3-1272; 4-1273; 5-1274; 6-1275; 7-1276; 8-1277; 9-1278; 10-1279; 11-1280; 12-1281; CVIII: 1-1282; 2-1283; 3-1284; 4-1285; 5-1286; 6-1287; 7-1288; 8-1289; 9-1290; 10-1291; 11-1292; 12-1293; CIX: 1-1294; 2-1295; 3-1296; 4-1297; 5-1298; 6-1299; 7-1300; 8-1301; 9-1302; 10-1303; 11-1304; 12-1305; CX: 1-1306; 2-1307; 3-1308; 4-1309; 5-1310; 6-1311; 7-1312; 8-1313; 9-1314; 10-1315; 11-1316; 12-1317; CXI: 1-1318; 2-1319; 3-1320; 4-1321; 5-1322; 6-1323; 7-1324; 8-1325; 9-1326; 10-1327; 11-1328; 12-1329; CXII: 1-1330; 2-1331; 3-1332; 4-1333; 5-1334; 6-1335; 7-1336; 8-1337; 9-1338; 10-1339; 11-1340; 12-1341; CXIII: 1-1342; 2-1343; 3-1344; 4-1345; 5-1346; 6-1347; 7-1348; 8-1349; 9-1350; 10-1351; 11-1352; 12-1353; CXIV: 1-1354; 2-1355; 3-1356; 4-1357; 5-1358; 6-1359; 7-1360; 8-1361; 9-1362; 10-1363; 11-1364; 12-1365; CXV: 1-1366; 2-1367; 3-1368; 4-1369; 5-1370; 6-1371; 7-1372; 8-1373; 9-1374; 10-1375; 11-1376; 12-1377; CXVI: 1-1378; 2-1379; 3-1380; 4-1381; 5-1382; 6-1383; 7-1384; 8-1385; 9-1386; 10-1387; 11-1388; 12-1389; CXVII: 1-1390; 2-1391; 3-1392; 4-1393; 5-1394; 6-1395; 7-1396; 8-1397; 9-1398; 10-1399; 11-1400; 12-1401; CXVIII: 1-1402; 2-1403; 3-1404; 4-1405; 5-1406; 6-1407; 7-1408; 8-1409; 9-1410; 10-1411; 11-1412; 12-1413; CXIX: 1-1414; 2-1415; 3-1416; 4-1417; 5-1418; 6-1419; 7-1420; 8-1421; 9-1422; 10-1423; 11-1424; 12-1425; CXX: 1-1426; 2-1427; 3-1428; 4-1429; 5-1430; 6-1431; 7-1432; 8-1433; 9-1434; 10-1435; 11-1436; 12-1437; CXXI: 1-1438; 2-1439; 3-1440; 4-1441; 5-1442; 6-1443; 7-1444; 8-1445; 9-1446; 10-1447; 11-1448; 12-1449; CXXII: 1-1450; 2-1451; 3-1452; 4-1453; 5-1454; 6-1455; 7-1456; 8-1457; 9-1458; 10-1459; 11-1460; 12-1461; CXXIII: 1-1462; 2-1463; 3-1464; 4-1465; 5-1466; 6-1467; 7-1468; 8-1469; 9-1470; 10-1471; 11-1472; 12-1473; CXXIV: 1-1474; 2-1475; 3-1476; 4-1477; 5-1478; 6-1479; 7-1480; 8-1481; 9-1482; 10-1483; 11-1484; 12-1485; CXXV: 1-1486; 2-1487; 3-1488; 4-1489; 5-1490; 6-1491; 7-1492; 8-1493; 9-1494; 10-1495; 11-1496; 12-1497; CXXVI: 1-1498; 2-1499; 3-1500; 4-1501; 5-1502; 6-1503; 7-1504; 8-1505; 9-1506; 10-1507; 11-1508; 12-1509; CXXVII: 1-1510; 2-1511; 3-1512; 4-1513; 5-1514; 6-1515; 7-1516; 8-1517; 9-1518; 10-1519; 11-1520; 12-1521; CXXVIII: 1-1522; 2-1523; 3-1524; 4-1525; 5-1526; 6-1527; 7-1528; 8-1529; 9-1530; 10-1531; 11-1532; 12-1533; CXXIX: 1-1534; 2-1535; 3-1536; 4-1537; 5-1538; 6-1539; 7-1540; 8-1541; 9-1542; 10-1543; 11-1544; 12-1545; CXXX: 1-1546; 2-1547; 3-1548; 4-1549; 5-1550; 6-1551; 7-1552; 8-1553; 9-1554; 10-1555; 11-1556; 12-1557; CXXXI: 1-1558; 2-1559; 3-1560; 4-1561; 5-1562; 6-1563; 7-1564; 8-1565; 9-1566; 10-1567; 11-1568; 12-1569; CXXXII: 1-1570; 2-1571; 3-1572; 4-1573; 5-1574; 6-1575; 7-1576; 8-1577; 9-1578; 10-1579; 11-1580; 12-1581; CXXXIII: 1-1582; 2-1583; 3-1584; 4-1585; 5-1586; 6-1587; 7-1588; 8-1589; 9-1590; 10-1591; 11-1592; 12-1593; CXXXIV: 1-1594; 2-1595; 3-1596; 4-1597; 5-1598; 6-1599; 7-1600; 8-1601; 9-1602; 10-1603; 11-1604; 12-1605; CXXXV: 1-1606; 2-1607; 3-1608; 4-1609; 5-1610; 6-1611; 7-1612; 8-1613; 9-1614; 10-1615; 11-1616; 12-1617; CXXXVI: 1-1618; 2-1619; 3-1620; 4-1621; 5-1622; 6-1623; 7-1624; 8-1625; 9-1626; 10-1627; 11-1628; 12-1629; CXXXVII: 1-1630; 2-1631; 3-1632; 4-1633; 5-1634; 6-1635; 7-1636; 8-1637; 9-1638; 10-1639; 11-1640; 12-1641; CXXXVIII: 1-1642; 2-1643; 3-1644; 4-1645; 5-1646; 6-1647; 7-1648; 8-1649; 9-1650; 10-1651; 11-1652; 12-1653; CXXXIX: 1-1654; 2-1655; 3-1656; 4-1657; 5-1658; 6-1659; 7-1660; 8-1661; 9-1662; 10-1663; 11-1664; 12-1665; CXL: 1-1666; 2-1667; 3-1668; 4-1669; 5-1670; 6-1671; 7-1672; 8-1673; 9-1674; 10-1675; 11-1676; 12-1677; CXLI: 1-1678; 2-1679; 3-1680; 4-1681; 5-1682; 6-1683; 7-1684; 8-1685; 9-1686; 10-1687; 11-1688; 12-1689; CXLII: 1-1690; 2-1691; 3-1692; 4-1693; 5-1694; 6-1695; 7-1696; 8-1697; 9-1698; 10-1699; 11-1700; 12-1701; CXLIII: 1-1702; 2-1703; 3-1704; 4-1705; 5-1706; 6-1707; 7-1708; 8-1709; 9-1710; 10-1711; 11-1712; 12-1713; CXLIV: 1-1714; 2-1715; 3-1716; 4-1717; 5-1718; 6-1719; 7-1720; 8-1721; 9-1722; 10-1723; 11-1724; 12-1725; CXLV: 1-1726; 2-1727; 3-1728; 4-1729; 5-1730; 6-1731; 7-1732; 8-1733; 9-1734; 10-1735; 11-1736; 12-1737; CXLVI: 1-1738; 2-1739; 3-1740; 4-1741; 5-1742; 6-1743; 7-1744; 8-1745; 9-1746; 10-1747; 11-1748; 12-1749; CXLVII: 1-1750; 2-1751; 3-1752; 4-1753; 5-1754; 6-1755; 7-1756; 8-1757; 9-1758; 10-1759; 11-1760; 12-1761; CXLVIII: 1-1762; 2-1763; 3-1764; 4-1765; 5-1766; 6-1767; 7-1768; 8-1769; 9-1770; 10-1771; 11-1772; 12-1773; CXLIX: 1-1774; 2-1775; 3-1776; 4-1777; 5-1778; 6-1779; 7-1780; 8-1781; 9-1782; 10-1783; 11-1784; 12-1785; CL: 1-1786; 2-1787; 3-1788; 4-1789; 5-1790; 6-1791; 7-1792; 8-1793; 9-1794; 10-1795; 11-1796; 12-1797; CLI: 1-1798; 2-1799; 3-1800; 4-1801; 5-1802; 6-1803; 7-1804; 8-1805; 9-1806; 10-1807; 11-1808; 12-1809; CLII: 1-1810; 2-1811; 3-1812; 4-1813; 5-1814; 6-1815; 7-1816; 8-1817; 9-1818; 10-1819; 11-1820; 12-1821; CLIII: 1-1822; 2-1823; 3-1824; 4-1825; 5-1826; 6-1827; 7-1828; 8-1829; 9-1830; 10-1831; 11-1832; 12-1833; CLIV: 1-1834; 2-1835; 3-1836; 4-1837; 5-1838; 6-1839; 7-1840; 8-1841; 9-1842; 10-1843; 11-1844; 12-1845; CLV: 1-1846; 2-1847; 3-1848; 4-1849; 5-1850; 6-1851; 7-1852; 8-1853; 9-1854; 10-1855; 11-1856; 12-1857; CLVI: 1-1858; 2-1859; 3-1860; 4-1861; 5-1862; 6-1863; 7-1864; 8-1865; 9-1866; 10-1867; 11-1868; 12-1869; CLVII: 1-1870; 2-1871; 3-1872; 4-1873; 5-1874; 6-1875; 7-1876; 8-1877; 9-1878; 10-1879; 11-1880; 12-1881; CLVIII: 1-1882; 2-1883; 3-1884; 4-1885; 5-1886; 6-1887; 7-1888; 8-1889; 9-1890; 10-1891; 11-1892; 12-1893; CLIX: 1-1894; 2-1895; 3-1896; 4-1897; 5-1898; 6-1899; 7-1900; 8-1901; 9-1902; 10-1903; 11-1904; 12-1905; CLX: 1-1906; 2-1907; 3-1908; 4-1909; 5-1910; 6-1911; 7-1912; 8-1913; 9-1914; 10-1915; 11-1916; 12-1917; CLXI: 1-1918; 2-1919; 3-1920; 4-1921; 5-1922; 6-1923; 7-1924; 8-1925; 9-1926; 10-1927; 11-1928; 12-1929; CLXII: 1-1930; 2-1931; 3-1932; 4-1933; 5-1934; 6-1935; 7-1936; 8-1937; 9-1938; 10-1939; 11-1940; 12-1941; CLXIII: 1-1942; 2-1943; 3-1944; 4-1945; 5-1946; 6-1947; 7-1948; 8-1949; 9-1950; 10-1951; 11-1952; 12-1953; CLXIV: 1-1954; 2-1955; 3-1956; 4-1957; 5-1958; 6-1959; 7-1960; 8-1961; 9-1962; 10-1963; 11-1964; 12-1965; CLXV: 1-1966; 2-1967; 3-1968; 4-1969; 5-1970; 6-1971; 7-1972; 8-1973; 9-1974; 10-1975; 11-1976; 12-1977; CLXVI: 1-1978; 2-1979; 3-1980; 4-1981; 5-1982; 6-1983; 7-1984; 8-1985; 9-1986; 10-1987; 11-1988; 12-1989; CLXVII: 1-1990; 2-1991; 3-1992; 4-1993; 5-1994; 6-1995; 7-1996; 8-1997; 9-1998; 10-1999; 11-2000; 12-2001; CLXVIII: 1-2002; 2-2003; 3-2004; 4-2005; 5-2006; 6-2007; 7-2008; 8-2009; 9-2010; 10-2011; 11-2012; 12-2013; CLXIX: 1-2014; 2-2015; 3-2016; 4-2017; 5-2018; 6-2019; 7-2020; 8-2021; 9-2022; 10-2023; 11-2024; 12-2025; CLXX: 1-2026; 2-2027; 3-2028; 4-2029; 5-2030; 6-2031; 7-2032; 8-2033; 9-2034; 10-2035; 11-2036; 12-2037; CLXXI: 1-2038; 2-2039; 3-2040; 4-2041; 5-2042; 6-2043; 7-2044; 8-2045; 9-2046; 10-2047; 11-2048; 12-2049; CLXXII: 1-2050; 2-2051; 3-2052; 4-2053; 5-2054; 6-2055; 7-2056; 8-2057; 9-2058; 10-2059; 11-2060; 12-2061; CLXXIII: 1-2062; 2-2063; 3-2064; 4-2065; 5-2066; 6-2067; 7-2068; 8-2069; 9-2070; 10-2071; 11-2072; 12-2073; CLXXIV: 1-2074; 2-2075; 3-2076; 4-2077; 5-2078; 6-2079; 7-2080; 8-2081; 9-2082; 10-2083; 11-2084; 12-2085; CLXXV: 1-2086; 2-2087; 3-2088; 4-2089; 5-2090; 6-2091; 7-2092; 8-2093; 9-2094; 10-2095; 11-2096; 12-2097; CLXXVI: 1-2098; 2-2099; 3-2100; 4-2101; 5-2102; 6-2103; 7-2104; 8-2105; 9-2106; 10-2107; 11-2108; 12-2109; CLXXVII: 1-2110; 2-2111; 3-2112; 4-2113; 5-2114; 6-2115; 7-2116; 8-2117; 9-2118; 10-2119; 11-2120; 12-2121; CLXXVIII: 1-2122; 2-2123; 3-2124; 4-2125; 5-2126; 6-2127; 7-2128; 8-2129; 9-2130; 10-2131; 11-2132; 12-2133; CLXXIX: 1-2134; 2-2135; 3-2136; 4-2137; 5-2138; 6-2139; 7-2140; 8-2141; 9-2142; 10-2143; 11-2144; 12-2145; CLXXX: 1-2146; 2-2147; 3-2148; 4-2149; 5-2150; 6-2151; 7-2152; 8-2153; 9-2154; 10-2155; 11-2156; 12-2157; CLXXXI: 1-2158; 2-2159; 3-2160; 4-2161; 5-2162; 6-2163; 7-2164; 8-2165; 9-2166; 10-2167; 11-2168; 12-2169; CLXXXII: 1-2170; 2-2171; 3-2172; 4-2173; 5-2174; 6-2175; 7-2176; 8-2177; 9-2178; 10-2179; 11-2180; 12-2181; CLXXXIII: 1-2182; 2-2183; 3-2184; 4-2185; 5-2186; 6-2187; 7-2188; 8-2189; 9-2190; 10-2191; 11-2192; 12-2193; CLXXXIV: 1-2194; 2-2195; 3-2196; 4-2197; 5-2198; 6-2199; 7-2200; 8-2201; 9-2202; 10-2203; 11-2204; 12-2205; CLXXXV: 1-2206; 2-2207; 3-2208; 4-2209; 5-2210; 6-2211; 7-2212; 8-2213; 9-2214; 10-2215; 11-2216; 12-2217; CLXXXVI: 1-2218; 2-2219; 3-2220; 4-2221; 5-2222; 6-2223; 7-2224; 8-2225; 9-2226; 10-2227; 11-2228; 12-2229; CLXXXVII: 1-2230; 2-2231; 3-2232; 4-2233; 5-2234; 6-2235; 7-2236; 8-2237; 9-2238; 10-2239; 11-2240; 12-2241; CLXXXVIII: 1-2242; 2-2243; 3-2244; 4-2245; 5-2246; 6-2247; 7-2248; 8-2249; 9-2250; 10-2251; 11-2252; 12-2253; CLXXXIX: 1-2254; 2-2255; 3-2256; 4-2257; 5-2258; 6-2259; 7-2260; 8-2261; 9-2262; 10-2263; 11-2264; 12-2265; CXC: 1-2266; 2-2267; 3-2268; 4-2269; 5-2270; 6-2271; 7-2272; 8-2273; 9-2274; 10-2275; 11-2276; 12-2277; CXCI: 1-2278; 2-2279; 3-2280; 4-2281; 5-2282; 6-2283; 7-2284; 8-2285; 9-2286; 10-2287; 11-2288; 12-2289; CXCII: 1-2290; 2-2291; 3-2292; 4-2293; 5-2294; 6-2295; 7-2296; 8-2297; 9-2298; 10-2299; 11-2300; 12-2301; CXCIII: 1-2302; 2-2303; 3-2304; 4-2305; 5-2306; 6-2307; 7-2308; 8-2309; 9-2310; 10-2311; 11-2312; 12-2313; CXCIV: 1-2314; 2-2315; 3-2316; 4-2317; 5-2318; 6-2319; 7-2320; 8-2321; 9-2322; 10-2323; 11-2324; 12-2325; CXCV: 1-2326; 2-2327; 3-2328; 4-2329; 5-2330; 6-2331; 7-2332; 8-2333; 9-2334; 10-2335; 11-2336; 12-2337; CXCVI: 1-2338; 2-2339; 3-2340; 4-2341; 5-2342; 6-2343; 7-2344; 8-2345; 9-2346; 10-2347; 11-2348; 12-2349; CXCVII: 1-2350; 2-2351; 3-2352; 4-2353; 5-2354; 6-2355; 7-2356; 8-2357; 9-2358; 10-2359; 11-2360; 12-2361; CXCVIII: 1-2362; 2-2363; 3-2364; 4-2365; 5-2366; 6-2367; 7-2368; 8-2369; 9-2370; 10-2371; 11-2372; 12-2373; CXCIX: 1-2374; 2-2375; 3-2376; 4-2377; 5-2378; 6-2379; 7-2380; 8-2381; 9-2382; 10-2383; 11-2384; 12-2385; CC: 1-2386; 2-2387; 3-2388; 4-2389; 5-2390; 6-2391; 7-2392; 8-2393; 9-2394; 10-2395; 11-2396; 12-2397; CCI: 1-2398; 2-2399; 3-2400; 4-2401; 5-2402; 6-2403; 7-2404; 8-2405; 9-2406; 10-2407; 11-2408; 12-2409; CCII: 1-2410; 2-2411; 3-2412; 4-2413; 5-2414; 6-2415; 7-2416; 8-2417; 9-2418; 10-2419; 11-2420; 12-2421; CCIII: 1-2422; 2-2423; 3-2424; 4-2425; 5-2426; 6-2427; 7-2428; 8-2429; 9-2430; 10-2431; 11-2432; 12-2433; CCIV: 1-2434; 2-2435; 3-2436; 4-2437; 5-2438; 6-2439; 7-2440; 8-2441; 9-2442; 10-2443; 11-2444; 12-2445; CCV: 1-2446; 2-2447; 3-2448; 4-2449; 5-2450; 6-2451; 7-2452; 8-2453; 9-2454; 10-2455; 11-2456; 12-2457; CCVI: 1-2458; 2-2459; 3-2460; 4-2461; 5-2462; 6-2463; 7-2464; 8-2465; 9-2466; 10-2467; 11-2468; 12-2469; CCVII: 1-2470; 2-2471; 3-2472; 4-2473; 5-2474; 6-2475; 7-2476; 8-2477; 9-2478; 10-2479; 11-2480; 12-2481; CCVIII: 1-2482; 2-2483; 3-2484; 4-2485; 5-2486; 6-2487; 7-2488; 8-2489; 9-2490; 10-2491; 11-2492; 12-2493; CCIX: 1-2494; 2-2495; 3-2496; 4-2497; 5-2498; 6-2499; 7-2500; 8-2501; 9-2502; 10-2503; 11-2504; 12-2505; CCX: 1-2506; 2-2507; 3-2508; 4-2509; 5-2510; 6-2511; 7-2512; 8-2513; 9-2514; 10-2515; 11-2516; 12-2517; CCXI: 1-2518; 2-2519; 3-2520; 4-2521; 5-2522; 6-2523; 7-2524; 8-2525; 9-2526; 10-2527; 11-2528; 12-2529; CCXII: 1-2530; 2-2531; 3-2532; 4-2533; 5-2534; 6-2535; 7-2536; 8-2537; 9-2538; 10-2539; 11-2540; 12-2541; CCXIII: 1-2542; 2-2543; 3-2544; 4-2545; 5-2546; 6-2547; 7-2548; 8-2549

Trade (continued)
France: III: 8-22; 10-22,23 IV: 10-22; 11-22 V: 7-23 VI: 3-18; 10-22; 12-23 VII: 1-22
Germany: II: 10-15; 12-18 IV: 13-23 V: 13-24 VI: 10-21,22 VII: 4-24
Great Britain: II: 12-18 IV: 4-30; 6-23; 8-29 V: 3-24; 11-20,22
Italy: IV: 10-21; 13-23
North Korea: IV: 8-29; 11-22
Netherlands: IV: 11-22 V: 7-23
Norway: IV: 11-22
Panama: V: 7-23
Sweden: II: 12-18
United States: II: 6-12; 7-13; 9-13,14; 10-14,15; 12-19 III: 9-23 IV: 2-24; 3-19; 4-29; 7-23,24; 8-29; 10-22; 11-22; 13-24 V: 2-22; 3-24; 4-28; 5-21; 6-21; 7-23; 8-20; 9-19; 10-20 VI: 1-21; 3-18; 6-23; 8-23; 10-22; 11-22; 12-23 VII: 2-23; 3-25; 4-22; 7-24; 8-23
Trade, retail (see Business)
Transportation: (see also Motor industry)
Aviation: V: 7-23 VI: 2-19; 8-22,23; 10-22; 11-23; 12-22
British De'Havilland Comet: VII: 1-22
Intercontinental: III: 4-18
Línea Aeropostal Venezolana (LAV): III: 5-21 IV: 11-22 V: 1-23; 7-23 VII: 1-23; 4-23,24
Maiquetía Airport: V: 7-23
Pan American World Airways: III: 4-18 V: 1-23; 7-23; 9-18
Safety Award: III: 5-21
Busses: VII: 1-23
Harbors: III: 5-21 IV: 5-20; 6-23 V: 1-23; 6-22; 11-23
Highways: III: 10-23 V: 1-23; 7-23 VII: 1-23
Bolívar International Bridge: VI: 3-17
Caracas-La Guaira: VI: 11-21
Pan American Highway: III: 10-23 VII: 3-24; 6-26; 7-23
Merchant Marine: II: 10-14 III: 7-20 IV: 6-23; 12-22 V: 12-19 VII: 3-25; 6-26
Argentine State Line: VII: 6-26
Canadian Vickers, LTD: II: 1-23
Chamber of Overseas Maritime Transportation: III: 8-22
Compañía Anónima Venezolana de Navegación: II: 12-19 III: 8-22 IV: 11-21 V: 1-23; 7-23; 12-20 VI: 7-22; 9-21 VII: 4-24
Dodero Line: VII: 6-26
Gran Colombian Merchant Fleet: III: 4-28; 7-20; 8-22 IV: 11-21 12-21 V: 1-23; 12-20 VI: 1-22; 2-19; 3-18; 5-18; 5-18; 6-24; 7-22
Moore-McCormack Lines: VII: 3-25
Shipping: IV: 6-23; 11-20,21; 12-22 V: 1-23; 7-23; 8-21; 11-23
Venezuelan Refrigeration Line: II: 12-19
National Transit Council: VII: 3-24
Railways: III: 1-18 V: 1-23; 11-23 VII: 2-24; 3-24; 10-24
Autonomous Railroad Institute: III: 11-24
Carenero Railroad: VII: 3-24
Construction: III: 3-19; 11-24
Cúcuta Railway: III: 1-18
Táchira Railroad: III: 1-18 VII: 3-24
Tariffs: VI: 1-21; 3-18
Travel (see Tourism)
La Tribuna Popular: II: 3-12 III: 5-21; 6-21
Truman, Harry S.: I: 2-14 II: 8-15 IV: 3-18; 10-20 V: 1-22
Tychsen, General Andrew: V: 8-21

U

Ultimas Noticias: IV: 6-22 VI: 10-21
Underground (see Subversion)
Unión de Mujeres Socialistas de Buenos Aires: V: 10-20
Unions (see Labor)
United Nations (see Foreign affairs)
United Nations World: IV: 8-29
United States Rubber Company: VII: 11-22
United States Steel Corporation (see Steel)
El Universal: II: 7-14 VI: 7-23
Uranium production: II: 10-14
Deposits: IV: 10-21 V: 3-22
Urbina, Rafael Simón: III: 12-21 IV: 2-23; 6-22
Urdaneta Arbeláez, Roberto: VI: 3-17,18
Uribante: II: 12-17
Urrutia Holguín, Francisco: V: 3-22

V

Valdés, José Rodriguez (see Rodríguez Valdés)
Valencia: IV: 1-26; 11-21 V: 3-24; 11-23

Trade (continued)
Treaties: VIII: 6-8; 10-13,23
V: 13-15; VI: 10-21,22 VII: 4-24
Treaty: IV: 10-21; 13-13
Underclothes: IV: 11-12 "; 7-23
9-13,14; 10-14,16; 12-15 · III:
10-22; 11-23; 13-24 · V: 2-22; 4-24;
Trade, retail (see Stores)
Transportation: (see also Motor Industry)
Automotive: V: 7-23 "; 8-14; 8-20,23;
Va. American Motors · Investment:
Century 21 Award: III: 5-23
Electric: III: 3-21 IV: 4-20; 5-23
VI: 1-23; 6-19; 11-22
Electrical Products:
Ian American Express: III: 10-23
Gerneau-Le Quebec: VI: 11-21
Hotel Corporation: VI: 11-23
7-23; 12-19 VII: 4-23;
6-25
Investor's Overseas Manhattan Transportation: III: 7-22
Japan: V: 3-22
(see Dunlop Malaya)
Malaysia: 11-22
Malaysia Industrial Development Authority: VII: 6-24
Malaysian Trading Corporation: VII: 3-24
Management Consultants: VII: 2-24; 10-24
Manufacturing: 5-23; 10-24; 12-24; III: 1-15
Marketing: III: 1-15
Travel (see Tourism):
Tropicana Products: 3-23
Truman, Harry S.: I: 2-14 II: 3-15
IV: 3-15; 10-20 V: 1-22
Tydings, General Andrew: V: 8-21
Underwriting (see Insurance)
Union Oil Company of California
Unions (see Labor)
United States Steel Corporation
(see Bliss)
Universal Underwriters: II: 13-14
V: 3-22
(see Dunlop Malaya)
Valparaiso: II: 2-23
Wages: III: 5-15
Wall Street Journal: VII: 4-24
Wallace, George: VII: 6-24
Wallace, Henry: I: 2-14

Vallenilla Díaz, Ernesto: VI: 9-21; 12-22 VII: 1-22
Vallenilla Lanz, Laureano: V: 12-18 VI: 6-22; 7-23
Vanadium deposits: II: 6-13
Vandenberg, Gen. Hoyt S.: VI: 5-20
Vargas, Lt. Col. Mario: I: 2-12,13 III: 2-22
Vehicle imports:
  Automobiles: II: 12-18
  Tires: III: 1-19
Vejoda, Ivan: V: 7-22
Velázquez, Eliseo: III: 10-22
Venezuelan Information Service: II: 4-10
Venezuelan Petroleum Company (see Petroleum)
Venezuelan Refrigeration Line (see Transportation)
Venezuelan Sulphur Corporation (see Sulphur)
Vera Izquierda, Santiago: IV: 10-21 V: 3-24; 10-20
Vialáctea Company: IV: 3-19
Vickers-Armstrong Shipyards: IV: 6-23 V: 11-23
Villalba, Jovito: II: 6-12 III: 10-22 V: 3-23; 11-21,22; 12-19 VI: 1-20,21
Villalba, Malau: VII: 8-23
Villas, Mariano García (see García Villas)

W

Wages (see Labor)
Warren, Fletcher: II: 10-20,21; 12-21 V: 8-20 VI: 8-22 VII: 1-22
Warren, J. Ed: VI: 4-21
Washington Star: II: 12-19
Weather:
  Floods: III: 1-19 IV: 3-18; 4-29
Westinghouse Corporation: VII: 7-24
Wheat:
  International Wheat Agreement: VI: 8-22; 11-22
Winchell, Walter: IV: 5-20
World Bank (see Banks)

Y

Yepes, Jesús María: VII: 3-23

Z

Zubia, Antonio: III: 2-22

COLOMBIA

A

Acheson, Dean: II: 5-12
Administrative Council: VII: 2-26
Agriculture: (see also Bananas; Beans; Cattle; Coffee; Cotton; Hides; Maize; Potatoes; Rice; Rubber; Sugar; Tobacco; Wheat)
  Arable Lands: I: 1-10,11; 9-15
  Colleges:
    Facultad Nacional de Agronomía: V: 1-25
    Facultad de Agronomía del Valle: V: 1-25
    Michigan State College: V: 1-25
  Farm delegation, visitors to U.S.: III: 8-23
  Government controls:
    Agricultural Products Protection Corporation: V: 1-25
    National Supply Institute: V: 1-25
  Latifundismo: VI: 1-25
  Congress on rural life problems: VI: 1-25
Agudelo, Col. Manuel: VII: 7-27,38; 8-26
Agudelo, Alfredo Lozano (see Lozano Agudelo)
Air Force (see Armed Forces)
Airfields (see Transportation)
Aircraft (see Motor industry)
Albornoz, Carlos: V: 4-30 VI: 5-22
Alba, Guillermo Hernández de (see Hernández de Alba)
Alcohol production: II: 1-10; 4-12
Alfaro, Ricardo J.: VII: 3-27
Aluminum production: VII: 11-26
Alvarez Restrepo, Antonio: IV: 12-22 V: 4-30; 6-24 VI: 5-22; 6-26 VII: 5-25
Alzate Avendaño, Gilberto: III: 12-24 IV: 5-22; 9-23; 12-22,23; 13-26; V: 5-21,22; 6-22; 6-24; 7-24; 8-23; 9-22; 10-21; 11-25; 12-21 VI: 1-24; 3-20; 4-22,23; 6-25; 7-25 VII: 4-25; 7-26,29; 8-25; 10-24
Alzatistas (see Conservative party)
Amaya Ramírez, Guillermo: IV: 8-30
Amaya Sánchez, Gen. Rafael: V: 9-21
Andrade, Luis Ignacio: II: 12-21 III: 4-19 IV: 12-22 V: 1-25; 3-25; 4-30; 7-24; 8-23; 9-20; 10-22 VI: 2-21; 4-23,24; 5-20,21; 6-24 VII: 8-25

Veneno, Jr., Col. Manolo: I: 2-10,13
III: 1-5d
Vehicle Insurance:
Video: VII: 1-1c
Violence, Domestic: V: 1-3c
Violin: VII: 10-12
Visa: VII: 10-12
Volunteer Fire Department
(see Emergency Service)
Volunteering for Organization Like
(see Community Service)
V: 1-3c
Volleyball Tournament: II: 3-12 III: 10-02
(see Sports)
Vomit: VII: 1-1c
Voting (see Laws)
V: 1-2c, VI: 8-2c VII: 1-02
Waiting Period: II: 12-1c
Weapons:
Woods: III: 1-10 IV: 3-
Work: 1-10, 10-02
Worker's Compensation: IV: 5-2c
Wrongful Death (see Death)
Yegres, Jesse Ian: VII: 1-2c

Yerpes, Jr., Col. Manolo: I: 2-10,13
III: 1-5d
Vehicle Insurance:
Video: VII: 1-1c
Violence, Domestic: V: 1-3c
Violin: VII: 10-12
Visa: VII: 10-12
Volunteer Fire Department
(see Emergency Service)
Volunteering for Organization Like
(see Community Service)
V: 1-2c
Volleyball Tournament: II: 3-12 III: 10-02
(see Sports)
Vomit: VII: 1-1c
Voting (see Laws)
V: 1-2c, VI: 8-2c VII: 1-02
Waiting Period: II: 12-1c
Weapons:
Woods: III: 1-10 IV: 3-
Work: 1-10, 10-02
Worker's Compensation: IV: 5-2c
Wrongful Death (see Death)
Yegres, Jesse Ian: VII: 1-2c

Andrade, José Ignacio: V: 9-21
Angel, Alejandro: IV: 1-27
Angel, Eduardo Zuleta (see Zuleta Angel)
Angel Vallejo, Félix: VII: 12-27
Antioquia department: III: 5-23; 10-25
V: 1-24 VI: 1-23; 7-26; 9-22
Aranda, Ester: II: 3-13
Arango, Luis Angel: V: 5-22 VII: 11-25
Arango Vélez, Carlos: I: 1-9 VII: 7-28
Arango, Alejandro Jiménez
(see Jiménez Arango)
Arango, Eliseo: III: 2-23 IV: 1-27
V: 10-21; 11-25 VI: 1-24
Arango, Jorge Luis: VII: 2-25; 12-27
Araújo Grau, Alfredo: IV: 12-22
Arbeláez, Roberto Urdaneta
(see Urdaneta Arbeláez)
Arboleda de Uribe, Esmeralda: VII: 8-26
Arce, Valois: IV: 13-26
Archila Briceño, Víctor: IV: 8-31
Archila, Manuel: VII: 8-25
Arciniegas, Germán: I: 2-11 II: 12-20
III: 6-23 V: 10-22 VI: 9-23; 11-26
VII: 3-27; 4-25; 5-25
Arcila, Rubén Uribe (see Uribe Arcila)
Arenas, Pedro Manuel: VII: 8-25; 10-26
Armed Forces:
Air Force: VI: 3-23; 4-20 VII: 3-27
Army: II: 11-22; 12-20
Military Tribunal: IV: 8-31
Navy: VI: 2-20
Arrubla, Castor Jaramillo
(see Jaramillo Arrubla)
Atlántico department: VI: 7-26
Automobiles
(see Motor industry; Vehicle imports)
Avendaño, Gilberto Alzate
(see Alzate Avendaño)
Avianca Airlines (see Transportation)
Aviation (see Transportation)
Ayerbe, Aurelio Caycedo
(see Caycedo Ayerbe)
Azuero, Rafael: VI: 5-22; 7-25
Azula Barrera, Rafael: IV: 12-22

B

Banana production: V: 1-25; 6-24
Exports: II: 8-16 III: 10-26
IV: 13-26 VI: 4-25; 7-26; 12-25
VII: 9-23,24
Banditry: III: 1-25 VI: 2-21
Banking law of 1931: IV: 13-26
Banks:
Agricultural Bank: VI: 8-26
Banco Central: VII: 10-25; 11-25
Banco de Colombia: VII: 7-28
Banco de la República: III: 2-23
IV: 5-23 V: 4-31; 5-22 VII: 5-26
Banco Popular de Ecuador: VI: 3-22
Bank of the Netherlands: III: 8-23
Banque de Paris et des Pays Bas:
VII: 4-26
Caja de Crédito Agrario Industrial y
Minero: V: 11-24
Chase National Bank of New York:
V: 12-22 VII: 10-25
Export-Import Bank: III: 8-23
IV: 1-27; 3-20; 4-31 V: 3-26; 4-31
VI: 3-22; 5-23
Federal Reserve Bank of New York:
VI: 3-26
World Bank: II: 7-16; 8-16; 9-15
IV: 2-26; 3-21; 4-31; 5-23; 9-24;
10-23 V: 1-24; 4-30; 8-24; 10-21
VI: 1-27 3-22; 9-23
Barbershops: II: 7-16
Barrancabermeja: VI: 2-20; 7-26
Barranquilla: VI: 1-24; 3-22
Barrera Parra, A.: III: 2-24
Barrera, Rafael Azula (see Azula Barrera)
Barrenechea, Julio: V: 4-30
Batallón Caldas: VI: 6-25
Bean production: V: 1-25
Beer: V: 8-24; 12-21
Bejarano, Gen. Carlos: IV: 12-23
Bejarano, Jorge: II: 1-10
Benavides, Abelardo Forero
(see Forero Benavides)
Bennett, A.T.: IV: 12-24
Bernal, José María: IV: 11-23; 12-22
V: 2-23; 4-30; 5-22; 6-23; 8-24
VI: 1-23
Bernal Umaña, José: VII: 12-27
Bernal, Francisco Umaña
(see Umaña Bernal)
Bernhardt, Prince: V: 11-26
Berrio González, Eduardo: IV: 5-21
Berrio Muñoz, Gen. Gustavo: VI: 9-22;
10-24 VII: 4-25; 5-24; 6-28; 8-25
Beteta, Virgilio Rodríguez
(see Rodríguez Beteta)
Binimelis, José: V: 12-21
Black market: IV: 3-21; 4-30
Blum, Alfredo Duarte (see Duarte Blum)
Bodet, Jaime Torres (see Torres Bodet)
Bogotazo riot (see Subversion)
Bogotá Star: IV: 13-26
Bolívar, Simón: V: 8-25 VI: 3-23; 12-25
Borrero Olano, Guillermo: V: 7-25

Andrade, José Ignacio: V: 9-21
Angel, Alejandro: IV: 1-27
Angel, Eduardo Zuleta (see Zuleta Angel)
Angel Vallejo, Félix: VII: 10-27
Anthropological Department: III: 1-23; 10-23
V: 1-24 VI: 1-23; 1-26; 1-42
Aranda, Pedro: II: 3-13
Arango, Luis Angel: V: 5-22 VII: 11-25
Arango Vélez, Carlos: I: 1-5 VII: 1-29
Arango, Alejandro Jiménez
(see Jiménez Arango)
Arango, Mateo: III: 2-23 IV: 1-27
V: 10-21; 11-25 VI: 1-24
Arboleda de Uribe, Esmeralda: VII: 8-26
Arcelia Bruneo, Victor: IV: 8-21
Architects, Society: I: 1-11 II: 12-20
Archivo, Library Journal: IV: 9-21
Area: VI: 3-20
Armijo, Carlos Arenas
(see Arenas Armijo)
Arrowsmith
(see Motor Industry; Vehicle Imports)
Asociación Pintores Alumnos
(see Alumnos Asociación)
Atkinson Airlines (see Transportation)
Aviation (see Transportation)
Ayuda, mutuo y cuidado
(see Cuidado Ayuda)
Baena Barrera, Rafael: IV: 11-24

Banco Central, Loans: VII: 10-21
Banco de Colombia: VII: 7-23
Banco de la República: III: 2-23
IV: 2-23 V: 4-31; 7-22 VII: 5-22
Banco Popular de Bogotá: VI: 3-22
Bank of the Netherlands: III: 8-23
Banque de Paris et des Pays Bas:
VII: 4-24
Barco, Alfredo Junior (see Puerto Elvira)
Barco, Jaime Gomez (see Gomez Barco)
Barco, Virgilio: IV: 2-21
Barranquilla, Banks: VI: 3-23; 4-22
Barranquilla, Colombian Lawyers: V: 7-25

Barranquilla Harbor Bar: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla Industrial Development
Corporation: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla Port Authority: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla Public Library: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla Public Schools: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla Public Utilities: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla Water Supply: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Airport: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Bridges: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Chamber of Commerce: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Civic Center: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Colombian Lawyers: V: 7-25
Barranquilla, Drainage: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Electric Power: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Fire Department: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Flood Control: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Harbor: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Industrial Development: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Industrial Zone: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Industry: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Land Reclamation: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Municipal Government: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Municipal Planning: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Parks: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Port Authority: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Public Health: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Public Schools: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Public Utilities: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Sewerage: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Streets: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Water Supply: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Zoning: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla-Puerto Colombia Railroad:
VI: 3-25
Barrera, Rafael Baena: IV: 11-24
Barrios, Alfredo Junior (see Puerto Elvira)
Barrios, Jaime Gomez (see Gomez Barrios)
Barrios, Virgilio: IV: 2-21
Barranquilla, Banks: VI: 3-23; 4-22
Barranquilla, Colombian Lawyers: V: 7-25

Barranquilla Harbor Bar: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla Industrial Development
Corporation: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla Port Authority: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla Public Library: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla Public Schools: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla Public Utilities: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla Water Supply: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Airport: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Bridges: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Chamber of Commerce: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Civic Center: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Colombian Lawyers: V: 7-25
Barranquilla, Drainage: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Electric Power: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Fire Department: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Flood Control: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Harbor: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Industrial Development: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Industrial Zone: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Industry: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Land Reclamation: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Municipal Government: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Municipal Planning: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Parks: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Port Authority: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Public Health: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Public Schools: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Public Utilities: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Sewerage: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Streets: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Water Supply: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla, Zoning: VI: 3-25
Barranquilla-Puerto Colombia Railroad:
VI: 3-25
Barrera, Rafael Baena: IV: 11-24
Barrios, Alfredo Junior (see Puerto Elvira)
Barrios, Jaime Gomez (see Gomez Barrios)
Barrios, Virgilio: IV: 2-21

Botero, Jorge: IV: 1-27
Boyacá: V: 1-24 VI: 4-25
Bravo, Alberto Espinosa
(see Espinosa Bravo)
Briceño, Víctor Archila
(see Archila Briceño)
Briceño Pardo, Manuel: VII: 6-28
Bridges (see Transportation)
Brigard Silva, Camilo de: IV: 11-23
V: 12-21
Bucaramanga: VI: 1-23; 2-21
Budget: VII: 11-25
Builes, Bishop Miguel Angel: II: 5-12
VI: 4-25
Business:
National Federation of Merchants:
III: 10-25 V: 6-24 VI: 5-23
Busses (see Transportation)

C

Cabal, Camilo J.: IV: 11-23 V: 4-30
Cabinet (see Council of Ministers)
Cacao production: VI: 12-25
Cady, John C.: V: 4-31
Café Filho, João: V: 11-26
Caldas Hydroelectric Company (see Power)
Camargo, Pedro Pablo: VII: 8-26
Camargo, Alberto Lleras (see Lleras
Camargo)
Camargo, Antonio Escobar (see Escobar
Camargo)
Capella, Ernesto Martínez:
(see Martínez Capella)
Cardoso Gaitán, Aníbal: II: 6-14
Carrasco, Manuel: II: 10-16
Carreño Mallarino, Gabriel: VI: 7-24
Carreño Mallarino, Luis: III: 12-24
Carrizosa, Alfredo Vásquez
(see Vásquez Carrizosa)
Caro Escallón, Luis: VI: 7-26 VII: 8-25
Caro, Miguel Antonio: V: 8-24
Carbajal Peralta, Alfonso: IV: 12-22
Castillo Armas, Col. Carlos: VII: 8-27
Catholic Church (see Religion)
Cattle raising: II: 1-11; 3-13; 4-13
VII: 9-24
Foot-and-mouth disease: II: 3-14
Castillo, Carlos: II: 10-16
Castro Monsalve, Pedro: II: 1-10; 3-14
Castro, José Joaquín: V: 6-23; 7-25;
10-22
Cavelier, Roberto: V: 5-22
Caycedo Ayerbe, Aurelio: V: 7-24
VI: 6-26 VII: 8-25
Cement production: V: 12-21
Exports: V: 1-25; 8-24
Censorship (see Press)
Census (see Population)
Ceper, Carlos: III: 4-19
Chamber of Commerce: III: 11-28
Chaux, Francisco José: I: 1-9,10
II: 3-12,13; 4-12
Chicago Tribune: V: 8-22
Christian Democracy: VI: 5-20
Church (see Religion)
Coal production: II: 12-21 III: 4-19;
12-24 VI: 5-23 VII: 10-26; 12-28
Cock Escobar, Julián: III: 12-24
Coffee production: II: 1-10; 2-13; 11-23
III: 2-23 IV: 1-27 V: 4-31; 5-22;
9-22; 12-22 VI: 3-21; 9-23 VII: 1-24;
12-28
Exports: II: 4-13; 8-16; 11-23
III: 9-24; 10-26; 11-28 IV: 3-22;
4-30; 5-23; 13-26,27 V: 1-25; 6-24;
8-24; 10-23 VI: 4-25; 5-23; 7-26;
9-23; 10-24; 12-25 VII: 2-25; 4-26;
5-25; 7-25; 8-23; 9-23; 10-25;
12-27,28
Federación de Cafeteros de Centro
América y México (FEDECAME):
VI: 3-21
Federación Nacional de Cafeteros:
III: 11-28 IV: 13-27 VI: 9-23
Cohen, Benjamín: VII: 7-28
El Colombiano: IV: 1-27; 6-24 V: 6-23
VI: 9-22 VII: 2-25
Colombian Textile Company: IV: 13-26
Colombian Tobacco Company: V: 9-20
Colombiano Lloyd Aéreo
(see Transportation)
Communications:
Radio: II: 9-15 VI: 2-21
Television: VI: 5-23 VII: 3-27; 11-26
Commerce (see Trade)
Communism: II: 2-13; 3-13; 4-11; 7-16;
10-16 III: 1-21 IV: 4-32; 10-22; 11-24
V: 2-23; 3-25; 4-30; 8-24; 12-21
VI: 1-23; 1-25; 2-20; 3-20; 3-25; 4-25;
5-22; 5-24; 10-24 VII: 5-25; 6-28,29;
8-24; 9-22,23; 11-25
Compagnie Générale Transatlantique
(see Transportation)
Concha, Msgr. Luis: II: 5-12
Confederación de Trabajadores de Colombia
(see Labor)
Congress: II: 1-10; 8-17; 9-14; 10-16;
11-21; 12-19,20 III: 6-23; 11-25
Conservative party (see Parties)

Bridges (see Transportation)
Budget, City, County and State: IV: 11-23

Budget: VII: 11-23
Buildings, Historic Monument: II: 3-12

Bureaus (see Departments)

Cabot, Caroline: II: 11-23, IV: 4-20
Cabinet (see Council of Advisers)
Cause vandalism: II: 10-21

Children, Bureau of (see Welfare)
Churches, Roman Catholic: VIII: 1-22
Churches, Other than Roman Catholic
Citizens, Duties of: VIII: 1-22

Citizens, Andrew Rector (see Taxpayers)

(see Municipal Auditor)
Common Council, Duties: II: 5-13

(see Municipal Court)

IV: 12-22

Constitution, Text: V: 1-26, VII: 9-27

Contracts (see Purchasing)

Coroner: VII: 3-23, VIII: 3-23, 11-24

Council, Common (see Common Council)
Council of Advisers: II: 11-23, IV: 4-20
Council, Municipal: II: 1-13, 5-13, 11-23
Council, Powers: II: 5-13
Council, Qualifications: II: 5-13
Council, Term: II: 5-13
Courts, Municipal: VII: 1-23
Courts, Police: VII: 1-23
Courts, Traffic: VII: 1-23
Crime, Prevention: VIII: 1-22
Crime, Reporting: VIII: 1-22
Criminal Procedure: VII: 1-23
Custody, Prisoners in: VII: 1-23

Dangerous Buildings: II: 11-23, V: 4-23, 11-24
Debt, Limitation: IV: 12-22, VI: 1-20, VIII: 1-24
Debt, Power to Borrow: IV: 12-22
Debt, Refunding: IV: 12-22
Debt, Sinking Fund: IV: 12-22
Debt, Temporary Loans: IV: 12-22
Debt, Uniform Procedure: IV: 12-22
Department of Accounts and Control: II: 11-23
Department of Assessments: II: 11-23
Department of Buildings: II: 11-23
Department of Charities: II: 11-23
Department of Education: II: 11-23
Department of Finance: II: 11-23
Department of Health: II: 11-23
Department of Law: II: 11-23
Department of Parks: II: 11-23
Department of Police: II: 11-23
Department of Public Works: II: 11-23
Department of Purchase: II: 11-23
Department of Welfare: II: 11-23
Departments, Administrative: II: 11-23
Departments, Heads of: II: 11-23
Departments, Powers: II: 11-23
Departments, Qualifications: II: 11-23
Departments, Term: II: 11-23
Deputies, Appointment: II: 11-23
Deputies, Powers: II: 11-23
Deputies, Qualifications: II: 11-23
Deputies, Term: II: 11-23
Dismissal (see Removal)
Dock Commissioner: II: 11-23
Docks: II: 11-23
Duties, Citizens: VIII: 1-22
Duties, Officials: II: 11-23

Education, Department of: II: 11-23
Education, Public: VIII: 1-22
Elections, Administration: III: 1-26
Elections, Ballots: III: 1-26
Elections, Boards: III: 1-26
Elections, Canvass: III: 1-26
Elections, Conduct: III: 1-26
Elections, Corrupt Practices: III: 1-26
Elections, Frequency: III: 1-26
Elections, Nominations: III: 1-26
Elections, Primaries: III: 1-26
Elections, Registration: III: 1-26
Elections, Returns: III: 1-26
Elections, Time: III: 1-26
Elections, Voting Machines: III: 1-26
Eminent Domain: II: 11-23
Employees, Civil Service: II: 11-23
Employees, Compensation: II: 11-23
Employees, Hours: II: 11-23
Employees, Pensions: II: 11-23
Employees, Qualifications: II: 11-23
Employees, Removal: II: 11-23
Employees, Vacations: II: 11-23
Employment Bureau: II: 11-23
Engineer, Chief: II: 11-23
Engineering Department: II: 11-23
Estimate and Apportionment, Board of: II: 11-23
Estimates, Budget: VII: 11-23
Estimates, Capital: II: 11-23
Estimates, Current: II: 11-23
Estimates, Revenue: II: 11-23
Examinations, Civil Service: II: 11-23
Executive Power: II: 5-13

Fees, Schedule: II: 11-23
Finance, Department of: II: 11-23
Fire Department: II: 11-23
Fire Prevention: II: 11-23
Fiscal Year: VII: 11-23
Franchises, Grant: II: 11-23
Franchises, Power to Grant: II: 5-13
Franchises, Regulation: II: 11-23
Franchises, Term: II: 11-23

Garbage Disposal: II: 11-23
Gas Supply: II: 11-23
Governor, Approval of Charter: VIII: 11-23
Governor, Duties: VIII: 9-23
Governor, Powers: VIII: 9-23
Grand Jury: VII: 2-23
Grants (see Subsidies)

Harbor Master: II: 11-23
Health, Department of: II: 11-23
Health, Public: VIII: 1-22
Highways: II: 11-23
Historic Monuments: II: 3-12
Home Rule: I: 1-6, 6-12
Hospitals: II: 11-23
Housing: II: 11-23

Improvements, Local: II: 11-23
Improvements, Public: II: 11-23
Incinerators: II: 11-23
Income, Municipal: IV: 1-26
Initiative: III: 1-26
Inspection, Power of: II: 11-23
Inspectors: II: 11-23
Investigations: II: 5-13

Jails: II: 11-23
Judges, Municipal Court: VII: 1-23
Judges, Police Court: VII: 1-23
Jurisdiction, Municipal Courts: VII: 1-23
Jurisdiction, Police Courts: VII: 1-23
Jury, Grand: VII: 2-23
Jury, Petit: VII: 2-23

Law, Department of: II: 11-23
Legislative Power: II: 5-13
Libraries: II: 11-23
Licenses: II: 11-23
Local Improvements: II: 11-23

Mayor, Appointments: II: 5-13
Mayor, Duties: II: 5-13
Mayor, Executive Power: II: 5-13
Mayor, Powers: II: 5-13
Mayor, Qualifications: II: 5-13
Mayor, Term: II: 5-13
Mayor, Veto: II: 5-13
Municipal Auditor: II: 11-23
Municipal Court: VII: 1-23
Municipal Court, Judges: VII: 1-23
Municipal Court, Jurisdiction: VII: 1-23
Municipal Court, Procedure: VII: 1-23
Municipal Court, Sessions: VII: 1-23
Municipal Court, Terms: VII: 1-23
Municipal Home Rule: I: 1-6, 6-12
Municipal Income: IV: 1-26
Municipal Powers: I: 1-6, 6-12

Nominations: III: 1-26

Officials, Duties: II: 11-23
Officials, Qualifications: II: 11-23
Officials, Removal: II: 11-23
Officials, Term: II: 11-23
Ordinances, Enactment: II: 5-13
Ordinances, Publication: II: 5-13
Ordinances, Veto: II: 5-13

Parks: II: 11-23
Parks, Department of: II: 11-23
Parks, Historic Monuments: II: 3-12
Petit Jury: VII: 2-23
Police Courts: VII: 1-23
Police Courts, Judges: VII: 1-23
Police Courts, Jurisdiction: VII: 1-23
Police Courts, Procedure: VII: 1-23
Police Courts, Sessions: VII: 1-23
Police Courts, Terms: VII: 1-23
Police Department: II: 11-23
Police Power: I: 1-6, 6-12
Powers, Municipal: I: 1-6, 6-12
Powers, Reserved: I: 1-6, 6-12
Primaries: III: 1-26
Prisoners, Custody: VII: 1-23
Public Education: VIII: 1-22
Public Health: VIII: 1-22
Public Improvements: II: 11-23
Public Utilities: II: 11-23
Public Works, Department of: II: 11-23
Purchasing: II: 11-23

Qualifications, Officials: II: 11-23

Recall: III: 1-26
Recreation: II: 11-23
Referendum: III: 1-26
Registration: III: 1-26
Removal, Officials: II: 11-23
Reports, Annual: II: 11-23
Reports, Special: II: 11-23
Revenue, Municipal: IV: 1-26

Sanitation: II: 11-23
Schools: VIII: 1-22
Schools, Boards: VIII: 1-22
Schools, Budget: VIII: 1-22
Schools, Buildings: VIII: 1-22
Schools, Compulsory Attendance: VIII: 1-22
Schools, Curriculum: VIII: 1-22
Schools, Finance: VIII: 1-22
Schools, Free: VIII: 1-22
Schools, Superintendent: VIII: 1-22
Schools, Teachers: VIII: 1-22
Sewers: II: 11-23
Sinking Fund: IV: 12-22
Special Assessments: II: 11-23
Special Reports: II: 11-23
Streets: II: 11-23
Subsidies: II: 11-23
Suffrage: III: 1-26
Superintendent of Schools: VIII: 1-22

Taxation, Municipal: IV: 1-26
Taxpayers' Suits: II: 11-23
Term, Officials: II: 11-23
Traffic Courts: VII: 1-23
Transportation: II: 11-23
Treasurer: II: 11-23

Utilities, Public: II: 11-23

Vacations, Employees: II: 11-23
Veto, Mayor: II: 5-13
Veto, Ordinances: II: 5-13
Voting Machines: III: 1-26

Water Supply: II: 11-23
Welfare, Department of: II: 11-23
Welfare, Public: VIII: 1-22
Workmen's Compensation: II: 11-23

Constitution: III: 11-26 VI: 2-19; 12-24 VII: 2-25
Constituent Assembly: VI: 1-24; 5-20,21,22; 6-24,26,27 VII: 2-25; 4-25; 5-24
Córdoba, José María: IV: 13-26
Corn (see Maize)
Cortés, Carlos Echeverri (see Echeverri Cortés)
Cortés, Rafael Parga (see Parga Cortés)
El Correo: VI: 9-22
Corporación de Defensa de Productos Agrícolas: VI: 3-22
Cost of living: I: 1-9 II: 2-13; 4-11; 8-16; 11-23 III: 11-27
Cotton production: I: 2-11 III: 12-25 IV: 1-27 V: 1-25
Imports: III: 12-25 IV: 1-27 V: 5-22
Council of Ministers:
Agriculture (see Castro Monsalve, Pedro; Angel, Alejandro; Cabal, Camilo J.; Restrepo, Juan Guillermo)
Commerce and Industry (see Restrepo, Juan)
Communications (see Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo; Echeverri Cortés, Carlos; Albornoz, Carlos; Agudelo, Col. Manuel; Berrio Muñoz, Gen. Gustavo)
Development (see Villaveces, Carlos; Rivera Valderrama, Alfredo; Archila, Manuel)
Education (see Estrada Monsalve, Joaquín; Lozano y Lozano, Fabio; Azula Barrera, Rafael; Pabón Núñez, Lucio; Mosquera Garcés, Manuel; Caycedo Ayerbe, Aurelio)
Foreign Relations (see Esquerra, Domingo; Zuleta Angel, Eduardo; Arango, Eliseo; Restrepo Jaramillo, Gonzalo; Uribe Holguín, Juan; Sourdis, Evaristo)
Finance (see Bernal, José María; Jaramillo Ocampo, Hernán; Alvarez Restrepo, Antonio; Villaveces, Carlos)
Health (see Bejarano, Jorge; Carbajal Peralta, Alfonso; Jiménez Arango, Henao Mejía, Bernardo)
Interior (Government) (see Echandía, Darío; Sarasty, Domingo; Andrade, Luis Ignacio; Pabón Núñez, Lucio)
Justice (see San Juan, Gen. Miguel; Amaya Ramírez, Guillermo; Uribe Holguín, Juan; Vega, José de la; Escobar Camargo, Antonio; Caro Escallón, Luis)
Labor (see Sourdis, Evaristo; Araújo Grau, Alfredo; Mosquera Garcés, Manuel; Caycedo Ayerbe, Aurelio; Jaramillo Arrubla, Castor)
Mines (see Elías del Hierro, José; Rueda Uribe, Pedro Nel; Arenas, Pedro Manuel)
Prime Minister and Interior (see Echandía, Darío)
Public Works (see Andrade, Luis Ignacio; Leyva, Jorge; Trujillo Gómez, Santiago; Piedrahita, Rubén)
War (see Lozano y Lozano, Fabio; Ocampo, Gen. Germán; Sánchez Amaya, Gen. Rafael; Urdaneta Arbeláez, Roberto; Bernal, José María; Berrio Muñoz, Gen. Gustavo; París, Gen. Gabriel)
Courand, Claude: V: 10-23
El Crisol: IV: 7-26
Cualla, Juan Uribe (see Uribe Cualla)
Cuéllar, Diego Montaña (see Montaña Cuéllar)
Currie, Lauchlin: IV: 5-23 V: 9-22 VII: 8-27
Currie Mission: III: 5-19; 11-27; 12-24 IV: 1-28; 2-26; 4-31; 5-23; 10-23; 11-24

D

Dávila, Carlos: VII: 3-27
El Deber: VII: 3-27
Delgado Barreneche, Rafael: IV: 3-20
Defense:
Palanquero Air Base: VI: 1-23; 5-22
Inter-American Defense Board: IV: 5-22
Delgado Chalbaud, Col. Carlos: III: 12-24
El Demócrata: II: 2-14
Departments (see Antioquia; Atlántico; Medellín; Santander; Tolima; Valle)
Diario de Colombia: V: 7-26; 9-22 VI: 3-20; 4-23 VII: 2-25; 4-25; 7-29; 10-24
El Diario del Pacífico: IV: 5-21
Diario del Quindio: VII: 3-27
Diario Gráfico: VI: 5-21 VII: 6-28; 8-26
Dique canal (see Transportation)
Disease (see Health)
Drug imports: II: 8-16 IV: 2-27
Dubois, Jules: V: 8-22
Duarte, Carlos Vesga (see Vesga Duarte)

E

Earthquake: VI: 12-26

Construction: III: 11-B5 VI: B-13;

Cortés, Ursula Rebeverri
(see Boneverri Cortés)
Cortés, Manuel Jesus (see Vargas Cortés)
El Cortijo: VI: D-22
Cost of Living: I: J-D IX: E 13; 4-13;
B-16; 11-B3 III: 13-E1
[illegible]: I: 1-3D
Diplomas: VIII: 12-2D IV: 1-E7
[illegible]: I: 3-D
Council of Ministers:
[illegible] (see Ocaña, Manuel Merealva,
Vargas, Alejandro;
Ig; Rueltegui, Juan Guillermo)
[illegible] and Industry (see Ruiz-Jiménez,
Juan;
Organizations (see Orden Privilla,
[illegible]
Alburcon, Cecilio; Ygualdo, Col.
Manuel; Jacinto Benito, Gen. Cardenal)
Development (see Villaverde, Lucio;
[illegible] Valderrama, Antonio; Arcadio,
Ebanistas (see Peñarada Moyano,
Jacinto; Lozano y Lozano, Benito;
[illegible]
Segarra Lopez, Juanita)
Procedure Rules (see Derecho,
Derecho, Civil; see; Abogado;
Abogado, Civil; see Juzgado General
Criminal (see Juez, Derecho Penal;
Juzgado, Juez)
Juez, Domingo, Jaime; Alcalde
Municipal (see Ayuntamiento; Concejal;
Hostal (see Hospedaje, Hotel; Comercial
Hospedaje; Hostales, Varios; Hostal)
[illegible]
[illegible]
Ig-4d
[illegible]
[illegible] A1: 3-d7
[illegible] (see Derechos)
Hijuela (see Herencia)
Prensa, (See Los Verdes (see Verde Jaime)
Prensa and Publicity (see Ministerio de
Información y Turismo, Prensa)
Publi Mundo (see Andrade, Luis
Ramoncin; Ingles, Jorge; Tirado,
Ochoa, Ventura; Pichardo, Ramón)
Mar (see Jorano y Lozano, Pedro;
Campo, Gon. Germán; Gerencias Campo,
Campo, Antonio; Campo, Jose Manuel;
Campo, Alfonso, Jose Manuel;
Bermejo Alonso, Gen. Ernesto; Tarde,
Gen (General)
[illegible]
El Cerrajal: IV: I-D6
Ciudad, Juan Carlos (see Uribe Duarte)
[illegible] (see Uribe
Cuenca, Leocadia: IV: J-E3 V: D-C2
VII: G-A7
[illegible]
[illegible]
Peralta, Carmelo: VII: J-A7
Delgado Barrenechea, Rafael: IV: J-D7
Peñarada:
[illegible] Jaime: VI: I-C3; F-C2
Ramón: IX: 5-
[illegible]
Pl Encarnación: II: 2-J5
Peñarada (see Antiquedad; Aficionados;
[illegible] de Olivenza: V: I-C6; D-C2
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] A1: J-d1
[illegible] A5: J-d7
[illegible] (see Derechos)
Pintor (see Pintores)

Echandía, Darío: I: 1-9,10; 2-11; II: 4-12; 5-11; 7-15; 8-16,17; 11-21; 12-19 IV: 2-25; 3-20 VI: 4-23; 10-23 VII: 2-25
Echavarría Olózaga, Felipe: VI: 6-24,25; 11-24,25
Echeverri Cortés, Carlos: IV: 11-23; 12-22 V: 10-22
Economy (see Business; Cost of living; Currie Mission; Gillette Report; Industry; National Economic Committee; Point-Four program; Rationing; Trade)
Education: IV: 3-19 VII: 6-27
Colegio Mayor de Cundinamarca: I: 2-11 II: 3-13,14
Facultad de Agronomía del Valle: V: 1-25
Facultad Nacional de Agronomía: V: 1-25
Student strike: III: 11-26
Religious control of: III: 10-25
Universidad de los Andes: II: 1-11 V: 7-25 VI: 7-26
Universidad Javeriana: V: 3-21; 7-25
Einstein, Albert: II: 1-11
Eisenhower, Dwight: VI: 10-24
Eisenhower, Milton: VI: 6-28; 7-26
Elections: II: 6-13,14; 7-14,15; 8-17; 9-14; 10-16; 11-21,22; 12-19,20,21
Electoral court: IV: 4-31
Electoral reforms: I: 1-9; 2-11
National Registry: IV: 5-22
Elías del Hierro, José: V: 10-21
Ellender, Allen J.: V: 12-22
Emiliani, Román Raimundo: V: 12-21 VI: 5-22
Errázuriz, Manuel Larraín: (see Larraín Errázuriz)
Escallón, Luis Caro (see Caro Escallón)
Escobar Camargo, Antonio: V: 1-24; VI: 5-22; 6-26; 11-25
Escobar, Julián Cock (see Cock Escobar)
Esguerra Serrano, Ernesto: V: 12-21
Esguerra, Domingo: VII: 1-24
El Espectador: V: 5-22; 6-24; 9-19,22; VI: 10-23; 11-26 VII: 2-25; 6-28; 11-26
Espinosa Bravo, Alberto: V: 12-21
Esso Colombiana: V: 2-24
Estrada Monsalve, Joaquín: VI: 1-24; 2-21; 5-22 VII: 8-25,26
Etchts, Raymond: IV: 3-21
Evangelical Confederation of Colombia (see Religion)
Executive (see Council of Ministers; President)
Export-Import Bank (see Banks)
Exports (see Trade)

F

Fajardo, Saúl: V: 3-30; 12-21 VI: 7-25
Fats (imports): II: 11-23
Ferro, Roberto Jaramillo (see Jaramillo Ferro)
Fertilizer production: V: 12-22
Flood (see Weather)
Foot-and-mouth disease (see Cattle)
Ford Foundation: VI: 1-25
Foreign affairs:
Argentina: II: 2-11 III: 8-24 VI: 10-24; 11-26 VII: 1-24; 8-26; 10-25
Bolivia: VII: 8-24
Brazil: II: 2-13 V: 11-26 VI: 11-26 VII: 3-27
Canada: III: 8-24 V: 11-26; 12-21
Chile: V: 9-22; 12-21 VI: 7-25; 10-24 VII: 3-27; 8-27
Costa Rica: VI: 2-20 VII: 9-24
Cuba: II: 10-16 III: 6-23 IV: 6-24 V: 3-25; 9-22; 12-22 VI: 11-26
Denmark: IV: 3-21
Dominican Republic: II: 10-16 III: 12-24
Ecuador: II: 3-14; 12-20 III: 8-24; 12-24 V: 9-22; 10-23 VI: 10-24; 12-25,26 VII: 3-27; 7-26; 8-27
Finland: II: 4-13
France: VII: 1-24; 12-28
Germany: II: 8-16 III: 10-26 IV: 3-21 V: 3-25; 12-21 VII: 3-27; 5-26
Great Britain: II: 7-16 III: 4-19 VII: 9-24
Guatemala: IV: 6-23 V: 9-20; 12-21 VI: 2-20 VII: 8-27
Haiti: V: 12-21 VII: 7-28
Holland: II: 4-13; 7-16 V: 11-26
Hungary: VI: 10-25
Indo-China: VII: 4-25
Italy: VI: 2-20 VII: 11-26
Japan: VI: 10-25 VII: 5-26
Korea: IV: 6-24; 7-26; 10-23; 11-24; 12-23 V: 2-23; 3-25; 10-24; 12-21 VI: 3-23; 4-25; 6-28; 10-25 VII: 3-27; 4-26; 5-25; 10-27
Lithuania: II: 2-13
Mexico: III: 1-21 VI: 11-26 VII: 2-25; 3-26,27; 8-26; 10-27
Nicaragua: IV: 3-20
Organization of American States: II: 12-19 III: 6-23; 12-23 V: 1-24 VII: 3-26; 4-26; 8-26; 11-25,27

Foreign affairs (continued)
Inter-American Commission on Social Security: V: 1-24
Inter-American Conference: VI: 8-24
Inter-American Economic and Social Council: VI: 2-20 VII: 3-25
Inter-American Peace Commission: VI: 11-26
Pan American Union: VII: 3-26
Panama: III: 2-23 VII: 5-27; 7-26
Peru: II: 6-14 III: 10-26; 11-26; 12-23 IV: 1-26; 6-23; 7-24,25 V: 10-23 VI: 7-25; 10-24; 11-25; 11-26; 12-25 VII: 1-23,24; 3-26; 6-28; 7-28; 9-24
El Salvador: 2-20
Spain: II: 12-20 III: 2-23; 5-23 V: 11-26; 12-21 VII: 5-25; 3-27
Sweden: II: 1-11; 2-13 VII: 4-26; 9-23; 10-26
Switzerland: VI: 8-26 VII: 4-25
United Nations: III: 2-23; 12-24 IV: 1-27; 3-21; 4-32; 6-24; 7-26; 11-23 V: 1-24; 2-23; 3-24; 10-22 VI: 4-23; 12-25 VII: 2-27; 4-25,26; 7-28; 9-24; 10-27; 11-25,27
Hague Court: VI: 7-25; 11-26
International Court vs. Western Hemisphere Court: III: 10-26; 12-23
International Institute for the Protection of Children: III: 3-21
Uruguay: V: 12-21 VII: 3-26
United States: II: 1-10,11; 4-12; 5-12; 7-15; 8-14,16; 11-22 III: 2-23; 5-22; 8-23; 12-24 IV: 3-21; 5-22; 6-23; 8-31; 11-23,24; 13-25,26 V: 1-24; 2-23; 3-25,26; 4-29,31; 10-23; 12-21 VI: 6-28; 9-23; 10-24; 11-26 VII: 3-25,27; 4-25,26; 5-25,26; 9-24; 10-25,26
U.S.S.R.: V: 2-23
Vatican: V: 7-26 VI: 12-24
Venezuela: I: 2-10 II: 1-10; 3-14; 10-5; 12-19,20 III: 5-22; 6-23; 9-24; 12-24 IV: 2-25; 3-20; 11-23 V: 2-23; 7-26; 9-19; 9-20,22 VI: 3-20,21; 10-24
Foreign Investment (see Investment)
Foreign trade (see Trade)
Forero Benavides, Abelardo: V: 6-23; 9-20; 10-22; 11-24 VI: 1-24 VII: 8-25; 12-26
Franco Bahamonde, Gen. Francisco: VII: 5-25
Franco, Roberto: II: 1-11
Franklin, Benjamin: V: 4-30
Fraser, Thomas: III: 12-24

G

Gaitanistas (see Liberal party)
Gaitán, Aníbal Cardoso (see Cardoso Gaitán)
Gaitán, Jorge Eliécer: I: 1-9 II: 2-14; 5-11; 7-16; 11-21 III: 3-21; 10-24; 11-26 IV: 2-25; 4-31; 5-21; 9-22
Gaitán, Rafael: II: 3-12; 7-15
Gaitán, Gen. Régulo: V: 9-21 VI: 4-25; 6-25
Galindo, Alberto: IV: 5-21 VII: 12-27
Galvis Galvis, Alejandro: V: 6-23; 10-21,22
Gallegos, Rómulo: I: 2-10
Garcés, Manuel Mosquera (see Mosquera Garcés)
Garcés Giraldo, Diego: III: 12-24
García, Antonio: VII: 4-25; 6-28; 8-25
García Herrera, Alvaro: IV: 7-26; 8-31
García Peña, Roberto: V: 7-24,25 VI: 6-28 III: 9-24
García Rojas, Nicolás: IV: 7-26
Garner, Robert L.: I: 7-16 IV: 9-24; 10-23
Gillette Report: III: 7-22
Giraldo, Diego Garcés (see Garcés Giraldo)
La Goajira: I: 1-8
Gold production: V: 1-25; 9-22 VI: 12-25
Exports: V: 8-24
Gómez, Jorge Gutiérrez (see Gutiérrez Gómez)
Gómez Hurtado, Alvaro: II: 5-11 III: 11-27 IV: 12-23 V: 8-23; 11-25 VI: 1-24; 5-23; 6-25; 11-25 VII: 7-26
Gómez Hurtado, Enrique: VI: 6-25,27; 11-25
Gómez Hurtado, Rafael: VI: 5-23
Gómez, Laureano: II: 5-11; 7-15; 8-17; 11-21; 12-19,20,21 III: 1-20; 2-22; 4-19; 6-22; 9-23; 10-24,25; 11-25; 11-26,29; 12-24 IV: 1-27,28; 2-25,26; 4-31,32; 5-22; 6-24; 8-29,30; 10-22; 11-23; 12-22,23 V: 4-30; 5-21,22; 8-23,25; 9-21; 11-25 VI: 1-23; 4-22; 4-23,24,25; 5-21,22,23; 6-24,25,26,27; 7-24,25; 8-23,24,26; 9-22,23; 11-25 VII: 1-24; 3-27; 4-25; 6-29; 7-25,26; 8-24,25,26

Ocean Commission on Conrad
Conrad: V: 1-24
Inter-American Economic and Social
Inter-American Economic and Social Council: VI: 8-20 VII: 3-17
Peterman: III: 8-23 VII: 1-27; 7-46
Penn: II: 6-14; III: 1-20; 11-
Rt. Rev. [illegible]: 1-20
[illegible]: VI: 8-26 VII: 4-25
United Parties: III:
IV: 1 10?; 3-12; 4-29; 6-29; 7-
[illegible] V: 1-29; 6-29; 7-29; 10-29
Wil[illegible]: 12-25; VII: 2-27; 4-27,28;
[illegible]: 1-29; 10-27; II-27,29
[illegible] conference on [illegible]
V.S.C.T.R.: V: 2-23
Vocational: I: 2-10; II: 3-11;
[illegible]: 2-27,28 V: 1-24; 2-25; 7-25,26;
[illegible] (see [illegible])
[illegible]: 2-26; V: 4-10,22
[illegible]: 2-23; IV: 2-23; 12-23
[illegible]: 2-24; 7-26; V: 1-20; 2-20,22
Wagner Act (see National Labor Relations Act)
Wagner, Robert: III: 7-11
Wallace, Henry: V: 4-5
Walker, Thomas: III: 10-24

Waltham Watch Co. (see Lithgow Watch Co.)
Walther, Rudolf Ferdinand (see Curtiss-Wright)
Walton, Izaak: I: 1-2
Ward, Joseph: VI: 3-20; 4-20
Warren, Earl: VI: 3-21, VII: 10-27
Washington Conference: V: 6-23;
Watkins, Arthur V.: 9-24; VI: 11-25;
(9-25)
Watson, Thomas: I: 2-10
Weaver, Raymond Morgans
(9-25)
Webb, Edwin: III:
Webster, Daniel: VII: 4-25; 6-25;
Webster Groves, Missouri: III:
Wedemeyer, Albert: VI: 7-26
Weeks, John: I: 2-10
Weinberger, Caspar: VII: 11-25
Welch, Joseph: VI: 11-25
Welfare and Pensions Committee: VI: 11-25
Welfare Plans: VI: 11-25
Wellington, Duke of: I: 2-10
Wells, Herbert: I: 1-2
Wesley, John: I: 1-2
West Point: I: 2-10
Western Electric Co.: VI: 11-25
Western Union: VI: 11-25
Westinghouse Electric Co.: VI: 11-25
Wheeler, Burton K.: III: 7-11
Wheeler-Howard Act: III: 7-11
Whig Party: I: 2-10
White, Harry Dexter: V: 4-5
White, Wallace: III: 7-11
Whitney, Eli: I: 2-10
Wickard, Claude: V: 4-5
Wilcox, Clair: V: 4-5
Wilkie, Wendell: V: 4-5
Williams, Aubrey: III: 7-11
Williams, John: III: 7-11
Wilson, Woodrow: I: 2-10; III: 7-11
Wiretapping: VII: 11-25
Wisconsin: III: 7-11
Wolcott, Jesse: III: 7-11
Wolfe, James: I: 2-10
Women's Rights: I: 2-10
Wood, Robert: I: 2-10
Woodbury, Levi: III: 7-11
Woodin, William: III: 7-11
Woodrum, Clifton: III: 7-11
Wool Products Labeling Act: VI: 11-25
Woolen Industry: III: 7-11
Workmen's Compensation: III: 7-11
Works Progress Administration: III: 7-11
World Bank: V: 4-5
World Court: V: 4-5
World War I: I: 2-10; III: 7-11
World War II: V: 4-5
Wright, Fenton: III: 7-11
Wright, Frank Lloyd: I: 2-10
Wright, Orville: I: 2-10
Wright, Wilbur: I: 2-10
Wyoming: III: 7-11

Yalta Conference: V: 4-5
Yellow Dog Contracts: III: 7-11
Yellowstone Park: I: 2-10
Yorktown: I: 2-10
Young, Owen D.: I: 2-10; IV: 2-26
Young, Stephen: III: 7-11

Zoning: I: 2-10

Gómez Moncayo, Guillermo: VII: 6-28
Gómez, Roberto Salazar
(see Salazar Gómez)
González, Eduardo Berrio
(see Berrio González)
González Torres, Francisco: V: 4-29
Government (see Congress; Constitution; Council of Ministers; Judiciary; President)
Grau, Alfredo Araújo
(see Araújo Grau)
Guerrillas (see Subversion)
Gutiérrez Gómez, Jorge: VII: 7-28
Guzmán, José María de: III: 12-24

H

Harbors (see Transportation)
Havana agreement of 1928: IV: 6-24,25
Haya de la Torre, Víctor Raúl: II: 4-11 III: 10-26; 11-26; 12-23 IV: 1-26; 6-23,24; 7-24,25; 8-31 VI: 7-24,25; 8-24; 11-25,26 VII: 1-23; 3-26; 7-26; 9-24
Health:
Department of Social Welfare: III: 7-21
Disease: IV: 2-26
Hygiene: II: 1-10
Inter-American Public Health Corporation: IV: 13-27
Pan American Sanitary Bureau: IV: 13-27
Henado Mejía, Braulio: VI: 6-26
Henao Mejía, Bernardo: VII: 8-25
Henry system: V: 1-24
Hernández, Germán Zea
(see Zea Hernández)
Hernández Rodríguez, Guillermo: IV: 2-25
Herrera, Alvaro García
(see García Herrera)
Herrera Olaya (see Olaya Herrera)
Herrera Oria, Bishop Angel: V: 11-2
Hides manufacture: V: 12-22
Exports: III: 10-26 V: 6-24; 8-24
Highways (see Transportation)
Hill, John K.: II: 2-13
History, National Academy of: V: 8-25
Holguín, Enrique Urdaneta
(see Urdaneta Holguín)
Housing: VII: 5-25
Hurtado, Alvaro Gómez
(see Gómez Hurtado)
Hurtado, Enrique Gómez (see Gómez Hurtado)
Hurtado, Rafael Gómez
(see Gómez Hurtado)
Hutchins, Colleen Kay: V: 3-26
Hydroelectric power (see Power)

I

Ibarra, José Velasco (see Velasco Ibarra)
Immigration (see Population)
Impelliteri, Mayor of New York: IV: 1-27
Imports (see Trade)
Industry:
Finance Corporation: IV: 9-24
Heavy: II: 4-12 III: 8-23; 11-27; 12-24
Machinery shortage: I: 1-8
National Association of Industrialists: IV: 1-27; 4-30
National Industrial Congress: III: 12-25
Institute of Civil Development: V: 4-30
Institute of Colonization and Immigration (see Population)
Institute of Electrification (see Power)
Instituto de Fomento Algodonero
(see Cotton)
Institute of Territorial Credit: V: 2-23
Institute of Water Development: V: 2-23
Inter-Continental Hotels Corporation: VI: 5-23
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (see Banks)
International Petroleum Corporation: IV: 1-28; 9-23; 13-26 V: 2-24 VI: 5-23
Investment:
Foreign capital: II: 2-13; 7-16; III: 2-23 VI: 11-27 VII: 1-24
Iron production: II: 4-12 V: 3-26; 10-23 VII: 4-26
Imports: VII: 1-24

J

Jaramillo Arrubla, Castor: VII: 8-25
Jaramillo Ferro, Roberto: V: 3-26
Jaramillo, Gonzalo Restrepo
(see Restrepo Jaramillo)
Jaramillo Ocampo, Hernán: III: 5-22
Jaramillo Restrepo
(see Restrepo Jaramillo)
Jaramillo Sánchez, Alberto: V: 6-23; 9-20; 10-22; 11-24; 12-21 VII: 11-24

Jaramillo, Sánchez, Alonso: VI: 6-27
Javeriana University (see Education)
Jesuits (see Religion)
Jiménez Arango, Alejandro: V: 4-30
Jiménez, Gustavo: II: 10-16
Jiménez López, Miguel: IV: 11-23
VI: 7-25
Jornada: III: 10-24 IV: 5-21
Judiciary:
Supreme Court: III: 6-23; 9-23
VI: 11-24; 12-24

K

Kaiser, Henry: VII: 8-27
Kendrick, P. L.: III: 3-21

L

Labor:
Confederación de Trabajadores de Colombia: I: 10-15,16; 11-22
Federation of Petroleum Workers: IV: 11-23 V: 4-30
Federation of Railway Workers: IV: 11-23
Oil workers' strike: I: 1-8
Unions: VI: 1-24
Land problems (see Agriculture)
Larraín Errázuriz, Manuel: VI: 1-25
Latin American Congress (see Foreign affairs)
Leather exports: II: 8-16
Leyva, Jorge: IV: 2-26; 3-21; 8-31; 12-22 V: 1-25; 4-30; 8-24; 9-21; 12-21 VI: 1-24; 2-21; 5-22; 6-25
Leguizamón, Martín: V: 4-30
El Liberal: III: 10-25 IV: 5-21,22; 6-24; 13-26 V: 9-22 VI: 9-22 VII: 3-27
Liberal party (see Parties)
Liberas, Rev. Juan: III: 5-22
Lie, Trygve: IV: 1-27; 6-24
Lima, Negrão de (see Negrão de Lima)
Lions club: VI: 5-21
Lleras Camargo, Alberto: I: 1-9,10 II: 12-19 III: 6-15 VI: 7-26; 9-22,23 VII: 3-26; 4-25,26; 8-26; 10-24; 11-27
Lleras Restrepo, Carlos: I: 1-9; 2-11 II: 3-12; 4-12; 7-15 III: 10-24 IV: 2-25; 3-20; 8-30; 12-22,24 V: 6-23,24; 9-19,20; 10-22 VI: 9-23; 10-23; 11-26 VII: 3-27; 4-25
Lloyd Aéreo Colombiano (see Transportation)
Lockheed Constellations (see Transportation)
Lockwood, Kressler and Bartlett Inc.: V: 1-25; 2-24
Lombardo Toledano, Vicente: III: 1-21
Londoño, Carlos Mario: VII: 12-26
Londoño y Londoño, Fernando: III: 2-23 V: 1-24
López, Alfonso: I: 1-9 III: 2-22,23 IV: 5-21; 7-25; 8-30,31; 10-22; 12-24 V: 1-24; 2-23; 4-29; 4-30; 6-24; 7-25; 8-22,23; 9-19,20; 10-22; 11-24,25 VI: 10-23 VII: 4-25; 12-26
López de Mesa, Luis: V: 6-23
Lozano Agudelo, Alfredo: III: 3-20
Lozano y Lozano, Febio: II: 3-13
Luna, José Noel: V: 6-24
Luque, Crisanto Cardinal: IV: 6-24 V: 11-25 VI: 6-27 VII: 7-27

M

Machinery imports: VI: 12-25
Machucaca, José del Carmen: VII: 5-26
Macías Zapata, José Delio: IV: 10-23
Madigan, M. J.: V: 1-25
Magdalena: VI: 4-25; 5-23
Magdalena Valley Railroad (see Transportation)
Magloire, Gen. Paul E.: VII: 7-28
Maize production: V: 1-25
Exports: III: 10-26 V: 8-24
Imports: VI: 10-25
Malt imports: VII: 4-26
Mallarino, Luis Carreño (see Carreño Mallarino)
Mares concession (see Petroleum)
Martí, José: VI: 2-21
Martínez Capella, Ernesto: V: 10-21
Martínez, José Joaquín Castro (see Castro Martínez)
Martell, Cristina: VII: 7-28
Masons: VI: 5-20
McCroach, Col. David: II: 1-11
McGraw Co.: IV: 8-31
Medellín department: VI: 2-22
Mejía, Federico: III: 4-19
Mejía, Bernardo Henao (see Henao Mejía)
Mejía, Manuel: VII: 4-26; 5-25
Mercado, Antonio J.: III: 10-25
Merchant Marine (see Transportation)
Methodists (see Religion)
Mícara, Cardinal Clemente: II: 2-14
Military (see Armed Forces)

Kohaen, Henry: VII: 9-21

Mindszenty, Joseph Cardinal: II: 3-13
Minerals: VII: 10-26 (see also Aluminum; Coal; Gold; Iron; Platinum)
Mojica, Fray José: II: 2-14
Moncayo, Guillermo Gómez (see Gómez Moncayo)
Monsalve, Joaquín Estrada (see Estrada Monsalve)
Monsalve, Pedro Castro (see Castro Monsalve)
Montaña Cuéllar, Diego: V: 4-30
Montejo, Enrique Santos: V: 1-24
Moreno, Augusto Ramírez (see Ramírez Moreno)
Moreno, Gilberto: V: 3-25
Mosquera Garcés, Manuel: V: 4-30 VI: 6-26
Motilón Indians: V: 1-24
Motor industry:
Aircraft: V II: 3-27
Automobiles: VII: 12-27,28
Mueller, Wolfgang: III: 11-26
Muñoz, Gen. Gustavo Berrio (see Berrio Muñoz)

N

Naranjo Villegas, Abel: VII: 6-27,29; 7-27,28
Nariño, Antonio: IV: 10-23
Natalí, Umberto: VI: 2-20
Nathan, Cick: III: 8-23
National Accounting Office: IV: 5-23
Navarro Ospina, Luis: V: 8-23
Navy (see Armed Forces)
Negrão de Lima: VII: 3-27
Newspapers (see Press)
New York Times: II: 1-10 III: 11-27 IV: 12-23; 13-25 V: 8-22 VI: 1-25
Nobel Peace Prize: VI: 7-26
Noriega, Carlos Augusto: IV: 13-25
Novoa, Alberto Ruiz (see Ruiz Novoa)
Núñez, Lucio Pabón (see Pabón Núñez)

O

Obregón, Gregorio: VII: 10-26
Ocampo, Gen. Germán: II: 5-12; 8-17
Ocampo, Hernán: II: 12-21
Ocampo. Hernán Jaramillo (see Jaramillo Ocampo)
Odría, Ares: VI: 7-25
Odría, Manuel: VII: 1-23
Office of Information and Propaganda: VII: 3-27
Office of International Trade (see Trade)
Oil (see Petroleum)
Olano, Guillermo Borrero (see Borrero Olano)
Olarte, Hernán Quiñones (see Quiñones Olarte)
Olaya Herrera, Enrique: I: 1-9
Orejuela, Enrique Vargas (see Vargas Orejuela)
Organization of American States (see Foreign affairs)
Oria, Bishop Angel Herrera (see Herrera Oria)
Ortiz Márquez, Julio: IV: 8-31
Ortiz Torres, Carlos: VII: 3-27; 5-25
Ospina, Lina Flor: VII: 4-26; 6-28
Ospina, Luis Navarro (see Navarro Ospina)
Ospina Pérez, Mariano: I: 1-9; 2-11; 9-10 II: 1-10; 2-14; 3-13; 4-12; 5-10,11; 6-13,14; 8-16,17; 10-15,16; 11-21,22; 12-19,20 III: 1-20; 2-23; 3-20; 4-18; 6-23; 8-23; 9-23 IV: 11-23; 12-23; 13-25 V: 5-21,22; 6-23; 7-25; 8-22; 9-22; 10-21; 11-25 VI: 1-24; 2-21; 4-22,23,24,25; 5-21,22; 6-24,25,26,27; 7-25 VII: 2-25; 4-25; 7-25; 8-24,25
L'Osservatore Romano: V: 7-26

P

Pabón Núñez, Lucio: V: 4-30; 7-23 VI: 5-22; 6-25,26; 7-25; 8-26; 12-24 VII: 5-25; 7-26; 8-25; 9-22; 11-24
Palanquero air base (see Defense)
Pan American Sanitary Bureau (see Health)
Pan American Union (see Foreign affairs)
Paper production: V: 12-22
Parties: (see also Communism)
Conservative party: I: 1-9,10; 2-10, 2-10,11 II: 2-14; 3-13; 4-12 5-10,11; 6-13,14; 7-15; 8-16,17; 10-16; 11-21; 12-19,20 III: 2-22,23; 3-20; 5-22; 6-23; 9-23; 10-25; 11-26; 12-23 IV: 1-27,28; 2-25,26; 3-19,20; 4-31; 5-21; 7-25,26; 8-29,30,31; 9-22,23; 10-22,23; 11-23; 12-23; 13-23 V: 3-25; 5-21,22; 6-22,23,24; 7-24,25; 8-22,23,25; 9-19,20,22; 10-21; 11-22,25 VI: 1-23,24,25; 2-19,20,21; 3-20; 4-22,23,24,25; 5-20,21,22,24; 6-24,25,26,27; 7-24,25; 8-24,26; 9-21,22,23; 10-23; 11-24 VII: 2-25; 3-27; 4-25; 5-24; 6-29; 7-25,26,27,28; 8-24,25,26; 9-23; 10-24

Mineworkers' Union, National: VIII: 10-26 (see Miners' Union, National)
Monroe, Alberto: V: 1-29
Montalvo, Carlos: V: 3-31
Montalvo, Rosa: V: 3-31
Montalvo, Tomás: V: 3-31
Montalvo, Tomás (see Montalvo, Rosa)
Montalvo, Tomás (see Montalvo, Tomás)
Montalvo, Tomás (see Montalvo, Carlos)
Montalvo, Tomás (see Montalvo, Tomás)

Parties (continued)
Alzatista faction: IV: 9-23; 13-25 V: 5-22; 6-22; 8-23; 11-25 VI: 1-24; 2-20; 2-21; 4-22,23
Liberal party: I: 1-9,10; 2-10,11 II: 2-14; 3-12,13; 5-10,11; 6-13; 7-15; 8-16,17; 9-14; 10-16; 11-21; 12-19,20 III: 2-22,23; 3-20; 4-19; 5-22; 6-22; 7-21; 9-23; 10-25; 11-26; 12-23 IV: 1-27; 2-25,26; 4-31; 5-21; 6-24; 7-25,26; 8-29,30,31; 9-22,23; 10-23; 13-20,24,27 V: 1-24; 2-23; 3-25; 4-29; 5-22; 6-23; 7-24,25,26; 8-22,23,24; 9-19,20,21; 10-21,22; 11-24,25 VI: 1-23,24; 5-20,21,22; 6-26,27,28; 7-24,25; 8-23,24; 9-22; 10-23 VII: 2-25; 3-26; 4-25; 5-24; 7-26,27,28; 8-25,26; 9-22,23; 10-24; 11-24; 12-26,27
Gaitanista faction: III: 3-21; 10-24; 11-26 IV: 2-25
Pardo, Manuel Briceño (see Briceño Pardo)
Pareja, Carlos H.: III: 3-21
Parga Cortés, Rafael: V: 6-23; 10-22
París, Gen. Gabriel: VII: 8-25
Parties (see Conservative; Liberal)
Pattison, Daniel: III: 5-22
Paz del Río (see Steel)
Peña, Roberto García (see García Peña)
Peralta, Alfonso Carvajal (see Carvajal Peralta)
Perdomo, Archbishop Ismael: II: 5-11; 12-21
Pérez, Francisco de Paula: V: 8-22,24; 5-22 VI: 1-24; 7-25 VII: 10-24
Pérez Jiménez, Col. Marcos: VI: 3-20
Pérez, Mariano Ospina (see Ospina Pérez)
Perón, Juan Domingo: VI: 12-25
Petroleum production: I: 1-8; 2-11 II: 1-10; 4-12,13; 7-16; 10-17; 11-22; 12-21 III: 2-23; 9-24; 12-25 IV: 3-21; 9-23; 11-24; 12-24; 13-26 V: 1-25; 2-23,24; 5-23; 11-24 VI: 5-23; 7-26 VII: 4-26; 8-27; 10-25,26; 11-26; 12-28
Exports: II: 8-16 III: 10-26 IV: 13-26 VI: 12-25
Fields: IV: 1-28; 9-23; 11-23
Mares Concession: I: 2-11 IV: 1-28; 9-23; 11-23 V: 2-23
National Petroleum Co.: IV: 1-28; 11-24
Pipelines: III: 9-24
Piedrahita, Rubén: VII: 8-25
Pinilla, Gen. Gustavo Rojas (see Rojas Pinilla)
Pinillos, Juan: VII: 8-27
Plaza Lasso, Galo: II: 2-4 VII: 3-27
Platinum exports: V: 1-25
Polaina Puyo, Col. Jaime: V: 12-21
Point-four program: II: 8-15,16 V: 1-25; 4-31
Pope Pius XII: V: 6-24; 8-22
Population:
Census: VII: 7-28
Immigration: II: 2-13
Institute of Colonization and Immigration: VI: 8-26
Port facilities (see Transportation)
Postal service (airmail): II: 1-9
Potato production: II: 11-23 V: 1-25
Exports: V: 8-24
Imports: VII: 10-25
Power:
Atomic (see Uranium)
Hydroelectric: II: 8-16 IV: 1-27 V: 3-26; 4-30
Institute of Electrification: VI: 8-26
Pravda: VI: 1-23
Presbyterian Church (see Religion)
President (see Ospina Pérez, Mariano; Gómez, Laureano; Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo)
Press: (see also Bogotá Star; Christian Democracy; El Colombiano; El Correo; El Crisol; El Deber; El Demócrata; El Diario del Pacífico; Diario del Quindío; Diario Gráfico; El Eco Nacional; El Espectador; Jornada; El Liberal; New York Times; L'Osservatore Romano; Pravda; La República; Semana; El Siglo; El Tiempo; Time; Unidad; Vanguardia)
Censorship: III: 9-23; 10-25; 11-26,27 IV: 3-19; 4-31; 5-21; 6-24; 7-26; 10-22 V: 7-24; 8-22; 9-20,22; 10-22 VI: 7-24; 8-24,26; 9-21 VII: 6-29; 8-24
Inter-American Press Association (IAPA): VI: 8-21
Prospecting: III: 2-23
Protestants (see Religion)

Q

Quijano, Lt. Comm. Demetrio Salamanca (see Salamanca Quijano)
Quiñónez Olarte, Hernán: V: 10-21
Quintanilla, Luis: VII: 3-27

R

Radio (see Communications)
Railroads (see Transportation)
Ramírez, Guillermo Amaya
(see Amaya Ramírez)
Ramírez Moreno, Augusto: IV: 11-23
Rationing: III: 10-26
Rayon production: V: 2-24; 12-24
Rayna, Edgardo: V: 12-21
Religion:
Archbishop Primate of Colombia:
VI: 6-27
Evangelical Confederation of Colombia:
VI: 1-24; 3-20; 5-24; 8-25; 12-24,25
Jesuits: VI: 1-26
Methodist Mission: VI: 2-20
Presbyterian Church: V: 6-24
Protestants: III: 7-22; 5-22 V: 1-24
3-25,26; 4-29; 5-2 VI: 3-21; 5-24
6-28; 8-24,25; 12-25
Mission groups: VI: 1-25,26; 5-24
Roman Catholic Church: II: 2-13,14;
3-13; 5-11,12; 6-13; 7-15; 12-21
V: 3-25,26; 5-22; 7-26 VI: 1-25,26;
2-20; 3-21; 5-21,24; 6-28; 8-25;
9-22,23; 11-24; 12-24 VII: 3-26
Remorino, Jerónimo: VI: 12-25
La República: VII: 2-25; 11-24; 12-27
Restrepo, Ana: II: 3-13
Restrepo, Antonio Alvarez
(see Alvarez Restrepo)
Restrepo, Carlos Lleras
(see Lleras Restrepo)
Restrepo, Father Félix: V: 7-24
Restrepo Jaramillo, Cipriano: IV: 5-22;
6-23; 12-24
Restrepo Jaramillo, Gonzalo: II: 8-16
IV: 3-20; 5-22; 11-22 V: 3-24; 4-29
Restrepo, Juan Guillermo: VII: 8-25
Restrepo, Lázaro: III: 5-22
Revolts (see Subversion)
Rhode Island Co.: VI: 3-23
Ricardo, Víctor G.: V: 1-24
Rice production: V: 1-25
Exports: III: 10-26 IV: 13-26
V: 8-24
Imports: VII: 10-25
Riots (see Subversion)
Rivera Valderrama, Alfredo: VI: 6-26
Rocal, Ramón de: V: 6-23
Rocha, Antonio: VII: 1-24
Rocha Riaño, Rafael: VI: 11-25
Rocha, Severo: IV: 8-31
Rodríguez Beteta, Virgilio: IV: 6-23
V: 12-21
Rodríguez, Guillermo Hernández
(see Hernández Rodríguez)
Rojas Pinilla, Gen. Gustavo: IV: 5-22
V: 2-17; 9-21; 12-21 VI: 4-25;
6-24,25,26; 6-27; 7-24,25;
8-23,24,25,26; 9-21,22,23; 10-23,24,26;
11-24,25,26,27; 12-24,25,26,27
VII: 1-24; 2-25; 3-27; 4-25; 5-24,25;
6-28; 7-20,25,26,27,28; 8-24,25;
9-22,23; 10-24,26; 11-24,25; 12-26
Rojas, Nicolás García (see García Rojas)
Rojas Scarpetta, Francisco: V: 12-21
Roman Catholic Church (see Religion)
Román, Raimundo Emiliani
(see Emiliani Román)
Rotarians: VI: 5-21
Rubber production: II: 9-14
Rueda Uribe, Pedro Nel: VI: 5-22; 6-26
VII: 4-26
Ruiz Novoa, Alberto: VI: 3-23; 11-25
Ruiz Wilches, Belisario: II: 1-11
Ryan, Gen. B. M.: IV: 11-24

S

Salamanca Quijano, Lt. Comm. Demetrio:
III: 12-24
Salazar Gómez, Roberto: VII: 8-26
Salazar Movilla, Clemente: IV: 13-25
Salvarrieta, Policarpa: V: 5-23
Samper, Darío: IV: 5-21
Samore, Antonio: VI: 1-25; 2-20
Sánchez, Alberto Jaramillo
(see Jaramillo Sánchez)
Sánchez Amaya, Gen. Rafael: II: 11-22
San Juan, Gen. Miguel: IV: 12-23
Santander, Gen. Francisco de Paula:
V: 2-23; 8-24,25
Santander department: VI: 7-26; 9-22
Santos, Eduardo: I: 1-9 II: 12-20
III: 3-21; 5-22; 11-25,26 IV: 2-25;
3-20; 4-31; 8-30 VI: 10-23; 11-26
VII: 12-26
Santos Montejo, Enrique: V: 9-20
Sarasty, Domingo: III: 11-25,26
IV: 3-20 VII: 2-25
Sawyer, Charles: IV: 11-24
Scarpetta, Francisco Rojas
(see Rojas Scarpetta)
Schact, Hjalmar: V: 12-21
Schoenfeld, Rudolf E.: VI: 10-24
Schwendemann, Karl: V: 12-21
Scripps, Charles: VII: 8-27
Semana: II: 3-14; 4-12; 5-11 VII: 8-26
Sears, Roebuck and Co.: V: 4-31
VI: 3-22

K

Soybean (see Commodities, Food)
Spinning (see Textile Manufacturing)
Standards, Occupational (see Occupational Safety and Health)
Standards, Product: IV: 17-22; VI: 3-9
Steel Industry: III: 10-26
Steel production: V: 3-9; 12-24
Stocks, Common: V: 19-24
Strikes:
Arbitration, Private or Voluntary:
Appropriations, Investigation of Economic:
Methodist Missions: VI: 2-10
Procedures: III: 1-22; 3-28 V: 1-21
Public Utilities: VIII: 1-9
Purchasing, Industrial: II: 3-13
Purchasing, Medical Advice
(see Physicians, Services)
Purchasing, Office Equipment: V: 1-6
Purchasing, Policy: VI: 3-9
Purchasing, Procedures
(see Physicians, Purchasing)
Purchasing, Public Utilities: VIII: 1-9
Purchasing, Steel: V: 3-9
Purchasing, Textiles: VI: 3-9
Purchasing, Wood: V: 3-9
Purchasing Agents (see Buyers)
Purchasing Contracts: II: 3-13
Purchasing Policy: VI: 3-9
Purchasing Procedures: II: 1-13; 3-13; 6-9; 9-12
Purchasing Specifications: II: 3-13
Purchasing Standards: II: 3-13
Purchasing Surveys: II: 3-13
Purchasing Systems: II: 1-13; 3-13; 6-9; 9-12
Purchasing Training: II: 1-13
Purchasing Wood: V: 3-9
Purchasing Wool: VI: 3-9
Purchasing Yarn: VI: 3-9

R

Radio Broadcasting: IX: 1-9
Radio Communication: IX: 1-9
Radio Equipment: IX: 1-9
Radio Industry: IX: 1-9
Radio Manufacturing: IX: 1-9
Radio Receivers: IX: 1-9
Radio Transmitters: IX: 1-9
Railroad Accidents: VII: 1-9
Railroad Equipment: VII: 1-9
Railroad Industry: VII: 1-9
Railroad Locomotives: VII: 1-9
Railroad Operations: VII: 1-9
Railroad Passenger Cars: VII: 1-9
Railroad Rates: VII: 1-9
Railroad Safety: VII: 1-9
Railroad Signals: VII: 1-9
Railroad Stations: VII: 1-9
Railroad Tracks: VII: 1-9
Railroad Transportation: VII: 1-9
Railroad Wages: VII: 1-9
Railroads, Electric: VII: 1-9
Railroads, Steam: VII: 1-9
Railroads, Street: VII: 1-9
Railroads, Subway: VII: 1-9
Railroads, Suburban: VII: 1-9
Railroads, Terminal: VII: 1-9
Railroads, Urban: VII: 1-9
Railroads, Wages: VII: 1-9
Railroads, Yard: VII: 1-9
Railroads, Yards: VII: 1-9
Railroads, Yards and Terminals: VII: 1-9
Railroads, Yards and Terminals: VII: 1-9
Railroads, Yards and Terminals

Seone, Manuel: III: 12-23
Serna, Eleuterio: V: 4-30; 5-22
Serrano, Ernesto Esguerra
(see Esguerra Serrano)
El Siglo: II: 5-11; 8-17 III: 11-27
IV: 1-27; 3-22; 5-21; 6-24,25;
7-25,26,27; 8-30,31; 9-22; 12-22
V: 6-23; 7-25; 8-24,25; 9-22
VI: 1-23,24; 4-23; 5-21; 6-24,28; 5-23;
7-24; 8-26; 9-21,22; 10-23 VII: 7-27
Silva, Camilo de Brigard
(see Brigard Silva)
Silva Romero, Alfredo: IV: 6-23
Smuggling: II: 9-15
Soda ash production: IV: 12-24
Sorzano, Hernando: III: 12-23
Sourdis, Evaristo: III: 7-21 VI: 4-23;
6-26; 10-24; 11-25,26 VII: 3-36,31;
8-25; 11-27
State of siege: I: 2-11
Standard Oil Co. (New Jersey): V: 2-24
Steel production: IV: 11-24
VII: 1-24,25; 8-27; 10-25; 12-28
Imports: VII: 4-26
Student Strike (see Education)
Subversion:
Guerrillas: III: 4-18; 6-22; 7-21;
10-25 VI: 1-23; 9-23
Revolts: II: 5-11; 12-21
Riots: II: 5-12; 8-17; 12-19,20
III: 1-20; 4-19; 6-12; 7-22; 12-25
Bogotazo: I: 1-9 II: 1-10
VI: 4-23; 5-21; 6-26
Student: VII: 6-27,28; 7-27
Terrorism: I: 1-9 V: 7-26
Suárez, Guillermo Eliseo: V: 7-26
Sugar production: III: 6-22 IV: 9-24;
13-26 V: 1-25
Exports: II: 8-16 III: 10-26 V: 8-24
Imports: V: 11-24
Supreme Court (see Judiciary)

T

Tapias Pilonieta, Arturo: IV: 2-25
Tarazona, Alfonso: VI: 5-22
Taxes: VI: 7-27; 9-23
Television (see Communications)
Texaco: V: 5-22
Texas Petroleum Co.: IV: 3-20
Textile industry: I: 2-11 IV: 13-26
V: 2-24; 9-22; 12-22
Exports: V: 8-24
Imports: II: 10-17
El Tiempo: I: 1-9; 2-10 II: 3-13; 4-12;
8-17 III: 3-21; 4-19; 8-24; 9-23;
10-24 IV: 4-31; 5-21,22; 6-24;
7-25,26; 8-30,31; 9-22; 11-23
V: 6-23,24; 7-24,25,26; 9-19,20,22;
10-22 VI: 1-23; 6-28; 9-22; 10-23;
11-25 VII: 2-25,27; 4-25; 7-29;
8-25,26; 11-26; 12-27
Time magazine: IV: 8-30
Tires: III: 10-26
Tobacco production: VII: 12-29
Export: II: 8-16 III: 10-26
IV: 13-26 V: 1-25; 8-24; 9-20
Manufacture: V: 12-22
Tolima department: V: 1-24 VI: 7-25,26;
9-22
Torres Bodet, Jaime: VII: 3-27
Torres, Carlos Ortiz (see Ortiz Torres)
Trade, foreign: (see also Chamber of
Commerce)
Exports (see Bananas; Beer; Cement;
Coffee; Gold; Hides; Maize; Petroleum;
Platinum; Potato; Rice; Sugar;
Tobacco; Textiles)
Imports (see Automobiles; Cotton;
Drugs; Fats; Iron; Machinery; Maize;
Potatoes; Rice; Sugar; Textiles;
Wheat)
Office of International Trade:
VI: 7-26
Tariffs: III: 8-23 VII: 5-25
Argentina: VI: 12-25 VII: 4-26; 5-26;
10-25
Austria: VI: 12-25
Brazil: VII: 5-26
Chile: VI: 12-25 VII: 12-28
Curaçao: VII: 4-26
Ecuador: III: 7-21 VI: 12-25
Finland: II: 4-13 VI: 5-23; 11-25
VII: 11-25
France: VII: 12-28
Germany: II: 1-16 IV: 13-26 VI: 2-25;
4-25 VII: 5-26; 9-23; 10-25
Great Britain: V: 8-24 VII: 2-25,26;
9-24; 10-25
Holland: II: 4-13; 7-16
Italy: V: 6-25 VII: 11-25
Peru: VII: 12-28
Spain: V: 11-26
Sweden: VI: 12-26 VII: 4-26
United States: III: 1-21; 2-23
IV: 12-24 V: 7-26 VI: 6-28; 7-26;
12-25 VII: 2-25; 4-26; 5-25; 10-27;
11-25
U.S.S.R.: VII: 2-25
Venezuela: III: 7-21 VII: 11-25

Boone, Daniel: III: 12-23
Boone, Nathan: V: 4-20; 5-20
Texas: V: 6-03; 7-25; 8-04,25; 9-08
7-04; 8-06; 9-01,25; 10-02 VII: 7-0
Silva, Camilo de Bridgard
(see Bridgard, Silva)
Silva Romero, Alfredo: IV: 9-23
Code and procedure: IV: 12-20
Spanish Oil Co. (New Corp.): V: 2-04
Special production: IV: 11-24
Student Service (see Education)
Subversives:
Texas: VII: 8-07
Sucre: III: 5-12; 6-17; 10
Sulphur: I: 1-2 II:
Supreme Court (see Judiciary)
Taylor, Zachary: III: 12-23
Teachers (see Education)
Texas: IV: 7-08
Texas Petroleum Co.: IV: 3-20
Textile Industry: II: 2-11 IV:
Theaters: VI: 10-05
Tobacco: IV: 11-05 VII: 12-02
Tornado: VII: 4-04
Trade: I: 1-11; 1-08; 1-25; 2-05;
Treasury Notes, Texas: VII: 3-07
Treaties (see also Congress of
Tribes: (see also Indians)
Trinidad: VI: 8-07
Trujillo: 1-08; 8-07; 10-03;
Tuberculosis: 10-04
Turkey: VII: 12-04
Turner, Henry S.: II: 1-04
Typhoid: III: 10-20
Typhus: I: 1-04
Unemployment: VII: 1-04; 1-08;
United States Steel Corp.: IV: 3-04
Universities (see Education)
Uranium: VII: 1-08
Urbina, Rafael: VII: 1-08
Uruguay: I: 1-04; 1-08; 1-25; 2-05;
Valencia, Guillermo: III: 12-23
Valera, Carlos: VII: 1-08
Valera, Eduardo: VII: 1-08
Vanadium: VII: 1-08
Vargas, Getulio: VII: 1-08
Vatican: (see Holy See)
Venezuela: I: 1-04; 1-08; 1-25; 2-05;
Vera Cruz: I: 1-04
Vice Presidents: III: 12-23
Vicente, Gil: III: 12-23
Victoria: I: 1-04
Vienna: VII: 1-08
Villa, Francisco: VII: 1-08
Villa Rica: I: 1-04
Villaurrutia, Jacobo: III: 12-23
Virgin Islands: III: 12-23
Virginia: III: 12-23
Vitamins: VII: 1-08
Volcanoes: I: 1-04
Volstead Act: III: 12-23
Wages: (see Labor)
Wall Street: IV: 3-04
Walsh, Thomas J.: III: 12-23
War: (see Armaments; Army; Navy;
Washington, George: III: 12-23
Water Power: I: 1-04
Water Supply: I: 1-04
Weather: I: 1-04
Webster, Daniel: III: 12-23
Wheat: VII: 1-08
Wheeler, Burton K.: III: 12-23
Wilson, Woodrow: III: 12-23
Wine: VII: 1-08
Wolcott, Oliver: III: 12-23
Women: (see Feminism)
Wood, Leonard: III: 12-23
Wool: VII: 1-08
Workmen's Compensation: IV: 12-20
World War: (see Armaments; Army;
Yellow Fever: III: 10-20
Yucatan: I: 1-04
Zacatecas: I: 1-04
Zapata, Emiliano: VII: 1-08
Zinc: VII: 1-08

Transportation:
Aviation:
Airfields: VII: 4-27; 9-24; 10-26,27
Avianca: II: 5-12 IV: 8-32 V: 4-31
Lockheed Constellations: VI: 4-25
Lloyd Aéreo Colombiano: VII: 10-27
Busses: VII: 5-25
Dique canal: IV: 4-31
Eighth Transportation Congress: II: 11-22
Highways: II: 11-23 III: 6-22; 7-22 VII: 3-27; 5-25; 9-24
Bridges: VII: 12-29
Merchant Marine:
Grancolombiana: I: 1-8 IV: 3-21
Compagnie Générale Transatlantique: VI: 7-26
Railways: IV: 3-21 VII: 2-26
Magdalena Valley: V: 1-25; 11-23,24
Tropical Oil Co.: V: 2-23
Trujillo Gómez, Santiago: VI: 6-26
Trujillo Molina, Gen. Rafael Leonidas: V: 8-24
Truman, Harry: II: 8-15; 11-23
Turbay, Gabriel: I: 1-9
Turcotte, Edmond: V: 12-21

U

Umaña, José Bernal (see Bernal Umaña)
Unions (see Labor)
United Nations (see Foreign affairs)
Unidad: VII: 3-27
Universidad de los Andes (see Education)
Universidad Javeriana (see Education)
Uranium: II: 11-23 V: 2-33
Urdaneta Arbeláez, Roberto: II: 5-14; 8-17 IV: 6-24; 9-22; 10-22; 12-22; 12-26 V: 1-24,25; 2-22,23; 3-25; 4-29; 5-22; 6-22,23,24; 7-24; 8-23; 9-20,21; 10-21; 11-24,25 VI: 2-20; 3-20; 4-22,24; 5-22,24; 6-24,25,26; 7-24,25; 8-26; 12-24
Urdaneta Holguín, Enrique: V: 4-29,30
Uribe Arcilla, Rubén: IV: 2-25; 5-28
Uribe Cualla, Juan: II: 3-13 IV: 11-23 V: 5-22; 7-24; 9-22; 11-25
Uribe Holguín, Juan: IV: 11-23; 12-22 V: 4-30; 8-24
Uribe Márquez, Jorge: II: 3-13; 11-12
Uribe, Pedro Nel Rueda (see Rueda Uribe)
Urrutia Holguín, Francisco: IV: 11-23 VII: 4-26; 9-24
Utilities, public: VII: 5-25

V

Valencia de Hubach, Josefina: VII: 8-26
Valencia, Guillermo León: II: 4-12 III: 12-24 V: 5-22; 6-24
Valle Department: VI: 7-25
Valois Arce, Daniel: VI: 12-23; 13-26
Vanguardia: II: 2-14
Vargas, Celso: VII: 8-27
Vargas Orjuela, Enrique: VI: 6-27
Vásquez Carrizosa, Alfredo: V: 8-24
Vass, Herr: III: 12-24
Vatican (see Foreign affairs)
Vega, Carlos de la: V: 4-30
Vehicle imports:
Automobiles: V: 2-23; 5-22; 6-24
Velasco, Hernando de: VII: 6-28
Velásquez, Eliseo: III: 4-18; 9-24; 10-25 V: 9-19 VI: 2-26; 3-20; 7-26; 8-29,30
Vélez, Carlos Arango (see Arango Vélez)
Vesga Duarte, Carlos: V: 10-21
Vieira, Gilberto: VII: 6-28
Villareal, José María: III: 12-23,24
Villaveces, Carlos: V: 3-26; 4-30 VI: 12-22
Villaveces, Jorge: VII: 12-27
Villegas, Abel Naranjo (see Naranjo Villegas)
Vishinsky, Andrei: V: 2-23
Volcanoes:
Puracé: II: 6-13

W

Waynick, Capus M.: V: 1-24
Weather:
Floods: III: 7-22
Wheat production: III: 6-22 V: 1-25
Imports: V: 5-22; 11-24 VII: 4-26
World Bank (see Banks)

Y

Yepes, José María: III: 11-26 VII: 1-23,24

Z

Zalamea Borda, Luis: VI: 11-23
Zapata, José Delio Marcías (see Marcías Zapata)
Zea Hernández, Germán: VI: 8-31
Zuleta Angel, Eduardo: I: 1-9,10 II: 2-14; 5-11; 7-16; 8-16 III: 7-21; 12-25 V: 8-24; 10-23 VII: 5-22 VII: 1-24; 4-25; 5-25

Bridges: VIII: 12n-3
Mail Boxes: IV: 3-21; VIII: 2-10
Mayflower Hotel: V: 1-20; 12-2
Murphy, Gabriel: I: 1-
Museums, Zoological: V: 12-1
Uptons (see Lobos)
Waiting Rooms (see Female)
Wilmington de Los Andes (see Zona Sur)
Wireless Transmission (see Radio)
X
Yellow Fever, Immunization: VIII: 10-2
Yellow Pages, Using: VIII: 10-2
Zoological Museums: V: 12-1

ECUADOR

A

Agriculture: (see also Balsa wood; Bamboo; Bananas; Beans; Cacao; Cattle; Cocoa; Coffee; Cotton; Garlic; Kapok; Lentils; Maize; Onions; Peanuts; Potatoes; Rice; Sugar; Tagua; Tobacco; Vegetable oil seeds)
Drought (see Weather)
Farm credits: II: 3-15; 7-16; 10-17 VI: 6-28 VII: 12-30
Fertilizers: II: 11-23 VII: 2-26
Floods (see Weather)
Foot-and-mouth disease (see Cattle)
Forestation: III: 6-24
Irrigation: IV: 7-27 VII: 5-27
Soil conservation: III: 6-23
Technical director: IV: 9-24
Tenant farmers: III: 10-27
U.N. Food and Agriculture Organization: II: 10-17
Aguirre, Lisico Guzmán (see Guzmán Aguirre)
Aguirre, Manuel: VI: 10-26
Ahora: VI: 9-24
Airbases (see Defense)
Airplanes (see Transportation)
Air Force (see Armed Forces)
Alarcón, Guillermo: III: 3-22
Alarcón Falconí, Ruperto: IV: 7-27; 13-27 V: 3-27; 4-32; 7-27 VI: 8-28
Alcaras, Eduardo: II: 3-15
Alcívar Zevallos, Clodoveo: III: 8-25 IV: 3-22; 12-25; 13-27 V: 1-26 VI: 1-28
Alfaro, Col. César: V: 9-23
Alfaro, Eloy: IV: 12-25
Alianza Democrática Ecuatoriana (see Parties)
Alianza Revolucionaria Nacional Ecuatoriana (see Parties)
Almagro, Diego de: III: 1-21
Alva, Salvador Martínez de (see Martínez de Alva)
Alvarado Garaicoa, Teodoro: V: 9-23 VI: 2-22; 7-27
Ambassadors:
Argentina to Ecuador (see Salvador Masseti, César)
Ecuador to Bolivia (see Plaza, Leonidas; Boloña, Enrique)
Ecuador to Brazil (see Borrero Bustamente, Arturo)
Ecuador to Chile (see Puig Arosemena, Alberto)
Ecuador to Dominican Republic (see Vela, Wilson)
Ecuador to France (see Guzmán Aguirre, Lisico)
Ecuador to Guatemala (see Romeo Castillo, Abel)
Ecuador to Mexico (see Coloma Silva, Alberto; Pérez Chiriboga, Gustavo)
Ecuador to Panama (see Moneayo, Hugo)
Ecuador to Peru (see Pérez Chiriboga)
Ecuador to Spain (see Alarcón Falconí, Ruperto)
Ecuador to United States (see Dillon, Augusto; Peñaherrera, Luis Antonio; Moscoso, Alfonso; Chiriboga Villagómez, José Ricardo)
Ecuador to Uruguay (see Alcívar Zevallos, Clodoveo)
Ecuador to Venezuela (see Viteri Lafronte, Homero)
Dominican Republic to Ecuador (see Incháustegui Cabral, Héctor)
Mexico to Ecuador (see Martínez de Alva, Salvador)
Panama to Ecuador (see Pezet, José)
Peru to Ecuador (see Aramburú, Gonzalo)
United States to Ecuador (see Daniels, Paul C.; Mills, Sheldon T.)
Uruguay to Ecuador (see Casas Araujo, Julio)
Venezuela to Ecuador (see Dagnino, Manuel)
Amnesty: VI: 1-26
Anglo-Ecuadorean Oil Fields Co.: VII: 9-25
Anthropology: III: 12-26
Antimony imports: VI: 12-26
Aramburú, Gonzalo: VI: 3-23; 3-25
Aranco Hidalgo, Manuel: VI: 5-26
Araujo, Julio Casas (see Casas Araujo)
Araujo Luna, José: III: 8-25
Archaeology: III: 12-26
Ardenas, Catón: VI: 10-25
Arizago Vega, Rafael: VI: 10-27
Arizaya, Benjamín Cevallos (see Cevallos Arizaya)
Armament imports: I: 2-11 VII: 8-28
Armed Forces:
Air Force: II: 1-12 V: 7-27; 12-22 VI: 6-29
Army: I: 2-11 II: 1-11; 3-15; 8-18 III: 12-25 V: 9-23; 10-23; 12-22,23 VI: 1-27 VII: 12-29

Vegetable oil seeds)
Drought (see Weather)
Farm credits: III: 3-13; [illegible]
VI: 6-28 VII: 12-30
Floods (see Weather)
Foot-and-mouth disease (see [illegible])
[illegible]
Irrigation: IV: 7-27 VII: 5-29
[illegible]
Peanut farmers: VII: 10-27
U.S. Food and Agriculture [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Aguirre, Manuel: VI: [illegible]
Ahorro: VI: 5-24
Airplanes (see Defense)
Airplanes (see Transportation)
[illegible]
[illegible]
IV: 3-29; 12-29; 13-27 [illegible]
VII: 1-29
Alfaro, Gen. Oscar: V: 9-23
[illegible]
(see Parties)
Alliance [illegible] Nacional
Almagro, Diego de: [illegible]
Alva, Salvador Martínez de
(see Martínez de Alva)
Alvarado Garaicoa, Leonor: V: 9-23
[illegible]
Amendments to Ecuador
[illegible]
Democracy to Bolivia
(see Alessi, Jeronimo; Bolona,
Arturo)
Democracy to Brazil (see Barreto
[illegible]
Democracy to Chile (see Allende,
Salvador; Frei, Eduardo; Ibañez,
Carlos; Letelier, Carlos; Matte,
Arturo; Ruiz-Tagle, Jorge)
Democracy to Colombia (see Alfonso
Lopez, Alberto; Alzate, Jorge;
Arango, Jaime; Arango, Luis;
Arango, Mario; Arboleda, Gilberto;
Arboleda, Julio; Arboleda, Pedro;
Arboleda, Sergio; Arciniegas,
Eduardo; Arciniegas, Ernesto;
Arciniegas, Jaime; Arciniegas,
Jorge; Arciniegas, Luis; Arciniegas,
Mario; Arciniegas, Rafael; Arias,
Alberto; Arias, Augusto; Arias,
Carlos; Arias, Eduardo; Arias,
Enrique; Arias, Francisco; Arias,
Gabriel; Arias, Gonzalo; Arias,
Hernando; Arias, Ignacio; Arias,
Jaime; Arias, Jorge; Arias, Jose;
Arias, Julio; Arias, Luis; Arias,
Mario; Arias, Miguel; Arias,
Ricardo; Arias, Roberto; Arias,
Rodrigo; Arias, Rogelio; Arias,
Ruben; Arias, Samuel; Arias,
Santiago; Arias, Tomas; Arias,
Victor; Arias, Vicente; Arias,
Walter; Arias, Wilson; Arias,
Zacarias; Arias, Zenon; Arias,
Zoilo; Arias, Zoilo; Arias,
Zoilo; Arias, Zoilo; Arias,
Zoilo; Arias, Zoilo

Armed Forces (continued)
Military Academy: III: 6-24; 7-23
Civil Guard: III: 10-27; 12-25
Navy: V: 11-26
ARNE (see Parties)
Arosemena, Alberto Puig
(see Puig Arosemena)
Arosemena, Carlos Julio: IV: 1-29
VI: 8-28
Arosemena Monroy, Julio: V: 9-23
Arrests (see Police)
Arroyo del Río, Carlos: II: 1-12
Asbestos imports: VI: 12-26
Associated Press (see Press)
Asylum: IV: 13-27
Atahualpa Ruiz, Edelberto: III: 8-25;
9-24 IV: 6-25 V: 4-33
Automobiles (see Vehicle imports)
Aviation (see Transportation)
Avilés, Rafael Mendoza
(see Mendoza Avilés)

B

Balsa wood exports: II: 11-23 III: 2-24
Bamboo exports: II: 11-23
Banana production: II: 3-15 III: 6-23
VI: 12-27
Exports: II: 3-15; 10-17 III: 6-23
IV: 12-25 V: 1-26; 7-27; 8-26;
10-24; 12-24 VI: 1-28; 7-28; 9-24;
10-27; 12-27 VII: 4-28; 7-29; 12-30
Banks:
Banco Central: III: 2-24 VII: 1-26;
4-28; 6-30; 8-28 VI: 7-28; 11-29
Banco de Fomento de Manabí: IV: 2-27
Banco Nacional de Fomento: VII: 12-30
Banco Popular: VI: 3-22; 12-27
VII: 1-26; 12-30
Export-Import Bank: II: 2-15; 6-15;
10-17 III: 1-21; 5-23; 4-20; 9-25;
10-27 V: 8-25 VI: 10-27 VII: 1-26
Industrial Bank of Ecuador: VI: 10-26
World Bank: V: 12-24 VII: 2-26
Baquerizo, Alfredo Moreno
(see Moreno Baquerizo)
Baquero, Carlos: VI: 10-25
Baquero de la Calle, José: VII: 2-26
Bean exports: IV: 4-32
Bennett, Henry: IV: 3-22
Berckemeyer, Fernando: IV: 5-23
Blanco, Ramón: VI: 11-28
Bolaños Rodríquez, Francisco: VI: 7-27
Boloña, Enrique: VI: 2-23
Border disputes: III: 7-23; 9-25; 10-26;
11-28; 12-25 IV: 5-23; 9-24,25;
10-23,24 V: 4-33; 7-27; 8-25; 9-23;
10-25 VI: 5-25,28; 6-29; 7-27; 9-25
VI: 10-28 VII: 1-26,27; 3-28,30;
4-27,29; 5-28; 6-29,31; 7-29,33; 8-27
Borrero Bustamente, Arturo: III: 11-28
IV: 2-27 VI: 2-23; 7-27; 8-28; 11-29
Bruzzone, Pedro: V: 12-22 VI: 10-25;
11-27
Budget: I: 2-11 II: 5-13 III: 10-27
V: 11-27 VII: 12-29
Busses (see Transportation)

C

Cabanilla Febres, Jorge: VI: 10-25
Cabinet (see Council of Ministers)
Cacao production: II: 3-15 III: 6-23
VI: 12-27 VII: 2-26; 6-30
Exports: II: 3-15 III: 2-24; 6-23;
12-25 V: 1-26; 8-26; 12-24
VI: 1-28; 7-28; 9-24; 10-27; 12-26
VII: 7-29
Canarte, Simón: V: 12-23
Capamarca, Humberto: VI: 10-25
Carolina-Petrópolis Oil Company:
IV: 7-26; 8-32
Carrillo, Lt. Col. Aníbal: VII: 12-29
Carrión, Alejandro: V: 10-23
Carvajal, Luis: VII: 12-30
Casas Araujo, Julio: VII: 7-29
Castillo, Abel Romeo (see Romeo Castillo)
Castillo, Manuel Eduardo: II: 5-12
Castor bean exports: VII: 1-26
Catholic Church (see Religion)
Cattle exports: IV: 4-32; 5-24
V: 8-26 VI: 7-28
Foot-and-mouth disease: IV: 4-32;
5-34
Fourth Holstein Cattle Exposition:
III: 7-23
Imports: IV: 4-32; 5-24
Cefepistas (see Parties)
Cellulose production: 7-22
Cement production: III: 7-22 VII: 12-30
Census (see Population)
Central Public Assistance Board:
IV: 10-24
Cevallos Arizaya, Benjamín: IV: 2-27
Chamber of Deputies (see Congress)
Chemical Plants Corporation of New York:
IV: 7-27; 8-32 V: 8-26
Chiriboga, Gustavo Pérez
(see Pérez Chiriboga)

Arroyo (see Points)
Associated Cases (see Cases)
Aviation (see Transportation)
(see Meridian Avenue)

B

Bureau Explorer: IX: 11-23
Bureau de Police de Meridian: IV: 2-6; 5-20; 6-30; 8-58 VI: 7-20; 12-2
Bureau Medical Examiner: VII: 18-30
VII: 1-10; 12-3

Chiriboga Villagómez, José Ricardo: IV: 12-25; 13-27 V: 3-27; 4-32; 5-23; 6-25; 12-24 VI: 3-24; 6-28
Cisneros, Ernesto: II: 5-13
Civil Guard: III: 10-27; 12-25
Cobo, José Martínez (see Martínez Cobo)
Cocoa exports: IV: 9-24
Coffee production: VI: 12-27 VII: 6-30
  Exports: III: 2-24; 12-25 IV: 9-24 V: 1-26; 8-26; 12-24 VI: 1-28; 9-24; 10-27; 12-26 VII: 7-29
  Institute: III: 6-23
Coloma Silva, Alberto: IV: 13-27 V: 3-27; 9-23
El Colombiano: VI: 5-24
Columbia Match Co.: II: 5-13
El Combate: VI: 4-27; 9-24; 11-27
El Comercio: I: 2-12 II: 3-15; 4-13 III: 3-22 V: 3-27; 11-26 VI: 4-27; 11-27; 12-26 VII: 10-27
Commerce (see Trade)
Commodity Credit Corporation: V: 3-27
Communications:
  Radio: II: 3-14 III: 6-24 V: 4-32; 12-23 VI: 12-26
Communism: II: 4-13; 5-13; 12-21 III: 3-22; 9-25 VI: 10-25
Concentración de Fuerzas Populares (see Parties)
Confederación de Trabajadores de América Latina (see Labor)
Congress: IV: 12-25 V: 8-26; 9-23; 11-26 VI: 8-27; 9-24
  Chamber of Deputies: III: 7-22; 9-24; 10-26 V: 6-25; 8-25; 9-23 VII: 8-27
Congress of History, Geography, and Cartography: III: 12-26
Conservative party (see Parties)
Constitution: V: 5-24; 12-23
  Reform bills: IV: 9-24
Copper sulfate imports: II: 11-23
Cordero Naranja, Raúl: VI: 10-25
Cordero Tamariz, Alberto: VII: 7-29
Córdova, Andrés: IV: 6-25; 12-25; 13-27
Corn (see Maize)
Cost of living: IV: 2-27; 4-32 VII: 3-29; 4-28; 7-29
Cotacachi, Rosa Lema (see Lema Cotacachi)
Cotton production: VI: 12-27
  Imports: IV: 12-25 VI: 10-27
Council of Ministers:
  Defense (see Díaz Granadas, Manuel; Arosemena, Carlos Julio; Varea Donoso, Maj. Reinaldo; Menéndez Gilbert, Pedro)
  Economy (see Yaroví Indaburú, Clemente; Pólit, Gustavo; Serrano, Colón; Nebot Velasco, Jaime; Illingsworth, Juan Alfredo)
  Education (see Darquea Terán, Gustavo; Vega García, Carlos; Cueva Tamariz, Carlos; Martínez Cobo, José R.; Cordero Tamariz, Alberto)
  Foreign Affairs (see Ponce, Neftalí; Alvarado Garaicoa, Teodoro; Peñaherrera, Luis Antonio)
  Interior (see Alarcón, Guillermo; Córdova, Andrés; Peñaherrera, Luis Antonio; Ponce Enríquez, Camilo)
  Labor and Social Welfare (see Martínez Quirola, Carlos; Tello, Franklin; Alcívar, Clodoveo; Carquea, Gustavo; Nevárez Vásquez, Roberto)
  Public Works (see Alarcón Falconí, Ruperto; Atahualpa Ruiz, Edelberto)
  Secretary General of Public Administration (see Valdano Raffo, Nicolás; Araujo Hidalgo, Manuel)
  Treasury (see Díaz Granadas, Manuel Martínez Quirola, Carlos; Peñaherrera, Alfredo; Araujo Luna, José; Maldonado, Nicolás; Vela, Wilson; Sevilla, Juan)
Crespo, Jorge: III: 11-29
El Crisol: VII: 8-28
Cruz, César de la: V: 4-32
Cruz Santos, Abel: VII: 12-30
Cueva Tamariz, Carlos: IV: 6-25; 7-26,27

D

Dagnino, Manuel: VI: 3-24
Daniels, Paul C.: IV: 2-27; 6-26 VII: 6-30
Darquea Terán, Gustavo: IV: 1-29; 13-27
Dávalos Valdiviezo, Gonzalo: VII: 12-29
Dávila, Col. Angel Vaquero (see Vaquero Dávila)
Debt, national:
  Guayaquil and Quito Railway Bonds: VI: 6-29
  "Salt" Bonds: VI: 6-29
  Export-Import Bank loan: II: 6-15 V: 8-25 VI: 10-27 VII: 1-26
  Manabí Exploration Company loan: VI: 11-29
  World Bank loan: VII: 2-26

Defense (see also Armed Forces):
I: 2-11 VII: 5-27
Hemisphere defense plan: IV: 3-32
Rio Defense Pact: III: 10-26
Agreement with U.S.: V: 1-26; 2-24
U.S.-sponsored course in aerial warfare: II: 1-12
Development Corporation (Corporación de Fomento): III: 2-24; 7-23; 10-27
El Día: VI: 1-27; 11-27
Díaz Granados, Manuel: III: 8-25
V: 4-33
Dillon, Augusto: IV: 2-27
Donoso, Reinaldo Varea (see Varea Donoso)
Drought (see Weather)
Dubois, Jules: VI: 5-24; 11-28
VII: 1-25
Durán-Ballén, Clemente: IV: 4-32
Durán, Sixto: IV: 4-32
Durango, Jaime Fernández (see Fernández Durango)

E

Earthquakes: II: 9-15,16; 10-17; 12-21
III: 1-21; 2-23; 7-22; 11-29 IV: 4-32; 5-24
Echevarría, Lt. Col. Jorge: VII: 12-29
Economy (see also Currency; Cost of living; Debt, national; Development corporation; Trade):
II: 7-16; 12-21 III: 3-22 VII: 3-29
Point-Four program: IV: 6-25; 7-27
V: 11-27
Education: II: 6-14; 7-16 IV: 7-26
V: 10-24 VII: 8-28
Catholic University: III: 11-29
Central University of Quito: II: 5-13
VI: 11-28
University of Guayaquil (professors' strike): II: 7-16
University Students' Association:
VI: 4-26; 11-28
Efrén Reyes, Byron: II: 4-13
Egas, Eduardo: VI: 4-33
Eisenhower, Milton: VI: 7-27
Elections: III: 3-22; 4-19; 5-23
IV: 5-24; 6-26; 12-24; 13-27 V: 1-26; 3-27; 4-21; 5-23,24; 6-25; 7-27; 8-25; 11-26; 12-23 VI: 11-28; VII: 5-26; 11-27
Electricity (see Power)
Enríquez, Camilo Ponce (see Ponce Enríquez)
Espinosa, Julio Moreno (see Moreno Espinosa)
Esso Standard Oil Co.: III: 3-22
Estrada, Luis Maldonado (see Maldonado Estrada)
Estrada, Víctor Emilio: III: 6-24
Executive (see Council of Ministers; President)
Exiles: VI: 1-26; 2-23; 8-27; 9-24; 10-25,26
Export-Import Bank (see Banks)

F

Falconí, Ruperto Alarcón (see Alarcón Falconí)
Federation of University Students:
V: 4-32 VI: 1-27
Fernández Durango, Jaime: II: 4-13
Fertilizers (see Agriculture)
Fishing: (see also Territorial waters)
II: 1-12; 6-15 IV: 13-28 V: 2-24; 11-26,27
Floods (see Weather)
Flour imports: IV: 3-22 VI: 9-24
Foot-and-mouth disease (see Cattle)
Foreign affairs: (see also Defense; Economy; Territorial waters; Trade)
Argentina: II: 4-13 II: 9-25; 11-28; 12-25 IV: 1-29; 9-25 VI: 10-27
VII: 5-27
Belgium (see Trade)
Brazil: III: 9-25; 11-28; 12-25
IV: 9-25; 10-24 VI: 4-27; 5-25
Chile: III: 9-25; 11-28; 12-25
IV: 1-29; 9-25 V: 8-26
Colombia: I: 1-8 II: 2-15; 3-15; 6-15; 12-22 III: 11-29; 12-25
IV: 5-24; 8-32; 13-27 V: 8-26; 9-23
VI: 10-26
Cuba: II: 2-14
France: IV: 11-25
Germany, West: IV: 13-28 V: 7-27
Great Britain: IV: 11-25
Guatemala: IV: 1-29 VII: 5-27
Holland: III: 1-21 IV: 9-24
Korea: III: 9-25
Mexico: III: 9-25; 11-28 VI: 4-27
Nicaragua: VI: 10-27
Norway: IV: 2-27
Organization of American States:
III: 9-25; 11-28 IV: 2-27 V: 12-24
Caracas inter-American conference:
VII: 2-28; 11-27
Foreign Ministers' Conferences:
IV: 4-32; 5-23 VI: 2-22

Foreign affairs (continued)
Inter-American Peace Commission: V: 12-24
Pan American Peace Conference: II: 4-13; 5-12
Pan American Union: IV: 4-32
Rio de Janeiro Protocol: III: 10-26; 11-28 V: 9-23 VI: 2-22,23 VII: 1-25; 4-27
Rio de Janeiro Treaty of Mutual Assistance: III: 9-25; 11-28 IV: 9-24
Panama: IV: 1-29; 12-25
Peru: I: 2-11,12 II: 6-15 III: 7-23; 9-25; 10-26; 11-28; 12-25 IV: 2-27; 5-23; 9-24,25; 10-23,24 V: 4-33; 7-27; 8-25; 9-23 VI: 2-23; 3-23,24; 4-27; 5-28; 7-27; 10-26 VII: 1-25; 3-28; 4-27; 6-29; 7-29; 8-27
United Nations: II: 5-12; 6-15; 8-18; 10-17 III: 9-25 IV: 1-29; 7-27; 12-25
UNESCO: V: 10-24 VII: 8-28
United States: I: 1-8; 2-12 II: 1-12; 5-12,13; 6-15; 7-16; 12-21 III: 1-21; 7-22; 9-25; 10-27; 11-28,29; 12-25 IV: 1-29; 13-28 V: 1-26 VI: 4-27; 7-27 VII: 4-28
Vatican: III: 7-23; 8-25
Venezuela: II: 6-15 III: 2-24; 12-25 IV: 12-25
Forestation (see Agriculture)
Franco, Lt. Col. José: V: 9-23

G

Gallardo Lozano, Alfonso: IV: 13-27
Gallegos Toledo, Camilo: III: 5-23
Gálvez, Bolívar: II: 8-18
Gangotena, Emilio: VII: 7-29
Garaicoa, Teodoro Alvarado (see Alvarado Garaicoa)
García, Carlos Vega (see Vega García)
García Herrera, Alvaro: VII: 12-30
Garlic exports: IV: 4-32
Gasoline (see Petroleum)
Gilbert, Pedro Menéndez (see Menéndez Gilbert)
Gómez, Eduardo Salazar (see Salazar Gómez)
Gómez, Laureano: III: 11-29
Gómez Mancheno, Capt. Carlos: II: 5-13; 8-18
González, Lt. Col. Rigoberto: V: 7-27
González Rodríguez, Miguel: II: 4-13
Grace Lines: IV: 12-28
Grain imports: II: 11-23 VI: 1-28
Granados, Díaz (see Díaz Granados)
Guayas Plan: VII: 2-26
Guerrero Varillas, Maj. Guillermo: VII: 12-29
Guerro Valenzuela, Rafael: II: 6-15
Guevara Moreno, Carlos: III: 5-23; 8-25; 9-24; 12-25 IV: 12-24,25; 13-27 V: 1-26; 2-25; 3-26; 7-27; 10-23; 12-22,23 VI: 1-26; 2-23; 8-27; 9-24; 10-25,26 VII: 2-30; 3-30
Guevara Moreno, Norma de: VI: 10-25; 11-28
Guzmán Aguirre, Lisico: V: 9-23; 11-26 VI: 1-27

H

Hanna Musse, José: V: 12-22
Harbors (see Transportation)
Hats, straw (exports): II: 11-23 III: 2-24 VI: 9-24
Health:
Ambulatory Rural Service: III: 4-20
Directors General of Health: VII: 9-25
Health and Education Services: IV: 6-25
Hospitals: II: 5-13 III: 11-29
Inter-American Cooperative Health Service: II: 5-13
Malaria: IV: 2-27
Pan American Sanitary Bureau: VII: 9-25
Sanitation problems: II: 5-13
Tuberculosis: IV: 2-27
World Health Organization: VII: 9-25
Hernández de Alba, Guillermo: VII: 12-30
Heyerdahl, Thor: VI: 4-27
Hidalgo, Manuel Aranco (see Aranco Hidalgo)
Highways (see Transportation)
La Hora: VI: 4-26; 5-24; 7-27; 8-27; 9-24; 10-26 VII: 1-27
Hospitals (see Health)
Hotels: I: 1-8 II: 5-12
Housing: I: 1-8 III: 1-21
Hurtado, Miguel Macías (see Macías Hurtado)
Hydroelectric power (see Power)

I

Ibarra, José Velasco (see Velasco Ibarra)

Brazil: I: 1-6; 1-6
Rio de Janeiro (Brazil); cf. Museu
VII: 1-25; 1-29
13-28 V: 9-23
Rio de Janeiro (Brazil); cf. Museu
Rio Grande do Sul (Brazil); cf. Museu
Rivera, Diego: IV: 1-6; 1-6
Rivera, Fructuoso: I: 2-11; 2-11
Rivera, Librada: IV: 1-6; 1-6
Rivera, Pedro: I: 2-11; 2-11
Rivera, Ramón: I: 2-11; 2-11
Rivera, Rosario: I: 2-11; 2-11
Rivera, Rosario: I: 2-11; 2-11
Rivera, Rosario

Icaza, Jorge: VII: 12-11
Illingsworth, Juan Alfredo: VII: 12-29
Incháustegui Cabral, Héctor: VII: 7-29
Income, national: VI: 11-29
Indaburú, Clemente Yaroví
(see Yaroví Indaburú)
Independent party (see Parties)
Independent Liberal party (see Parties)
Indonesia Dutch Firms: IV: 8-24
Industrialization: VII: 3-30; 12-29
Inter-American Geodetic Survey:
VII: 7-30
International Basic Economy Corporation:
II: 5-13 III: 9-24
Instituto Colombo-Ecuatoriano de Bogotá:
VII: 12-30
Investment foreign capital: III: 1-21
VI: 12-27
Iron imports: III: 2-24
Iron and Steel Company of Quito:
IV: 7-26
Irrigation (see Agriculture)
Iturralde, Luis: V: 9-23
Iza, Miguel H.: V: 12-22

J

Jijón, José Modesto Larrea
(see Larrea Jijón)
Johnson, Drake, & Piper Construction
Firm of New York: IV: 1-28
Jones, Robert C.: IV: 7-27
Judiciary: II: 1-11
Supreme Court: IV: 2-27 VI: 5-24

K

Kapok exports: II: 11-23 VI: 9-24
Kuhn, Joaquim: V: 7-27

L

Labor:
Employment: II: 5-13 III: 5-22
Labor code: V: 3-27
Strikes:
All American Cables and Radio
Company: II: 5-13
Chauffers' Union: II: 5-13
Newspaper workers: II: 5-13
Railway workers: III: 3-22; 4-20
Unions:
Bus Drivers' Association of Quito:
III: 9-24
Confederación de Trabajadores de
América Latina (C.T.A.L.):
V: 10-24
National Newspapermen's Union:
VII: 11-27
Railroad unions: II: 4-13
Unidad Sindical Latinoamericana:
V: 10-24
Unión General de Empleados Privados:
V: 10-24
Wages: VI: 8-28; 10-26
Lafronte, Homero Viteri
(see Viteri Lafronte)
Land problems (see Agriculture)
Larrea, Rafael León (see León Larrea)
Larrea Jijón, José Modesto: V: 5-23;
6-25
Lead imports: VI: 12-26
Legislature (see Congress)
Lema Cotacachi, Rosa: II: 12-21
León Larrea, Rafael: VI: 1-28
VII: 10-28
Lentil exports: IV: 4-32
Liberal party (see Parties)
"Lily of Quito": III: 7-23; 8-25
Liquor imports: III: 4-20
Lizarazo, Ernesto: III: 1-11
Lloyd, R. V. & Company: VII: 1-28
Loans (see Debt, national)
Lombardo Toledano, Vicente: V: 10-24
Londoño, Gen. Julio: VII: 12-30
Lozano, Alfonso Gallardo
(see Gallardo Lozano)
Luna, José Araujo (see Araujo Luna)

M

Machine imports: III: 2-24; 9-24,25;
10-27
Macías Hurtado, Miguel: V: 12-22
Maize exports: IV: 4-32 V: 10-24
Malaria (see Health)
Maldonado, Nicolás: V: 9-23 VI: 1-27
Maldonado Jarrín, Gonzalo: VII: 7-29
Maldonado Tamayo, Luis: IV: 1-29
Malt imports: II: 11-23
Manabí Exploration Company: VII: 2-26
(see also Debt)
Mancheno, Carlos: VI: 10-25; 11-28
Mancheno, Capt. Carlos Gómez
(see Gómez Mancheno)
Mantilla, Carlos: II: 4-13 VI: 12-26
Mantilla Ortega, Jorge: VI: 4-27; 11-27
Martínez Cobo, José: V: 9-23; 10-24
VII: 7-24
Martínez de Alva, Salvador: VI: 3-24
Martínez Quirola, Carlos: II: 2-15
Mendoza Avilés, Rafael: IV: 12-24
V: 12-23

Allen, Rebecca: VIII: 12–14

Bailey, Thomas: I: 1–10

Carmichael, Ian: II: 15–22

Dalton, Rosemary: III: 23–31

Ellsworth, Mark: IV: 32–40

Fairchild, Lucy: V: 41–48

Gallagher, Sean: VI: 49–55

Hawthorne, Claire: VII: 56–63

Ingram, Peter: VIII: 64–70

Jackson, Olivia: I: 71–77

Kendrick, Thomas: II: 78–84

Lawrence, Diane: III: 85–91

Montgomery, Alan: IV: 92–98

Nelson, Rachel: V: 99–105

Osborne, Simon: VI: 106–112

Patterson, Lucy: VII: 113–119

Quinn, Edward: VIII: 120–126

Richardson, Paul: I: 127–133

Sullivan, Grace: II: 134–140

Thompson, Mark: III: 141–147

Underwood, Claire: IV: 148–154

Vaughan, Simon: V: 155–161

Wallace, Helen: VI: 162–168

Young, Robert: VII: 169–175

Menéndez Gilbert, Pedro: VII: 12-29
Merchant Marine (see Transportation)
Miles, Adm. Milton F.: VI: 2-23
Miller, Edward G., Jr.: V: 3-27
Mills, Sheldon T.: VII: 6-30; 7-29
Mineral fuel shortage: IV: 3-22
Ministers (see Council of Ministers)
Miranda, Sen. Gilberto: II: 1-11
Monroy, Julio Arosemena
(see Arosemena Monroy)
Morales, Luis: VII: 1-26
Moreno, Carlos Guevara
(see Guevara Moreno)
Moreno Baquerizo, Alfredo: IV: 4-33
Moreno Espinosa, Julio: II: 8-18
VI: 10-25; 11-28
Moscoso, Alfonso: V: 9-23
Movimiento Cívico Democrático Nacional
(see Parties)
Murillo, Manuel Real (see Real Murillo)
Musse, José Hanna (see Hanna Musse)

N

La Nación: V: 12-23 VI: 4-26; 5-24; 7-27; 8-27; 9-24; 10-26 VII: 1-25; 10-27
El Nacional: II: 5-13
Naranja, Raúl Cordero
(see Cordero Naranja)
National Democratic Action Party
(see Parties)
Navarette, Gerardo: VI: 10-25
Navy (see Armed Forces)
Nebot Velasco, Jaime: VII: 5-27; 11-27; 12-29
Nevárez Vásquez, Roberto: V: 9-23
VI: 7-27
Newspapers (see Press)
Nieto, Capt. Manuel: V: 9-23
Nitrate imports: II: 11-23

O

Oat imports: II: 11-23
Odría, Manuel A.: I: 2-12 III: 11-28
IV: 9-25 V: 7-27 VI: 7-27
Oil (see Petroleum)
Onion exports: IV: 4-32
Opium ring: VI: 3-24
Organization of American States
(see Foreign affairs)
Ortega, Jorge Mantilla
(see Mantilla Ortega)
Ortiz, Carlos Pólit (see Pólit Ortiz)
Ortiz, Gustavo Pólit (see Pólit Ortiz)
Oscar Kohorn & Company: IV: 8-32

P

Páez, Benjamín Peralta
(see Peralta Páez)
Páez, Leonardo: II: 3-15
Pan American Astronomical Observatory:
III: 12-26
Pan American Union (see Foreign affairs)
Panama hats (see Hats, straw)
Paper production: III: 7-22; 10-27
IV: 1-29
Paredes, Ana María de Jesús: III: 7-23; 8-25
Paredes, Bolívar: IV: 4-32
Parties (see also Communism)
Alianza Democrática Ecuatoriana (ADE):
V: 1-26; 3-26,27; 4-32
Alianza Revolucionaria Nacional
Ecuatoriana (ARNE): III: 5-23; 11-29
VI: 1-27; 2-22; 4-26; 5-25; 7-27
VII: 3-28; 5-26
Concentración de Fuerzas Populares:
IV: 8-32; 12-25,28 V: 3-26; 9-23;
12-22,23 VI: 1-26; 3-24; 9-24; 10-25
Conservative party: II: 1-11,12
III: 3-22; 4-19; 5-23 IV: 6-25;
12-25,27 VI: 5-25 VII: 3-29
"Uperismo": III: 5-23
Independent party: IV: 6-25
Independent Liberal party: IV: 12-27
Liberal party: II: 1-12; 8-18
III: 3-22; 4-20; 7-22; 11-29
IV: 6-25; 8-32; 12-24,27 VI: 3-24;
11-27
Liberal-Radical party: IV: 2-27; 5-24;
8-32; 12-25,27 VI: 1-28; 2-22; 6-28;
9-24
Liberal-Socialist party: III: 4-20;
5-23
Movimiento Cívico Democrático Nacional:
II: 1-11 III: 3-22; 4-20 IV: 5-24;
6-25; 12-25,27 V: 1-26
National Democratic Action party:
IV: 13-27
Popular Front party: III: 8-25
Popular Independent party: III: 4-20
Popular Revolucionary party: IV: 8-32
Radical party: VI: 11-27
Social Christian Movement: VI: 2-22;
5-25
Socialist party: II: 8-18 III: 3-22;
4-20; 7-22 IV: 5-24; 6-25; 8-32;
13-27 VI: 11-27,29

Miller, Adm. Addison R.: VII: 2-25
Mills, Brendon T.: VII: 6-10; I-25
Ministers (see Council of Ministers)
Moreno, Carlos Guerra
Moreno Mendoza, Pablo: II: 8-18
Muñoz, Jose Ignacio (see Young Moros)
Nuclear Energy Commission: II: 11-13
Oath of Office: II: 3-1
Oaths, Religious: II: 3-1
Obando y Bravo, Miguel Cardenal
Obligations (see Treaties)
Occupations: II: 11-23

Pastor, Amalio Puga (see Puga Pastor)
Peanut exports: II: 11-23
Pellín, Msgr. J. M.: VI: 5-24
Peña, Col. Hernando: VI: 8-28
Peñaherrera, Alfredo: IV: 2-27; 6-25
Peñaherrera, Luis Antonio: IV: 2-27
V: 9-23 VI: 2-22; 8-28 VII: 3-28
Peralta Páez, Benjamín: IV: 1-29
Pérez, Leonidas: VI: 9-23
Pérez Chiriboga, Gustavo: III: 11-28
VI: 3-23; 4-27
Perón, Juan Domingo: VI: 1-27; 3-24
Petroleum production: III: 3-22
VI: 12-27
Companies: II: 9-15 VII: 9-25
Exports: VI: 9-24; 10-27
Gasoline: VI: 7-28 VII: 7-30
Imports: III: 5-23 IV: 3-22
Oil concessions: VI: 12-27 VII: 6-29
Pipelines: VI: 12-27
Pezet, José: VI: 3-24
Piedrahita, Carlos Restrepo
(see Restrepo Piedrahita)
Plaza Danín, Carlos: VI: 10-25
Plaza Lasso, Galo: I: 1-8 II: 1-11;
2-14,15; 3-15; 6-14; 7-16; 8-18;
9-16; 12-21 III: 2-23,24; 3-21,22;
4-20; 5-23; 6-23; 7-23; 8-14,25; 9-25;
11-28; 12-25 IV: 1-28,29; 2-27; 3-22;
4-32; 6-25,26; 7-27; 9-25; 12-25;
13-27,28 V: 1-26; 4-32,33; 5-23,24;
6-25; 7-27; 8-25; 9-23; 10-23; 11-27
VI: 4-27; 10-25 VII: 12-29
Point-Four program (see Economy)
Police:
Arrests: II: 8-18 III: 8-25
VI: 1-27; 3-24; 4-26; 5-24,25; 9-24;
10-25; 11-28
Pólit Ortiz, Carlos: III: 8-25
Pólit Ortiz, Gustavo: IV: 2-27
Ponce, Neftalí: III: 8-25; 10-26; 11-29
IV: 5-23; 6-25; 12-25; 13-27 V: 2-24;
4-33; 7-27
Ponce Enríquez, Camilo: VI: 2-22; 5-25;
9-24; 10-26; 12-26 VII: 2-26; 10-27;
12-29
Popular Front party (see Parties)
Popular Independent party (see Parties)
Popular Revolutionary party (see Parties)
Population:
Census: III: 12-25 IV: 1-28
Potato exports: IV: 4-32
Power:
Cununyacu hydroelectric plant:
VII: 2-26; 11-27
Empresa Eléctrica Municipal de Quito:
VII: 11-27
Pozo, Gabriel de: VII: 9-24
President (see Plaza Lasso, Galo;
Velasco Ibarra, José María)
Press (see also Ahora; El Colombiano;
El Combate; El Comercio; El Crisol;
El Día; La Hora; La Nación; El
Nacional; Semana; El Telégrafo;
Tiempo; Ultimas Noticias; El Universo)
Associated Survey of the World:
VII: 8-27
Government control: VI: 4-26,27; 7-27;
9-24; 11-27; 12-26 VII: 1-25,27;
8-28; 11-27
Inter-American Press Association (IAPA):
II: 4-13; 8-18 VI: 4-27; 5-24; 8-27;
11-28; 12-26
International Press Society: VII: 1-25
National Newspapermen's Union:
VI: 11-27 VII: 11-27
Newsprint: IV: 1-29; 2-27; 7-27
Plagiarism: II: 8-18
Pan American Press Congress: II: 6-14
Public works: VII: 2-26; 9-25
Puga, Maj. Carlos: VII: 12-29
Puga Pastor, Amalio: VI: 10-25; 11-27
Puig Arosemena, Alberto: VI: 1-28
Pyrethrum production: VI: 12-27
VII: 2-27
Pyrite exports: VI: 9-24

Q

Quevedo, Antonio: IV: 1-29; 3-22; 11-25
V: 9-23
Quinchoquí, Daniel Ruiz (see Ruiz
Quinchoquí)
Quirola, Carlos Martínez
(see Martínez Quirola)

R

Rabbit production: VII: 8-28
Radio (see Communications)
Railroads (see Transportation)
Ramírez, Francisco Javier: V: 7-27
Real Murillo, Manuel: VI: 7-27
Rees, John: III: 6-24
Religion:
Roman Catholic Church: III: 5-23; 8-25
V: 8-26
Canonization of the "Lily of Quito":
III: 5-23; 8-25
Remorino, Jerónimo: VI: 12-27

Population:
Osseme: III: 12-30; IV: 1-98
Pseudo Exporte: IV: 4-33
Power:
Dimension by Dimension Planet: VIII: 25-30; VIII: 13-33
Prairie: III: 8-18 III: 8-33
Prairie Dog: III: 3-30; IV: 4-33; V: 1-33
Prairie Dog Town: III: 8-25
Prairie Fire: III: 8-25
Prairie Schooner: III: 8-25; 10-26; 13-29
Prairie Wolf: IV: 2-33; 6-33; 13-27; V: 8-24; VI: 1-25
Precipitation: VI: 1-26; VII: 1-27
Predator: VI: 22-25
Prehistoric Animals: VI: 12-27 VII: 6-29
Pretense: VI: 12-27
Prevent Loss: VI: 3-24
Price Index, Consumer: VII: 10-25
Prime Factor, Composite: 25; 33
Prime Number: 1-33; 2-33; 3-33; 4-33; 5-33; 6-33; 7-33; 8-33; 9-33; 10-33; 11-33; 12-33; 13-33; 14-33; 15-33; 16-33; 17-33; 18-33; 19-33; 20-33; 21-33; 22-33; 23-33; 24-33; 25-33; 26-33; 27-33; 28-33; 29-33; 30-33; 31-33; 32-33; 33-33; 34-33; 35-33; 36-33; 37-33; 38-33; 39-33; 40-33; 41-33; 42-33; 43-33; 44-33; 45-33; 46-33; 47-33; 48-33; 49-33; 50-33; 51-33; 52-33; 53-33; 54-33; 55-33; 56-33; 57-33; 58-33; 59-33; 60-33; 61-33; 62-33; 63-33; 64-33; 65-33; 66-33; 67-33; 68-33; 69-33; 70-33; 71-33; 72-33; 73-33; 74-33; 75-33; 76-33; 77-33; 78-33; 79-33; 80-33; 81-33; 82-33; 83-33; 84-33; 85-33; 86-33; 87-33; 88-33; 89-33; 90-33; 91-33; 92-33; 93-33; 94-33; 95-33; 96-33; 97-33; 98-33; 99-33; 100-33; 101-33; 102-33; 103-33; 104-33; 105-33; 106-33; 107-33; 108-33; 109-33; 110-33; 111-33; 112-33; 113-33; 114-33; 115-33; 116-33; 117-33; 118-33; 119-33; 120-33; 121-33; 122-33; 123-33; 124-33; 125-33; 126-33; 127-33; 128-33; 129-33; 130-33; 131-33; 132-33; 133-33; 134-33; 135-33; 136-33; 137-33; 138-33; 139-33; 140-33; 141-33; 142-33; 143-33; 144-33; 145-33; 146-33; 147-33; 148-33; 149-33; 150-33; 151-33; 152-33; 153-33; 154-33; 155-33; 156-33; 157-33; 158-33; 159-33; 160-33; 161-33; 162-33; 163-33; 164-33; 165-33; 166-33; 167-33; 168-33; 169-33; 170-33; 171-33; 172-33; 173-33; 174-33; 175-33; 176-33; 177-33; 178-33; 179-33; 180-33; 181-33; 182-33; 183-33; 184-33; 185-33; 186-33; 187-33; 188-33; 189-33; 190-33; 191-33; 192-33; 193-33; 194-33; 195-33; 196-33; 197-33; 198-33; 199-33; 200-33; 201-33; 202-33; 203-33; 204-33; 205-33; 206-33; 207-33; 208-33; 209-33; 210-33; 211-33; 212-33; 213-33; 214-33; 215-33; 216-33; 217-33; 218-33; 219-33; 220-33; 221-33; 222-33; 223-33; 224-33; 225-33; 226-33; 227-33; 228-33; 229-33; 230-33; 231-33; 232-33; 233-33; 234-33; 235-33; 236-33; 237-33; 238-33; 239-33; 240-33; 241-33; 242-33; 243-33; 244-33; 245-33; 246-33; 247-33; 248-33; 249-33; 250-33; 251-33; 252-33; 253-33; 254-33; 255-33; 256-33; 257-33; 258-33; 259-33; 260-33; 261-33; 262-33; 263-33; 264-33; 265-33; 266-33; 267-33; 268-33; 269-33; 270-33; 271-33; 272-33; 273-33; 274-33; 275-33; 276-33; 277-33; 278-33; 279-33; 280-33; 281-33; 282-33; 283-33; 284-33; 285-33; 286-33; 287-33; 288-33; 289-33; 290-33; 291-33; 292-33; 293-33; 294-33; 295-33; 296-33; 297-33; 298-33; 299-33; 300-33; 301-33; 302-33; 303-33; 304-33; 305-33; 306-33; 307-33; 308-33; 309-33; 310-33; 311-33; 312-33; 313-33; 314-33; 315-33; 316-33; 317-33; 318-33; 319-33; 320-33; 321-33; 322-33; 323-33; 324-33; 325-33; 326-33; 327-33; 328-33; 329-33; 330-33; 331-33; 332-33; 333-33; 334-33; 335-33; 336-33; 337-33; 338-33; 339-33; 340-33; 341-33; 342-33; 343-33; 344-33; 345-33; 346-33; 347-33; 348-33; 349-33; 350-33; 351-33; 352-33; 353-33; 354-33; 355-33; 356-33; 357-33; 358-33; 359-33; 360-33; 361-33; 362-33; 363-33; 364-33; 365-33; 366-33; 367-33; 368-33; 369-33; 370-33; 371-33; 372-33; 373-33; 374-33; 375-33; 376-33; 377-33; 378-33; 379-33; 380-33; 381-33; 382-33; 383-33; 384-33; 385-33; 386-33; 387-33; 388-33; 389-33; 390-33; 391-33; 392-33; 393-33; 394-33; 395-33; 396-33; 397-33; 398-33; 399-33; 400-33; 401-33; 402-33; 403-33; 404-33; 405-33; 406-33; 407-33; 408-33; 409-33; 410-33; 411-33; 412-33; 413-33; 414-33; 415-33; 416-33; 417-33; 418-33; 419-33; 420-33; 421-33; 422-33; 423-33; 424-33; 425-33; 426-33; 427-33; 428-33; 429-33; 430-33; 431-33; 432-33; 433-33; 434-33; 435-33; 436-33; 437-33; 438-33; 439-33; 440-33; 441-33; 442-33; 443-33; 444-33; 445-33; 446-33; 447-33; 448-33; 449-33; 450-33; 451-33; 452-33; 453-33; 454-33; 455-33; 456-33; 457-33; 458-33; 459-33; 460-33; 461-33; 462-33; 463-33; 464-33; 465-33; 466-33; 467-33; 468-33; 469-33; 470-33; 471-33; 472-33; 473-33; 474-33; 475-33; 476-33; 477-33; 478-33; 479-33; 480-33; 481-33; 482-33; 483-33; 484-33; 485-33; 486-33; 487-33; 488-33; 489-33; 490-33; 491-33; 492-33; 493-33; 494-33; 495-33; 496-33; 497-33; 498-33; 499-33; 500-33; 501-33; 502-33; 503-33; 504-33; 505-33; 506-33; 507-33; 508-33; 509-33; 510-33; 511-33; 512-33; 513-33; 514-33; 515-33; 516-33; 517-33; 518-33; 519-33; 520-33; 521-33; 522-33; 523-33; 524-33; 525-33; 526-33; 527-33; 528-33; 529-33; 530-33; 531-33; 532-33; 533-33; 534-33; 535-33; 536-33; 537-33; 538-33; 539-33; 540-33; 541-33; 542-33; 543-33; 544-33; 545-33; 546-33; 547-33; 548-33; 549-33; 550-33; 551-33; 552-33; 553-33; 554-33; 555-33; 556-33; 557-33; 558-33; 559-33; 560-33; 561-33; 562-33; 563-33; 564-33; 565-33; 566-33; 567-33; 568-33; 569-33; 570-33; 571-33; 572-33; 573-33; 574-33; 575-33; 576-33; 577-33; 578-33; 579-33; 580-33; 581-33; 582-33; 583-33; 584-33; 585-33; 586-33; 587-33; 588-33; 589-33; 590-33; 591-33; 592-33; 593-33; 594-33; 595-33; 596-33; 597-33; 598-33; 599-33; 600-33; 601-33; 602-33; 603-33; 604-33; 605-33; 606-33; 607-33; 608-33; 609-33; 610-33; 611-33; 612-33; 613-33; 614-33; 615-33; 616-33; 617-33; 618-33; 619-33; 620-33; 621-33; 622-33; 623-33; 624-33; 625-33; 626-33; 627-33; 628-33; 629-33; 630-33; 631-33; 632-33; 633-33; 634-33; 635-33; 636-33; 637-33; 638-33; 639-33; 640-33; 641-33; 642-33; 643-33; 644-33; 645-33; 646-33; 647-33; 648-33; 649-33; 650-33; 651-33; 652-33; 653-33; 654-33; 655-33; 656-33; 657-33; 658-33; 659-33; 660-33; 661-33; 662-33; 663-33; 664-33; 665-33; 666-33; 667-33; 668-33; 669-33; 670-33; 671-33; 672-33; 673-33; 674-33; 675-33; 676-33; 677-33; 678-33; 679-33; 680-33; 681-33; 682-33; 683-33; 684-33; 685-33; 686-33; 687-33; 688-33; 689-33; 690-33; 691-33; 692-33; 693-33; 694-33; 695-33; 696-33; 697-33; 698-33; 699-33; 700-33; 701-33; 702-33; 703-33; 704-33; 705-33; 706-33; 707-33; 708-33; 709-33; 710-33; 711-33; 712-33; 713-33; 714-33; 715-33; 716-33; 717-33; 718-33; 719-33; 720-33; 721-33; 722-33; 723-33; 724-33; 725-33; 726-33; 727-33; 728-33; 729-33; 730-33; 731-33; 732-33; 733-33; 734-33; 735-33; 736-33; 737-33; 738-33; 739-33; 740-33; 741-33; 742-33; 743-33; 744-33; 745-33; 746-33; 747-33; 748-33; 749-33; 750-33; 751-33; 752-33; 753-33; 754-33; 755-33; 756-33; 757-33; 758-33; 759-33; 760-33; 761-33; 762-33; 763-33; 764-33; 765-33; 766-33; 767-33; 768-33; 769-33; 770-33; 771-33; 772-33; 773-33; 774-33; 775-33; 776-33; 777-33; 778-33; 779-33; 780-33; 781-33; 782-33; 783-33; 784-33; 785-33; 786-33; 787-33; 788-33; 789-33; 790-33; 791-33; 792-33; 793-33; 794-33; 795-33; 796-33; 797-33; 798-33; 799-33; 800-33; 801-33; 802-33; 803-33; 804-33; 805-33; 806-33; 807-33; 808-33; 809-33; 810-33; 811-33; 812-33; 813-33; 814-33; 815-33; 816-33; 817-33; 818-33; 819-33; 820-33; 821-33; 822-33; 823-33; 824-33; 825-33; 826-33; 827-33; 828-33; 829-33; 830-33; 831-33; 832-33; 833-33; 834-33; 835-33; 836-33; 837-33; 838-33; 839-33; 840-33; 841-33; 842-33; 843-33; 844-33; 845-33; 846-33; 847-33; 848-33; 849-33; 850-33; 851-33; 852-33; 853-33; 854-33; 855-33; 856-33; 857-33; 858-33; 859-33; 860-33; 861-33; 862-33; 863-33; 864-33; 865-33; 866-33; 867-33; 868-33; 869-33; 870-33; 871-33; 872-33; 873-33; 874-33; 875-33; 876-33; 877-33; 878-33; 879-33; 880-33; 881-33; 882-33; 883-33; 884-33; 885-33; 886-33; 887-33; 888-33; 889-33; 890-33; 891-33; 892-33; 893-33; 894-33; 895-33; 896-33; 897-33; 898-33; 899-33; 900-33; 901-33; 902-33; 903-33; 904-33; 905-33; 906-33; 907-33; 908-33; 909-33; 910-33; 911-33; 912-33; 913-33; 914-33; 915-33; 916-33; 917-33; 918-33; 919-33; 920-33; 921-33; 922-33; 923-33; 924-33; 925-33; 926-33; 927-33; 928-33; 929-33; 930-33; 931-33; 932-33; 933-33; 934-33; 935-33; 936-33; 937-33; 938-33; 939-33; 940-33; 941-33; 942-33; 943-33; 944-33; 945-33; 946-33; 947-33; 948-33; 949-33; 950-33; 951-33; 952-33; 953-33; 954-33; 955-33; 956-33; 957-33; 958-33; 959-33; 960-33; 961-33; 962-33; 963-33; 964-33; 965-33; 966-33; 967-33; 968-33; 969-33; 970-33; 971-33; 972-33; 973-33; 974-33; 975-33; 976-33; 977-33; 978-33; 979-33; 980-33; 981-33; 982-33; 983-33; 984-33; 985-33; 986-33; 987-33; 988-33; 989-33; 990-33; 991-33; 992-33; 993-33; 994-33; 995-33; 996-33; 997-33; 998-33; 999-33; 1000-33
Principal: VI: 1-27; 5-27; VII: 12-27
Print-Your Program (see Exercise)
Prints:
Private: II: 8-18 III: 8-25
Probability: III: 3-30; IV: 1-33; 2-33; 3-33; 4-33; 5-33; 6-33; 7-33; 8-33; 9-33; 10-33; 11-33; 12-33; 13-33; 14-33; 15-33; 16-33; 17-33; 18-33; 19-33; 20-33; 21-33; 22-33; 23-33; 24-33; 25-33; 26-33; 27-33; 28-33; 29-33; 30-33; 31-33; 32-33; 33-33; 34-33; 35-33; 36-33; 37-33; 38-33; 39-33; 40-33; 41-33; 42-33; 43-33; 44-33; 45-33; 46-33; 47-33; 48-33; 49-33; 50-33; 51-33; 52-33; 53-33; 54-33; 55-33; 56-33; 57-33; 58-33; 59-33; 60-33; 61-33; 62-33; 63-33; 64-33; 65-33; 66-33; 67-33; 68-33; 69-33; 70-33; 71-33; 72-33; 73-33; 74-33; 75-33; 76-33; 77-33; 78-33; 79-33; 80-33; 81-33; 82-33; 83-33; 84-33; 85-33; 86-33; 87-33; 88-33; 89-33; 90-33; 91-33; 92-33; 93-33; 94-33; 95-33; 96-33; 97-33; 98-33; 99-33; 100-33; 101-33; 102-33; 103-33; 104-33; 105-33; 106-33; 107-33; 108-33; 109-33; 110-33; 111-33; 112-33; 113-33; 114-33; 115-33; 116-33; 117-33; 118-33; 119-33; 120-33; 121-33; 122-33; 123-33; 124-33; 125-33; 126-33; 127-33; 128-33; 129-33; 130-33; 131-33; 132-33; 133-33; 134-33; 135-33; 136-33; 137-33; 138-33; 139-33; 140-33; 141-33; 142-33; 143-33; 144-33; 145-33; 146-33; 147-33; 148-33; 149-33; 150-33; 151-33; 152-33; 153-33; 154-33; 155-33; 156-33; 157-33; 158-33; 159-33; 160-33; 161-33; 162-33; 163-33; 164-33; 165-33; 166-33; 167-33; 168-33; 169-33; 170-33; 171-33; 172-33; 173-33; 174-33; 175-33; 176-33; 177-33; 178-33; 179-33; 180-33; 181-33; 182-33; 183-33; 184-33; 185-33; 186-33; 187-33; 188-33; 189-33; 190-33; 191-33; 192-33; 193-33; 194-33; 195-33; 196-33; 197-33; 198-33; 199-33; 200-33; 201-33; 202-33; 203-33; 204-33; 205-33; 206-33; 207-33; 208-33; 209-33; 210-33; 211-33; 212-33; 213-33; 214-33; 215-33; 216-33; 217-33; 218-33; 219-33; 220-33; 221-33; 222-33; 223-33; 224-33; 225-33; 226-33; 227-33; 228-33; 229-33; 230-33; 231-33; 232-33; 233-33; 234-33; 235-33; 236-33; 237-33; 238-33; 239-33; 240-33; 241-33; 242-33; 243-33; 244-33; 245-33; 246-33; 247-33; 248-33; 249-33; 250-33; 251-33; 252-33; 253-33; 254-33; 255-33; 256-33; 257-33; 258-33; 259-33; 260-33; 261-33; 262-33; 263-33; 264-33; 265-33; 266-33; 267-33; 268-33; 269-33; 270-33; 271-33; 272-33; 273-33; 274-33; 275-33; 276-33; 277-33; 278-33; 279-33; 280-33; 281-33; 282-33; 283-33; 284-33; 285-33; 286-33; 287-33; 288-33; 289-33; 290-33; 291-33; 292-33; 293-33; 294-33; 295-33; 296-33; 297-33; 298-33; 299-33; 300-33; 301-33; 302-33; 303-33; 304-33; 305-33; 306-33; 307-33; 308-33; 309-33; 310-33; 311-33; 312-33; 313-33; 314-33; 315-33; 316-33; 317-33; 318-33; 319-33; 320-33; 321-33; 322-33; 323-33; 324-33; 325-33; 326-33; 327-33; 328-33; 329-33; 330-33; 331-33; 332-33; 333-33; 334-33; 335-33; 336-33; 337-33; 338-33; 339-33; 340-33; 341-33; 342-33; 343-33; 344-33; 345-33; 346-33; 347-33; 348-33; 349-33; 350-33; 351-33; 352-33; 353-33; 354-33; 355-33; 356-33; 357-33; 358-33; 359-33; 360-33; 361-33; 362-33; 363-33; 364-33; 365-33; 366-33; 367-33; 368-33; 369-33; 370-33; 371-33; 372-33; 373-33; 374-33; 375-33; 376-33; 377-33; 378-33; 379-33; 380-33; 381-33; 382-33; 383-33; 384-33; 385-33; 386-33; 387-33; 388-33; 389-33; 390-33; 391-33; 392-33; 393-33; 394-33; 395-33; 396-33; 397-33; 398-33; 399-33; 400-33; 401-33; 402-33; 403-33; 404-33; 405-33; 406-33; 407-33; 408-33; 409-33; 410-33; 411-33; 412-33; 413-33; 414-33; 415-33; 416-33; 417-33; 418-33; 419-33; 420-33; 421-33; 422-33; 423-33; 424-33; 425-33; 426-33; 427-33; 428-33; 429-33; 430-33; 431-33; 432-33; 433-33; 434-33; 435-33; 436-33; 437-33; 438-33; 439-33; 440-33; 441-33; 442-33; 443-33; 444-33; 445-33; 446-33; 447-33; 448-33; 449-33; 450-33; 451-33; 452-33; 453-33; 454-33; 455-33; 456-33; 457-33; 458-33; 459-33; 460-33; 461-33; 462-33; 463-33; 464-33; 465-33; 466-33; 467-33; 468-33; 469-33; 470-33; 471-33; 472-33; 473-33; 474-33; 475-33; 476-33; 477-33; 478-33; 479-33; 480-33; 481-33; 482-33; 483-33; 484-33; 485-33; 486-33; 487-33; 488-33; 489-33; 490-33; 491-33; 492-33; 493-33; 494-33; 495-33; 496-33; 497-33; 498-33; 499-33; 500-33; 501-33; 502-33; 503-33; 504-33; 505-33; 506-33; 507-33; 508-33; 509-33; 510-33; 511-33; 512-33; 513-33; 514-33; 515-33; 516-33; 517-33; 518-33; 519-33; 520-33; 521-33; 522-33; 523-33; 524-33; 525-33; 526-33; 527-33; 528-33; 529-33; 530-33; 531-33; 532-33; 533-33; 534-33; 535-33; 536-33; 537-33; 538-33; 539-33; 540-33; 541-33; 542-33; 543-33; 544-33; 545-33; 546-33; 547-33; 548-33; 549-33; 550-33; 551-33; 552-33; 553-33; 554-33; 555-33; 556-33; 557-33; 558-33; 559-33; 560-33; 561-33; 562-33; 563-33; 564-33; 565-33; 566-33; 567-33; 568-33; 569-33; 570-33; 571-33; 572-33; 573-33; 574-33; 575-33; 576-33; 577-33; 578-33; 579-33; 580-33; 581-33; 582-33; 583-33; 584-33; 585-33; 586-33; 587-33; 588-33; 589-33; 590-33; 591-33; 592-33; 593-33; 594-33; 595-33; 596-33; 597-33; 598-33; 599-33; 600-33; 601-33; 602-33; 603-33; 604-33; 605-33; 606-33; 607-33; 608-33; 609-33; 610-33; 611-33; 612-33; 613-33; 614-33; 615-33; 616-33; 617-33; 618-33; 619-33; 620-33; 621-33; 622-33; 623-33; 624-33; 625-33; 626-33; 627-33; 628-33; 629-33; 630-33; 631-33; 632-33; 633-33; 634-33; 635-33; 636-33; 637-33; 638-33; 639-33; 640-33; 641-33; 642-33; 643-33; 644-33; 645-33; 646-33; 647-33; 648-33; 649-33; 650-33; 651-33; 652-33; 653-33; 654-33; 655-33; 656-33; 657-33; 658-33; 659-33; 660-33; 661-33; 662-33; 663-33; 664-33; 665-33; 666-33; 667-33; 668-33; 669-33; 670-33; 671-33; 672-33; 673-33; 674-33; 675-33; 676-33; 677-33; 678-33; 679-33; 680-33; 681-33; 682-33; 683-33; 684-33; 685-33; 686-33; 687-33; 688-33; 689-33; 690-33; 691-33; 692-33; 693-33; 694-33; 695-33; 696-33; 697-33; 698-33; 699-33; 700-33; 701-33; 702-33; 703-33; 704-33; 705-33; 706-33; 707-33; 708-33; 709-33; 710-33; 711-33; 712-33; 713-33; 714-33; 715-33; 716-33; 717-33; 718-33; 719-33; 720-33; 721-33; 722-33; 723-33; 724-33; 725-33; 726-33; 727-33; 728-33; 729-33; 730-33; 731-33; 732-33; 733-33; 734-33; 735-33; 736-33; 737-33; 738-33; 739-33; 740-33; 741-33; 742-33; 743-33; 744-33; 745-33; 746-33; 747-33; 748-33; 749-33; 750-33; 751-33; 752-33; 753-33; 754-33; 755-33; 756-33; 757-33; 758-33; 759-33; 760-33; 761-33; 762-33; 763-33; 764-33; 765-33; 766-33; 767-33; 768-33; 769-33; 770-33; 771-33; 772-33; 773-33; 774-33; 775-33; 776-33; 777-33; 778-33; 779-33; 780-33; 781-33; 782-33; 783-33; 784-33; 785-33; 786-33; 787-33; 788-33; 789-33; 790-33; 791-33; 792-33; 793-33; 794-33; 795-33; 796-33; 797-33; 798-33; 799-33; 800-33; 801-33; 802-33; 803-33; 804-33; 805-33; 806-33; 807-33; 808-33; 809-33; 810-33; 811-33; 812-33; 813-33; 814-33; 815-33; 816-33; 817-33; 818-33; 819-33; 820-33; 821-33; 822-33; 823-33; 824-33; 825-33; 826-33; 827-33; 828-33; 829-33; 830-33; 831-33; 832-33; 833-33; 834-33; 835-33; 836-33; 837-33; 838-33; 839-33; 840-33; 841-33; 842-33; 843-33; 844-33; 845-33; 846-33; 847-33; 848-33; 849-33; 850-33; 851-33; 852-33; 853-33; 854-33; 855-33; 856-33; 857-33; 858-33; 859-33; 860-33; 861-33; 862-33; 863-33; 864-33; 865-33; 866-33; 867-33; 868-33; 869-33; 870-33; 871-33; 872-33; 873-33; 874-33; 875-33; 876-33; 877-33; 878-33; 879-33; 880-33; 881-33; 882-33; 883-33; 884-33; 885-33; 886-33; 887-33; 888-33; 889-33; 890-33; 891-33; 892-33; 893-33; 894-33; 895-33; 896-33; 897-33; 898-33; 899-33; 900-33; 901-33; 902-33; 903-33; 904-33; 905-33; 906-33; 907-33; 908-33; 909-33; 910-33; 911-33; 912-33; 913-33; 914-33; 915-33; 916-33; 917-33; 918-33; 919-33; 920-33; 921-33; 922-33; 923-33; 924-33; 925-33; 926-33; 927-33; 928-33; 929-33; 930-33; 931-33; 932-33; 933-33; 934-33; 935-33; 936-33; 937-33; 938-33; 939-33; 940-33; 941-33; 942-33; 943-33; 944-33; 945-33; 946-33; 947-33; 948-33; 949-33; 950-33; 951-33; 952-33; 953-33; 954-33; 955-33; 956-33; 957-33; 958-33; 959-33; 960-33; 961-33; 962-33; 963-33; 964-33; 965-33; 966-33; 967-33; 968-33; 969-33; 970-33; 971-33; 972-33; 973-33; 974-33; 975-33; 976-33; 977-33; 978-33; 979-33; 980-33; 981-33; 982-33; 983-33; 984-33; 985-33; 986-33; 987-33; 988-33; 989-33; 990-33; 991-33; 992-33; 993-33; 994-33; 995-33; 996-33; 997-33; 998-33; 999-33; 1000-33
Problem Solving: VI: 1-27; 5-27; VII: 12-27
Problem-Your Program (see Exercise)
Problems:
Procedure: II: 8-18 III: 8-25
Process: III: 3-30; IV: 1-33; 2-33; 3-33; 4-33; 5-33; 6-33; 7-33; 8-33; 9-33; 10-33; 11-33; 12-33; 13-33; 14-33; 15-33; 16-33; 17-33; 18-33; 19-33; 20-33; 21-33; 22-33; 23-33; 24-33; 25-33; 26-33; 27-33; 28-33; 29-33; 30-33; 31-33; 32-33; 33-33; 34-33; 35-33; 36-33; 37-33; 38-33; 39-33; 40-33; 41-33; 42-33; 43-33; 44-33; 45-33; 46-33; 47-33; 48-33; 49-33; 50-33; 51-33; 52-33; 53-33; 54-33; 55-33; 56-33; 57-33; 58-33; 59-33; 60-33; 61-33; 62-33; 63-33; 64-33; 65-33; 66-33; 67-33; 68-33; 69-33; 70-33; 71-33; 72-33; 73-33; 74-33; 75-33; 76-33; 77-33; 78-33; 79-33; 80-33; 81-33; 82-33; 83-33; 84-33; 85-33; 86-33; 87-33; 88-33; 89-33; 90-33; 91-33; 92-33; 93-33; 94-33; 95-33; 96-33; 97-33; 98-33; 99-33; 100-33; 101-33; 102-33; 103-33; 104-33; 105-33; 106-33; 107-33; 108-33; 109-33; 110-33; 111-33; 112-33; 113-33; 114-33; 115-33; 116-33; 117-33; 118-33; 119-33; 120-33; 121-33; 122-33; 123-33; 124-33; 125-33; 126-33; 127-33; 128-33; 129-33; 130-33; 131-33; 132-33; 133-33; 134-33; 135-33; 136-33; 137-33; 138-33; 139-33; 140-33; 141-33; 142-33; 143-33; 144-33; 145-33; 146-33; 147-33; 148-33; 149-33; 150-33; 151-33; 152-33; 153-33; 154-33; 155-33; 156-33; 157-33; 158-33; 159-33; 160-33; 161-33; 162-33; 163-33; 164-33; 165-33; 166-33; 167-33; 168-33; 169-33; 170-33; 171-33; 172-33; 173-33; 174-33; 175-33; 176-33; 177-33; 178-33; 179-33; 180-33; 181-33; 182-33; 183-33; 184-33; 185-33; 186-33; 187-33; 188-33; 189-33; 190-33; 191-33; 192-33; 193-33; 194-33; 195-33; 196-33; 197-33; 198-33; 199-33; 200-33; 201-33; 202-33; 203-33; 204-33; 205-33; 206-33; 207-33; 208-33; 209-33; 210-33; 211-33; 212-33; 213-33; 214-33; 215-33; 216-33; 217-33; 218-33; 219-33; 220-33; 221-33; 222-33; 223-33; 224-33; 225-33; 226-33; 227-33; 228-33; 229-33; 230-33; 231-33; 232-33; 233-33; 234-33; 235-33; 236-33; 237-33; 238-33; 239-33; 240-33; 241-33; 242-33; 243-33; 244-33; 245-33; 246-33; 247-33; 248-33; 249-33; 250-33; 251-33; 252-33; 253-33; 254-33; 255-33; 256-33; 257-33; 258-33; 259-33; 260-33; 261-33; 262-33; 263-33; 264-33; 265-33; 266-33; 267-33; 268-33; 269-33; 270-33; 271-33; 272-33; 273-33; 274-33; 275-33; 276-33; 277-33; 278-33; 279-33; 280-33; 281-33; 282-33; 283-33; 284-33; 285-33; 286-33; 287-33; 288-33; 289-33; 290-33; 291-33; 292-33; 293-33; 294-33; 295-33; 296-33; 297-33; 298-33; 299-33; 300-33; 301-33; 302-33; 303-33; 304-33; 305-33; 306-33; 307-33; 308-33; 309-33; 310-33; 311-33; 312-33; 313-33; 314-33; 315-33; 316-33; 317-33; 318-33; 319-33; 320-33; 321-33; 322-33; 323-33; 324-33; 325-33; 326-33; 327-33; 328-33; 329-33; 330-33; 331-33; 332-33; 333-33; 334-33; 335-33; 336-33; 337-33; 338-33; 339-33; 340-33; 341-33; 342-33; 343-33; 344-33; 345-33; 346-33; 347-33; 348-33; 349-33; 350-33; 351-33; 352-33; 353-33; 354-33; 355-33; 356-33; 357-33; 358-33; 359-33; 360-33; 361-33; 362-33; 363-33; 364-33; 365-33; 366-33; 367-33; 368-33; 369-33; 370-33; 371-33; 372-33; 373-33; 374-33; 375-33; 376-33; 377-33; 378-33; 379-33; 380-33; 381-33; 382-33; 383-33; 384-33; 385-33; 386-33; 387-33; 388-33; 389-33; 390-33; 391-33; 392-33; 393-33; 394-33; 395-33; 396-33; 397-33; 398-33; 399-33; 400-33; 401-33; 402-33; 403-33; 404-33; 405-33; 406-33; 407-33; 408-33; 409-33; 410-33; 411-33; 412-33; 413-33; 414-33; 415-33; 416-33; 417-33; 418-33; 419-33; 420-33; 421-33; 422-33; 423-33; 424-33; 425-33; 426-33; 427-33; 428-33; 429-33; 430-33; 431-33; 432-33; 433-33; 434-33; 435-33; 436-33; 437-33; 438-33; 439-33; 440-33; 441-33; 442-33; 443-33; 444-33; 445-33; 446-33; 447-33; 448-33; 449-33; 450-33; 451-33; 452-33; 453-33; 454-33; 455-33; 456-33; 457-33; 458-33; 459-33; 460-33; 461-33; 462-33; 463-33; 464-33; 465-33; 466-33; 467-33; 468-33; 469-33; 470-33; 471-33; 472-33; 473-33; 474-33; 475-33; 476-33; 477-33; 478-33; 479-33; 480-33; 481-33; 482-33; 483-33; 484-33; 485-33; 486-33; 487-33; 488-33; 489-33; 490-33; 491-33; 492-33; 493-33; 494-33; 495-33; 496-33; 497-33; 498-33; 499-33; 500-33; 501-33; 502-33; 503-33; 504-33; 505-33; 506-33; 507-33; 508-33; 509-33; 510-33; 511-33; 512-33; 513-33; 514-33; 515-33; 516-33; 517-33; 518-33; 519-33; 520-33; 521-33; 522-33; 523-33; 524-33; 525-33; 526-33; 527-33; 528-33; 529-33; 530-33; 531-33; 532-33; 533-33; 534-33; 535-33; 536-33; 537-33; 538-33; 539-33; 540-33; 541-33; 542-33; 543-33; 544-33; 545-33; 546-33; 547-33; 548-33; 549-33; 550-33; 551-33; 552-33; 553-33; 554-33; 555-33; 556-33; 557-33; 558-33; 559-33; 560-33; 561-33; 562-33; 563-33; 564-33; 565-33; 566-33; 567-33; 568-33; 569-33; 570-33; 571-33; 572-33; 573-33; 574-33; 575-33; 576-33; 577-33; 578-33; 579-33; 580-33; 581-33; 582-33; 583-33; 584-33; 585-33; 586-33; 587-33; 588-33; 589-33; 590-33; 591-33; 592-33; 593-33; 594-33; 595-33; 596-33; 597-33; 598-33; 599-33; 600-33; 601-33; 602-33; 603-33; 604-33; 605-33; 606-33; 607-33; 608-33; 609-33; 610-33; 611-33; 612-33; 613-33; 614-33; 615-33; 616-33; 617-33; 618-33; 619-33; 620-33; 621-33; 622-33; 623-33; 624-33; 625-33; 626-33; 627-33; 628-33; 629-33; 630-33; 631-33; 632-33; 633-33; 634-33; 635-33; 636-33; 637-33; 638-33; 639-33; 640-33; 641-33; 642-33; 643-33; 644-33; 645-33; 646-33; 647-33; 648-33; 649-33; 650-33; 651-33; 652-33; 653-33; 654-33; 655-33; 656-33; 657-33; 658-33; 659-33; 660-33; 661-33; 662-33; 663-33; 664-33; 665-33; 666-33; 667-33; 668-33; 669-33; 670-33; 671-33; 672-33; 673-33; 674-33; 675-33; 676-33; 677-33; 678-33; 679-33; 680-33; 681-33; 682-33; 683-33; 684-33; 685-33; 686-33; 687-33; 688-33; 689-33; 690-33; 691-33; 692-33; 693-33; 694-33; 695-33; 696-33; 697-33; 698-33; 699-33; 700-33; 701-33; 702-33; 703-33; 704-33; 705-33; 706-33; 707-33; 708-33; 709-33; 710-33; 711-33; 712-33; 713-33; 714-33; 715-33; 716-33; 717-33; 718-33; 719-33; 720-33; 721-33; 722-33; 723-33; 724-33; 725-33; 726-33; 727-33; 728-33; 729-33; 730-33; 731-33; 732-33; 733-33; 734-33; 735-33; 736-33; 737-33; 738-33; 739-33; 740-33; 741-33; 742-33; 743-33; 744-33; 745-33; 746-33; 747-33; 748-33; 749-33; 750-33; 751-33; 752-33; 753-33; 754-33; 755-33; 756-33; 757-33; 758-33; 759-33; 760-33; 761-33; 762-33; 763-33; 764-33; 765-33; 766-33; 767-33; 768-33; 769-33; 770-33; 771-33; 772-33; 773-33; 774-33; 775-33; 776-33; 777-33; 778-33; 779-33; 780-33; 781-33; 782-33; 783-33; 784-33; 785-33; 786-33; 787-33; 788-33; 789-33; 790-33; 791-33; 792-33; 793-33; 794-33; 795-33; 796-33; 797-33; 798-33; 799-33; 800-33; 801-33; 802-33; 803-33; 804-33; 805-33; 806-33; 807-33; 808-33; 809-33; 810-33; 811-33; 812-33; 813-33; 814-33; 815-33; 816-33; 817-33; 818-33; 819-33; 820-33; 821-33; 822-33; 823-33; 824-33; 825-33; 826-33; 827-33; 828-33; 829-33; 830-33; 831-33; 832-33; 833-33; 834-33; 835-33; 836-33; 837-33; 838-33; 839-33; 840-33; 841-33; 842-33; 843-33; 844-33; 845-33; 846-33; 847-33; 848-33; 849-33; 850-33; 851-33; 852-33; 853-33; 854-33; 855-33; 856-33; 857-33; 858-33; 859-33; 860-33; 861-33; 862-33; 863-33; 864-33; 865-33; 866-33; 867-33; 868-33; 869-33; 870-33; 871-33; 872-33; 873-33; 874-33; 875-33; 876-33; 877-33; 878-33; 879-33; 880-33; 881-33; 882-33; 883-33; 884-33; 885-33; 886-33; 887-33; 888-33; 889-33; 890-33; 891-33; 892-33; 893-33; 894-33; 895-33; 896-33; 897-33; 898-33; 899-33; 900-33; 901-33; 902-33; 903-33; 904-33; 905-33; 906-33; 907-33; 908-33; 909-33; 910-33; 911-33; 912-33; 913-33; 914-33; 915-33; 916-33; 917-33; 918-33; 919-33; 920-33; 921-33; 922-33; 923-33; 924-33; 925-33; 926-33; 927-33; 928-33; 929-33; 930-33; 931-33; 932-33; 933-33; 934-33; 935-33; 936-33; 937-33; 938-33; 939-33; 940-33; 941-33; 942-33; 943-33; 944-33; 945-33; 946-33; 947-33; 948-33; 949-33; 950-33; 951-33; 952-33; 953-33; 954-33; 955-33; 956-33; 957-33; 958-33; 959-33; 960-33; 961-33; 962-33; 963-33; 964-33; 965-33; 966-33; 967-33; 968-33; 969-33; 970-33; 971-33; 972-33; 973-33; 974-33; 975-33; 976-33; 977-33; 978-33; 979-33; 980-33; 981-33; 982-33; 983-33; 984-33; 985-33; 986-33; 987-33; 988-33; 989-33; 990-33; 991-33; 992-33; 993-33; 994-33; 995-33; 996-33; 997-33; 998-33; 999-33; 1000-33
Procedure: II: 8-18 III: 8-25
Process: III: 3-30; IV: 1-33; 2-33; 3-33; 4-33; 5-33; 6-33; 7-33; 8-33; 9-33; 10-33; 11-33; 12-33; 13-33; 14-33; 15-33; 16-33; 17-33; 18-33; 19-33; 20-33; 21-33; 22-33; 23-33; 24-33; 25-33; 26-33; 27-33; 28-33; 29-33; 30-33; 31-33; 32-33; 33-33; 34-33; 35-33; 36-33; 37-33; 38-33; 39-33; 40-33; 41-33; 42-33; 43-33; 44-33; 45-33; 46-33; 47-33; 48-33; 49-33; 50-33; 51-33; 52-33; 53-33; 54-33; 55-33; 56-33; 57-33; 58-33; 59-33; 60-33; 61-33; 62-33; 63-33; 64-33; 65-33; 66-33; 67-33; 68-33; 69-33; 70-33; 71-33; 72-33; 73-33; 74-33; 75-33; 76-33; 77-33; 78-33; 79-33; 80-33; 81-33; 82-33; 83-33; 84-33; 85-33; 86-33; 87-33;

Restrepo Piedrahita, Carlos: VII: 12-30
Reyes, Byron Efrén)
Rice production: II: 5-13 III: 6-23; 7-22; 8-25 IV: 11-25; 12-25; 13-28 VI: 10-27
Exports: III: 2-23,24; 5-23; 7-22; 9-25; 12-25 IV: 4-32; 11-25; 12-25; 13-28 V: 1-26; 2-25; 8-26 VI: 1-28; 10-27; 12-25 VII: 4-28
Río, Carlos Arroyo del (see Arroyo del Río)
Rockefeller, Nelson: II: 5-13
Rodríguez, Francisco Bolaños (see Bolaños Rodríguez)
Rodríguez, Miguel González (see González Rodríguez)
Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo: VI: 10-26; 12-27
Roman Catholic Church (see Religion)
Romeo Castillo, Abel: VI: 3-24
Romero, Miguel Enrique: III: 6-24
Roosevelt, Theodore: IV: 4-32
Rubber exports: IV: 9-24; 10-24 VI: 9-24; 10-27
Ruiz, Edelberto Atahualpa (see Atahualpa Ruiz)
Ruiz, Luis Fernando: VII: 2-26
Ruiz Quinchoquí, Daniel: II: 12-21
Ruffo, Nicolás Valdaño (see Valdaño Ruffo)

S

Sabotage (see Subversion)
Salazar Gómez, Eduardo: II: 2-14 IV: 12-25; 13-27 V: 1-26; 3-26; 4-31,32
Salem, Julio Teodoro: III: 4-20; 5-23 IV: 2-27
Salvador Massetti, César: V: 5-23
Sancho, Neftalí: VI: 12-26
Santos, Abel Cruz (see Cruz Santos)
Semana of Bogotá: VI: 5-24
Serrano, Colón: IV: 6-25
Sevilla, Juan: VII: 7-29
Shell Oil Company: II: 9-15 III: 3-22
Shipping (see Transportation)
Silva, Alberto Coloma (see Coloma Silva)
Silver imports: VI: 12-26
Simmons, John F.: IV: 2-27
Smith, Harold T.: IV: 1-28
Social security: V: 1-26 VII: 5-27
Social Christian Movement (see Parties)
Socialist party (see Parties)
Somoza, Anastasio: VI: 10-27
South American Development Company: III: 5-23
South American Gold and Platinum Co.: VII: 12-30
South American Shipping Conference: III: 9-25
Stagg, Leonardo: V: 12-22,23 VI: 2-23
Steel imports: III: 2-24
Strikes (see Labor)
Subversion:
Revolt in Guayaquil: III: 8-24,25; 9-24; 10-27; 12-25
Revolution: III: 3-22
Revolutionary plots: II: 8-18 VII: 12-29
Riots: V: 4-32 VI: 1-27; 4-26
Sabotage: VI: 10-25
Terrorism: VI: 10-25,26; 12-26
Sugar production: III: 6-23
Exports: III: 6-23
Imports: VII: 7-30
Sulfur production: IV: 7-27; 8-32
Exports: IV: 4-32; 7-27; 8-32 V: 8-26; 11-27 VI: 9-24; 10-27
Imports: VI: 12-26
Sulfuric acid production: IV: 4-32; 8-32
Supreme Court (see Judiciary)

T

Tagua exports: II: 11-23
Tamariz, Carlos Cueva (see Cueva Tamariz)
Tamayo, Luis Maldonado (see Maldonado Tamayo)
Tauber, John: VII: 8-28
Taxes: II: 9-16 VI: 4-27; 6-29; 7-28 VII: 1-26; 5-28; 7-30; 11-27
El Telégrafo: II: 5-12 V: 11-27 VI: 11-27
Tello, Franklin: III: 5-23
Terán, Gustavo Darquea (see Darquea Terán)
Territorial waters: V: 8-26; 12-23 VI: 4-27 VII: 9-24
Textile production: IV: 12-25
Imports: III: 4-20
Timber exports: III: 6-23
Tobar, Bayardo: V: 9-23
Tobar, Luis: VI: 11-28
Tobacco production: I: 2-12
Exports: VI: 9-24
Toledano, Vicente Lombardo (see Lombardo Toledano)
Toledo, Camilo Gallegos (see Gallegos Toledo)
Torres, Julio Tobías: IV: 2-27
Tourism: I: 1-8; 2-12
Tovar Zaldumbide, Carlos: IV: 4-32

Trade, foreign:
Balance of trade: III: 6-24; 12-25 IV: 2-27 VI: 1-28; 7-28; 11-29; 12-27 VII: 12-29
Exports (see Balsa wood; Bamboo; Bananas; Beans; Cacao; Cattle; Cocoa; Coffee; Garlic; Kapok; Lentils; Maize; Onions; Peanuts; Petroleum; Potatoes; Pyrites; Rice; Rubber; Straw hats; Sugar; Sulfur; Tagua; Timber; Tobacco; Vegetable oil seeds; Wool)
Foreign exchange holdings: VI: 12-27
Gold holdings: II: 6-15 VI: 7-28
Gran Colombia Trade and Customs Union: II: 6-15
Imports (see Antimony; Armaments: Asbestos; Automobiles; Copper sulfates; Cotton; Fertilizers; Flour; Grains; Iron; Lead; Liquors; Machines; Malt; Nitrates; Oats; Petroleum; Silver; Steel; Sugar; Sulfur; Textiles; Wheat; Wines)
Rates of exchange: II: 6-15
Dollars: IV: 1-29; 7-27 VI: 10-27
Tariffs: VI: 8-28 VII: 1-26; 4-27
Argentina: VI: 9-24; 10-27; 12-26
Australia: V: 3-27
Belgium: VI: 7-28 VII: 3-30
Bolivia: VI: 12-26
Canada: II: 10-17 III: 12-25
Chile: II: 11-23 VI: 10-27; 12-26
Cuba: III: 12-25
Germany, West: III: 2-24 VI: 7-28; 9-24; 12-27
Great Britain: VI: 7-28
Japan: IV: 13-28 VI: 7-28
Norway: IV: 2-27
Panama: IV: 4-32
Peru: III: 5-23 IV: 13-28 V: 4-33; 7-27; 8-25; 9-23
Philippines: II: 11-23
United States: II: 1-12 III: 5-23; 9-24,25; 10-27 IV: 13-28 V: 4-33; 11-27 VI: 7-28
Transportation:
Aviation: IV: 7-27; 8-32 V: 12-23,24 VI: 6-29 VII: 7-30
PANAGRA: VII: 1-25
Busses: IV: 9-24 VI: 6-29
Highways: III: 9-24; 10-27 IV: 1-28; 2-27 V: 12-23 VI: 10-27; 11-29 VII: 1-26; 6-31
Merchant Marine: I: 1-8 III: 12-25 VI: 12-27
Railroads: II: 4-13 III: 10-27 V: 12-24 VI: 3-23 VII: 1-26; 6-31; 9-25
Shipping: IV: 4-32; 12-28 V: 1-26
Harbors: II: 5-13 IV: 12-25
Trujillo, José Vicente: VI: 6-27 VII: 10-11
Truman, Harry S.: II: 12-21 IV: 2-27; 6-26; 7-27
Tsiang, T. G.: IV: 3-22
Tuberculosis (see Health)

U

Unidad Sindical Latino Americana (see Labor)
United Nations (see Foreign affairs)
Ultimas Noticias: VI: 11-27; 12-26 VII: 10-27
El Universo: IV: 13-28 V: 10-23,24
"Uperrismo": III: 5-23
Ureta, Eloy: I: 2-12
Uribe, Samuel: VI: 8-28

V

Valdaño Ruffo, Nicolás: V: 9-23 VI: 2-22 VII: 5-26
Valdiviezo, Gonzalo Dávalos (see Dávalos Valdiviezo)
Valenzuela, Rafael Guerro (see Guerro Valenzuela)
Vallarino, Jorge: VII: 5-27
Vaquero Dávila, Col. Angel: IV: 12-25 V: 9-23
Varea Donoso, Maj. Reinaldo: VI: 8-28 VII: 12-29
Varillas, Maj. Guillermo Guerrero (see Guerrero Varillas)
Vásquez, Roberto Nevárez (see Nevárez Vásquez)
Vega, Rafael Arizaga (see Arizaga Vega)
Vega García, Carlos: III: 8-25
Vegetable oil seed exports: II: 11-23
Vehicle imports (automobiles): III: 2-24
Vela, Wilson: VI: 1-27; 2-22; 6-28 VII: 7-29
Velasco, Jaime Nebot (see Nebot Velasco)
Velasco Ibarra, José María: II: 8-18 III: 5-23; 8-25 V: 1-26; 2-24; 3-26; 4-32; 5-23,24; 6-25,26; 7-27; 8-25; 9-23,39; 11-26; 12-22,23 VI: 1-26,27; 4-27; 5-24; 6-28; 7-27; 8-27; 9-24; 10-25,26; 11-27,28; 12-17,26,27 VII: 1-25; 2-26; 3-28,29; 5-26; 7-30; 8-27; 12-29

Bubber; Straw Hats; Wages; Workers;
Bunting; Manufacture; Output; Prices;
Business Cycles; Effects on Agriculture; Effects on Industry;
Cabinet Ministers; Appointments; Duties; Salaries;
Canals; Construction; Finance; Maintenance;
Cattle; Breeding; Diseases; Exports; Feeding; Imports; Prices;
Cement; Manufacture; Output; Prices;
Chemicals; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Output; Prices;
Cinchona; Exports; Imports; Prices;
Cinematography; Censorship; Exports; Imports; Production;
Coal; Consumption; Exports; Imports; Mines; Prices; Production;
Coffee; Exports; Imports; Prices; Production;
Colonies; Administration; Agriculture; Commerce; Finance;
Commerce; Balance of Trade; Exports; Imports; Statistics;
Communications; Air; Railways; Roads; Telegraphs; Telephones;
Constitution; Amendments; Civil Rights; Elections; Executive; Judiciary; Legislature;
Cotton; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices; Production;
Courts; Civil; Criminal; Judges; Jurisdiction; Procedure;
Customs; Duties; Exemptions; Procedure; Tariffs;

Dairy Products; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices; Production;
Debts; Foreign; Internal; Service;
Diamonds; Exports; Imports; Mines; Prices; Production;
Diplomatic Service; Consular Service; Embassies; Legations;
Drugs; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices;
Dyes; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices;

Education; Adult; Agricultural; Commercial; Elementary; Higher; Industrial; Primary; Secondary; Technical;
Electricity; Consumption; Hydroelectric Power; Production; Thermoelectric Power;
Elevators; Grain; Passenger; Warehouses;
Emigration; Immigration; Passports; Quarantine; Statistics;
Explosives; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices;
Exports; Agricultural Products; Animal Products; Forest Products; Manufactures; Mineral Products; Statistics;

Fairs; Agricultural; Commercial; Industrial; Livestock;
Fertilizers; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices;
Fibres; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices; Production;
Fishing; Boats; Exports; Imports; Production; Statistics;
Flour; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices;
Foodstuffs; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices;
Forestry; Exports; Imports; Production; Statistics;
Fruit; Exports; Imports; Prices; Production;
Fuel; Consumption; Exports; Imports; Prices; Production;

Game; Exports; Imports; Laws and Regulations; Preservation;
Gas; Consumption; Natural; Production;
Glass; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices;
Gold; Exports; Imports; Mines; Prices; Production;
Grain; Exports; Imports; Prices; Production;
Gum; Exports; Imports; Prices; Production;

Hides and Skins; Exports; Imports; Prices; Production;
Honey; Exports; Imports; Prices; Production;
Horses; Breeding; Diseases; Exports; Imports; Prices;
Hospitals; Asylums; Dispensaries; Leprosaria; Maternity Hospitals;
Hotels; Boarding Houses; Restaurants;
Hydraulic Power; Consumption; Production;

Immigration; Agricultural Settlements; Assistance; Colonization; Land Grants; Statistics;
Income Tax; Assessment; Collection; Exemptions; Rates;
Industrial Arbitration; Boards; Courts; Procedure;
Industrial Disputes; Lockouts; Strikes;
Industrial Hygiene; Accidents; Compensation; Diseases; Inspection;
Industrial Relations; Collective Agreements; Conciliation; Employers' Associations; Trade Unions;
Industrial Safety; Inspection; Regulations;
Industrial Statistics; Censuses; Surveys;
Industrial Unions; Membership; Organization; Political Activities;
Industrial Welfare; Canteens; Clubs; Housing; Profit Sharing;
Industries; Agricultural; Commercial; Extractive; Manufacturing; Public Utility;
Inland Navigation; Boats; Canals; Ports; Rivers;
Insurance; Accident; Fire; Life; Marine; Social; Unemployment;
Iron; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Mines; Prices; Production;
Irrigation; Canals; Dams; Districts; Finance; Water Rights;

Jewellery; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices;
Judges; Appointments; Duties; Salaries; Tenure;
Jute; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices; Production;

Labour Contracts; Collective Agreements; Individual Agreements;
Labour Disputes; Lockouts; Strikes;
Labour Law; Administration; Courts; Inspection;
Labour Organizations; Employers' Associations; Trade Unions;
Labour Statistics; Censuses; Surveys;
Land Tenure; Agricultural Credit; Mortgages; Rural Indebtedness; Rural Land Use;
Land Use; Agricultural Land; Forest Land; Grazing Land; Urban Land;
Lead; Exports; Imports; Mines; Prices; Production;
Leather; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices;
Legislation; Bills; Codification; Consolidation; Enactment; Promulgation; Publication;
Libraries; Archives; Museums; Public Libraries;
Lime; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices;
Linseed; Exports; Imports; Prices; Production;
Livestock; Breeding; Diseases; Exports; Imports; Prices;
Local Government; Boroughs; Cities; Districts; Finance; Municipal Councils; Rural Councils;
Lumber; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices; Production;

Machinery; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices;
Maize; Exports; Imports; Prices; Production;
Manganese; Exports; Imports; Mines; Prices; Production;
Meat; Exports; Imports; Prices; Production;
Medical Care; Clinics; Dispensaries; Hospitals; Public Health Services;
Metals; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices; Production;
Mica; Exports; Imports; Mines; Prices; Production;
Milk; Exports; Imports; Prices; Production;
Mineral Resources; Exploration; Geological Surveys; Mines; Prices; Production;
Monetary System; Currency; Exchange Rates; Gold Standard;
Motor Vehicles; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices;

National Debt; Amortization; Bonds; Floating Debt; Interest;
Navigation; Aids to Navigation; Inland Navigation; Ocean Navigation;
Nickel; Exports; Imports; Mines; Prices; Production;
Nitrates; Exports; Imports; Prices; Production;
Nuts; Exports; Imports; Prices; Production;

Oats; Exports; Imports; Prices; Production;
Oil Seeds; Exports; Imports; Prices; Production;
Oils; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices; Production;
Old Age Pensions; Administration; Benefits; Contributions; Finance;
Opium; Exports; Imports; Prices; Production;
Ores; Exports; Imports; Mines; Prices; Production;

Paints; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices;
Paper; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices;
Parliament; Elections; Houses; Powers; Procedure;
Patents; Applications; Fees; Grants; Infringements;
Petroleum; Exports; Imports; Prices; Production; Refining;
Pharmaceutical Products; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices;
Phosphates; Exports; Imports; Mines; Prices; Production;
Pigs; Breeding; Diseases; Exports; Imports; Prices;
Plantations; Coffee; Rubber; Sugar; Tea;
Political Parties; Elections; Finance; Membership; Organization;
Ports; Administration; Dues; Facilities; Statistics;
Potatoes; Exports; Imports; Prices; Production;
Poultry; Breeding; Diseases; Exports; Imports; Prices;
Precious Stones; Exports; Imports; Mines; Prices; Production;
Printing; Books; Periodicals;
Prisons; Administration; Buildings; Penal Institutions;
Public Debt; Amortization; Bonds; Floating Debt; Interest;
Public Finance; Budget; Expenditure; Revenue;
Public Health; Administration; Hygiene; Laboratories; Quarantine; Vital Statistics;
Public Utilities; Electricity; Gas; Telegraphs; Telephones; Water Supply;
Publishing; Books; Periodicals;
Pulp; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices; Production;

Quarantine; Animals; Plants;

Railways; Construction; Finance; Operation; Rates; Statistics;
Rainfall; Irrigation; Meteorological Stations; Statistics;
Religion; Buddhism; Christianity; Hinduism; Islam; Judaism;
Rice; Exports; Imports; Prices; Production;
Roads; Construction; Finance; Maintenance; Motor Traffic;
Rubber; Exports; Imports; Plantations; Prices; Production;
Rye; Exports; Imports; Prices; Production;

Salt; Exports; Imports; Mines; Prices; Production;
Savings Banks; Deposits; Withdrawals;
Seeds; Exports; Imports; Prices; Production;
Shipbuilding; Boats; Dockyards; Ships;
Silk; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices; Production;
Silver; Exports; Imports; Mines; Prices; Production;
Soap; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices;
Social Insurance; Accident; Health; Old Age; Unemployment;
Soda; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices;
Spices; Exports; Imports; Prices; Production;
Statistics; Agricultural; Commercial; Industrial; Vital;
Steel; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices; Production;
Sugar; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices; Production;
Sulphur; Exports; Imports; Mines; Prices; Production;
Supreme Court; Appeals; Jurisdiction; Procedure;

Tariffs; Customs; Duties; Exemptions; Procedure;
Taxation; Assessment; Collection; Exemptions; Income Tax; Rates;
Tea; Exports; Imports; Plantations; Prices; Production;
Telegraphs; Cables; Finance; Operation; Rates; Wireless;
Telephones; Finance; Operation; Rates;
Textiles; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices; Production;
Timber; Exports; Imports; Prices; Production;
Tin; Exports; Imports; Mines; Prices; Production;
Tobacco; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices; Production;
Trade Unions; Membership; Organization; Political Activities;
Transport; Air; Inland Navigation; Ocean Navigation; Railways; Roads;
Tungsten; Exports; Imports; Mines; Prices; Production;

Unemployment; Benefits; Insurance; Relief Works; Statistics;

Vegetable Oils; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices; Production;
Veterinary Service; Animal Diseases; Inspection; Laboratories;
Vital Statistics; Births; Deaths; Marriages;

Water Supply; Finance; Irrigation; Municipal; Rural;
Weights and Measures; Inspection; Regulations;
Wheat; Exports; Imports; Prices; Production;
Wine; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices; Production;
Wireless; Broadcasting; Finance; Operation; Rates;
Wood; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices; Production;
Wool; Exports; Imports; Manufacture; Prices; Production;
Workmen's Compensation; Accidents; Diseases; Insurance;

Villacisneros, Antonio: IV: 3-22
Villagómez, José Chiriboga
(see Chiriboga Villagómez)
Villagómez Yépez, Jorge: VI: 6-28
Virgin of Guadalupe: III: 9-25
Viteri Lafronte, Homero: VI: 2-23

W

Wages (see Labor)
Weather:
Drought: V: 3-27
Floods: II: 9-15 III: 4-20 VI: 3-23; 4-26; 5-25; 8-28
Rains: III: 7-23 IV: 4-32 VI: 3-23; 8-28
Wheat imports: IV: 3-22 V: 3-27 VI: 9-24; 10-27 VII: 9-25
Wine imports: IV: 4-20
Women:
Political rights: VII: 4-28
Wool exports: V: 11-27
World Health Organization (see Health)

Y

Yaroví Indaburu, Clemente: III: 5-23
Yépez, Jorge Villagómez
(see Villagómez Yépez)

Z

Zaldumbide, Carlos Tovar
(see Tovar Zaldumbide)
Zaldumbide, Gonzalo: IV: 1-29
Zevallos, Clodoveo Alcívar
(see Alcívar Zevallos)

PACIFIC COAST REPUBLICS

PERU

A

Acheson, Dean: V: 5-24
Acosta Salas, Raúl: V: 10-25
Agriculture: (see also Alfalfa; Beef; Cattle; Citrus fruits; Coffee; Cotton; Milk; Potatoes; Rice; Sugar; Tara pod; Wheat)
Domestic production of food: IV: 8-33
Insect pests: VII: 3-32; 7-31
Irrigation: III: 9-26 VI: 12-23 VII: 5-29
Machinery: VI: 1-29
Aguilar Cornejo, David: VII: 2-27; 3-31
Airports (see Transportation)
Alcalde Campos, Neftalí: VII: 5-28
Alfalfa exports: II: 7-18
Alianza Popular Revolucionaria Americana (see Parties)
Alpaca: IV: 10-25
Alvarez, Carlos Sayán (see Sayán Alvarez)
Ambassadors:
Peruvian to Ecuador
(see Aramburu, Gonzalo)
Peruvian to Mexico
(see Miró Quesada, Carlos)
Peruvian to U.S.
(see Berckemeyer, Fernando)
U.S. to Peru (see Tittman, Harold H.)
American Smelting and Refining Company: VII: 11-29
Anderson, S. W.: III: 6-25
Anslinger, H.J.: II: 15-14
Antamina property: VII: 5-25
APRA (see Parties)
Aramburu, Gonzalo: VI: 3-25
Arbeláez, Roberto Urdaneta
(see Urdaneta Arbeláez)
Archaeology: II: 10-18 III: 6-25; 7-24; 12-28 VI: 1-29,30; 2-24; 8-30 VII: 6-33
Armed Forces (see also Defense): II: 8-19
Air Force: II: 2-17 III: 3-23
Army: I: 1-10 II: 2-17 IV: 1-29
Navy: I: 1-10 II: 2-17 III: 10-29 VII: 5-29
Submarines: VII: 5-29
Artola, Armando: III: 4-21; 5-24 V: 8-26 VI: 4-29 VII: 2-27
Aspíllaga, Ramón: VI: 10-28
Automobiles (see Vehicle imports)
Automotive Association of Peru: VII: 5-29

B

Bagasse production: IV: 12-26
Balaguer, Alfonso: V: 12-25
Balarezo, Eduardo: III: 3-23
Ballardes Campos, Francisco: VII: 5-28
Banks:
Banco Agrícola: IV: 8-33
Banco Central de Reserva: II: 1-14
Banco de Fomento Agropecuario: V: 1-27
Bank of Paris: VII: 7-32
Chase National Bank: VII: 4-30
International Bank of Lima: III: 6-25 VI: 2-24; 9-26

Vinyals of Guadarrama: III: 3-54

Wages (see Labor)
Weather:
Wheat imports: IV: 3-20 V: 4-
VI: 3-A; 10-27; VII: 3-5A
Wool exports: V: 11-27
World Health Organization (see Health)

Yellowstone, Lake: V: 20-25
Yosemite: (see also Valley; Park)
Young Democratic Party: VII: 3-
Youth Hostels: VII: 3-

Zoning: (see Planning)

Banks (continued)
International Monetary Fund: VII: 4-30
Mining Bank: IV: 2-28
Netherlands Bank: VII: 3-32
World Bank: III: 2-25 VII: 4-30; 11-29
Basalt exports: III: 3-25
Batista, Fulgencio: V: 7-28
Beaglehole, Ernest: V: 4-34
Beef imports: II: 9-16 V: 3-30
Belaúnde, Fernando: VII: 9-25
Belaúnde, Víctor Andrés: VII: 9-25; 2-27
Bellido, Hernán C.: VII: 2-27; 3-31
Beltrán, Pedro: III: 6-25 VII: 10-29
Bernales Bedoya, Enrique: VII: 2-27
Berckemeyer, Fernando: V: 1-27; 2-26; 3-28; 7-28 VI: 8-29 VII: 5-28; 9-26
Biblioteca Nacional: V: 4-34
Black, Eugene: III: 6-25
Bonito (see Fishing)
Boundary disputes: VI: 6-30
Bolivia: IV: 5-24
Ecuador: IV: 9-25; 10-24 V: 10-25 VI: 5-25; 6-29; 9-25; 10-28 VII: 1-27; 3-30; 4-29; 5-28; 6-31; 7-33
Braniff International Airways: II: 3-15
Bread production: III: 12-27
Brick production: III: 7-24
Bubonic plague (see Health)
Budget: II: 2-17 V: 3-29; 12-26 VI: 5-27; 12-24 VII: 2-27,28
Buen Humor: IV: 5-24
Business: II: 1-14
Bustamente Cisneros, Ricardo: VI: 3-27
Bustamente y Rivero, José Luis: I: 1-10,11; 2-14 III: 2-25; 3-23; 6-25 VII: 8-29

C

Cabinet (see Council of Ministers)
Cabrejos, José del C.: III: 12-27 IV: 8-34
Calmet, Jorge Sarmiento (see Sarmiento Calmet)
Canepa, Alfredo Sardón (see Sardón Canepa)
Camino Brent, Daniel: V: 10-24
Campos, Neftalí Alcalde (see Alcalde Campos)
Campos, Francisco Ballardes (see Ballardes Campos)
Carnero Checo, Género: VI: 4-29
Carpo, Humberto: III: 11-30
Carrión, Rebeca: II: 10-18
Casagrandi, Víctor: II: 7-17
Castillo, Luciano: IV: 10-24
Castro, Luciano: III: 2-25
Cattle imports: II: 9-16 III: 10-28 IV: 7-28 VI: 1-29
Foot-and-mouth disease: III: 9-26
Cement production: II: 9-16 III: 3-23
Cerro de Pasco Corporation: V: 10-25 VI: 5-27 VII: 5-28
Chamber of Deputies (see Congress)
Cheese imports: III: 3-23; 7-24
Chemical production: II: 9-16
Imports: III: 3-23; 12-27
Chimbote steel plant (see Iron and steel industry)
Chiriboga, Julio: V: 10-25
Church (see Religion)
Citrus fruit production: VII: 3-32
Coal production: II: 12-27 IV: 1-30
Imports: II: 5-16; 8-19
Cocaine production: II: 5-14; 6-15; 7-17; 8-19; 10-18
Exports: III: 3-23
Coffee production: V: 2-26; 11-28
Colonization: III: 12-26,27 VII: 1-28; 4-30; 10-29
El Comercio: II: 1-14 V: 2-25; 7-28; 8-28 VII: 9-26
Commerce (see Trade)
Communications: (see also Press)
Radio: II: 12-23 VII: 8-30
Communism: I: 1-12 II: 6-16; 8-19 III: 6-25 VI: 2-23; 5-25 VII: 3-31; 4-29,30; 7-32
Concha, Claudio Fernández (see Fernández Concha)
Congress: II: 2-17
Chamber of Deputies: IV: 4-33 VI: 8-29
Conservatives (see Parties)
Copper production: II: 7-18 III: 7-27 IV: 7-27 V: 4-33; 7-25 VII: 5-28; 7-31; 11-28
Exports: II: 9-16 IV: 7-28; 8-34 VI: 4-29
Cornejo, Cirilo: II: 4-14
Cornejo, David Aguilar (see Aguilar Cornejo)
Cost of living: II: 1-16 III: 10-28 IV: 7-27
Cotton production: III: 1-23 IV: 1-39 VI: 1-29; 10-28 VII: 3-32; 5-29; 6-32; 7-31; 9-26; 12-32
Exports: II: 9-16 IV: 9-26

Cranbrook (see Diocese of Kootenay)
Crease, Alfred Bowdoin
(see Bowdon Crease)
Crespo, Francisco Javier
(see Pollimeno-Crespo)
Cridge, Edward: VI: 4-29
(see Indian Work)
Crofton: VI: 6-29
Crompton, Richard: VI: 4-29
Crosby, Thomas: VI: 4-29
Cross, Robert: VI: 4-29
Crowhurst, Frederick: VI: 4-29
Crowhurst, Mary: VI: 4-29
Crowhurst, Thomas: VI: 4-29
Crowsnest Pass: VI: 6-29
Cumberland: VI: 6-29
Cunningham, Robert: VI: 6-29
Curtis, Edward: VI: 6-29
Cushing, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Cyprus: VI: 6-29
Dallas, Robert: VI: 6-29
Dalton, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Dance, Charles: VI: 6-29
Dashwood, Edmund: VI: 6-29
Davidson, Arthur: VI: 6-29
Davies, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Davis, Charles: VI: 6-29
Davis, Edward: VI: 6-29
Davis, Frederick: VI: 6-29
Davis, Henry: VI: 6-29
Davis, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Dawson City: VI: 6-29
Dawson, George: VI: 6-29
Dawson, Simon: VI: 6-29
Day, Charles: VI: 6-29
Day, Joseph: VI: 6-29
Deadman's Island: VI: 6-29
Deans, James: VI: 6-29
Deas, Peter: VI: 6-29
Decoration: VI: 6-29
Deighton, John: VI: 6-29
Delgamuukw Case: VI: 6-29
Delta: VI: 6-29
Denman Island: VI: 6-29
Dent, Arthur: VI: 6-29
Derby: VI: 6-29
Desbrisay, Mary: VI: 6-29
Desolation Sound: VI: 6-29
Devon, John: VI: 6-29
Dewdney, Edgar: VI: 6-29
Dewdney, Selwyn: VI: 6-29
Dewdney Trail: VI: 6-29
Dewdney, William: VI: 6-29
Dickinson, Arthur: VI: 6-29
Dickinson, Robert: VI: 6-29
Dickinson, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Dickinson, William: VI: 6-29
Dickson, Robert: VI: 6-29
Dickson, William: VI: 6-29
Diocese of Caledonia: VI: 6-29
Diocese of Columbia: VI: 6-29
Diocese of Kootenay: VI: 6-29
Diocese of New Westminster: VI: 6-29
Diocese of Yukon: VI: 6-29
Dionne, Narcisse-Eutrope: VI: 6-29
Dixon, Robert: VI: 6-29
Dodd, Charles: VI: 6-29
Dodd, Edward: VI: 6-29
Dodd, Frederick: VI: 6-29
Dodd, Henry: VI: 6-29
Dodd, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Dodd, William: VI: 6-29
Dodge, Edward: VI: 6-29
Dodge, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Dodge, William: VI: 6-29
Dodgson, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Dodgson, William: VI: 6-29
Dog Creek: VI: 6-29
Dolphin, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Dolphin, William: VI: 6-29
Domville, Edward: VI: 6-29
Donaldson, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Donaldson, William: VI: 6-29
Donnelly, Edward: VI: 6-29
Donnelly, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Donnelly, William: VI: 6-29
Douglas, Amelia: VI: 6-29
Douglas, James: VI: 6-29
Douglas, Jane: VI: 6-29
Douglas, John: VI: 6-29
Douglas, Martin: VI: 6-29
Douglas, Robert: VI: 6-29
Douglas, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Douglas, William: VI: 6-29
Douglas, William Fraser: VI: 6-29
Douglas-Taylor, Amelia: VI: 6-29
Douglas-Taylor, Martin: VI: 6-29
Douglas-Taylor, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Douglas-Taylor, William: VI: 6-29
Dowler, Arthur: VI: 6-29
Dowler, Edward: VI: 6-29
Dowler, Frederick: VI: 6-29
Dowler, Henry: VI: 6-29
Dowler, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Dowler, William: VI: 6-29
Drake, Francis: VI: 6-29
Drake, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Drake, William: VI: 6-29
Drew, Edward: VI: 6-29
Drew, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Drew, William: VI: 6-29
Drinkwater, Edward: VI: 6-29
Drinkwater, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Drinkwater, William: VI: 6-29
Drummond, Edward: VI: 6-29
Drummond, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Drummond, William: VI: 6-29
Duncan, Edward: VI: 6-29
Duncan, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Duncan, William: VI: 6-29
Duncan, William Charles: VI: 6-29
Dundas, Edward: VI: 6-29
Dundas, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Dundas, William: VI: 6-29
Dunlop, Edward: VI: 6-29
Dunlop, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Dunlop, William: VI: 6-29
Dunn, Edward: VI: 6-29
Dunn, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Dunn, William: VI: 6-29
Dunsmuir, Alexander: VI: 6-29
Dunsmuir, Robert: VI: 6-29
Dunsmuir, William: VI: 6-29
Duthie, Edward: VI: 6-29
Duthie, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Duthie, William: VI: 6-29
Eagle Pass: VI: 6-29
Earle, Edward: VI: 6-29
Earle, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Earle, William: VI: 6-29
Earthquakes: VI: 6-29
Eastern Rite Churches: VI: 6-29
Eastwood, Edward: VI: 6-29
Eastwood, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Eastwood, William: VI: 6-29
Ecclesiastical Province of British Columbia: VI: 6-29
Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land: VI: 6-29
Edgar, Edward: VI: 6-29
Edgar, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Edgar, William: VI: 6-29
Edmonton: VI: 6-29
Education: VI: 6-29
Edwards, Edward: VI: 6-29
Edwards, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Edwards, William: VI: 6-29
Egg Island: VI: 6-29
Elliott, Edward: VI: 6-29
Elliott, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Elliott, William: VI: 6-29
Ellis, Edward: VI: 6-29
Ellis, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Ellis, William: VI: 6-29
Elphinstone, Edward: VI: 6-29
Elphinstone, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Elphinstone, William: VI: 6-29
Emmerson, Edward: VI: 6-29
Emmerson, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Emmerson, William: VI: 6-29
Endowment: VI: 6-29
Erskine, Edward: VI: 6-29
Erskine, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Erskine, William: VI: 6-29
Esquimalt: VI: 6-29
Esquimalt Mooretary Funds: VII: 4-30
Essert, Eugene: VII: 3-30
Evans, Edward: VI: 6-29
Evans, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Evans, William: VI: 6-29
Evening Communion: VII: 3-30
Everett, Edward: VI: 6-29
Everett, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Everett, William: VI: 6-29
Ewart, Edward: VI: 6-29
Ewart, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Ewart, William: VI: 6-29
Exchequer Court: VI: 6-29
Fairbairn, Edward: VI: 6-29
Fairbairn, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fairbairn, William: VI: 6-29
Fairfax, Edward: VI: 6-29
Fairfax, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fairfax, William: VI: 6-29
Fairfield, Edward: VI: 6-29
Fairfield, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fairfield, William: VI: 6-29
Fairholme, Edward: VI: 6-29
Fairholme, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fairholme, William: VI: 6-29
Fairlie, Edward: VI: 6-29
Fairlie, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fairlie, William: VI: 6-29
Fairmont, Edward: VI: 6-29
Fairmont, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fairmont, William: VI: 6-29
Fairview: VI: 6-29
Falkland: VI: 6-29
Farewell, Edward: VI: 6-29
Farewell, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Farewell, William: VI: 6-29
Farnham, Edward: VI: 6-29
Farnham, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Farnham, William: VI: 6-29
Farquhar, Edward: VI: 6-29
Farquhar, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Farquhar, William: VI: 6-29
Farrant, Edward: VI: 6-29
Farrant, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Farrant, William: VI: 6-29
Farrell, Edward: VI: 6-29
Farrell, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Farrell, William: VI: 6-29
Farrer, Edward: VI: 6-29
Farrer, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Farrer, William: VI: 6-29
Fauquier: VI: 6-29
Fawcett, Edward: VI: 6-29
Fawcett, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fawcett, William: VI: 6-29
Fawkes, Edward: VI: 6-29
Fawkes, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fawkes, William: VI: 6-29
Fellowes, Edward: VI: 6-29
Fellowes, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fellowes, William: VI: 6-29
Fennell, Edward: VI: 6-29
Fennell, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fennell, William: VI: 6-29
Fenton, Edward: VI: 6-29
Fenton, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fenton, William: VI: 6-29
Ferguson, Edward: VI: 6-29
Ferguson, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Ferguson, William: VI: 6-29
Fernie: VI: 6-29
Ferrando, Edward: VI: 6-29
Ferrando, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Ferrando, William: VI: 6-29
Ferrier, Edward: VI: 6-29
Ferrier, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Ferrier, William: VI: 6-29
Fiddes, Edward: VI: 6-29
Fiddes, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fiddes, William: VI: 6-29
Fidler, Edward: VI: 6-29
Fidler, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fidler, William: VI: 6-29
Fiennes, Edward: VI: 6-29
Fiennes, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fiennes, William: VI: 6-29
Finch, Edward: VI: 6-29
Finch, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Finch, William: VI: 6-29
Finlay, Edward: VI: 6-29
Finlay, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Finlay, William: VI: 6-29
Finlayson, Edward: VI: 6-29
Finlayson, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Finlayson, William: VI: 6-29
Fisher, Edward: VI: 6-29
Fisher, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fisher, William: VI: 6-29
Fitzgerald, Edward: VI: 6-29
Fitzgerald, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fitzgerald, William: VI: 6-29
Fitzgibbon, Edward: VI: 6-29
Fitzgibbon, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fitzgibbon, William: VI: 6-29
Fitzhugh, Edward: VI: 6-29
Fitzhugh, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fitzhugh, William: VI: 6-29
Fitzpatrick, Edward: VI: 6-29
Fitzpatrick, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fitzpatrick, William: VI: 6-29
Fitzroy, Edward: VI: 6-29
Fitzroy, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fitzroy, William: VI: 6-29
Fitzwilliam, Edward: VI: 6-29
Fitzwilliam, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fitzwilliam, William: VI: 6-29
Flamborough, Edward: VI: 6-29
Flamborough, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Flamborough, William: VI: 6-29
Fleming, Edward: VI: 6-29
Fleming, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fleming, William: VI: 6-29
Fletcher, Edward: VI: 6-29
Fletcher, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fletcher, William: VI: 6-29
Flood, Edward: VI: 6-29
Flood, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Flood, William: VI: 6-29
Flores Island: VI: 6-29
Flower, Edward: VI: 6-29
Flower, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Flower, William: VI: 6-29
Foley, Edward: VI: 6-29
Foley, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Foley, William: VI: 6-29
Forbes, Edward: VI: 6-29
Forbes, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Forbes, William: VI: 6-29
Ford, Edward: VI: 6-29
Ford, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Ford, William: VI: 6-29
Forde, Edward: VI: 6-29
Forde, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Forde, William: VI: 6-29
Fordham, Edward: VI: 6-29
Fordham, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fordham, William: VI: 6-29
Forrest, Edward: VI: 6-29
Forrest, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Forrest, William: VI: 6-29
Forster, Edward: VI: 6-29
Forster, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Forster, William: VI: 6-29
Fort Alexandria: VI: 6-29
Fort Babine: VI: 6-29
Fort Camosun: VI: 6-29
Fort Chilcotin: VI: 6-29
Fort Connolly: VI: 6-29
Fort Dease: VI: 6-29
Fort Fraser: VI: 6-29
Fort Frog: VI: 6-29
Fort George: VI: 6-29
Fort Hope: VI: 6-29
Fort Kamloops: VI: 6-29
Fort Langley: VI: 6-29
Fort Liard: VI: 6-29
Fort McLeod: VI: 6-29
Fort Nelson: VI: 6-29
Fort Nisgaa: VI: 6-29
Fort Norman: VI: 6-29
Fort Rae: VI: 6-29
Fort Resolution: VI: 6-29
Fort Rupert: VI: 6-29
Fort Selkirk: VI: 6-29
Fort Simpson: VI: 6-29
Fort Smith: VI: 6-29
Fort St. James: VI: 6-29
Fort Vancouver: VI: 6-29
Fort Victoria: VI: 6-29
Fort Wrangell: VI: 6-29
Fort Yukon: VI: 6-29
Fortune, Edward: VI: 6-29
Fortune, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fortune, William: VI: 6-29
Fowler, Edward: VI: 6-29
Fowler, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fowler, William: VI: 6-29
Fox, Edward: VI: 6-29
Fox, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fox, William: VI: 6-29
Francis, Edward: VI: 6-29
Francis, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Francis, William: VI: 6-29
Fraser, Edward: VI: 6-29
Fraser, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fraser, William: VI: 6-29
Fraser River: VI: 6-29
Fraser River Gold Rush: VI: 6-29
Fraser River Mission: VI: 6-29
Fraser, Simon: VI: 6-29
Fraser, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fraser, William: VI: 6-29
Frederick, Edward: VI: 6-29
Frederick, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Frederick, William: VI: 6-29
Freeman, Edward: VI: 6-29
Freeman, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Freeman, William: VI: 6-29
Freemasonry: VI: 6-29
French, Edward: VI: 6-29
French, Thomas: VI: 6-29
French, William: VI: 6-29
Frobisher, Edward: VI: 6-29
Frobisher, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Frobisher, William: VI: 6-29
Fuller, Edward: VI: 6-29
Fuller, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fuller, William: VI: 6-29
Fulton, Edward: VI: 6-29
Fulton, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Fulton, William: VI: 6-29
Fur Trade: VI: 6-29
Gabriola Island: VI: 6-29
Gage, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gage, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gage, William: VI: 6-29
Galiano Island: VI: 6-29
Gallagher, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gallagher, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gallagher, William: VI: 6-29
Galloway, Edward: VI: 6-29
Galloway, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Galloway, William: VI: 6-29
Galt, Edward: VI: 6-29
Galt, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Galt, William: VI: 6-29
Gambier Island: VI: 6-29
Gardiner, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gardiner, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gardiner, William: VI: 6-29
Gardner, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gardner, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gardner, William: VI: 6-29
Garnett, Edward: VI: 6-29
Garnett, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Garnett, William: VI: 6-29
Garrett, Edward: VI: 6-29
Garrett, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Garrett, William: VI: 6-29
Garrison, Edward: VI: 6-29
Garrison, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Garrison, William: VI: 6-29
Gastineau Channel: VI: 6-29
Gaudin, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gaudin, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gaudin, William: VI: 6-29
Gault, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gault, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gault, William: VI: 6-29
Gaunt, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gaunt, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gaunt, William: VI: 6-29
Gay, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gay, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gay, William: VI: 6-29
Gaynor, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gaynor, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gaynor, William: VI: 6-29
Geddes, Edward: VI: 6-29
Geddes, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Geddes, William: VI: 6-29
Gentleman, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gentleman, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gentleman, William: VI: 6-29
George, Edward: VI: 6-29
George, Thomas: VI: 6-29
George, William: VI: 6-29
Gerrard, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gerrard, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gerrard, William: VI: 6-29
Gibbard, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gibbard, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gibbard, William: VI: 6-29
Gibbons, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gibbons, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gibbons, William: VI: 6-29
Gibbs, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gibbs, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gibbs, William: VI: 6-29
Gibson, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gibson, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gibson, William: VI: 6-29
Gilbert, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gilbert, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gilbert, William: VI: 6-29
Gilbert's Bay: VI: 6-29
Gilchrist, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gilchrist, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gilchrist, William: VI: 6-29
Gilkerson, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gilkerson, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gilkerson, William: VI: 6-29
Gillespie, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gillespie, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gillespie, William: VI: 6-29
Gilmour, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gilmour, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gilmour, William: VI: 6-29
Gisborne, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gisborne, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gisborne, William: VI: 6-29
Gladstone, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gladstone, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gladstone, William: VI: 6-29
Glanford, Edward: VI: 6-29
Glanford, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Glanford, William: VI: 6-29
Glanville, Edward: VI: 6-29
Glanville, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Glanville, William: VI: 6-29
Glen, Edward: VI: 6-29
Glen, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Glen, William: VI: 6-29
Glenelg, Edward: VI: 6-29
Glenelg, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Glenelg, William: VI: 6-29
Glenthorne, Edward: VI: 6-29
Glenthorne, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Glenthorne, William: VI: 6-29
Glenwood, Edward: VI: 6-29
Glenwood, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Glenwood, William: VI: 6-29
Glover, Edward: VI: 6-29
Glover, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Glover, William: VI: 6-29
Godfrey, Edward: VI: 6-29
Godfrey, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Godfrey, William: VI: 6-29
Godwin, Edward: VI: 6-29
Godwin, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Godwin, William: VI: 6-29
Gold Rush: VI: 6-29
Goldie, Edward: VI: 6-29
Goldie, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Goldie, William: VI: 6-29
Gonzales, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gonzales, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gonzales, William: VI: 6-29
Good Friday: VI: 6-29
Goodacre, Edward: VI: 6-29
Goodacre, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Goodacre, William: VI: 6-29
Goodfellow, Edward: VI: 6-29
Goodfellow, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Goodfellow, William: VI: 6-29
Goodman, Edward: VI: 6-29
Goodman, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Goodman, William: VI: 6-29
Gordon, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gordon, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gordon, William: VI: 6-29
Gore, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gore, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gore, William: VI: 6-29
Gosnell, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gosnell, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gosnell, William: VI: 6-29
Gosse, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gosse, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gosse, William: VI: 6-29
Gough, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gough, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gough, William: VI: 6-29
Gould, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gould, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gould, William: VI: 6-29
Gowen, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gowen, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gowen, William: VI: 6-29
Grace, Edward: VI: 6-29
Grace, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Grace, William: VI: 6-29
Graham, Edward: VI: 6-29
Graham, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Graham, William: VI: 6-29
Grahame, Edward: VI: 6-29
Grahame, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Grahame, William: VI: 6-29
Grand Forks: VI: 6-29
Grant, Edward: VI: 6-29
Grant, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Grant, William: VI: 6-29
Granville, Edward: VI: 6-29
Granville, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Granville, William: VI: 6-29
Gravely, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gravely, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gravely, William: VI: 6-29
Graves, Edward: VI: 6-29
Graves, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Graves, William: VI: 6-29
Gray, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gray, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gray, William: VI: 6-29
Greaves, Edward: VI: 6-29
Greaves, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Greaves, William: VI: 6-29
Green, Edward: VI: 6-29
Green, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Green, William: VI: 6-29
Greenville, Edward: VI: 6-29
Greenville, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Greenville, William: VI: 6-29
Gregory, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gregory, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gregory, William: VI: 6-29
Grenfell, Edward: VI: 6-29
Grenfell, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Grenfell, William: VI: 6-29
Grenville, Edward: VI: 6-29
Grenville, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Grenville, William: VI: 6-29
Grey, Edward: VI: 6-29
Grey, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Grey, William: VI: 6-29
Grier, Edward: VI: 6-29
Grier, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Grier, William: VI: 6-29
Griffin, Edward: VI: 6-29
Griffin, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Griffin, William: VI: 6-29
Griffith, Edward: VI: 6-29
Griffith, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Griffith, William: VI: 6-29
Grimmer, Edward: VI: 6-29
Grimmer, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Grimmer, William: VI: 6-29
Grimshaw, Edward: VI: 6-29
Grimshaw, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Grimshaw, William: VI: 6-29
Grosvenor, Edward: VI: 6-29
Grosvenor, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Grosvenor, William: VI: 6-29
Grove, Edward: VI: 6-29
Grove, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Grove, William: VI: 6-29
Guernsey, Edward: VI: 6-29
Guernsey, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Guernsey, William: VI: 6-29
Guest, Edward: VI: 6-29
Guest, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Guest, William: VI: 6-29
Guichon, Edward: VI: 6-29
Guichon, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Guichon, William: VI: 6-29
Gulf Islands: VI: 6-29
Gunn, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gunn, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gunn, William: VI: 6-29
Gunning, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gunning, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gunning, William: VI: 6-29
Gurney, Edward: VI: 6-29
Gurney, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Gurney, William: VI: 6-29
Guthrie, Edward: VI: 6-29
Guthrie, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Guthrie, William: VI: 6-29
Haddington, Edward: VI: 6-29
Haddington, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Haddington, William: VI: 6-29
Haddon, Edward: VI: 6-29
Haddon, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Haddon, William: VI: 6-29
Hagen, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hagen, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hagen, William: VI: 6-29
Haggard, Edward: VI: 6-29
Haggard, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Haggard, William: VI: 6-29
Haida Gwaii: VI: 6-29
Haig, Edward: VI: 6-29
Haig, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Haig, William: VI: 6-29
Haldane, Edward: VI: 6-29
Haldane, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Haldane, William: VI: 6-29
Haldimand, Edward: VI: 6-29
Haldimand, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Haldimand, William: VI: 6-29
Halfmoon Bay: VI: 6-29
Halifax, Edward: VI: 6-29
Halifax, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Halifax, William: VI: 6-29
Hall, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hall, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hall, William: VI: 6-29
Halliday, Edward: VI: 6-29
Halliday, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Halliday, William: VI: 6-29
Halliwell, Edward: VI: 6-29
Halliwell, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Halliwell, William: VI: 6-29
Halsey, Edward: VI: 6-29
Halsey, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Halsey, William: VI: 6-29
Hamilton, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hamilton, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hamilton, William: VI: 6-29
Hammond, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hammond, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hammond, William: VI: 6-29
Hancock, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hancock, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hancock, William: VI: 6-29
Hankin, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hankin, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hankin, William: VI: 6-29
Hannington, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hannington, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hannington, William: VI: 6-29
Hardy, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hardy, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hardy, William: VI: 6-29
Harkin, Edward: VI: 6-29
Harkin, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Harkin, William: VI: 6-29
Harris, Edward: VI: 6-29
Harris, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Harris, William: VI: 6-29
Harrison, Edward: VI: 6-29
Harrison, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Harrison, William: VI: 6-29
Harrison-Lillooet Route: VI: 6-29
Hart, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hart, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hart, William: VI: 6-29
Hartley, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hartley, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hartley, William: VI: 6-29
Harvey, Edward: VI: 6-29
Harvey, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Harvey, William: VI: 6-29
Hastings, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hastings, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hastings, William: VI: 6-29
Hatzic: VI: 6-29
Hawkins, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hawkins, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hawkins, William: VI: 6-29
Hawthorn, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hawthorn, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hawthorn, William: VI: 6-29
Hay, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hay, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hay, William: VI: 6-29
Hayes, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hayes, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hayes, William: VI: 6-29
Hazelton: VI: 6-29
Heal, Edward: VI: 6-29
Heal, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Heal, William: VI: 6-29
Heaney, Edward: VI: 6-29
Heaney, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Heaney, William: VI: 6-29
Heath, Edward: VI: 6-29
Heath, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Heath, William: VI: 6-29
Hedley: VI: 6-29
Heeney, Edward: VI: 6-29
Heeney, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Heeney, William: VI: 6-29
Helmcken, Edward: VI: 6-29
Helmcken, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Helmcken, William: VI: 6-29
Henderson, Edward: VI: 6-29
Henderson, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Henderson, William: VI: 6-29
Hendry, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hendry, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hendry, William: VI: 6-29
Henry, Edward: VI: 6-29
Henry, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Henry, William: VI: 6-29
Herbert, Edward: VI: 6-29
Herbert, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Herbert, William: VI: 6-29
Heriot, Edward: VI: 6-29
Heriot, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Heriot, William: VI: 6-29
Hermon, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hermon, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hermon, William: VI: 6-29
Herring, Edward: VI: 6-29
Herring, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Herring, William: VI: 6-29
Hesketh, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hesketh, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hesketh, William: VI: 6-29
Hewett, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hewett, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hewett, William: VI: 6-29
Hewitt, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hewitt, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hewitt, William: VI: 6-29
Heyer, Edward: VI: 6-29
Heyer, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Heyer, William: VI: 6-29
Heywood, Edward: VI: 6-29
Heywood, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Heywood, William: VI: 6-29
Hicks, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hicks, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hicks, William: VI: 6-29
Higgins, Edward: VI: 6-29
Higgins, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Higgins, William: VI: 6-29
Higgs, Edward: VI: 6-29
Higgs, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Higgs, William: VI: 6-29
Hill, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hill, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hill, William: VI: 6-29
Hill-Tout, Charles: VI: 6-29
Hillcrest: VI: 6-29
Hills, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hills, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hills, William: VI: 6-29
Hilton, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hilton, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hilton, William: VI: 6-29
Hinton, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hinton, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hinton, William: VI: 6-29
Hobbs, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hobbs, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hobbs, William: VI: 6-29
Hobson, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hobson, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hobson, William: VI: 6-29
Hodgkin, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hodgkin, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hodgkin, William: VI: 6-29
Hodgson, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hodgson, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hodgson, William: VI: 6-29
Holden, Edward: VI: 6-29
Holden, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Holden, William: VI: 6-29
Holland, Edward: VI: 6-29
Holland, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Holland, William: VI: 6-29
Holmes, Edward: VI: 6-29
Holmes, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Holmes, William: VI: 6-29
Holy Communion: VI: 6-29
Holy Spirit: VI: 6-29
Homer, Edward: VI: 6-29
Homer, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Homer, William: VI: 6-29
Hood, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hood, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hood, William: VI: 6-29
Hope, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hope, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hope, William: VI: 6-29
Hope-Simpson, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hope-Simpson, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hope-Simpson, William: VI: 6-29
Hopkins, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hopkins, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hopkins, William: VI: 6-29
Horden, Edward: VI: 6-29
Horden, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Horden, William: VI: 6-29
Horne, Edward: VI: 6-29
Horne, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Horne, William: VI: 6-29
Horsefly: VI: 6-29
Horsey, Edward: VI: 6-29
Horsey, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Horsey, William: VI: 6-29
Hospitals: VI: 6-29
Houghton, Edward: VI: 6-29
Houghton, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Houghton, William: VI: 6-29
Houston, Edward: VI: 6-29
Houston, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Houston, William: VI: 6-29
Howard, Edward: VI: 6-29
Howard, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Howard, William: VI: 6-29
Howe Sound: VI: 6-29
Howell, Edward: VI: 6-29
Howell, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Howell, William: VI: 6-29
Howitt, Edward: VI: 6-29
Howitt, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Howitt, William: VI: 6-29
Hudson, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hudson, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hudson, William: VI: 6-29
Hudson's Bay Company: VI: 6-29
Hughes, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hughes, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hughes, William: VI: 6-29
Hull, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hull, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hull, William: VI: 6-29
Humphrey, Edward: VI: 6-29
Humphrey, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Humphrey, William: VI: 6-29
Hunt, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hunt, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hunt, William: VI: 6-29
Hunter, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hunter, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hunter, William: VI: 6-29
Huntington, Edward: VI: 6-29
Huntington, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Huntington, William: VI: 6-29
Hurst, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hurst, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hurst, William: VI: 6-29
Hutchinson, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hutchinson, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hutchinson, William: VI: 6-29
Hutton, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hutton, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hutton, William: VI: 6-29
Hyde, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hyde, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hyde, William: VI: 6-29
Hydraulic Mining: VI: 6-29
Hymers, Edward: VI: 6-29
Hymers, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Hymers, William: VI: 6-29
Hymn Singing: VI: 6-29
Hymns: VI: 6-29
Ingham, Edward: VI: 6-29
Ingham, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Ingham, William: VI: 6-29
Ingle, Edward: VI: 6-29
Ingle, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Ingle, William: VI: 6-29
Ingram, Edward: VI: 6-29
Ingram, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Ingram, William: VI: 6-29
Inkster, Edward: VI: 6-29
Inkster, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Inkster, William: VI: 6-29
Inland Mission: VI: 6-29
Innes, Edward: VI: 6-29
Innes, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Innes, William: VI: 6-29
Inverness, Edward: VI: 6-29
Inverness, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Inverness, William: VI: 6-29
Ireland, Edward: VI: 6-29
Ireland, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Ireland, William: VI: 6-29
Irish, Edward: VI: 6-29
Irish, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Irish, William: VI: 6-29
Irving, Edward: VI: 6-29
Irving, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Irving, William: VI: 6-29
Isaac, Edward: VI: 6-29
Isaac, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Isaac, William: VI: 6-29
Isbister, Edward: VI: 6-29
Isbister, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Isbister, William: VI: 6-29
Isham, Edward: VI: 6-29
Isham, Thomas: VI: 6-29
Isham, William: VI: 6-29
Islands Trust: VI: 6-29
Ivens, Edward: VI:

Council of Ministers:
Agriculture (see León, J. Alberto)
Aviation (see Villanueva, Gen. José C.; Saona, Mario; Bernales Bedoya, Enrique)
Defense (see Noriega, Zenón)
Development and Public Works (see Llosa, Lt. Col. Alfonso; Cabrejos, José del C.; Salazar Southwell, Carlos; Miranda Sousa, Eduardo)
Education (see Mendoza, Juan; Balaguer, Alfonso; González Iglesias, Carlos)
Finance and Commerce (see Romero, Emilio; Guimoye, Emilio)
Foreign Affairs (see Gallagher, Manuel; Rivera Schreiber, Ricardo; Aguilar Cornejo, David)
Interior and Police (see Odría, Manuel; Romero Lobo, Augusto)
Justice and Religion (see Artola, Armando; Romero Lobo, Augusto; Freundt Rosell, Alejandro)
Labor and Indian Affairs (see Artola, Armando; Casagrandi, Víctor)
Navy (see Saldías, Roque A.)
Police (see Interior and Police)
Public Works (see Development and Public Works)
Religion (see Justice and Religion)
War (see Defense)
Cube root (Rotenone) production: IV: 7-28

D

Dasso, Andrés: IV: 5-24; 4-33 V: 6-27
Debt, national: II: 6-15; 7-17
Bonds: IV: 13-29 V: 12-25
Loans: III: 2-25; 3-23 V: 1-27; 7-28 VI: 1-29
Defense: (see also Armed Forces)
Expenditures on military equipment: I: 1-12
Military aid: V: 2-26; 3-29
Detergent production: V: 9-25
Diseases (see Health)
Douglas Oil Co. of California (see Petroleum)
Drought (see Weather)
Dulante, Pedro: V: 12-25

E

Earthquakes:
Cuzco: III: 6-24; 7-24
Ica: VI: 7-30
Lima: VI: 2-24
Economy: (see also Cost of living; Debt, national; Standard of living; Trade)
Developments and improvements: VII: 5-29; 6-32; 7-32; 10-28
Five-point plan: VII: 1-28
Point-Four program: IV: 3-23 V: 6-27
Price controls: III: 1-22; 12-27
Edible oils: III: 10-28
Olive oil imports: II: 3-23
Education: II: 7-17 IV: 2-28; 9-26 V: 9-24; 10-25; 12-25
Catholic University: II: 5-15
Prado National College: IV: 8-34
San Augustín University: V: 10-24
Student Federation: I: 1-11 V: 2-25; 10-25
University of San Marcos: I: 1-10 II: 5-15 III: 9-25; 10-29 IV: 6-27 V: 12-25
University of Trujillo: V: 10-25
Eisenhower, Milton: VI: 7-29
Elections: II: 8-18 III: 5-24; 6-25; 7-23; 8-25; 10-29
Electoral law: II: 3-16; 6-16; 10-18; 11-24
National Electoral Committee: III: 5-24
Elguera, Manuel: V: 5-24
Employment (see Labor)
Empresa Petrolera Fiscal (see Petroleum)
Entomology: VII: 3-32
Epidemics (see Health)
Espantosa, Eduardo: II: 11-24,25
Espinosa, Alfonso: VI: 4-28
Europa de Nuevo: VII: 9-27
Executive: (see also Council of Ministers)
Military Junta: I: 2-14 II: 3-16; 4-14; 5-14; 6-15; 7-17; 10-18; 11-24 III: 1-22; 2-24; 4-29; 5-24; 7-24; 8-26; 9-26
President (see Bustamente y Rivero, José Luis; Ordría, Manuel A.)
Explosives: III: 12-27
Exports (see Trade)

F

Fats (imports): II: 9-16
Fernández Concha, Claudio: IV: 4-33
Finance (see Banks; Budget; Business; Currency; Debt, national; Economy; Taxes; Trade)
Fiscal program: IV: 5-24; 8-34
Fishing industry: IV: 3-24; 12-27 VII: 5-29; 7-31
Bonito: IV: 3-24 VII: 7-31

Fishing industry (continued)
Exports: III: 3-23; 5-24 IV: 3-24; 12-27; 13-28
Latin American Fishing Council: IV: 10-25
Tariffs: V: 3-28; 5-24; 6-26
Territorial fishing rights: IV: 13-28 V: 1-27; 2-25; 8-27 VII: 9-26; 10-29; 11-28
Tuna: III: 5-24 IV: 3-24; 12-27; 13-28 V: 1-27; 2-25; 3-28; 5-24; 9-25; 11-28 VII: 9-26
Whaling: VII: 9-26; 10-29
Flour exports: III: 3-23
Floods (see Weather)
Foreign affairs (see also Boundary disputes; Defense; Economy; Trade)
Argentina: I: 1-11 II: 2-18; 8-19 IV: 9-25 VII: 1-27; 3-30; 6-31
Bolivia: VI: 6-30
Brazil: II: 4-14 IV: 9-25 VII: 3-30; 6-31
Canada: VII: 6-31
Chile: I: 1-11; 2-14 II: 2-18; 4-14 IV: 1-29; 9-25 VII: 3-30; 6-31; 9-26
Colombia: I: 2-14 II: 2-17; 3-17; 4-14; 5-13; 6-16; 10-18; 11-24; 12-23 IV: 1-29; 2-29; 4-33 V: 10-25 VII: 1-26,27; 2-27; 3-31; 4-28,29; 7-33
Costa Rica: VII: 6-32
Cuba: II: 4-14; 5-14; 9-17 IV: 4-34; 6-27 V: 7-28
Ecuador: I: 2-14 II: 9-17 II: 11-29 IV: 9-25; 10-24 V: 3-29; 9-24; 10-25 VI: 5-25; 6-29; 9-25; 10-28 VII: 1-27; 3-30; 4-29; 5-28; 6-31,32; 7-33; 9-26
France: VII: 7-32
Germany: IV: 10-25
Great Britain: VII: 1-28; 8-29
Italy: III: 8-26
Japan: VII: 1-29
Mexico: VII: 4-28,29; 6-32
Korea: III: 8-26
Nicaragua: V: 3-29 VI: 10-14
Organization of American States: II: 3-17; 4-14 IV: 1-29 VII: 11-28
International Conference of American States: VII: 1-27; 2-27; 3-30,31; 4-29,30
Ninth International Conference of American States: I: 2-14
Panama: II: 4-14; 9-17 VII: 4-28; 6-32; 9-26
United Nations: II: 5-14 VII: 10-29
United States: I: 2-14 II: 1-15; 3-15; 5-14 III: 6-24 IV: 8-33; 9-25,26 VII: 1-28; 3-30; 4-30; 5-28,29; 6-31,32; 8-29; 9-26,27
Uruguay: VII: 3-31
Venezuela: I: 2-14 II: 4-14 VII: 1-27
Foreign capital (see Investment)
Fourth Centennial celebrations: VII: 10-30
Freundt Rosell, Alejandro: V: 8-26 VII: 2-27; 4-28
Fuentes Llaguno, Alberto: V: 10-25
Fur imports: VII: 5-29

G

Gallagher, Manuel: IV: 10-24; 11-25 V: 2-26; 3-29; 5-24
Gálvez, José: I: 2-14
Garland, Francisco Graña (see Graña Garland)
Geographical Society, American: VII: 6-33
Glass production: III: 7-24
Gold production: II: 9-16
González Iglesias, Carlos: VII: 2-27
Government (see Congress; Council of Ministers; Executive; Supreme Court)
Grain imports: II: 9-16
Graña Garland, Francisco: II: 1-22
Guevara, Juan Gualberto: IV: 6-27
Guimoye, Emilio: VII: 1-28; 2-27

H

Harvey Mudd Interests of U.S.: VII: 5-29
Haya de la Torre, Víctor Raúl: I: 1-11; 2-14,15 II: 2-17,18; 3-16; 4-10,11,14,19; 5-15; 6-15,16; 8-19; 10-18; 11-24 III: 4-20; 5-24; 10-22,26; 11-26,30; 12-23,26 IV: 1-17,26,29; 2-29; 3-23; 4-33; 6-23,44,25; 7-24,25,29; 8-31,34; 11-25; 13-30 V: 2-25 VI: 1-28; 7-24,25; 8-24; 11-25,26,29; 12-28 VII: 1-23; 2-27; 3-26,31; 4-10,28,29; 6-23,32; 7-26; 9-24,27
Health:
Hospitals: III: 10-28
Public health: IV: 13-29
Bubonic plague: VI: 10-29
Smallpox: V: 6-27; 7-29
Typhus: III: 6-24

Safety Industry (continued)
Inspectors: IV: 3-45; 5-8d; IX: 3-25;
12-17; 13-85
Vocational Education: V: 3-85; 5-25; 6-66;
Vocational Rights Rights: IV: 13-85
V: 1-C7; 2-85; 6-8V VII: 3-80;
10-6a; 13-3C
Vocational Training: III: 3-5;
Volume control: IV: 3-85; 5-27; 8-3;
Volunteers: I: 1-11; II: 1-12; 1-C;
IV: 3-45; VII: 3-27; 3-30; 4-3;
Voluntary: VI: 3-3C
Travel: 1:; 4-1a; IV:
3-71
Canada: VII: 6-71
Vocational: VI: 1-4a;
12-25; IX: 1-39; 3-1a; 4-a;
V: 10-45 VII: 3-36,C1; 4-c7; 3-31;
4-5),8D; V-33
Video Aids: VII: 6-3a
Video: II: 4-19; 3-3); 9-12 IV: 4-3);
Vocational: VII: 1-3C; 3-a;
Vocational Education: V: 3-3a
Volunteers: IX: 10-0C
Voucher: VII: 1-35
Vocational Training: VII: 1-C1; 3-1;
Vocational: II: 8-3a
Volunteers: IV: 10-0C
Vocational: VII: 1-C1; 3-1;
Volunteers: II: 8-3a

"Helios, S.A." (see Petroleum)
Highways (see Transportation)
Holguín de Lavalle, Carlos: IV: 10-25
Holland, Henry F.: VII: 10-28
Hospitals (see Health)
Horses: III: 3-23
Housing: VII: 7-32
Hydroelectric power (see Power)

I

Ibérico Rodríguez, Mariano: V: 12-25
Iglesias, Carlos González (see González Iglesias)
Immigration (see Population)
Imports (see Trade)
Independence celebration: V: 7-29
Indians: II: 7-17; 8-18; 10-18 III: 10-28 V: 1-28; 4-33 VII: 6-33
Peruvian Indigenist Institute: V: 1-28
Industry (see Chemicals; Detergents; Fishing; Glass; Iron and steel; Moving pictures; Petroleum)
Inflation (see Cost of living)
Insects (see Agriculture)
Inter-American Council on Commerce and Production (see Trade)
Inter-American Tourist Conference: V: 4-34
Inter-American Peace Commission: VII: 2-27
International Court of Justice: II: 5-13; 10-18; 11-24 III: 12-26 IV: 1-29 VI: 1-28 VII: 1-27; 11-28
International Labor Organization (see Labor)
International Monetary Fund (see Banks)
International Petroleum Co. (see Petroleum)
Investment, foreign capital: II: 12-22 VI: 12-29
Iron and steel industry: III: 12-27 VII: 3-31
Iron production: III: 2-25 IV: 12-20 VII: 5-29; 7-31; 12-32
Exports: IV: 7-28
Imports: IV: 1-30
Marcona iron mines: III: 2-25 VI: 3-25; 4-29 VII: 5-29; 9-27; 12-32
Santa Corporation: III: 12-27 VI: 3-25 VII: 7-32
Scrap exports: IV: 7-28
Steel production: III: 2-25 VI: 3-25
Imports: IV: 1-30
Chimbote steel plant: IV: 2-23; 4-33; 7-28 V: 11-28 VI: 3-25 VII: 5-32; 7-32; 9-27; 12-32
United States Steel Corporation: VII: 9-27
Irrigation (see Agriculture)
Isola, Eugenio A.: V: 6-27

J

La Jornada: II: 12-23
Judiciary (see Supreme Court)
Junta (see Executive)

K

Kenaf production: V: 2-26
Exports: II: 2-26
Knowland, William: V: 1-27
Koenig, Robert P.: VII: 5-28

L

Labor:
Code: III: 11-30
Employment Service (national): IV: 8-33
Labor benefits: III: 4-21
Latin American Labor Technical Trades Conference: V: 12-24
Strikes:
Bank: III: 4-21
General: V: 10-25 VI: 2-23
Hotel and restaurant: V: 10-25
Miners: V: 10-25
Printers: V: 10-25
Railroad: V: 10-25
Telephone: III: 4-21
Textile: V: 10-25
Unions:
Bus workers: III: 11-30
Federation of Bank Employees: VII: 3-31
Federación Libre de Trabajadores: VII: 6-32
International Labor Organization: II: 5-14,15
Workers Union Sindicate (Unión Sindical Obrero): V: 10-25
Wages: II: 12-22 III: 4-21; 11-30 V: 10-25 VII: 3-31
Working conditions: II: 5-14; 7-17
Land problems (see Agriculture)

VII: 3-85 VIII: 7-32

Lead production: II: 7-18 V: 9-25
VII: 5-28; 7-31
Exports: IV: 6-26; 7-28; 8-34
Imports: II: 9-16
Leather imports: IV: 10-25
Le Tourneau, Robert G.: VI: 7-29; 9-26
VII: 1-38; 2-28; 4-30; 10-29
León, J. Alberto: V: 8-26 VII: 2-27; 7-31
León de Vívero, Fernando: II: 9-17
La "Ley Fuga": II: 4-21
Linares, Cristóbal Vecorena
(see Vecorena Linares)
Llaguna, Alberto Fuentes
(see Fuentes Llaguna)
Llosa, Lt. Col. Alfonso: II: 6-16
Loans (see Debt, national)
Lobitos Oil Fields, Ltd. (see Petroleum)
Luxury items: II: 1-14,15

M

Machinery imports: IV: 6-26; 9-25
Madueno, Arturo: V: 5-24
Málaga Santolalla e Hijos, Fermín:
IV: 8-34
Manufacturing (see Industry)
Marble exports: III: 3-23
Marcona iron mines
(see Iron and steel industry)
Maritime sovereignty (see Fishing)
Meat production: IV: 8-33; 10-25
V: 1-26
Imports: II: 9-16 IV: 10-25
Price policies: II: 12-27
Mendoza, Juan: V: 8-26; 12-25
Military aid (see Defense)
1953 (weekly): VI: 4-29
Milk production: III: 10-28; 12-27
Imports: IV: 10-25
Mining (see Cerro de Pasco Mining Co.;
Copper; Gold; Iron; Lead; Peru Mining
and Smelting Co.; Uranium; Zinc)
Mining Day: VII: 5-28
Ministers (see Council of Ministers)
Miranda Sousa, Eduardo: V: 8-26
VII: 2-27
Miró Quesada, Carlos: V: 2-25; 8-27,28
Miró Quesada, Enrique: VII: 12-31
Miró Quesada, Oscar: V: 8-28
Montagne, Ernesto: III: 2-25; 7-23; 8-25
Mostajo, Juan Francisco: III: 7-24
Moving picture industry: V: 1-27
Mule imports: III: 3-23
Muñiz, Pedro: II: 2-18

N

La Nación: VII: 1-28
Naval stores imports: IV: 10-25
Navy (see Armed Forces)
Negreiros, Luis: II: 4-14; 6-16
III: 4-21
Newspapers (see Press)
New York Herald Tribune: VI: 9-25
Nixon, Richard: V: 1-27
A Noite (Brazilian): V: 11-27
Nole Gaona, Víctor Santiago: VII: 5-28
Noriega, Zenón: III: 5-24; 6-25; 7-24;
10-27; 11-30 IV: 5-24 V: 8-26; 9-24
VI: 4-29 VII: 2-27; 8-29
Nuevo Tiempo: II: 2-18

O

Odría, Manuel A.: I: 1-11; 2-12,14
II: 1-14; 2-17; 3-16; 4-14; 5-14,15;
6-16; 7-17; 8-18,19; 10-18; 11-24;
12-22,23 III: 1-22,28; 2-25; 3-23;
4-29; 5-24; 6-24,25; 7-23; 8-25; 9-26;
10-27,29; 11-29; 12-26 IV: 1-30; 2-29;
4-33; 5-24; 6-27; 7-28; 8-34; 9-25;
11-26; 13-29 V: 1-26,27; 3-28,29;
7-27,28; 8-26; 10-25; 12-25 VI: 2-23;
3-25; 5-25; 7-27,28; 8-29; 9-25; 10-28;
11-30 VII: 1-23; 2-27; 4-28,29; 5-29;
7-32,33; 8-29; 9-25; 11-28; 12-31
Odriaísta party (see Parties)
Oil (see Petroleum; Edible oils)
Olive oil (see Edible oils)
Onassis, Aristóteles: VII: 11-28;
12-30,31
Organization of American States
(see Foreign affairs)
Orrego, Antenor: IV: 4-33
Otarola, J. R.: V: 12-24

P

Panagra (see Transportation)
Paper production: II: 9-16 III: 12-28
IV: 12-26 VII: 12-32
Setico tree: III: 9-26
Wood pulp: III: 9-23
Parties (see also Communism):
Alianza Popular Revolucionaria
Americana (APRA): I: 2-14 II: 2-17;
3-16; 4-14; 5-14,15; 6-16; 7-17;
8-18,19; 9-17; 10-18; 11-24; 12-23
III: 1-22; 3-23; 4-20; 10-29; 11-30;
12-26 IV: 1-29,30; 2-29; 4-33

Parties (continued)
V: 2-26; 7-28; 10-25 VI: 1-28; 4-29
VII: 4-10; 4-28; 8-29; 9-27
Civilista: I: 1-11
Conservative: I: 1-11
Independent: I: 1-11
Odriaísta: VII: 9-25
Unión Revolucionaria: III: 5-24
Pastor, Francisco: VI: 8-29
Peña Prado, Juan Manuel: VII: 9-26
Perón, Juan Domingo: III: 4-21; 9-26
IV: 5-24
Peru Mining and Smelting Co.: VII: 11-29
Peruvian Indigenist Institute
(see Indians)
Peruvian International Airways
(see Transportation)
Peruvian National Oil Corporation
(see Petroleum)
Peruvian Oils and Minerals, Ltd.
(see Petroleum)
Peruvian Pacific Petroleum Company
(see Petroleum)
Petróleo Petroleo Sullana, Ltd.
(see Petroleum)
Petrolera Peruana, S.A. (see Petroleum)
Petrolera San Miguel (see Petroleum)
Petroleum production: II: 9-16
IV: 8-33; 12-26 V: 7-28 VI: 9-26
VII: 1-28; 2-28; 3-31; 7-31; 9-27
Crude oil: II: 9-16 VI: 9-26
Exports: II: 1-14 III: 3-23; 4-21;
12-27 IV: 8-33
Foreign exploitation: II: 12-22
III: 1-22 IV: 9-26; 10-24; 12-26;
13-28 V: 1-28; 3-28,29; 6-26,27;
8-28; 10-26; 12-25 VI: 1-29; 3-25;
9-26 VII: 6-32; 7-31
Douglas Oil Co. of California:
VI: 9-26 VII: 1-28; 2-28; 6-32
Empresa Petrolera Fiscal: V: 7-28
"Helios, S.A.": VI: 9-26 VII: 1-28
International Petroleum Co.:
III: 12-27 IV: 10-24 V: 3-29
VI: 8-29; 12-29 VII: 3-31
Lobitos Oil Fields, Ltd.: VI: 9-26
National Petroleum Council of Peru:
V: 12-25
Peruvian National Oil Corporation:
IV: 8-33
Peruvian Oils and Minerals, Ltd.:
VII: 6-31
Peruvian Pacific Petroleum Co.:
VI: 9-26
Petróleo Sullana, Ltd.: VII: 1-28
Petrolera Peruana, S.A.: V: 12-25
VII: 3-31
Petrolera San Miguel: V: 12-25
Sacony Vacuum Development Oil Co.:
VII: 6-32
Shell Oil Co.: V: 6-27
Standard Oil Co.: V: 6-27
Pflucker, Leopoldo: VI: 8-29
Pharmaceutical production: IV: 12-27
Imports: IV: 6-26; 9-26
Squibb Laboratories: IV: 12-27
Point-Four program (see Ecoomy)
Police:
Prisons: II: 10-28
Population:
Immigration: III: 8-26; 10-28
Porras Barranechea, Raúl: III: 2-6
Portal, Magda: I: 1-11
Potato production: VII: 1-28
Power, hydroelectric: III: 2-25
VII: 7-32
Prado National College (see Education)
Prado y Ugarteche, Manuel: VII: 9-25
La Prensa: II: 1-14; 2-17 III: 1-22;
6-25 V: 3-29; 6-26 VI: 8-29; 10-29;
11-30 VII: 4-29; 9-25; 10-29
Press: (see also Buen Humor; El Comercio;
O Globo; La Jornada; 1953; La Nación;
New York Herald Tribune; Nuevo Tiempo;
La Prensa; La República; El Tiempo;
La Tribuna; Ultima Hora; Ya)
Newsprint production: IV: 12-26
Price controls (see Economy)
Prisons (see Police)
Public works: IV: 11-26
Protestantism (see Religion)

Q

Quebracho imports: IV: 9-26
Quesada, Carlos Miró
(see Miró Quesada)
Quesada, Enrique Miró
(see Miró Quesada)
Quesada, Oscar Miró
(see Miró Quesada)
Quinine production: III: 8-26
Quiroz River project: (see also Agri-
culture: Irrigation)
VII: 5-29

R

Radio (see Communications)
Railways (see Transportation)

Ravines, Eudocio: III: 6-25
Religion:
Church of Santo Domingo (destroyed by earthquake): III: 6-25
Protestantism: VII: 1-28
Remón, José Antonio: V: 7-28
Revolts (see Subversion)
La República: II: 12-23
Rice production: II: 1-16 III: 1-23; 9-26; 10-28; 12-27 IV: 8-33 VII: 1-29
Imports: IV: 1-30; 10-25
Rio de Janeiro Protocol: III: 11-29 VI: 2-23; 3-24; 4-28; 5-26; 6-29 VII: 1-28
Rivera Schreiber, Eduardo: II: 4-14
Rivera Schreiber, Ricardo: V: 8-26; 10-25 VI: 2-23; 3-24,25; 6-29; 11-30 VII: 2-27; 5-28; 6-29; 8-29
Rivero, José Luis Bustamente y (see Bustamente y Rivero)
Rodríguez, Mariano Ibérico (see Ibérico Rodríguez)
Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo: VII: 3-31
Roque, Manuel: IV: 2-29
Romero, Emilio: V: 8-26 VII: 1-28; 2-27
Romero Lobo, Augusto: V: 8-26 VII: 2-27
Rubber production: IV: 4-34; 11-26,27 V: 12-24

S

Sacony Vacuum Oil Development Co. (see Petroleum)
Salazar Southwell, Carlos: IV: 8-34
Saldías, Roque A.: II: 6-16 V: 8-26 VII: 8-29
Sales, Raúl Acosta (see Acosta Sales)
Salt production: VII: 6-32
Exports: III: 3-23
Sánchez, Luis Alberto: I: 1-11
Santa Corporation (see Iron and steel industry)
Saona, Mario: IV: 8-34 V: 6-27; 8-26
Sardón Canepa, Alfredo: II: 12-23
Sarmiento Calmet, Jorge: VII: 10-29
Sayán Alvarez, Carlos: IV: 4-33 VI: 11-29
Schreiber, Eduardo Rivera (see Rivera Schreiber)
Schreiber, Ricardo Rivera (see Rivera Schreiber)
Senate (see Congress)
Seoane, Manuel: I: 1-11 VI: 4-29
Setico tree (see Paper production)
Shell Oil Co. (see Petroleum)
Silver production: II: 9-16
Smallpox (see Health)
Smith, Margaret Chase: V: 2-25
Snow, Sebastian F.: VII: 6-33
Sodium carbonate (see also Chemicals): III: 12-28
Somoza, Anastasio: V: 3-29
Sourdis, Evaristo: VII: 3-31
Sousa, Eduardo Miranda (see Miranda Sousa)
Southwell, Carlos Salazar (see Salazar Southwell, Carlos)
Spice imports: III: 3-23
Squibb Laboratories (see Pharmaceuticals)
Standard of living: I: 1-11,12 II: 1-16; 5-17
Standard Oil Co. (see Petroleum)
Steel (see Iron and steel industry)
Strikes (see Labor)
Student Federation (see Education)
Subversion:
Plots against the government: II: 5-15; 7-17; 11-24 VII: 8-29; 9-25
Revolts: I: 1-10 (Callao); 1-11 Arequipa, Cuzco, Huancayo) II: 7-17; 11-24 VII: 8-29
Sugar production: II: 9-16 VII: 10-28
Exports: II: 1-14 III: 1-23 IV: 6-26; 9-26 VI: 10-28; 12-29 VII: 10-28
Supermarket: VI: 3-25
Supreme Court: III: 5-24

T

Tanker imports: IV: 1-30
Tara pod: IV: 9-26
Taxes: IV: 1-30 VI: 5-26; 6-32
Taylor, John: V: 8-27
Tea production: V: 2-26
Tello, Julio C.: II: 10-18
Territorial waters (see Fishing)
Textile production: II: 9-16
Exports: IV: 10-25
Imports: IV: 6-26
El Tiempo (Colombia): VII: 2-27
Tin production: II: 9-16
Tittman, Harold H.: V: 2-26; 3-29; 5-24
Trade, foreign:
Balance of trade: II: 8-19
Dollar shortage: I: 1-12 II: 1-14; 7-17; 11-24

Trade, foreign (continued)
Exports (see Alfalfa; Alpaca; Basalt; Bonito; Cattle; Cement; Citrus fruits; Cocaine; Coffee; Cotton; Cube root; Fishing; Flour; Iron; Kenaf; Marble; Potato; Rice; Salt; Spices; Sugar; Tara pod; Vanadium; Wool)
Foreign exchange rates: II: 1-14; 5-15; 7-17 IV: 10-25 VII: 1-28; 2-28; 7-31
Revaluation of the sol: II: 12-22
Imports (see Automobiles; Beef; Cattle; Cement; Cheese; Chemicals; Coal; Cotton; Fats; Furs; Grain; Horses; Iron; Luxury items; Machinery; Mules; Naval Stores; Pharmaceuticals; Olive oil; Quebracho; Rice; Surgical materials; Watches; Wheat)
Tariffs: V: 2-25; 3-28
Inter-American Council on Commerce and Production: V: 11-27; 12-24
Argentina: II: 9-16 III: 4-21; 5-24; 10-28
Brazil: VI: 8-29
Chile: IV: 1-30 VI: 4-29
Ecuador: III: 3-22,23
Italy: III: 3-22,23; 8-26
Korea, North: III: 8-26
Nicaragua: VI: 10-14
United States: II: 12-22 IV: 4-33; 6-26; 10-25; 11-27 VII: 10-28
U.S.S.R.: VI: 4-29
Venezuela: IV: 1-30
Yugoslavia: III: 8-26
Transportation:
Aviation: III: 3-23 V: 6-27 VII: 8-30
Aerovías Nacionales del Sur: II: 11-24
Braniff International Airways: II: 3-15
Panagra: II: 3-15
Peruvian International Airways: II: 3-15,16
Peruvian-U.S. Air Navigation Treaty: II: 3-15,16
Highways: III: 10-28 IV: 8-34 VII: 1-28; 5-29
Railways: II: 8-19; 10-18 III: 4-24; 10-28 IV: 12-27 VII: 5-29
Central Railway of Peru: V: 10-25
Ferrocarril Tambo del Sol: III: 4-26
La Tribuna: I: 1-10 II: 5-14
Tudela, Felipe: IV: 6-27
Tuna (see Fishing)
Tungsten production: IV: 8-34
Exports: IV: 8-34
Typhus (see Health)

U

Ugarteche, Manuel Prado y (see Prado y Ugarteche)
Ugarte Saldana, Manuel: VII: 4-30
Ultima Hora: IV: 1-30 V: 5-24
UNESCO: V: 8-27
Unión Revolucionaria (see Parties)
Unión Sindical Obero (see Labor)
United Nations (see Foreign affairs)
United States Steel Corporation (see Iron and steel industry)
Universities (see Education)
Uranium production: VI: 10-28 VII: 2-28; 11-29; 12-32
Urdaneta Arbeláez, Roberto: II: 5-14
Ureta, Marshal Eloy G.: I: 1-11 III: 2-6

V

Vanadium exports: IV: 10-25
Vecorena Linares, Cristóbal: V: 6-27
Vehicle imports: II: 7-17 IV: 9-26 VI: 11-30 VII: 5-29; 8-29
Velasco Ibarra, José: V: 3-29
Viale, Francisco: V: 8-27
Villanueva, José C.: IV: 8-34
Villegas, Julio César: II: 6-16
Von Hagen, Víctor Wolfgang: VII: 6-33
Vostaco de Luz, Arturo: IV: 6-27

W

Wages (see Labor)
Watches: II: 7-17
Water shortage: III: 1-23
Watson, Edward: V: 2-26
Weather:
Drought: III: 9-26
Floods: VI: 2-24
Whaling (see Fishing)
Wheat production: III: 10-28; 12-27 IV: 8-33
Imports: II: 7-18; 9-16 IV: 1-30; 10-25 V: 3-30 VI: 1-29
Whisky imports: VII: 5-29
Wiese, Augusto and Fernando: V: 12-25
Wool production: IV: 13-29 V: 1-26
Exports: III: 3-23; 9-26; 10-25 IV: 7-28

Y

Ya: II: 12-23
Yepes, Jesús María: VI: 11-29

Z

Zinc production: II: 7-18 IV: 9-26
V: 9-26 VII: 5-28; 7-31
Exports: II: 7-18 IV: 6-26; 7-28; 8-34

BOLIVIA

A

Acción Democrática Social (see Parties)
Acheson, Dean: V: 1-28
Agriculture: (see also Black market; Coffee; Milk; Potatoes; Rice; Rubber; Sugar; Wheat; Wine)
Agrarian reform: V: 11-30; 12-26 VI: 2-24; 5-29; 8-31; 9-26; 12-30 VII: 11-30
Economic assistance program: VII: 1-30
Food and Agriculture Organization (U.N.): VII: 4-32
Government encouragement: IV:5-25; 11-27 VII: 11-30
Irrigation: III: 9-26
Latifundismo: III: 9-27
Servicio Agrícola Interamericano: (S.A.I.): VII: 11-30
Alborta, Guillermo: III: 4-21 V: 4-35
Alexander, Alfredo: VII: 8-30; 9-28
Alpaca: IV: 3-25
Alpire, Juan: III: 10-30
Alvarado, Julio: IV: 3-25
Alvarez, Alberto Mendieta (see Mendieta Alvarez)
Alvarez Plata, Federico: V: 4-35 VI: 10-30
Ambassadors:
Bolivian to Chile (see Montenegro, Carlos)
Bolivian to England (see Rados Equino, Justo)
Bolivian to U.S. (see Andrade, Víctor Manuel; Martínez Vargas, Ricardo)
Bolivian to Vatican (see Quiroga, Galindo)
Brazilian to Bolivia (see Bethlem, Hugo)
Chilean to Bolivia (see Rau Bravo, Luis)
Paraguay to Bolivia (see Benítez, Wenceslao)
Peru to Bolivia (see Bustamente Cisneros, Ricardo)
U.S. to Bolivia (see Sparks, Edward J.)
American Smelting and Refining Co.: V: 7-30; 10-27
Amnesty law: III: 9-27; 10-29 IV: 1-30 VI: 12-30
Andrade, Víctor Manuel: V: 7-29; 8-28; 10-27; 11-29; 12-26 VI: 3-26; 6-32; 7-31; 8-32; 10-30 VII: 4-30
Aramayo, Carlos: V: 6-28 VII: 8-30
Aramayo, Julio Manuel: V: 4-35 VI: 10-30
Aramayo, Luis: IV: 9-27
Aramayo Mines (see Mining)
Araoz, Gastón: V: 4-35
Arau, Manuel: V: 7-30
Arce, José Antonio: II: 5-16 III: 6-26; 8-27 IV: 9-27 V: 8-29
Armed Forces: V: 1-29; 5-26; 7-30; 12-26 VI: 7-31
Army: I: 2-17 III: 2-25; 9-27 IV: 8-34 VI: 1-30; 2-24
Military Academy (Colegio Militar): VI: 4-30 VII: 12-33
"Peoples' army": VI: 1-30
"Radepa" (secret society): II: 9-17 III: 2-25; 4-21; 8-27; 12-28
Arrests (see Police)
Arze, Walter Guevara (see Guevara Arze)
Arze Matienzo, Eduardo: II: 4-15 VII: 12-33
Ascuí, Roberto: VI: 11-32
Asylum: VI: 11-32
Aviation (see Transportation)

B

Ballivián Calderón, René: V: 5-26
Ballivián, Hugo: IV: 1-29; 2-27; 4-34; 5-26; 6-28; 8-29
Banks:
Banco Central: II: 10-20; 11-26 III: 1-24; 9-27; 11-31 VII: 4-31; 5-30; 6-34; 9-28
Banco Minero: II: 9-27 VII: 1-29; 3-32; 5-30
Export-Import Bank: II: 11-27 III: 6-27 IV: 8-35; 11-28; 12-28 V: 1-29
World Bank: VII: 3-32

Y

Yosemite National Park: II: 1-5; III: 1-6; IV: 1-6; V: 1-6; VI: 1-6; VII: 1-6

Z

Zion National Park: II: 1-5; III: 1-6; IV: 1-6; V: 1-6; VI: 1-6; VII: 1-6

Barnes, Marshall: VII: 10-30
Barrau, Manuel: V: 9-26 VI: 3-27; 12-30
Barrenechea, Adrián: V: 4-35; 11-30
Barros Ocampo, Jaime: VII: 3-33
Berrera, Eloy A.: V: 9-26
Belmonte, Elías: III: 11-31
Belmonte Pool, Waldo: III: 10-29 VI: 11-32 VII: 4-32
Benítez, Wenceslao: VI: 9-27
Bermejo: VII: 3-33
Bethlem, Hugo: VI: 10-30; 12-30
Bilbao Rioja, Bernardino: III: 2-25; 11-31 V: 7-31 VI: 10-29
Bismuth: VII: 8-31
Black market: IV: 10-26
Bland, John: V: 6-29
Bolivia Magazine: VII: 9-28
Bolivian Development Corp. (see Mining)
Bolivian Power Co. (see Power)
Bolivian Tin and Tungsten Corp. (see Mining)
Boundary disputes: IV: 5-24
  Outlet to sea: III: 9-26; 10-30
Bread: V: 7-30
Brewer, Samuel Pope: VI: 12-30
Brown, Henry E.: V: 6-29
Brownsville, H. F.: IV: 9-27
Budget: II: 8-20 IV: 2-29; 4-34; 7-29 VI: 6-28 VII: 6-33
Buehl, Bertolo: III: 1-23
Busch, Germán: VI: 5-28
Bustamente Cisneros, Ricardo: VI: 3-27
Butrón, Germán: V: 4-35

C

Cabinet (see Council of Ministers)
Cabot, John Moors: VI: 6-32
Calderón, Miguel: VII: 10-30
Calleja, Gen. Froilán: I: 10-19 V: 4-35
Canelas, Demetrio: III: 12-28 VI: 12-30 VII: 3-33; 4-32
Capehart, Homer Earl: VI: 7-31
Carioca: V: 5-26
Carrande, Amador: II: 12-24
Carroll, Donald: IV: 11-25
Cattle: VI: 6-33; 10-30 VII: 10-30
Cement: IV: 3-25
Census (see Population)
Central Obrera Boliviana (see Labor)
Céspedes, Miguel Angel: V: 12-26
Chacur, Alim: V: 9-26 VI: 3-26; 4-30
Chávez, Nuflo: V: 4-35 VI: 7-30
Church (see Religion)
Coca leaf: VII: 11-31
Cochabamba: VI: 7-30; 11-31 VII: 3-32
Coffee production: III: 12-27 IV: 3-25 VII: 11-31
Commodity Credit Corporation (see Economy)
Communications:
  Radio: II: 9-18; 10-19
Communism: I: 1-12 II: 5-16 III: 1-23; 3-24; 4-21; 5-25; 6-26; 7-25; 8-26 IV: 5-25; 6-28; 7-29; 13-30 V: 11-29; 12-26 VI: 1-30; 2-24; 3-26; 5-27; 7-30; 8-32; 10-30; 11-31; 12-29
Confederación de Trabajadores de Bolivia (see Labor)
Congress: III: 3-24; 6-26; 9-26; 10-29; 11-31 IV: 6-27
  Chamber of Deputies: III: 9-27
  Senate: III: 9-22; 10-30; 11-31
Copper: III: 1-23 IV: 2-30; 13-30 V: 7-30; 8-29; 10-27 VI: 6-33; 8-31
Cost of living: II: 11-26 V: 4-35 VI: 1-31; 4-30
Córdova, Luis: VI: 11-32
Cotton: III: 7-25 V: 3-31 VI: 11-33
Council of Ministers:
  Agriculture (see Alborta, Guillermo; Chávez, Nuflo; Gil Soruco, José; Saavedra, Gonzalo)
  Communications (see Public Works and Communications)
  Defense (see Belmonte, Waldo; Calleja, Gen. Froilán; Gutiérrez Salgar, Alfredo; Ponce Lozada, Luis; Prudenson, Col. Armando)
  Economy (see Alvarez Plata, Federico; Cuadros Sánchez, Augusto; Quereiazu Calvo, R.; Ramírez, Domingo)
  Education (see Alvarez Plata, Federico; Díez de Medina, Mario; Iturralde, Fernando; Mendoza López, Vicente; Valdés, Abraham)
  Finance (see Alvarado, Julio; Gutiérrez, Federico; Martínez, Luis; Mendieta Alvarez, Alberto)
  Foreign Relations (see Guevara Arze, Walter; Pax Campero, Javier; Suárez, Tomás; Zilvetti Arce, Pedro)
  Health and Sanitation (see Aramayo, Julio Manuel; Veintemillas, Félix)
  Interior (see Fortún, Federico; Lozada Ponce, Luis; Mollinedo, Alfredo; Rodríguez, Jorge; Saavedra Suárez, José)
  Interior, Justice & Immigration (see Fortún, Federico)

Council of Ministers (continued)
Labor (see Atezana, Fernando; Butrón, Germán; Calderón, Miguel; Loaiza, Fernando; Monasterios, Ernesto; Pérez Patón, Roberto)
Mines and Petroleum (see Lechín, Juan)
Propaganda and Information (see Roberts, Hugo)
Public Works and Communications (see Barrenechea, Adrián; Gómez, Angel; Gutiérrez Salzar, Alfredo; Salamanca, Augusto; Zabalaga, Lucio)
Rural Affairs (see Chávez, Nuflo)
Treasury (see Mendieta Alvarez, Alberto; Gutiérrez, Federico)
Cuadros Sánchez, Augusto: V: 9-26 VII: 10-30
Cuenca, Humberto: VI: 11-32
Cuestas, Mercedes: III: 6-27

D

Dabbs, Norman: II: 9-17
Debt, national:
Foreign: III: 11-31 VII: 1-29; 2-25; 3-32; 4-32; 5-31; 7-33
Domestic: IV: 2-29 V: 1-29; 5-26 VI: 3-26; 4-30; 5-28; 6-38
Detuddo, Angelo: V: 6-29
El Diario: IV: 2-29 VI: 3-26; 4-31 VII: 3-33; 4-32
Díez de Medina, Mario: I: 1-13 V: 4-35 VII: 12-11
Drew, Gerald A.: VII: 10-30
Dulles, John Foster: VII: 3-32; 10-30

E

Economy (see also Cost of living; Debt, national; Income, national; Trade)
Economic Cooperation Administration (E.C.A.): III: 3-24
Commodity Credit Corporation: VI: VI: 10-30
Point-Four program: IV: 5-25; 9-28 V: 9-26; 12-26 VI: 6-33 VII: 5-31
Reconstruction Finance Corporation: III: 2-26 IV: 5-26; 7-29; 8-35; 9-27; 10-25; 11-27; 12-27; 13-30 V: 1-28; 2-26; 4-35; 7-29 VI: 1-31; 3-26; 9-27 VII: 3-32
Technical assistance: III: 11-27 V: 6-30 VI: 10-30 VII: 11-30
United Nations commission: IV: 10-26
Education: IV: 5-25 V: 6-29 VI: 6-32; 8-32
Federación Universitaria Boliviana: III: 1-23
Schools: VII: 12-30
Universities: VI: 11-32 VII: 6-34
Eisenhower, Dwight D.: VI: 10-30 VII: 2-28; 3-32; 10-30
Elections: II: 5-16; 6-16 III: 1-23; 6-26; 9-27; 12-27,28
Suffrage: VI: 4-30 VII: 1-30
Electricity (see Power)
En Marcha: V: 10-27
Esloube, Pierre: V: 6-28
Espejo, Raúl: V: 8-29
Estenssoro, Renán: VII: 3-33
Executive (see Council of Ministers; Junta; President)
Export-Import Bank (see Banks)
Expropriation (see Investment)

F

Falange Socialista Boliviana (see Parties)
Fascism: IV: 6-28
Fats and oils: III: 5-25
Federación Sindical (see Labor)
Federación Universitaria Boliviana (see Education)
Fellman, José: V: 8-27
Fisher, Norman: VII: 4-31
Flour: III: 3-24; 5-25 V: 8-30
Florman, Irving: IV: 5-25; 10-25; 13-31
Food and Agriculture Organization (see Agriculture)
Foreign affairs, political:
Argentina: I: 2-17 II: 1-17; 2-20; 3-17; 4-16; 7-18; 8-19; 10-19 III: 1-23; 4-21; 7-25 IV: 4-35; 7-34; 8-35; 9-27; 10-25 V: 3-30; 4-36; 7-30; 9-26; 12-26 VI: 3-27; 5-28; 9-27
Brazil: II: 6-16; 7-19 III: 3-24; 12-27 IV: 6-28; 8-35 V: 2-27; 5-26; 6-28 VI: 9-28; 10-30; 12-31
Chile: II: 2-20; 6-17; 7-18; 8-20 III: 2-25; 3-24; 6-26; 7-25; 9-27; 10-30 IV: 9-27; 10-26; 12-27; 13-30 V: 2-27; 4-34; 6-28 VI: 1-30; 2-25; 5-28; 6-32; 9-28
Colombia: II: 6-16
Czechoslovakia: VI: 8-31
Ecuador: IV: 13-30
France: II: 6-18
Germany: V: 1-29 VI: 6-32
Great Britain: III: 3-24 IV: 12-28 V: 11-29 VI: 8-32

Council of Ministers (continued)
Labor (see Asesarre, Fernando; Burgos,
Mines and Petroleum (see Leonin, Juan)
Propaganda and Information
(see Roberts, Hugo)
(see Barrenechea, Adrián; Gómez,
Relaciones, Augusto; Labalaga, Lucio)
Rural Affairs (see Chévez, Nutio)
Treasury (see Mendieta Alvarez,
Cuadros Peñuelas, Augusto: V: 9-26
VII: 10-30

D

Dabbs, Norman: II: 9-17
Debt, national:
Democracy: IV: 2-29; V: 1-29; 5-26
Derecho, Augusto: V: 6-29
El Diario: IV: 2-29 VI: 3-26; 4-31
Díaz de Medina, Mario: I: 1-15 V: 4-35
VII: 10-11
Dulles, John Foster: VII: 3-32; 10-30

E

Economy (see also Cost of Living; Debt,
national; Income, national; Trade)
Agricultural Cooperation Administration
Point-Four program: IV: 3-29; 9-28
V: 9-26; 10-26 VI: 6-35 VII: 5-31
Electrical machinery: III: 11-27
V: 6-30 VI: 8-30 VII: 11-30
United Nations commission: IV: 10-26
Universities: VI: 11-32 VII: 6-31
VII: 5-28; 3-32; 10-30
Uruguay: VI: 4-30
Utilities (see Power)
Ch Uruguay: V: 10-25
Zapata, Jesús: V: 8-29
Executive (see Council of Ministers;
Expenditures (see Investment)

F

Fabela, Isidro: Mexican Policies
(see Mexico)
Fascism: IV: 6-28
Fats and oils: III: 5-25
Federación Sindical (see Labor)
Fielden, Joan: V: 8-27
Fisher, Norman: VII: 4-31
Food and Agriculture Organization
(see Agriculture)
Foreign affairs, political:

Foreign affairs (continued)
Italy: IV: 12-28
Japan: V: 6-29
Mexico: III: 8-27 IV: 8-35
Organization of American States: III: 10-30 IV: 13-30 V: 2-26; 3-30; 5-26
Paraguay: III: 7-25 VI: 9-27
Peru: II: 1-18; 2-20; 3-17; 4-15; 6-16 III: 3-24 IV: 6-28; 8-35; 12-27; 13-30 V: 6-28 VI: 5-28; 6-32; 11-32
Spain: II: 5-15; 6-16; 12-23
United Nations: II: 3-17; 4-15; 6-16 III: 4-22; 5-27 IV: 4-34; 10-26; 11-27; 13-30 V: 3-30; 5-26 VI: 5-28 VII: 4-30; 6-34
United States: I: 2-17 II: 2-20; 6-17; 8-20; 12-23 III: 4-22; 6-26; 11-31; 12-27 IV: 2-30; 5-25; 6-28; 7-29; 8-35; 9-27; 11-27 V: 1-28; 2-26; 3-30; 4-35; 5-26; 6-27; 7-29; 8-20; 10-26; 11-28; 12-26 VI: 1-31; 2-25; 3-26; 6-32; 7-31; 8-31; 9-27; 10-30; 11-31
Uruguay: II: 8-19; 10-19 III: 3-24; 5-25 IV: 2-29; 4-34 V: 4-36
Venezuela: II: 1-18
Fortún, Federico: V: 8-27 VI: 10-30 VII: 8-30
Franco Bahamonde, Francisco: II: 12-24

G

Gamarra, Jorge: VI: 1-30
García, Cabrera: II: 2-20
Gasoline (see Petroleum)
Gil Soruco, José: IV: 3-25
Gold: IV: 10-27 VII: 3-33; 1-29 V: 9-26
Gómez, Angel: VI: 10-30
Gonzalves, Gabriel: II: 10-20 III: 11-31 V: 7-31
Gonzalves Salinas, Sergio: V: 7-31
Goodrich, Carter: III: 4-22
Gorman, Albert: IV: 9-28
Granier, Manuel: III: 7-25
Guachalla, Luis Fernando: II: 4-15
Guevara Arze, Walter: V: 4-35 VI: 4-30; 10-30; 12-30 VII: 2-28; 3-32; 5-30
Guillar Jiménez, Carmelo: II: 10-20
Gutiérrez, Federico: V: 5-26
Gutiérrez Salgar, Alfredo: III: 11-31
Gutiérrez, Ostria: IV: 7-29
Gutiérrez, Ramón: VI: 2-24
Guzmán Villa, Eduardo: III: 11-31

H

Hampton, Víctor: VI: 2-25
Health: III: 3-24
Sanitation: VI: 6-33
Smallpox: III: 3-25
Yellow Fever: III: 3-25
Henderson, Leon: V: 7-29
Hertzog, Enrique: I: 1-12; 2-17 II: 3-17,18; 4-15; 5-16; 6-18; 8-20; 11-26; 12-23 V: 9-26; 11-29 VI: 6-32
Hickenlooper, Bourke: VII: 8-27
Highways (see Transportation)
Hinojosa Acha, Eduardo: VII: 1-30
Hochschild Mines (see Mining)
Holland, Henry F.: VII: 9-27
Hydroelectric Power (see Power)

I

Ibáñez, Carlos: VI: 2-25
Ichazo, Antenor: III: 5-25
Immigration (see Population)
Imports (see Trade)
Industry: III: 6-27
Industrial profits tax law: III: 1-24
National Chamber of Industries: VII: 3-33
Inflation (see Cost of living)
Institute of Inter-American Affairs: IV: 9-28
Inter-American Indian Congress: VII: 8-30
Inter-American Press Association (see Press)
Investment, foreign capital: V: 2-27 VI: 3-26
Iron (see Mutún mountain)
Iturralde, Fernando: VII: 2-29

J

Journal of Commerce: VI: 5-27
Junta: II: 3-18 IV: 6-28; 7-29; 8-34; 9-27; 13-31 V: 2-27; 4-34; 5-26

K

Karasz, Arthur: V: 6-27
Keenleyside, H. L.: III: 4-22; 9-29
Kerosene: VII: 3-33; 6-34
Knapp, Burke J.: VI: 2-25
Krupp and Essen: VII: 12-33

L

Labor:
National Labor Court: VII: 6-34
Salaries: II: 1-18 III: 4-22; 5-25; 6-26; 7-24
Strikes: I: 1-13 II: 6-17; 7-18 III: 4-22; 5-25; 6-26; 7-24 VII: 2-29; 4-31; 6-34
Unemployment: V: 4-35
Unions:
Bolivian Miners Federation: V: 10-26
Central Obrera Boliviana: VII: 4-31
Confederación Internacional de Trabajadores: IV: 1-30
Confederación de Trabajadores de Bolivia: III: 6-26
Federación Sindical: II: 4-15; 5-16
Inter-American Regional Organization of Workers (ORIT): VII: 3-32
International Labor Organization: II: 5-16
Railroad Worker's Federation: IV: 1-30
Wages: III: 2-24; 5-25; 7-24 IV: 4-34 V: 8-30; 11-29 VI: 1-31; 5-28; 6-33 VII: 2-29; 3-32; 4-31; 6-34
Land problems (see Agriculture)
La Paz improvements: VI: 1-30; 9-27; 10-30; 11-31
Lead: III: 1-23; 9-27 IV: 2-30; 13-30 V: 12-26 VI: 3-26; 8-31
Lechín, Juan: II: 3-17; 4-15; 6-17; 7-18; 8-20 IV: 2-29 V: 4-35; 5-26; 6-28; 7-30; 8-28; 10-27; 11-29; 12-26 VI: 1-30; 9-27; 10-30; 11-31 VII: 1-29; 4-31; 7-33; 10-30
Lewis, John L.: IV: 8-35
Libera, Víctor Hugo: III: 5-25
Liberal party (see Parties)
Linares, Humberto: IV: 13-30
Liquors: IV: 2-29
Llosa, Col. Alfonso: II: 3-17; 4-15
Lloyd Aéreo Boliviano (see Transportation)
Loaiza, Fernando: II: 3-17
López Arce, Carlos: III: 12-28
López, Vicente Mendoza (see Mendoza López)
Luizaga, Flavio: III: 12-28
Lumber: IV: 3-25

M

Mallory, Hugh: I: 10-20
Mann, Thomas: VI: 7-31
Marek, Antonio: III: 5-25
Martínez, Luis: V: 2-27
Martínez Vargas, Ricardo: III: 6-27 V: 1-28; 2-26; 7-29
Martínez Zelada, Eliseo: VII: 5-30
Matienzo, Eduardo Arze (see Arze Matienzo)
McCarthy, Glenn: V: 10-27 VI: 2-25; 8-32; VII: 1-30; 4-31
McClung, H. B.: V: 9-26
McKinnon, Wiley: V: 7-29; 8-28 VII: 5-30
Meat (see Cattle)
Medicine (see Health)
Mendieta Alvarez, Alberto: VI: 10-30
Mendo, José Manuel: VI: 10-29
Mendoza López, Vicente: IV: 3-25 VII: 3-33
Mercado, Víctor: III: 5-26
Mercantile Metal and Ore Corporation (see Mining)
Milk: III: 3-24 V: 8-30
Minerals, radioactive: VI: 4-31
Mining (see also Bismuth; Copper; Gold; Iron; Lead; Molybdenum; Sulphur; Tin; Tungsten; Wolfram; Zinc):
Aramayo Mines: III: 6-26; 11-31 V: 5-26; 7-30; 12-26
Hochschild Mines: III: 6-26; 11-31 V: 9-26; 10-26 VI: 1-31; 4-30; 6-32; 9-27; 12-30
Patiño Mines: I: 2-17 II: 4-15; 5-16; 6-17 III: 8-27; 11-31 IV: 4-34; 7-30; 12-29 V: 4-35; 6-28; 9-26; 10-26
Mining Bank: III: 1-24 VI: 1-31; 2-25; 3-26; 4-30; 5-27; 6-32; 9-27; 10-29; 11-31; 12-30 VII: 4-31; 6-34
Mining Corporation of Bolivia: V: 10-26 VII: 1-29; 4-31
Mercantile Metal and Ore Corporation: VI: 3-26
Nationalization: II: 9-17 IV: 7-30; 8-35 V: 4-35; 5-26; 6-28; 7-30; 9-26; 10-26; 11-28; 12-26 VI: 1-31; 2-25; 3-26; 4-30; 6-32; 10-32; 11-32
Smelting and Refining Company of Bolivia: IV: 9-27
Ministers (see Council of Ministers)
Millán, Donato: III: 1-23; 3-24; 4-21; 5-26
Miller, Edward G.: III: 6-26 V: 1-28
Mollinedo, Alfredo: II: 6-18 III: 4-21; 5-25; 11-31
Molybdenum: IV: 8-35

Labor: Army (see Draft),
Lumber: Production: IV: 13-16.

Mexico: VIII: 2-3; 5-6; 7-8;
IV: 4-5; 6-7; VII: 1-2;
Miami: VIII: 6-7; 8-9; 9-10;
Michigan: VIII: 2-3; 4-5; 6-7;

Monasterios, Ernesto: III: 5-25
Monje Roca, Romant: III: 12-28
Monje Guitiérrez, Tomás: VII: 7-33
Montano, Pedro: V: 7-30
Montes, Ismael: VI: 8-31
Montellano, J.: II: 5-16
Moreno Bello, Renato: VI: 10-29
Morón, Luis Sandoval
(see Sandoval Morón)
Morton, W. H.: V: 6-28
Movimiento Nacional Revolucionario
(see Parties)
Munn, Jito: V: 8-29
Murray, Phillip: IV: 8-35
El Mutún iron mountain: VII: 6-34; 9-27
Murillo, Raúl: VII: 2-28

N

La Nación: V: 10-27 VI: 4-30
Nardín Rivas, Luis: III: 10-30
National Chamber of Industries
(see Industry)
National Labor Court (see Labor)
New Enterprise Incorporated: VII: 1-29;
3-32; 4-31
Newsprint (see Press)
New York Times: VI: 12-30
Nogales, Edmundo: II: 4-15
Núñez Rosales, Jorge: VII: 1-29

O

Oímos, Alberto: VII: 12-33
Organization of American States
(see Foreign affairs)
Ormachea Zalles, Héctor: VI: 9-27
Ovando, Alejandro: III: 4-22

P

Pariaca Pando, Alberto: V: 8-29
Parties:
Acción Democrática Social: II: 4-15;
5-16 III: 2-25; 5-26; 12-28
IV: 3-28
Falange Socialista Boliviana:
II: 4-15; 5-16 III: 8-27; 10-30;
11-31; 12-28
Liberal party: I: 2-17 II: 4-15;
5-16; 6-17; 11-26 III: 5-26; 9-27;
12-28
Movimiento Nacional Revolucionario
(M.N.R.): I: 1-13; 2-17 II: 2-20;
3-17; 4-15; 6-16; 7-18; 8-19; 9-17;
10-19; 11-26 IV: 3-38 V: 2-27;
4-34; 5-26; 6-27; 8-31; 10-27;
12-26 VI: 1-30; 2-24; 3-27; 4-30;
6-32; 7-30; 10-30; 11-32; 12-29
VII: 2-29; 4-30
Partido de la Izquierda Revolucionaria:
II: 4-15; 5-16; 6-17; 10-19; 11-26
III: 1-23; 4-21; 5-25; 6-26; 8-27;
12-28 IV: 1-30; 9-27
Partido Laborista Revolucionario:
III: 3-27 IV: 2-29
Partido Obrero Revolucionario:
II: 9-17
Partido Unión Republicana Socialista:
I: 2-17 II: 4-15; 5-16; 6-17; 8-20;
10-18; 11-26 III: 5-26 VII: 8-30
Socialistas Independientes: II: 5-16;
6-17
Patiño, Isabel: VII: 5-31
Patiño Mines (see Mining)
Paz Campero, Javier: II: 1-18; 3-18
Paz Estenssoro, José: V: 8-30 VI: 9-14
VII: 10-30
Paz Estenssoro, Víctor: II: 5-16; 7-18;
8-19,24,25; 9-18; 10-19 IV: 2-29;
4-34; 5-25; 6-27; 7-29; 8-34; 9-27;
10-26 V: 4-34; 5-26; 6-27; 7-30;
8-27,28; 9-25; 10-26; 11-29; 12-26
VI: 1-30; 2-24; 4-30; 5-25; 6-32; 7-31;
8-31; 9-27; 10-29; 11-31; 12-17,30
VII: 1-29; 2-28; 3-33; 4-31; 5-30;
6-34; 8-30; 9-27; 10-30; 11-29; 12-33
Pedregal, Guillermo: VII: 10-30
Peñaranda, Enrique: I: 2-17 VII: 4-32
Pérez del Castillo, Alvaro: IV: 6-28
Pérez Patón, Roberto: IV: 3-25
Perlzweig, Maurice L.: VII: 6-34
Perón, Juan D.: II: 2-20; 7-13; 10-19
VI: 2-25; 9-27; 12-30
Petroleum production: II: 7-19
VII: 6-34; 7-33; 9-27
Camiri fields: IV: 2-30 VII: 6-34;
11-31
Development: V: 2-27; 8-30; 12-26
VI: 5-29; 8-32; 9-28 VII: 1-30;
4-31
Drilling: IV: 8-35; 10-28 V: 2-27
VI: 8-32 VII: 1-30; 4-31
Exports: III: 7-25 V: 3-30 VI: 6-33
VII: 8-31; 10-30
Imports: IV: 4-35; 7-30
Pipelines: II: 8-20 IV: 9-27
V: 9-26 VI: 2-25 VII: 3-33; 11-31;
12-33
Prices: VII: 5-31

Petroleum (continued)
Refineries: II: 11-27 IV: 2-30
Yacimientos Petrolíferos Fiscales Bolivianos: III: 10-30 IV: 2-30; 4-35; 5-25; 8-35 VII: 4-31; 7-33; 11-31; 12-33
Plaza Soliz, Humberto: V: 3-30
Point-Four program (see Economy)
Police:
Arrests: III: 4-21; 5-25; 8-27; 10-29 IV: 13-31 VI: 2-24 VII: 3-33
Prisoners: VI: 12-30 VII: 5-31; 8-30; 9-28; 11-30; 12-33
Prisons: VII: 11-30
Ponce Lozada, Luis: III: 9-27; 12-28 IV: 3-25
Population:
Census: III: 10-29
Immigration: IV: 12-29 VII: 6-34
Potatoes: III: 12-27 V: 7-31
Power:
Electricity: III: 6-27
Hydroelectric: V: 11-29 VII: 3-32
Bolivian Power Co.: III: 3-24
President (see Hertzog, Enrique; Paz Estenssoro, Víctor; Urriolagoitia, Mamerto)
Press: (see also Carioca; El Diario; En Marcha; Journal of Commerce; La Nación; New York Times; El Pueblo; La Razón; Los Tiempos; Ultima Hora)
Inter-American Press Association: VII: 3-33; 4-32; 11-30
Newsprint: III: 5-25
Prestes, Carlos: III: 5-25
Prisons (see Police)
Prudenson, Armando: VI: 10-30 VII: 12-33
El Pueblo: VI: 10-30

Q

Quereiazo Calvo, R.: III: 12-27
Quiroga, Galindo: VI: 3-27
Quiroga, Ovidio: II: 9-18; 10-19

R

"Radepa" (see Armed Forces)
Rados Equino, Justo: VI: 3-27
Railways (see Transportation)
Ramírez, Domingo: IV: 3-25
Rau Bravo, Luis: VI: 3-27
La Razón: II: 2-20; 7-19 IV: 6-26; 11-28 V: 1-29; 4-35; 6-28; 8-28; 10-27 VI: 10-29 VII: 8-30
Reconstruction Finance Corporation (see Economy)
Religion:
Church-State: III: 1-27
World Jewish Congress: VII: 6-34
Remorino, Jerónimo: VII: 9-27
Revolution: I: 1-12; 2-17 II: 3-17; 4-15; 5-16; 6-17; 8-20; 9-17; 10-19; 11-26; 12-24 III: 1-23; 2-25; 3-24; 4-21; 5-25; 6-26; 8-26; 10-29; 12-28 IV: 1-30; 3-25; 6-28; 8-34; 13-31 V: 2-27; 4-34; 9-25; 11-30 VI: 1-30; 4-30; 6-32; 7-30; 10-29; 11-31; 12-29 VII: 3-33
Rice: III: 3-24; 5-25 V: 3-30 VI: VI: 6-32; 11-33
Rioja, Bernardino: VI: 7-31
Ríos, Ricardo: III: 9-27
Roberts, Hugo: V: 4-35
Roberts, Roberto: VI: 10-29
Roch, Hugo: V: 4-35
Rodrigo, Saturnino: V: 10-27
Rodríguez, Jorge: III: 5-25
Rojas, Casto: III: 9-27
Rosales, Jorge Núñez (see Núñez Rosales)
Rubber: IV: 2-30; 4-33; 8-35 V: 3-30

S

Saavedra Suárez, José: IV: 3-25
Saavedra, Gonzalo: V: 9-25
Sáez García, Jorge: II: 11-31
Salamanca, Augusto: IV: 3-25
Salaries (see Labor)
Salem, Antonio: VII: 5-30
Salinas Aramayo, Gustavo: V: 10-27
Sandoval Morón, Luis: VII: 3-33
Sanitation (see Health)
Sanjines, Víctor: IV: 9-27
San Román, Claudio: VII: 11-30
Schools (see Education)
Servicio Agrícola Interamericano (see Agriculture)
Shoes: IV: 3-25
Siles Suazo, Hernán: IV: 5-25; 6-28 V: 4-34; 6-28; 9-27; 11-29 V: 2-25; 3-20; 5-29
Silveti Arce, Pedro: V: 7-31
Sinani, Fernando: VI: 10-29
Smallpox (see Health)
Smelting and Refining Company of Bolivia (see Mining)
Socialistas Independentes (see Parties)
Solá, Juan Carlos: V: 9-26
Sparks, Edward J.: IV: 13-31 V: 6-28 VI: 11-33 VII: 10-30

Zones:
Bylaws/Ordinances: I:C: 4-27
Boundaries Board of: III: 3-01
Los Trancos; Corte Madera
Open Space Preservation:
VII: 5-25
Process (see Policy)
El Tapiado: VI: 10-30
C
Commercial Code, R.: III: 11-47
Zoning, Central: VI: 3-01
Cypress, Monterey: II: 1-05; 11-1
Dangerous (see Hazardous)
Deed Restrictions: IV: 1-25; 5-25
Dedication (see Parks)
Design Review: IV: 3-25
Development (see Subdivision)
Drainage, Storm: IV: 3-25
Easements (see Dedication)
Environmental Impact Report: IV: 3-25; 5-25
Fallen Tree, Removal: IV: 3-25; 5-25
Fees: IV: 3-25
Fencing (see Walls)
Flood Control, Corps of Engineers, U.S. Private
(see Water)
Forest Land Preservation Zone: V: 3-25
Geology, Slope Stability: IV: 12-25
Grading, Ordinance: V: 10-41
Hazardous, Dangerous: V: 10-41
Height Limitations: V: 4-25
Horse, Riding: VI: 4-25
Housing, Mobile: VI: 9-25
Income, Moderate: VI: 9-25
Land Use Element: II: 1-05
Landscaping: V: 4-25
Lighting: V: 4-25
Los Trancos Woods: I:C: 4-27
Maintenance, Road: V: 10-41
Mobile Homes: VI: 9-25
Moderate Income: VI: 9-25
Monterey Cypress: II: 1-05; 11-1
Noise Element: II: 1-05
Nonconforming Uses: V: 4-25
Open Space Element: II: 1-05
Parks: VI: 10-30
Planned Residential Development: V: 4-25
Planning Commission: III: 3-01
Policy Plan: II: 1-05
Private Roads: V: 10-41
Process (see Procedure)
Public Hearing: III: 3-01
Recreation: VI: 10-30
Residential Development, Planned: V: 4-25
Roads, Private: V: 10-41
Safety Element: II: 1-05
Septic Tanks: IV: 3-25
Setbacks: V: 4-25
Signs: V: 4-25
Slope Stability: IV: 12-25
Soils: IV: 3-25
Solar Access, Design: III: 11-31
Subdivision (see Lots)
Tapiado, El: VI: 10-30
Trees, Removal: IV: 12-25
Variances: III: 3-01
Walls, Fencing: V: 4-25
Water, Flood Control, Corps of Engineers, U.S.
(see Flood)
Wetlands Area, Protect: VI: 7-25
Zoning, Central: VI: 3-01
Zoning Ordinance: I:C: 4-27

Standard Oil of New Jersey: V: 2-27; 3-30
Strikes (see Labor)
Suárez, Tomás: IV: 12-28
Suffrage (see Elections)
Sugar: III: 3-24; 5-25 V: 3-31; 8-31 VI: 6-33; 11-33
Sulphur: V: 9-27; 10-27 VI: 5-29; 6-33
Symington, W. Stewart: IV: 9-27; 10-27; 13-30 V: 1-28

T

Tamayo, Honorario: VI: 7-30
Taxes: III: 1-24; 2-29; 11-27 VI: 5-28; 6-33
Tax collection: VI: 6-28
Los Tiempos: III: 12-28 VI: 5-28; 11-31; 12-30 VII: 3-33; 4-32
Tin: I: 1-12; 2-17 II: 4-15; 5-16; 6-17; 7-18; 8-20; 9-18; 11-26; 12-23 III: 2-30; 4-34; 5-26; 6-28; 7-29; 8-35; 9-27; 10-25; 11-27; 12-27 V: 1-28; 2-26; 3-30; 4-35; 5-26; 6-28; 7-29; 8-31; 9-26; 10-26; 11-28; 12-26 VI: 1-30; 2-25,30; 3-26; 4-30; 5-26,27; 6-32; 7-30,31; 8-31; 9-27; 10-25,30; 11-31; 12-30 VII: 1-29; 3-29,32; 4-31; 5-31; 6-34; 7-33; 8-30; 9-27; 10-30; 11-31
International Tin Council: VII: 6-33
International Tin Pact: VII: 3-32; 5-31; 6-33
International Tin Study Group: VI: 3-26; 12-31 VII: 2-29
Prices: IV: 5-26; 7-29; 8-34; 9-27; 10-25; 11-27; 12-27; 13-30 V: 1-28; 2-26; 3-30; 4-35; 5-27; 7-29 VI: 1-31; 3-26; 4-30; 5-27; 6-32; 9-27; 10-30 VII: 1-29; 3-32; 5-30; 12-33
Texas City tin smelter: VII: 4-31; 5-30; 7-33; 12-33
Torro, Hugo: V: 10-27 VI: 1-30
Torres, Mario: V: 6-29 VII: 10-30
Torres Ortiz, Gen. Humberto: V: 1-29
Trade, foreign:
Balance of: VII: 2-29; 5-30
Rates of exchange: II: 11-26 III: 3-24; 5-25; 6-26; 7-24; 9-27 IV: 2-30; 3-25; 4-35 V: 8-31; 9-26; VI: 4-30; 5-28; 6-33; 9-27; 12-30 VII: 1-29; 3-32; 5-31; 6-31
Argentina: II: 8-20 V: 3-30; 9-26; 12-26 VI: 2-25; 6-33; 9-27; 12-30 VII: 8-31; 9-27
Brazil: IV: 8-35 VI: 11-33; 12-30 VII: 1-30; 8-30
Chile: IV: 9-27 V: 4-35 VII: 10-30; 8-31
Czechoslovakia: VI: 6-35; 8-31
Ecuador: VI: 12-30
France: II: 6-18
Germany: V: 1-29 VI: 3-26; 4-30 VII: 12-30
Great Britain: IV: 9-27; 12-27 V: 9-26 VI: 1-31
Japan: V: 6-29
Netherlands: VI: 4-30 VII: 1-30
Paraguay: VI: 9-27
Peru: IV: 8-35
Switzerland: VI: 3-26
United States: II: 12-23 IV: 2-30; 5-26; 7-29; 8-34; 9-27; 10-25; 11-27; 12-27; 13-30 V: 1-28; 2-26; 3-30; 4-35; 5-27; 6-28; 7-29; 8-28; 9-26; 10-26; 11-28 VI: 1-31; 2-25; 3-26;
Transportation:
Aviation: III: 2-26 IV: 4-34 VI: 3-27
Highways: II: 8-20; 11-27; 12-24 IV: 12-28 V: 9-26 VI: 2-25; 5-28; 7-31
To Cochabamba: II: 2-20 VI: 6-33; 7-31
To Santa Cruz: V: 9-26; 12-26 VI: 4-31; 7-31; 9-27 VII: 8-30
Railways: II: 2-20; 7-19 III: 3-25 IV: 9-27; 10-26 V: 2-27 VI: 2-25; 9-27; 11-33; 12-31 VII: 1-30; 2-24; 3-33; 8-30; 11-29
Tungsten: IV: 8-35; 9-28; 12-28 V: 1-29; 12-26 VII: 7-33; 12-33

U

Ucareña: VI: 8-31
Ultima Hora: VI: 6-32 VII: 8-30
Unemployment (see Labor)
Unzaga de la Vega, Oscar: VI: 10-29; 11-32
Urriolagoitia, Mamerto: II: 6-18 III: 8-20; 9-17; 10-18; 11-26; 12-24 IV: 1-30; 3-25; 6-28; 7-29 V: 2-27; 4-34 VI: 6-32; 5-28 VII: 3-33
Universities (see Education)
Utilities, public: V: 3-31

V

Valdés, Abraham: III: 6-26
Valdez, Victor: VI: 2-24

Vol: 6-23; 11-33

V: 2-27; 10-27 VI: 5-29; 6-35

VI: 6-28

VI: 12-26 VI: 2-28

8-20; 5-16; 11-26; 12-23

1-27; 11-27; 12-27

VI: 5-26; 6-28;

IV: 5-26; 7-28; 8-2?; 9-27;

V: 6-20 VII: 1-2?

IV: 6-25; 5-36; 12-37

VI: 6-32 VII: 11-33

VI: 9-31

V: 6-26

VI: 2-20 VI: 6-32;

V: 3-26; 12-26

IV: 6-35 VI: 12-37; 36-3?

V: 2-05 VII: 1-11

VI: 3-27

V: 1-26

IV: 1-3?

V: 4-26

VI: 6-33

V: 1-30

VI: 1-30

VI: 6-30

VI: 6-30

VI: 6

Vallejos, Agapito: VI: 7-20
Vargas, Getúlio: VI: 9-27; 11-33
Vasilov, Nicolai: III: 5-25
Veintemillas, Félix: III: 5-25; 7-24
Vegetable oils factory: IV: 8-36
Vicente, Isaac: III: 8-27; 9-27
Vicuña fleece: IV: 3-25
Villarroel, Gualberto: I: 1-13; 2-17
II: 5-16 III: 10-29 V: 4-34; 8-31
VI: 5-28

W

Wages (see Labor)
War of the Pacific: II: 2-20
Wheat: V: 3-31; 7-31; 8-30 VI: 6-33;
11-33
Williams Brothers Company: VII: 12-33
William Harvey and Company: VI: 1-31
Wine: IV: 2-29
World Bank (see Banks)
World Jewish Congress (see Religion)
Wolfram: II: 11-26 V: 1-29 VI: 5-27
Wool: IV: 3-25

Y

Yacimientos Petrolíferos Fiscales
Bolivianos (see Petroleum)
Yellow fever (see Health)
Yungas: VI: 7-33

Z

Zabalaga, Lucio: III: 11-31 IV: 3-25
Zalles, César: V: 8-29
Zavala Urriolagoitia, Julio: VII: 3-33
Zelada, Eliseo Martínez
(see Martínez Zelada)
Zilvetti Arce, Pedro: III: 7-26; 8-27;
11-31 IV: 3-25; 5-25; 10-25
Zinc: III: 1-23 IV: 2-30; 12-28; 13-30

CHILE

A

Acción Chilena Anticomunista (see Parties)
Acción Renovadora (see Parties)
Agencia Latina de Noticias: VI: 10-33
Agrario Laborista party (see Parties)
Agriculture: (see also Apples, Bananas,
Meat, Pineapples, Sugar, Tea, Wheat)
Forestation: (see also Wood products)
V: 4-38 VI: 2-27
Irrigation: II: 3-18; 6-18 III: 7-27;
8-27; 12-28 VI: 1-33 VII: 7-35,36
Mechanization: II: 3-18 VII: 8-32
Minister of Agriculture (see Council
of Ministers)
Reform policy: IV: 11-29 VII: 1-33;
2-30; 6-37
Air Force (see Armed Forces)
Airplanes (see Transportation)
Alcalde Cruchaga, Enrique: III: 11-32
Aldunante León, Roberto: VII: 3-34;
4-32; 6-35; 9-29; 11-31
Alegría, Fernando: VII: 12-11
Alemán, Miguel: V: 6-31
Alessandri Palma, Arturo: I: 2-16
II: 12-25 III: 4-24; 9-28; 10-31
Alessandri Rodríguez, Arturo: IV: 10-27
Alessandri Rodríguez, Fernando:
III: 10-31 VI: 5-30; 9-28 VII: 12-34
Alessandri, Jorge: II: 9-19; 11-25
Alfonso, Pedro Enrique: III: 5-27; 7-26
IV: 1-31; 3-27; 4-36; 6-29; 9-29
V: 3-31; 6-30; 7-32; 9-27
Allende, Raúl Moraler
(see Moraler Allende)
Allende, Salvador: IV: 12-28 V: 2-28;
4-36; 7-32; 8-31,33; 9-27; 10-29; 12-29
Almeyda, Clodomiro: V: 10-28 VI: 3-27;
6-35; 10-31
Alvarado, Teodoro: VI: 2-26
Alves Villablanca: V: 8-31
Amado, Jorge: VI: 3-28
Ambassadors:
Argentine to Chile (see López Muñoz,
Julio)
Bolivian to Chile (see Gutiérrez,
Ostarcia)
Chilean to Argentina (see Ríos
Gallardo, Conrado; Vergara Donoso,
Germán)
Chilean to Britain (see Balmaceda,
Enrique)
Chilean to France (see Fontecilla
Varas, Mariano; Rossetti, Juan
Bautista)
Chilean to Germany (see Hormazábel,
Manuel)
Chilean to Italy (see Barros Ortiz,
Tobías)
Chilean to O.A.S. (see Sepúlveda
Contreras, Alberto)
Chilean to Peru (see Prat, Arturo)

Wool, Pineapples, Sugar, Tea, Wheat)
Agencia Latina de Noticias: VI: 10-32
Agencion Venezolana (see Reuters)
Agencion Ordinas Anglicanas (see Reuters)
Agricultural Products (see Industry)
Air Lines, Regular: VI: 5-25
Alcoholic Beverages: IV: 3-25
Algeciras, Battle of: III: 7-24; V: 10-29
Alliance, Royal Navy: III: 5-17; 7-26
Alvarez, Pedro Martinez
(see Martinez Alvarez)
Amalgamated Press, Reuters: I: 2-16
Ambassadors, Foreign: VI: 5-29
Amundsen, Roald (see Explorers)
Anglican Church (see Religion)
Anglo-Venezuelan Treaty: III: 5-17; 7-26
Antarctic Exploration: I: 2-16
Antarctic Regions: I: 2-16
Antarctic Treaty: I: 2-16
Antilles, Netherlands: V: 10-29; VI: 3-25;
10-29; 12-2
Arbitration, International: I: 2-16
Arctic Regions: I: 2-16
Argentina, Trade with: V: 10-29
Armaments (see Defense)
Armed Forces: II: 3-17; 4-17
Army, Regular: II: 3-17; 4-17
Art, Modern: IX: 5-25
Artificial Silk: IV: 3-25
Asia, Trade with: V: 10-29
Asphalt: IV: 3-25
Astronomy: I: 2-16
Atlantic Ocean: I: 2-16
Atomic Energy: I: 2-16
Australia, Trade with: V: 10-29
Automobiles: IV: 3-25
Aviation, Civil: VI: 5-29
Aviation, Military: II: 3-17; 4-17
Axis Powers, Trade with: V: 10-29
Azores, Trade with: V: 10-29
Bacteriology: I: 2-16
Balance of Trade: V: 10-29
Balance of Payments: V: 10-29
Balkan States, Trade with: V: 10-29
Banks, Central: VI: 3-25
Banks, Commercial: VI: 3-25
Barcelona, Trade with: V: 10-29
Barley: IV: 3-25
Barros Orozia, Pedro: III: 7-26; V: 10-29;
VI: 3-25; 5-29; 10-29
Basques, Trade with: V: 10-29
Bauxite: IV: 3-25
Beans: IV: 3-25
Beer: IV: 3-25
Belgium, Trade with: V: 10-29
Bermuda, Trade with: V: 10-29
Bibliography: I: 2-16
Bicycles: IV: 3-25
Bilbao, Trade with: V: 10-29
Birds: I: 2-16
Blockade, Naval (see Naval Warfare)
Boats, Motor: IV: 3-25
Bolivia, Trade with: V: 10-29
Bonds, Government: VI: 3-25
Books: IX: 5-25
Boots and Shoes: IV: 3-25
Boundaries, International: I: 2-16
Brazil, Trade with: V: 10-29
Bread: IV: 3-25
Breweries: IV: 3-25
Bridges: IV: 3-25
Britain, Battle of: III: 7-26
Britain, Trade with: V: 10-29
British Empire, Trade with: V: 10-29
Broadcasting: IX: 5-25
Brokerage Houses, Stock: VI: 3-25
Brussels, Trade with: V: 10-29
Budget, Government: VI: 3-25
Building Materials: IV: 3-25
Bulgaria, Trade with: V: 10-29
Burma, Trade with: V: 10-29
Business Cycles: V: 10-29
Business Failures: V: 10-29
Business Organization: V: 10-29
Business Statistics: V: 10-29
Butter: IV: 3-25
Cabinet, British: II: 3-17
Cabinet, Venezuelan: II: 3-17
Cables, Submarine: VI: 5-29
Cacao: IV: 3-25
Calendar: I: 2-16
Canada, Trade with: V: 10-29
Canals: IV: 3-25
Canary Islands, Trade with: V: 10-29
Cancer: I: 2-16
Capital Investments: V: 10-29
Capitol, Caracas: IV: 3-25
Cardenas, Juan Vicente Gomez
(see Gomez, Juan Vicente)
Caribbean Sea, Trade with: V: 10-29
Carnival: IX: 5-25
Carpentry: IV: 3-25
Cartels: V: 10-29
Cartography: I: 2-16
Cattle: IV: 3-25
Caucagua, Trade with: V: 10-29
Cement: IV: 3-25
Central Banks: VI: 3-25
Ceramics: IV: 3-25
Cereals: IV: 3-25
Chemicals: IV: 3-25
Chile, Trade with: V: 10-29
China, Trade with: V: 10-29
Chocolate: IV: 3-25
Cigarettes: IV: 3-25
Cigars: IV: 3-25
Civil Aviation: VI: 5-29
Civil Engineering: IV: 3-25
Civil Service: II: 3-17
Clay Products: IV: 3-25
Climate: I: 2-16
Clothing: IV: 3-25
Coal: IV: 3-25
Coast Guard: II: 3-17; 4-17
Coastal Trade: V: 10-29
Cocoa: IV: 3-25
Coffee: IV: 3-25
Colombia, Trade with: V: 10-29
Colonies, Trade with: V: 10-29
Commerce, Foreign: V: 10-29
Commerce, Internal: V: 10-29
Commercial Banks: VI: 3-25
Commercial Policy: V: 10-29
Commodities, Trade in: V: 10-29
Communications: VI: 5-29
Communism: II: 3-17
Concessions, Mining: IV: 3-25
Concessions, Petroleum: IV: 3-25
Concessions, Public Utility: VI: 5-29
Concessions, Railroad: VI: 5-29
Concessions, Telegraph: VI: 5-29
Concessions, Telephone: VI: 5-29
Concessions, Transportation: VI: 5-29
Concessions, Water: VI: 5-29
Conservation, Natural Resources: I: 2-16
Constantinople, Trade with: V: 10-29
Constitution, Venezuelan: II: 3-17
Construction, Building: IV: 3-25
Construction, Civil Engineering: IV: 3-25
Consular Service: II: 3-17
Consumption, Economic: V: 10-29
Continental Shelf: I: 2-16
Contraband: III: 5-17; 7-26
Convoy: III: 5-17; 7-26
Cooperatives: V: 10-29
Copper: IV: 3-25
Corn: IV: 3-25
Corporations: V: 10-29
Cost of Living: V: 10-29
Cotton: IV: 3-25
Courts, Judicial: II: 3-17
Credit, Agricultural: VI: 3-25
Credit, Commercial: VI: 3-25
Credit, Industrial: VI: 3-25
Crops: IV: 3-25
Cuba, Trade with: V: 10-29
Curacao, Trade with: V: 10-29
Currency: VI: 3-25
Customs Duties: VI: 3-25
Dairy Products: IV: 3-25
Debts, Government: VI: 3-25
Defense, National: II: 3-17; 4-17
Democratic Party: II: 3-17
Denmark, Trade with: V: 10-29
Department Stores: VI: 3-25
Depressions, Economic: V: 10-29
Diplomatic Service: II: 3-17
Diplomatic Representatives: II: 3-17
Direct Taxes: VI: 3-25
Discount Rates: VI: 3-25
Distribution, Economic: V: 10-29
Dividends: VI: 3-25
Dominican Republic, Trade with: V: 10-29
Drainage: IV: 3-25
Dutch East Indies, Trade with: V: 10-29
Dutch Guiana, Trade with: V: 10-29
Dutch West Indies, Trade with: V: 10-29
Dyestuffs: IV: 3-25
Earthquakes: I: 2-16
Economic Conditions: V: 10-29
Economic Consumption: V: 10-29
Economic Distribution: V: 10-29
Economic Production: V: 10-29
Economic Theory: V: 10-29
Ecuador, Trade with: V: 10-29
Education: IX: 5-25
Egypt, Trade with: V: 10-29
Electric Power: IV: 3-25
Electrical Engineering: IV: 3-25
Electrical Equipment: IV: 3-25
Electricity: I: 2-16
Embassies (see Diplomatic)
Emergency Powers: II: 3-17
Employment: V: 10-29
Engineering, Civil: IV: 3-25
Engineering, Electrical: IV: 3-25
Engineering, Mechanical: IV: 3-25
Engineering, Mining: IV: 3-25
Engineering, Petroleum: IV: 3-25
Engineering, Sanitary: IV: 3-25
Engineering, Structural: IV: 3-25
Entertainment: IX: 5-25
Estates, Real: VI: 3-25
Estates, Settlement of: VI: 3-25
Estonia, Trade with: V: 10-29
Ethnology: I: 2-16
Europe, Trade with: V: 10-29
Exchange, Foreign: VI: 3-25
Exchange Rates: VI: 3-25
Excise Taxes: VI: 3-25
Executive Power: II: 3-17
Exhibitions: IX: 5-25
Explorers: I: 2-16
Exports: V: 10-29
Factories: IV: 3-25
Fairs: IX: 5-25
Falcon, Trade with: V: 10-29
Farm Products: IV: 3-25
Federal Government: II: 3-17
Federal Territories: II: 3-17
Finance, Public: VI: 3-25
Finance, Private: VI: 3-25
Financial Institutions: VI: 3-25
Fiscal Policy: VI: 3-25
Fish: IV: 3-25
Fishing: IV: 3-25
Flax: IV: 3-25
Flour: IV: 3-25
Food Products: IV: 3-25
Foreign Commerce: V: 10-29
Foreign Exchange: VI: 3-25
Foreign Investments: V: 10-29
Foreign Relations: II: 3-17
Foreign Trade: V: 10-29
Forestry: IV: 3-25
Forests: I: 2-16
France, Trade with: V: 10-29
Fruit: IV: 3-25
Fuels: IV: 3-25
Furniture: IV: 3-25
Gas, Natural: IV: 3-25
Gas, Public Utility: VI: 5-29
Geography: I: 2-16
Geology: I: 2-16
Germany, Trade with: V: 10-29
Gold: IV: 3-25
Gomez, Juan Vicente: II: 3-17; 4-17
Government Bonds: VI: 3-25
Government Finance: VI: 3-25
Government Ownership: V: 10-29
Government Regulation: V: 10-29
Great Britain, Trade with: V: 10-29
Greece, Trade with: V: 10-29
Guatemala, Trade with: V: 10-29
Guiana, Dutch, Trade with: V: 10-29
Guiana, French, Trade with: V: 10-29
Guiana, Trade with: V: 10-29
Guiana, Venezuelan: I: 2-16
Gulf Stream: I: 2-16
Haiti, Trade with: V: 10-29
Hamburg, Trade with: V: 10-29
Harbors: IV: 3-25
Hardware: IV: 3-25
Hats: IV: 3-25
Hawaii, Trade with: V: 10-29
Hides and Skins: IV: 3-25
Holland, Trade with: V: 10-29
Honduras, Trade with: V: 10-29
Hospitals: I: 2-16
Hydrography: I: 2-16
Hydrology: I: 2-16
Hydrometeorology: I: 2-16
Hydrometry: I: 2-16
Hydrotherapy: I: 2-16
Immigration: V: 10-29
Imports: V: 10-29
Income Taxes: VI: 3-25
Indemnities: III: 5-17; 7-26
Independence, War of: II: 3-17
Indirect Taxes: VI: 3-25
Industrial Banks: VI: 3-25
Industrial Credit: VI: 3-25
Industrial Organization: V: 10-29
Industrial Products: IV: 3-25
Industry: IV: 3-25
Inland Navigation: IV: 3-25
Insurance: VI: 3-25
Interest Rates: VI: 3-25
International Arbitration: I: 2-16
International Boundaries: I: 2-16
International Commerce: V: 10-29
International Law: III: 5-17; 7-26
International Trade: V: 10-29
Investments, Foreign: V: 10-29
Iron: IV: 3-25
Irrigation: IV: 3-25
Italy, Trade with: V: 10-29
Jamaica, Trade with: V: 10-29
Japan, Trade with: V: 10-29
Java, Trade with: V: 10-29
Jewelry: IV: 3-25
Judicial Power: II: 3-17
Kaiser, Wilhelm: III: 7-26
Kerosene: IV: 3-25
Labor: II: 3-17; V: 10-29
Labor Unions: V: 10-29
Lake Maracaibo: I: 2-16
Land Tenure: VI: 3-25
Land Transportation: VI: 5-29
Latin America, Trade with: V: 10-29
Latvia, Trade with: V: 10-29
Law, International: III: 5-17; 7-26
Leather: IV: 3-25
Legislative Power: II: 3-17
Leguia, Augusto B.: II: 3-17; 4-17
Liberal Party: II: 3-17
Libraries: IX: 5-25
Lighting: IV: 3-25
Lignite: IV: 3-25
Lime: IV: 3-25
Linen: IV: 3-25
Liquors: IV: 3-25
Lithuania, Trade with: V: 10-29
Livestock: IV: 3-25
Loans, Government: VI: 3-25
Lumber: IV: 3-25
Machinery: IV: 3-25
Magnetism: I: 2-16
Maracaibo, Lake: I: 2-16
Maracaibo, Trade with: V: 10-29
Maracay, Trade with: V: 10-29
Marine Insurance: VI: 3-25
Maritime Law: III: 5-17; 7-26
Martinez Alvarez, Pedro: III: 7-26; V: 10-29;
VI: 3-25
Matches: IV: 3-25
Meat: IV: 3-25
Medicine: I: 2-16
Merchant Marine: IV: 3-25
Meteorology: I: 2-16
Mexico, Trade with: V: 10-29
Mineral Products: IV: 3-25
Mining Concessions: IV: 3-25
Mining Engineering: IV: 3-25
Mining Industry: IV: 3-25
Ministers, Foreign: VI: 5-29
Ministry of Development: II: 3-17
Ministry of Finance: II: 3-17
Ministry of Foreign Relations: II: 3-17
Ministry of Interior: II: 3-17
Ministry of Justice: II: 3-17
Ministry of War and Marine: II: 3-17
Money: VI: 3-25
Monroe Doctrine: III: 7-26
Monte Carmelo, Trade with: V: 10-29
Montevideo, Trade with: V: 10-29
Morocco, Trade with: V: 10-29
Motion Pictures: IX: 5-25
Motor Boats: IV: 3-25
Motor Vehicles: IV: 3-25
Mountains: I: 2-16
Municipal Government: II: 3-17
Municipal Revenues: VI: 3-25
Municipal Taxes: VI: 3-25
Museums: IX: 5-25
Music: IX: 5-25
Naphtha: IV: 3-25
National Defense: II: 3-17; 4-17
National Finance: VI: 3-25
National Government: II: 3-17
National Income: V: 10-29
National Parks: I: 2-16
National Resources: I: 2-16
Natural Gas: IV: 3-25
Natural Resources: I: 2-16
Naval Warfare: III: 5-17; 7-26
Navigation, Inland: IV: 3-25
Navigation, Maritime: IV: 3-25
Navy, Regular: II: 3-17; 4-17
Netherlands, Trade with: V: 10-29
Netherlands Antilles: V: 10-29; VI: 3-25;
10-29; 12-2
Newspapers: IX: 5-25
Nitrates: IV: 3-25
Nitrogen: I: 2-16
Norway, Trade with: V: 10-29
Nuclear Energy: I: 2-16
Nutrition: I: 2-16
Oats: IV: 3-25
Oceanography: I: 2-16
Oil, Petroleum: IV: 3-25
Oil Seeds: IV: 3-25
Oleomargarine: IV: 3-25
Olive Oil: IV: 3-25
Orinoco River: I: 2-16
Orozia, Pedro Barros: III: 7-26; V: 10-29;
VI: 3-25; 5-29; 10-29
Paints: IV: 3-25
Panama, Trade with: V: 10-29
Paper: IV: 3-25
Paraguay, Trade with: V: 10-29
Parks, National: I: 2-16
Patents: IV: 3-25
Peace Treaties: III: 5-17; 7-26
Peanuts: IV: 3-25
Pensions: II: 3-17
Peru, Trade with: V: 10-29
Petroleum: IV: 3-25
Petroleum Concessions: IV: 3-25
Petroleum Engineering: IV: 3-25
Petroleum Industry: IV: 3-25
Petroleum Products: IV: 3-25
Pharmaceutical Products: IV: 3-25
Philippine Islands, Trade with: V: 10-29
Phosphates: IV: 3-25
Physical Geography: I: 2-16
Physics: I: 2-16
Pineapples: IV: 3-25
Pipelines: IV: 3-25
Plantations: IV: 3-25
Poland, Trade with: V: 10-29
Political Parties: II: 3-17
Political Power: II: 3-17
Political Subdivisions: II: 3-17
Population: I: 2-16
Ports: IV: 3-25
Portugal, Trade with: V: 10-29
Postal Service: VI: 5-29
Potash: IV: 3-25
Power, Electric: IV: 3-25
Power, Water: IV: 3-25
Precipitation: I: 2-16
Press: IX: 5-25
Prices: V: 10-29
Printing: IX: 5-25
Prize Courts: III: 5-17; 7-26
Production, Economic: V: 10-29
Production, Industrial: IV: 3-25
Prohibition: IV: 3-25
Provisional Government: II: 3-17
Public Finance: VI: 3-25
Public Health: I: 2-16
Public Utilities: VI: 5-29
Publishing: IX: 5-25
Pulp: IV: 3-25
Quarantine: I: 2-16
Quinine: IV: 3-25
Radio: IX: 5-25
Railroads: VI: 5-29
Rainfall: I: 2-16
Rates, Exchange: VI: 3-25
Rates, Interest: VI: 3-25
Rates, Transportation: VI: 5-29
Rayon: IV: 3-25
Real Estate: VI: 3-25
Reciprocity: V: 10-29
Reconstruction, Economic: V: 10-29
Refrigeration: IV: 3-25
Religion: I: 2-16
Reparations: III: 5-17; 7-26
Republican Party: II: 3-17
Reuters: I: 2-16
Revenues, Government: VI: 3-25
Revenues, Municipal: VI: 3-25
Revenues, Public: VI: 3-25
Rice: IV: 3-25
Rivers: I: 2-16
Roads: IV: 3-25
Rubber: IV: 3-25
Rum: IV: 3-25
Russia, Trade with: V: 10-29
Rye: IV: 3-25
Salaries: V: 10-29
Salt: IV: 3-25
Salvage, Naval: III: 7-26; V: 10-29;
VI: 3-25; 5-29; 10-29
Sanitary Engineering: IV: 3-25
Sanitation: I: 2-16
Savings Banks: VI: 3-25
Scandinavia, Trade with: V: 10-29
Science: I: 2-16
Seismology: I: 2-16
Shipping, Coastal: V: 10-29
Shipping, Foreign: V: 10-29
Shipping, Inland: IV: 3-25
Shipping, Maritime: IV: 3-25
Shoes: IV: 3-25
Silk, Artificial: IV: 3-25
Silver: IV: 3-25
Social Insurance: V: 10-29
Soil Conservation: I: 2-16
Soils: I: 2-16
Spain, Trade with: V: 10-29
Spanish Guinea, Trade with: V: 10-29
Spanish Morocco, Trade with: V: 10-29
Spanish West Africa, Trade with: V: 10-29
Spices: IV: 3-25
Stamps, Postage: VI: 5-29
Standard of Living: V: 10-29
State Government: II: 3-17
State Ownership: V: 10-29
Statistics, Business: V: 10-29
Statistics, Economic: V: 10-29
Steamboats: IV: 3-25
Steel: IV: 3-25
Stock Brokerage Houses: VI: 3-25
Stock Exchanges: VI: 3-25
Stocks: VI: 3-25
Sugar: IV: 3-25
Sulphur: IV: 3-25
Supreme Court: II: 3-17
Surveying: I: 2-16
Sweden, Trade with: V: 10-29
Switzerland, Trade with: V: 10-29
Syria, Trade with: V: 10-29
Tanning: IV: 3-25
Tariffs: VI: 3-25
Taxation: VI: 3-25
Taxes, Direct: VI: 3-25
Taxes, Excise: VI: 3-25
Taxes, Indirect: VI: 3-25
Taxes, Municipal: VI: 3-25
Tea: IV: 3-25
Telegraph Concessions: VI: 5-29
Telegraphs: VI: 5-29
Telephone Concessions: VI: 5-29
Telephones: VI: 5-29
Textiles: IV: 3-25
Tides: I: 2-16
Timber: IV: 3-25
Tin: IV: 3-25
Tobacco: IV: 3-25
Tolima, Trade with: V: 10-29
Tolls, Canal: IV: 3-25
Tolls, Road: IV: 3-25
Tourist Trade: IX: 5-25
Trade, Foreign: V: 10-29
Trade, Internal: V: 10-29
Trade Agreements: V: 10-29
Trade Unions: V: 10-29
Transportation: VI: 5-29
Treaties, Peace: III: 5-17; 7-26
Trinidad, Trade with: V: 10-29
Tropical Products: IV: 3-25
Tunnels: IV: 3-25
Turkey, Trade with: V: 10-29
Typhoons: I: 2-16
Unemployment: V: 10-29
Uniforms: (see Dress, Naval, Military)
Unions, Labor: V: 10-29
United States, Trade with: V: 10-29
Universities: IX: 5-25
Uruguay, Trade with: V: 10-29
Vaccination: I: 2-16
Vegetable Oils Industry: IV: 3-25
Venezuela, Trade with: V: 10-29
Venezuela Guiana: I: 2-16
Venezuelan Antilles: V: 10-29; VI: 3-25;
10-29; 12-2
Venezuelan Constitution: II: 3-17
Venezuelan Guiana: I: 2-16
Venezuelan Government: II: 3-17
Venezuelan Law: III: 5-17; 7-26
Vessels, Merchant: IV: 3-25
Vessels, Motor: IV: 3-25
Vessels, Steam: IV: 3-25
Vessels, Sailing: IV: 3-25
Veterinary Science: I: 2-16
Vienna Treaty: III: 5-17; 7-26
Vocational Education: IX: 5-25
Volcanoes: I: 2-16
Wages: (see Labor)
War, Declaration of: II: 3-17
War of Independence: II: 3-17
War Powers: II: 3-17
Water Concessions: VI: 5-29
Water Power: IV: 3-25
Water Supply: IV: 3-25
Waterways: IV: 3-25
Weather: I: 2-16
Weights and Measures: IV: 3-25
Wheat: IV: 3-25
Whig Party: II: 3-17
Wine: IV: 3-25
Wireless: IX: 5-25
Wood Products: IV: 3-25
Wool: IV: 3-25
Workmen's Compensation: V: 10-29
World Bank: (see Banks, Central)
World Trade: V: 10-29
Yellow Fever: (see Health)
Yugoslavia, Trade with: V: 10-29
Zinc: IV: 3-25
Zoology: I: 2-16

Ambassadors (continued)
Chilean to Spain (see Arteaga Barros, Luis)
Chilean to Turkey (see Garretón Walker, Manuel)
Chilean to U.N. (see Orteaga Masson, Rudecindo; Santa Cruz, Germán)
Chilean to U.S. (see Dávila, Carlos; Jara Letelier, Aníbal; Mora Miranda, Marcial; Nieto del Río, Félix)
Chilean to Vatican (see Irrarázaval Lecoras, Raúl)
Chilean to Venezuela (see Serrano, Alberto)
Spanish to Chile (see Doussinague, José María)
U.S. to Chile (see Bowers, Claude D.)
Ampuero, Raúl: VI: 6-35
Anaconda Copper Company (see Copper)
Andes Copper Company (see Copper)
Anglo-Lautaro Nitrate Company (see Nitrates)
Antarctic: II: 5-17; 8-21; 12-24 VI: 2-27; 10-34; 11-35
Apple exports: III: 4-23
Araneda Rocha, Ernest: VII: 10-31
Araos Salinas, Jorge: VII: 5-31,32
Araya, Bernardo: V: 12-29
Archaeology: VII: 3-36; 4-34
Arévalo, Juan José: VII: 6-36
Arica: I: 2-16 III: 8-28; 9-29; 10-30 IV: 8-37; 11-29 VI: 2-26; 4-32; 9-29 VII: 7-35,36; 8-33; 9-30
Armed Forces:
Air Force: V: 10-28
Army: I: 2-16 II: 1-17 III: 2-26 V: 10-28 VI: 12-33 VII: 9-28
Navy: II: 12-24 IV: 1-31 V: 10-28 VII: 1-32,33; 3-36; 6-36
Arnoff, Mauricio: VI: 11-35
Arrendono, Enrique Bustoc (see Bustoc Arrendono)
Arteaga Barros, Luis: V: 11-31
Atala, Juan: V: 10-28
Aviation (see Armed Forces; Transportation)

B

Balmaceda, Enrique: V: 11-31
Baltra, Alberto: II: 3-18; 7-20; 8-20
Banana production: VII: 1-32
Banks:
Banco Central: V: 3-34; 4-37; 5-27,28 VI: 3-28; 7-33; 8-32; 9-28; 11-33,34; 12-31 VII: 1-31; 3-34,35; 4-32,33; 5-32; 6-36; 7-34; 8-32
Banco del Estado: VI: 9-29 VII: 6-36; 7-34
Bank of London: IV: 9-28
Export-Import Bank: I: 2-16 II: 2-19; 3-19; 8-20; 11-25 III: 12-29 IV: 2-30; 9-29 VI: 2-26; 8-32 VII: 11-32
Industrial Credit Fund: V: 11-30
International Monetary Fund: III: 4-23
National Banking Association: VII: 3-35
World Bank: II: 4-16 IV: 2-30; 4-36 V: 3-33
Barra Silva, Raúl: II: 10-20
Barrios, Eduardo: VI: 10-31 VII: 3-34
Barrios Tirado, Guillermo: III: 3-25; 4-22 IV: 1-31
Barros, Ernesto: V: 12-29
Barros, Luis Arteaga (see Arteaga Barros)
Barros Octizo, Fabián: V: 11-31
Barros Ortiz, Tobías: V: 11-31 VI: 12-32 VII: 1-32; 3-34; 4-32; 6-35; 11-31
Beef (see Meat)
Bergen, Humberto Parada (see Parada Bergen)
Betancourt, Rómulo: VI: 6-35
Bethlehem Steel Corporation (see Steel)
Bilbao, Rafael: VI: 6-35
Blest, Clotario: VII: 5-31,32
Border dispute: V: 8-25
Bourgeois, Julio Ruiz (see Ruiz Bourgeois)
Bowers, Claude D.: II: 10-21 IV: 5-27
Braden Copper Company (see Copper)
Braunschweiger Maschinenbauanstalt: VII: 5-33; 7-35; 9-31
Bromson, Maury A.: V: 6-32
Brun, Luis: II: 1-17
Brunet, Marta: VI: 5-30
Budget: III: 1-24 IV: 12-29 V: 11-30 VI: 1-33; 7-32; 8-33; 11-34 VII: 1-31; 2-31; 7-34; 9-29
Burgos, Alfredo Quintana (see Quintana Burgos)
Business (see Industry; Investment; Trade)
Business and Defense Administration: VII: 10-31
Bustoc Arrendono, Enrique: V: 11-31

C

Cabinet (see Council of Ministers)
Camargo, Alberto Lleras (see Lleras Camargo)
Canas Flores, Enrique: II: 10-21
Canto, María del: V: 10-28; 11-32 VI: 4-31

Italy, Albendo: II: 3-4[illegible] [illegible]: 5-20
Jamaica production: VII: 1-3

Cañas, Agustín Pico (see Pico Cañas)
Cañas Montalva, Ramón: II: 1-17
Capital (see Investment)
Carabineros: V: 9-27
Carmona, Juan de Dios: V: 6-30
Carvallo, Alfredo Silva
(see Silva Carvallo)
Castellelanco, Pedro: V: 5-28; 7-33
Castro, Baltazar: VI: 5-29; 12-31
VII: 1-31,32; 2-30; 3-35; 4-32,33
Cattle (see Leather; Meat)
Cement exports: III: 4-23; 7-26
Central Unica de Trabajadores Chilenos
(see Labor)
Chadwick Valdés, Tomás: III: 11-32;
12-29
Chamber of Deputies (see Congress)
Chemical product exports: VII: 3-36
Chilean Bacteriological Institute:
III: 4-23
Chilean Electric Company (see Power)
Chilean Exploration Company
(see Copper)
Chilean Information Office: VII: 10-31
Chilean Museum of Natural History:
VII: 3-36
Chuquicamata (see Copper)
Church (see Religion)
Claro, Benjamín: IV: 1-31; 3-26; 7-31
Coal production: II: 3-18; 4-17; 9-19
III: 2-26; 4-23; 5-27 IV: 4-35;
12-29 V: 2-28; 8-32 VI: 3-28; 4-31;
5-29 VII: 2-30; 5-31
Exports: II: 8-21 III: 12-29
Imports: IV: 9-29; 3-32
Coffee production: VII: 1-32
Colma, José Antonio: I: 1-12
Commerce (see Trade)
Communications
Radio: III: 2-26 V: 2-27,28; 3-31
VII: 1-31,32; 12-35
Telephones: IV: 1-31
Communism (see also Law for the Permanent
Defense of Democracy)
I: 1-12; 2-15,16 II: 1-16; 2-18; 3-19;
4-16; 7-19,21; 8-21; 9-18,19; 10-20;
12-24,25 III: 1-24,25; 2-26; 3-25;
4-23; 5-26,27; 6-27,28; 7-26; 8-28,29;
11-32; 12-29 IV: 1-31; 2-31; 3-26;
5-26,27; 6-29; 7-30; 8-36; 10-27;
11-28,29; 12-28; 13-32 V: 1-30; 2-28;
3-31,32; 4-36; 5-28; 6-30; 7-32; 8-31;
9-27,28; 11-30,32; 12-29 VI: 1-32;
2-26; 3-28; 4-31,32; 5-29; 6-35;
10-31,32 VII: 2-30; 3-35; 4-33;
5-31,32; 6-35; 7-34,36; 8-33;
9-28,29,30; 10-31,32; 11-31,32; 12-34
El Comunista Chileno: IV: 11-29
Compagnie Nord Africaine de L'Hyper-
phosphate Reno: VII: 8-33; 10-32
Compañía Chilena de Navegación
Interoceánica (see Transportation)
Compañía de Acero del Pacífico:
(see Steel)
Concha Quesada, Miguel: III: 2-26
CONDECOR (see Trade)
Confederación de Empleados Particulares
Chilenos (see Labor)
Congress:
Chamber of Deputies: I: 1-12
II: 4-16; 10-20 III: 2-26; 4-22,23;
7-26; 8-27; 9-28,29 IV: 4-36; 6-28;
13-32 V: 1-30; 3-32,33; 7-32; 8-31
VI: 1-31; 3-27; 5-29,30; 6-36; 9-28
VII: 1-31,32; 3-36; 5-32; 6-35;
7-34; 9-30; 10-30; 11-32; 12-34,35
Senate: I: 2-16 II: 4-16; 10-20
III: 2-26; 4-23; 6-28; 7-25; 9-28,29;
10-30; 11-31 IV: 4-36; 6-28
V: 11-31; 12-27 VI: 1-32; 3-27;
5-29,30; 6-35; 7-33; 10-31; 11-34;
12-32 VII: 6-35; 8-31; 9-28;
11-31,33; 12-34
Conservative party (see Parties)
Constitution: VI: 9-28 VII: 7-34; 8-31;
9-28
Contraband (see Smuggling)
Contreras, Alberto Sepúlveda
(see Sepúlveda Contreras)
Contreras, Ricardo: VI: 6-35
Copper production: II: 6-19; 7-19; 9-18
III: 5-26,27 IV: 3-26; 7-30; 12-28
V: 3-32; 4-37; 6-30; 10-29; 11-31;
12-27,28 VI: 4-32,33; 8-33; 9-29
VII: 3-34; 4-33; 5-31; 8-32; 9-28,30;
11-32
Exports: II: 4-17; 8-20; 11-25
III: 1-24,25; 4-23; 6-28 IV: 4-36;
6-29; 8-37; 10-27; 11-29; 13-32
V: 3-33; 5-27,28; 6-31; 8-32;
VI: 1-32,33; 2-25,26; 3-28; 6-34;
7-32,33; 8-32; 9-28; 11-33,34; 12-31
VII: 1-31,32; 2-30,31; 3-35,36; 4-32;
5-32,33; 6-36; 8-31; 9-29; 10-31,33
Chuquicamata (Anaconda): II: 11-25
III: 5-27; 7-25 IV: 6-29; 7-30
V: 5-28; 6-31; 10-29; 12-28
VI: 4-32; 10-32; 11-34 VII: 1-31;
3-34; 9-28; 10-31
Paipote: V: 3-33

Cañón, Agustín Pico (see Pico Cañón)
Cañón Montalvo, Ramón: II: 1-17
Capital (see Investment)
Carmona, Juan de Dios: V: 6-30
(see Silva Carvalho)
Cattle (see Leather; Meat)
VII: 1-31,32; 2-30; 3-35; 4-32,33
Central Orfea de Trabajadores Chilenos
(see Labor)
Chadwick Valdés, Tomás: VII: 1-
Chemical products exports VII: 2-
Chilean Bacteriological Institute:
XIX: 4-23
Chilean Electric Company (see Power)
Chilean Exploration Company
(see Copper)
Chilean Museum of Natural History:
1-24
(see Copper)
Church (see: Religion)
VII: 1-
12-29 V: 2-23; 8-32 VI: 3-28; 4-31;
5-29 VII: 2-30; 5-31
Exports: II: 8-21 III: 12-29
Imports: IV: 5-29; 3-31
Coins, Real Andronic: I: 1-12
Commerce (see Trade)
Communications
Radio: III: 2-26 V: 2-27,28, 3-31
Congress (see also Law; Politics)
Defense of Democracy)
[illegible]
Constitution (see also Law; The Government)
[illegible]
Conservative Party (see Parties)
5-28
Contraband (see Smuggling)
Copper: VII: 2-26 V: 2-27,28, 3-31
[illegible]
Corporations
Law: III: 2-26; 3-30
Taxation: IV: 1-31; 2-30; 3-26;
4-23; 5-26,27; 6-27,29; 7-26; 8-23,25;
9-26,27; 10-32; 11-25
Corte Suprema (see Judiciary)
Cortés, Hernán: VI: 1-31; 2-32; 3-27;
4-32; 5-28; 6-30; 7-31; 8-28; 9-28;
10-31; 11-32; 12-28
Cortínez, Adolfo: VII: 1-
Cotapos, Acario: VI: 1-
Cotton: VII: 1-
Courts (see Judiciary)
Credit (see Banks; Investment)
Crime: VI: 1-
Cruz, Ramón Barros: VII: 1-
Cuba: VII: 1-
Currency (see Money)
Customs (see Tariffs)
Dairy Products: VII: 1-
Debt, Public: I: 1-
Defense of Democracy: VII: 1-
Democratic Party (see Parties)
Denmark: VII: 1-
Diaz, Carlos Dávila: VII: 1-
Diaz, Porfirio: VII: 1-
Dictatorship: VII: 1-
Dillon, Read and Company: VII: 1-
Diplomatic Service: VII: 1-
Direct Taxes: IV: 1-
Dividends: IV: 1-
Divorce: VII: 1-
Drama (see Theater)
Drugs: VII: 1-
Duties (see Tariffs)
Earthquakes: V: 1-
Economic Conditions: VII: 1-
Education: VII: 1-
Elections: VII: 1-
Electricity (see Power)
Elgueta, Arturo: VII: 1-
Embassies (see Diplomatic Service)
Employment: VII: 1-
Engineering: VII: 1-
Entertainment: VII: 1-
Europe: VII: 1-
Exchange: VII: 1-
Exports: VII: 1-
Factories: VII: 1-
Fairs: VII: 1-
Farming: VII: 1-
Fascism: VII: 1-
Federal Reserve Bank: VII: 1-
Fertilizers: VII: 1-
Fiscal Year: VII: 1-
Fish: VII: 1-
Flour: VII: 1-
Food: VII: 1-
Foreign Exchange: VII: 1-
Foreign Trade: VII: 1-
Forests: VII: 1-
Fruit: VII: 1-
Fuel: VII: 1-
Furniture: VII: 1-
Gas: VII: 1-
Germany: VII: 1-
Gold: VII: 1-
Government: VII: 1-
Grain: VII: 1-
Great Britain: VII: 1-
Guano: VII: 1-
Hides: VII: 1-
Hoover, Herbert: VII: 1-
Hospitals: VII: 1-
Housing: VII: 1-
Income Taxes: IV: 1-
Industry: VII: 1-
Inheritance Taxes: IV: 1-
Insurance: VII: 1-
Interest: VII: 1-
Interior Department: VII: 1-
Internal Revenue: IV: 1-
International Trade: VII: 1-
Investment: VII: 1-
Iron: VII: 1-
Irrigation: VII: 1-
Italy: VII: 1-
Japan: VII: 1-
Judiciary: VII: 1-
Labor: VII: 1-
Land: VII: 1-
Latin America: VII: 1-
Law: VII: 1-
Leather: VII: 1-
Legislature: VII: 1-
Libraries: VII: 1-
Lighting: VII: 1-
Lime: VII: 1-
Livestock: VII: 1-
Loans: VII: 1-
Lumber: VII: 1-
Machinery: VII: 1-
Manufactures: VII: 1-
Meat: VII: 1-
Medicine: VII: 1-
Metals: VII: 1-
Mexico: VII: 1-
Mines: VII: 1-
Money: VII: 1-
Monopolies: VII: 1-
Motion Pictures: VII: 1-
Motor Vehicles: VII: 1-
Municipal Government: VII: 1-
Museums: VII: 1-
Music: VII: 1-
National Debt: VII: 1-
National Income: VII: 1-
Natural Gas: VII: 1-
Navy: VII: 1-
Negroes: VII: 1-
Newspapers: VII: 1-
Nitrates: VII: 1-
Nobility: VII: 1-
Nonferrous Metals: VII: 1-
Nonmetallic Minerals: VII: 1-
Nonprofit Organizations: VII: 1-
Nuñez, Rafael: VII: 1-
Nursing: VII: 1-
Oats: VII: 1-
Oil: VII: 1-
Old Age Pensions: VII: 1-
Opera: VII: 1-
Opium: VII: 1-
Orchestras: VII: 1-
Ore: VII: 1-
Organizations: VII: 1-
Orphanages: VII: 1-
Osorno: VII: 1-
Ostend Manifesto: VII: 1-
Ottawa Conference: VII: 1-
Outlook: VII: 1-
Overseas Trade: VII: 1-
Pacific Ocean: VII: 1-
Paints: VII: 1-
Panama: VII: 1-
Panama Canal: VII: 1-
Paper: VII: 1-
Parcel Post: VII: 1-
Parks: VII: 1-
Parties: VII: 1-
Patents: VII: 1-
Peace: VII: 1-
Pensions: VII: 1-
Peonage: VII: 1-
Peru: VII: 1-
Petroleum: VII: 1-
Pharmaceuticals: VII: 1-
Philippines: VII: 1-
Physicians: VII: 1-
Pico Cañón, Agustín: II: 1-17
Pinochet de la Barra, Aníbal: VII: 1-
Pinochet de la Barra, Augusto: VII: 1-
Pinochet de la Barra, Jorge: VII: 1-
Pinochet de la Barra, Luis: VII: 1-
Pinochet de la Barra, Pedro: VII: 1-
Pinochet de la Barra, Ricardo: VII: 1-
Pinochet de la Barra, Roberto: VII: 1-
Pinochet de la Barra, Tomás: VII: 1-
Pinochet de la Barra, Víctor: VII: 1-
Pinochet de la Barra, Vicente: VII: 1-
Pinochet de la Barra, Vicente: VII: 1-
Pinochet de la Barra, Vicente

Copper (continued)
Potrerillos (Anaconda): IV: 7-30 V: 1-29; 5-28; 12-27 VI: 9-29; 10-32; 11-34 VII: 1-31; 3-34; 8-31; 9-28
Prices: II: 7-20; 8-20 III: 1-24 IV: 3-26; 4-36; 7-30; 11-29 V: 5-27; 8-32; 12-28 VI: 2-26; 3-28; 6-34; 7-32; 11-34; 12-31 VII: 3-34,35; 5-32; 8-31; 9-29; 10-31
El Teniente (Kennecott): IV: 7-30 V: 10-29 VI: 6-34 VII: 3-34; 4-33; 8-31; 9-28; 10-31
Tocopilla: III: 8-29; 9-29
CORFO (see Corporación de Fomento de la Producción)
Corona, Juan: V: 12-29
Corporación de Fomento de la Producción (CORFO): III: 10-31; 12-28 IV: 1-31; 2-31; 9-29 V: 11-30; 12-28,29 VI: 1-31,33; 2-26 VII: 1-32; 5-33; 8-32
Corporación Nacional de Inversiones de Previsión (C.N.I.): VI: 9-28
Corporación de Reconstrucción Chilena; III: 7-26
Correa, Ulises: IV: 1-31
Cortés, Ramón: V: 7-33
Council of Ministers:
Agriculture (see Hales, Alejandro)
Defense (see Barros Tirado, Guillermo; Parra, Abdón; Barros Ortiz, Tobías)
Economy and Commerce (see Baltra, Alberto; Claro, Benjamín; Infante, José Luis; Fenner, Oscar; Tarud, Rafael)
Education (see Leighton, Bernardo; Canto, María del; Barrios, Eduardo; Herrera Palacios, Oscar)
Finance (see Alessandri, Jorge; Irrarázaval, Raúl; Pico Cañas, Germán; Rossetti, Juan Baustista; Cuevas, Francisco)
Foreign Affairs (see Vargara Donoso, Germán; Walker Larraín, Horacio; Irarrázaval, Eduardo; Olavarría, Arturo; Barros Ortiz, Tobías; Koch, Osvaldo)
Health (see Coutts, Waldemar; Suárez, Eugenio)
Interior (see Holger, Immanuel; Alfonso Enrique, Pedro; Quintana Burgos, Alfonso; Pedregal, Guillermo del; Koch, Osvaldo)
Justice (see Rossetti, Juan B.; Parada Bergen, Humberto; Latorre, Orlando; Wilson, Santiago)
Labor (see Plaza, Monreal; Puga Fischer, Ruperto; Sereni, Alejandro; Almeyda, Clodomira; Herrera, Oscar; Yáñez, Eduardo)
Lands and Colonization (see Palma, Ignacio; Muñoz, Jorge)
Mines (see Cuevas, Francisco)
Public Works (see Martones, Humberto; Latorre, Orlando; Videla, Benjamín)
Secretary-General of Government (see Poblete, Darío)
Cousiño, Ignacio: VII: 6-35; 11-31
Cost of living: V: 3-31; 4-36; 8-32 VII: 1-31; 4-33; 9-28; 10-32; 11-32; 12-35
Inflation: II: 8-20; 9-18 III: 1-24; 3-25; 8-28; 10-31 IV: 6-28 V: 4-36; 11-30; 12-27 VII: 4-33; 5-32; 6-35,37; 7-34; 9-29; 10-31
Coutts, Waldemar: V: 10-28
Cruchaga, Enrique Alcalde (see Alcalde Cruchaga)
Crops (see Agriculture)
Cruz, María de la: III: 10-31; 11-32; 12-29 IV: 8-36 V: 10-28; 11-32; 12-28 VI: 1-32; 3-28; 5-30; 8-33,34; 9-28; 10-31)
Cuevas, Francisco: VI: 10-31 VII: 1-31; 2-29,30
Currency: VI: 7-33 VII: 3-35; 5-33; 9-29; 10-31
Value of peso (see Trade)
CUTCH (see Labor)

D

Danus Peña, Gen. Santiago: V: 10-28
Dávila, Carlos: V: 12-29 VII: 1-32; 3-27; 6-36; 7-36
El Debate: V: 8-31 VII: 4-33
Deception Island (see Antarctica)
Defense (see also Armed Forces)
NATO: V: 3-33
Demócrata del Pueblo party (see Parties)
Demócrata Liberal party (see Parties)
Development Corporation (see Corporación de Fomento de la Producción)
El Diario Ilustrado: V: 11-31; 12-27 VI: 3-27; 5-30; 10-32 VII: 2-30
Domínguez, Eleodoro: V: 2-28
Donoso, Germán Vargara (see Vargara Donoso)

Labor (see Piers, Montreal); Pope
Ladies and Gentlemen (see Lords,
Mines (see Quarry, Production)
Secretary-General of Government
(see Foreman, Duplo)
Ouse of Living: V: 3-32; 4-35; 5-36
VII: 1-31; 4-33; 6-28; 10-32; 11-33;
12-35
3-32; 6-35,37; 7-38; 9-39; 10-31
Youths, Welcome: V: 10-36
(see Algodón Grande, E)
Zone (see Agriculture)
10-31)
Pollution (see Dunes, Quality;
Water, Marsh; Beaches, Sand;
Water, Ocean; Water, Pollution;
Wetlands and Coastal Zone Bylaw;
Wetlands, Coastal)
Population: III: 7-30; 8-40; VII:
9-38
Ports: II: 7-30; 8-40; VII:
7-32; 11-43; 12 St. VII: 3-43;
5-32; 8-31; 9-33; 10-3;
Portside (Kennedy): V: 10-39; VI:
Poverty: III: 8-30; 9-39
Precaution (see Corporación de Fomento de la
Producción)
Ocean, Law: V: 12-39
Corporación de Fomento de la Producción
7-41; 9-39 V: 11-30; 12-39,39
Corporación Nacional de Inversiones
Corporación (C.O.R.F.): VI: 9-39
Corporación de Mejoramiento Urbano
III: 7-32
Corona Vitae: IV: 1-31
Council of Ministers:
Courts (see Rules, Alejandro)
Courts (see Borrow Tirado, Guillermo;
Crime, Abuse; Barra Ortiz, Tobias;
Cruelty and Corporate Law Reform,
Culture
Currency: Use (Ladislao, Bermudo;
Customs, Waste (see Bermudo, Eduardo;
Dams (see Reservoir); Juan D.; Power,
Hydro; Water, Ocean)
Death, Santiago)
Debate (see Piers, Montreal); Pope
Debt, Public: V: 10-38
Decentralization Island (see Autonomies)
Democracy: V: 3-33
Democrata del Pueblo party (see Parties)
Democrata Liberal party (see Parties)
de Puente de la Producción)
Dictatorship: V: 3-37; 5-39; 10-3; 12-5;
Dominguez, Ricardo: V: 2-29
VI: 3-37; 5-39; 10-3; VII: 9-30

Doussinague, José María: IV: 1-31
Drug exports: VI: 1-33
Duhalde, Alfredo: IV: 8-36 V: 3-31
Durán, Luis: V: 11-32

E

Earthquakes: II: 5-17 III: 1-25 IV: 1-32 VI: 5-30; 12-33 VII: 7-36
Easter Island: V: 12-28 VI: 10-33 VII: 1-32
Economic and Social Council of the U.N. (ECOSOC): IV: 3-25
Economy: (see also Cost of living; Finance; Inflation; Taxes; Trade)
Point-Four program: IV: 5-27 VII: 6-37
Education: III: 9-28; 12-29 IV: 6-29; 9-28 VII: 2-30; 8-33; 9-28; 10-32; 12-35
Student Strikes: II: 9-19 III: 11-32 IV: 5-30 VII: 6-36
Teacher Strikes: V: 4-37 VI: 11-34
University of Chile (Santiago): III: 5-27; 6-27; 12-27 IV: 1-31 VI: 5-30 VII: 3-36; 4-34; 7-36
University of Chile (Concepción): III: 5-27
University of Chile (Valparaíso): III: 5-27
Edwards, Agustín: I: 2-16
Elections: (see also Woman suffrage) II: 2-18; 3-18; 4-16 III: 5-27,28; 6-28; 10-31; 11-32; 12-29 IV: 8-26; 10-27; 12-28 V: 1-30; 3-31; 4-36; 7-31; 8-31; 9-27; 11-32 VI: 1-32; 3-27; 4-31; 5-29; 6-26; 8-33; 9-28; 10-31 VII: 2-30
Electricity (see Power)
Emergency, State of: IV: 10-26 V: 3-32 VII: 3-35,36; 9-28; 10-30; 12-34
Employment (see Labor)
Enrique, Pedro Alfonso (see Alfonso Enrique)
Ercilla: III: 8-27 VI: 10-31 VII: 11-31,32
Erhard, Ludwig: VII: 5-33
Errázuriz, Ladislao: III: 7-26
Espantoso, Carlos Vial (see Vial Espantoso)
Exchange, foreign (see Trade)
Executive (see Council of Ministers; President)
Special Powers: I: 1-12 II: 2-18; 9-19; 10-20 V: 11-30; 12-27 VI: 1-31; 2-26; 3-28; 4-32; 5-29; 9-28 VII: 9-29; 10-30; 11-31,33
Export-Import Bank (see Banks)
Exports (see Trade)

F

Falange Nacional party (see Parties)
Falange Socialista party (see Parties)
Federación de Fuerzas Ibañistas (see Parties)
Fenafui (see Parties)
Fenner, Oscar: VI: 1-33; 3-28; 4-31; 8-34; 10-31; 12-32,36
Fernández, Alfonso: VII: 5-32
Figueroa, Mamerto: VI: 8-34
FIAT Corporation: VII: 1-32
Finance (see also Banks; Budget; Currency; Economy; Investments; Taxes)
Fishing: VI: 10-32 VII: 1-32; 10-32
Fleming, Arthur: VI: 2-25; 8-32; 9-28
Flores, Enrique Canas (see Canas Flores)
Foncea, Pedro: V: 12-29 VII: 3-34; 4-32,33
Fontecilla Varas, Mariano: V: 11-31
Foreign affairs: (see also Trade; Economy; Investment)
Argentina: I: 2-16 II: 1-16,17; 2-19; 12-24,25 III: 7-26; 11-32; 12-29 IV: 11-28; 13-32 V: 2-28; 3-33; 7-32; 8-32; 11-31; 12-28 VI: 1-32; 2-25; 3-28; 4-32; 6-35; 7-31; 10-32; 11-35; 12-32 VII: 1-32; 2-30; 3-34,36; 4-34; 6-26; 9-29
Bolivia: I: 2-16 II: 2-19 III: 7-26; 8-27,28; 9-28; 10-30,31 IV: 2-30; 4-26; 5-26; 7-31; 12-39 V: 10-30; 11-31 VI: 1-32; 2-26; 10-32 VII: 7-35,36
Brazil: IV: 11-28
China: V: 11-31
Cuba: III: 11-32
Czechoslovakia: II: 3-19; 12-24 IV: 3-26; 11-29
Ecuador: VII: 1-32; 10-32
Egypt: III: 4-23
France: III: 4-23 V: 11-31 VI: 10-31
Germany: III: 10-31 V: 9-28; 11-31 VII: 5-33; 8-32; 9-30,31
Great Britain: II: 5-17; 12-24 V: 12-28 VII: 9-30
Guatemala: VII: 2-30; 6-36
Hungary: II: 12-24 IV: 11-29
India: IV: 2-31
Italy: V: 11-31
Japan: III: 11-29 V: 7-33
Korea: IV: 12-29 VII: 2-30
Norway: VII: 10-32

Pousaingue, José María: IV: 1-31
Drug exports: VI: 1-33
Dunes, Inés: V: 11-32

E

Earthquakes: II: 5-11; III: 1-25
Easter Island: V: 12-28; VI: 10-33
Economic and Social Council of the U.N.
(ECOSOC): IV: 3-25
Economy: (see also Cross of Virtue;
Finance; Inflation; Taxes, Trade)
Point-Four program: IV: 5-27
IV: 5-30 VII: 6-30
Teacher Strikes: V: 4-27 VI: 11-34
University of Chile (Santiago):
Election: (see also Woman suffrage)
6-40; 10-31; 11-32; 12-40 IV: 6-26;
10-27; 14-28 V: 1-40; 3-41; 4-28; 7-31;
VII: 2-30
Electricity (see Power)
Emergency, State of: IV: 10-26 V: 3-32
VII: 3-35, 36; 9-28; 10-30; 12-34
Employment (see Labor)
Frigue, Pedro Alfonso
(see Alfonso Perico)
Forestry, Development: VII: 1-36
Foreign Debt: (see also Power)
Foreign Trade: (see also Exports;
Import Duty)
Foreign Visitors: (see also Tourism)
Foreman, Carl: V: 11-32
Forestry: (see also Lumber)
Fraga, Rosendo: VII: 1-34
Frei, Eduardo: I: 1-32; II: 2-18;
9-19; 10-40 V: 11-30; 12-27
VI: 1-31; 2-26; 3-26; 4-32; 5-29; 9-28
Frei, Eduardo, Jr.: VII: 1-34
Frei, Eduardo, Sr.: VII: 1-34
Frei, Eduardo, Sr.: VII: 1-34
Frei, Eduardo, S

Foreign affairs (continued)
Organization of American States:
II: 2-19 VII: 2-30; 7-36
Inter-American conferences: VI: 4-32
VII: 2-30; 3-35; 4-34; 6-35; 10-32;
11-31,32,33
Paraguay: VII: 1-32
Peru: I: 2-16 II: 8-21 III: 8-28
IV: 11-29 V: 9-28 VI: 2-26
VII: 7-35,36; 8-33; 10-32
Portugal: III: 2-27
Spain: I: 1-12 III: 4-23; 9-29; 11-32
V: 9-28; 11-31
Sweden: III: 4-23
Switzerland: VII: 4-33
Turkey: IV: 2-30
United Nations: II: 4-16; 5-17; 6-18;
III: 9-29 IV: 2-31; 5-27; 12-29
V: 3-33; 4-38; 11-31-32 VII: 5-33
UNESCO: V: 12-29
Uruguay: III: 1-25
United States: I: 2-16 II: 3-18,19;
8-20; 11-25; 12-24 III: 5-26; 10-31;
11-32 IV: 4-36,37; 5-27 V: 2-28;
3-33; 4-37,38; 6-31; 7-32,33;
9-27,28; 11-31; 12-28 VI: 1-32,33;
12-32 VII: 1-31; 3-34; 4-32; 5-32;
6-36,37; 7-35,36; 8-31,32; 9-29,30;
10-31,32; 11-32,33
U.S.S.R.: II: 3-19; 5-17; 7-21; 12-24
IV: 4-35; 11-28; 12-28 V: 9-28
VI: 3-28; 12-21 VII: 1-31,32; 2-30;
4-32; 10-32
Venezuela: I: 2-16 II: 2-19 III: 7-21
III: 7-21 IV: 10-27 VI: 6-35
Yugoslavia: II: 12-24 III: 12-29
Foreign capital (see Investment)
Foreign Trade Council (see Trade:
Concilio de Comercio Extranjero)
Forestation (see Agriculture)
Frei, Eduardo: IV: 11-28; 12-28
Frente del Pueblo (see Parties)
Frente Democrático Nacional
(see Parties)
Fuel (see Coal; Petroleum)
Fuentes, Rafael: V: 3-32

G

Gallardo, Conrado Ríos
(see Ríos Gallardo)
Galletti, Ricardo: V: 6-30
García, Juan: VII: 10-31
Garnham, Alberto: V: 8-32
Garretón Walker, Manuel: IV: 2-30
Garrido, Leandro Moreno
(see Moreno Garrido)
Gasoline (see Petroleum)
General Services Administration:
VII: 10-31
Giemza, Capt. Federico: IV: 11-29
Gómez Millas, Juan: VI: 4-31
González, Galo: III: 2-26 V: 9-27
González, Eugenio: VI: 6-35
González, Rodrigo: II: 4-17
González Madariaga, Exequiel:
VI: 12-32
González Videla, Gabriel: I: 1-12;
2-15,16 II: 1-16; 4-16; 5-17; 7-19,21;
8-21; 9-19; 10-20; 11-25; 12-24,25
III: 3-25; 4-22,23; 5-26,27; 7-25;
8-27,28; 9-28; 10-31; 11-32; 12-28,29
IV: 1-31; 2-30,31; 3-26; 4-36; 5-26;
6-28; 10-26; 11-28; 13-31 V: 1-29,31;
2-27; 3-32; 4-36; 5-27; 6-30,31; 8-31;
9-27; 10-29; 11-30 VI: 7-32; 8-34
VII: 5-31; 7-34
Grez, Alfonso: V: 11-32
Guerra, José: IV: 13-32
Guerra, José Silva (see Silva Guerra)
Guevara Arce, Walter: VI: 1-32; 2-26
Gutiérrez, Ostria: III: 9-29; 10-30
IV: 2-30; 7-29

H

Hales, Alejandro: VI: 4-31; 7-32; 8-33;
10-31 VII: 1-31; 3-34
Hamuy, María: VI: 3-28; 5-30
Haya de la Torre, Víctor Raúl: VII: 7-36
Health:
Malaria: VII: 10-32
Hernández, Juvenal: IV: 1-31; 3-27;
5-26; 7-36; 8-36; 12-28
Hernández Parker, Luis: VII: 11-31,32
Herrera, Felipe: VI: 6-35; 8-33; 10-31
Herrera Palacios, Oscar: VI: 10-31
VII: 2-29; 6-35; 8-33; 11-31
Highways (see Transportation)
Holger, Immanuel: III: 3-25
Hormazábal, Manuel: V: 11-31
Housing: VI: 6-34 VII: 6-36; 8-33;
11-32
Huachipato (see Steel)
Hydroelectric power (see Power)

Declaration of American Statesmen: IV: 1-31, 32, 35

Democracy: I: 7-16 II: 6-7; III: 8-22
IV: 11-22 V: 2-30 VI: 1-26

Depression: I: 1-12 III: 4-22; 2-23; 11-32

Dictator: IV: 2-30

Diplomacy: I: 9-22 IV: 8-9; 5-27; 12-23

Discovery: V: 12-23

Education: I: 11-22; 5-23; 10-31;
IV: 4-25; 11-28; 12-30 V: 9-28

Emerson, Ralph Waldo: I: 8-26 IV: 7-22
Essays: I: 7-26; 11-28; III: 9-23; 10-30

Fascism: I: 12-24 III: 9-23; 10-30

Federal Union: I: 12-24; 11-26; 12-30 V: 9-28

Foreign Policy: I: 11-22; 12-24; III: 9-23; 10-30
IV: 2-30; 7-23

Franklin, Benjamin: VI: 3-26; 5-30

Harvard University: VII: 7-36

Hemingway, Ernest, Jr.: VII: 11-32, 35

Herrera Palencia, Oscar: VI: 10-32

Hitler, Adolf: III: 3-23

Hungary: VI: 11-32

Incorporated (see Steel)

Hydroelectric Power (see Power)

Garrecht Valley, Manuel: IV: 5-30

Gonzalo, Leandro Moreno,

Gasoline (see Petroleum)

VIII: 10-23

Glenn, Orub Federico: IV: 11-20

Gonzalez, Onin: III: 2-20 V: 2-27

Gonzalez, Vincente: VI: 6-25

Guerrero Videla, Gabriel: I: 1-20;

III: 7-25; 4-22; 5-26,27; 7-25;
6-27,28; 9-30; 10-31; 11-30; 12-30,29
IV: 1-31; 2-30,32; 4-24; 4-26; 7-26;
9-27; 10-25; 11-30 VI: 7-22; 8-24

Green, Alfonso: V: 11-32

Guerra, Jose Silva (see Silva Guerra)

Gutiérrez, Dorita: III: 9-25; 10-30
IV: 2-30; 7-23

I

Ibáñez del Campo, Carlos: I: 2-15 II: 1-17; 4-16 III: 11-32; 12-29 IV: 1-31; 3-26; 5-27; 7-31; 8-36; 10-27,28; 11-28; 12-28; 13-31 V: 1-30; 2-27; 3-31; 4-36; 5-28; 7-32; 8-31; 9-27; 10-28; 11-30,31,32; 12-27,29 VI: 1-32,33; 2-25,26; 4-31; 5-29; 6-34,35; 7-31,32; 8-33; 9-28; 10-31; 11-35; 12-31,32 VII: 1-31,32; 2-29,30; 3-22,34; 4-32,33,34; 5-31,32,33; 6-35; 7-34; 8-31,33; 9-28,29,30; 10-30,31; 11-31,32,33; 12-34
Illiteracy (see Education)
Immigration (see Population)
El Imparcial: III: 12-29 V: 11-30
Imports (see Trade)
INACO (see Trade: Instituto Nacional de Comercio)
Industrial Credit Fund (see Banks)
Industry (see also Chemical products; Copper; Fishing; Lumber; Nitrates; Pacific Industries Development Corporation; Steel)
Infante, José Luis: IV: 7-31 V: 1-30
Inflation (see Cost of living)
Inspiration Consolidated Copper Company (see Copper)
International Monetary Fund (see Banks)
International relations (see Foreign affairs; Trade)
Investment:
  Domestic: III: 10-31; 12-29 VII: 1-32; 6-36; 8-32; 9-31
  Foreign capital: I: 2-16 II: 3-18,19; 4-16 III: 1-24; 2-27; 5-26; 6-27; 12-29 IV: 6-29; 13-32 V: 2-28,29; 4-38; 12-27 VI: 3-29; 12-32 VII: 1-32,33; 5-33; 6-36; 7-35; 8-32,33; 9-30,31; 10-32; 12-35
  Laws: VII: 3-35; 8-33; 10-32; 11-32,33
Iron industry (see Steel)
Irrarázaval, Eduardo: IV: 7-31 V: 1-29
Irrarázaval Lecoras, Raúl: III: 11-32 IV: 7-31
Irrigation (see Agriculture)
Islote González: VI: 10-33
Izquierdo Araya, Guillermo: IV: 11-29

J

Jara Letelier, Aníbal: V: 10-28; 11-31 VI: 8-33 VII: 9-30; 10-31
Jiménez, Oscar: VI: 9-28
Juan Fernández Islands: VI: 10-31,32,33
Juliet, Raúl: II: 10-21

K

Kennecott Copper Corporation (see Copper)
Koch, Osvaldo: VI: 4-31; 9-29; 10-31,32 VII: 2-29; 3-34; 5-32; 6-35; 8-33; 10-31; 11-31

L

Labbe, Francisco: V: 1-30
Labor: (see also Social security)
  Strikes:
    Bakers: III: 2-26 IV: 2-31 V: 4-37
    Banks: III: 9-29 IV: 13-32 VII: 2-30; 3-35
    Cement: V: 10-29
    Coal: II: 3-19 III: 2-26; 3-26 IV: 9-29 V: 3-32 VI: 3-28 VII: 2-30
    Communications: III: 2-26; 7-25 IV: 1-31; 2-31 V: 5-28
    Copper: II: 9-19 III: 7-25; 9-29 V: 3-32; 5-28; 6-30 VI: 10-32 VII: 1-31; 8-31; 9-29; 10-31
    Fishing: III: 8-28 IV: 3-26 V: 8-32
    General: II: 10-20 III: 4-23 IV: 3-26; 10-26 V: 1-29,30; 6-30; 12-27 VII: 5-31,32; 6-35; 9-28,29; 10-30; 11-32
    Hospital: V: 4-37
    Iron and steel: III: 8-28 IV: 1-31; 3-26; 11-29 V: 4-37 VI: 10-32 VII: 2-30
    Miners: II: 9-18 IV: 3-26 V: 3-31; 8-32 VII: 9-30
    Newsboys: V: 10-29
    Nitrates: II: 9-19 III: 8-28 IV: 9-29; 13-32 V: 3-32; 5-28 VI: 9-29; 10-32
    Shoeworkers: V: 10-29
    Stevedores: IV: 8-37; 9-29 V: 4-26
    Textiles: III: 2-26; 9-29 IV: 4-35; 13-32 VI: 10-32
    Transportation: II: 9-19 III: 6-27; 8-28 IV: 2-31; 3-25; 13-32 V: 1-31; 3-31; 5-28 VI: 10-32 VII: 10-31
    Utilities: III: 2-26; 9-29 IV: 13-32 V: 4-27; 6-30; 8-32 VII: 4-32,33

Industry (see also Chemical products;
Pacific Industries Development
Inhauto, José Luis: IV: 7-31 V: 3-30
Inflation (see Cost of living)
(see Copper)
International Monetary Fund (see Banks)
Iron industry (see Steel)
IV: 7-31
Irrigation (see Agriculture)
Isabole Gonzalez: VI: 10-31
Jabbe, Pramuloen: V: 1-30
Labor: (see also Social security)
Coal: II: 3-10 III: 8-20; 9-20;
IV: 3-29 V: 3-32 VI: 4-30
VII: 8-30
Copper: II: 9-10 III: V-25; 9-30
Fishing: III: 8-28 IV: 3-32
V: 8-30
Iron and steel: III: 8-28 IV: 1-31;
IV: 9-30; 10-32 V: 2-10, 5-30
Textiles: III: 8-28; 9-30 IV: 4-35;
VI: 10-31
Jaime, Pedro: II: 10-20;

Labor (continued)
Union: III: 2-26 IV: 10-27; 4-35
Welfare workers: III: 6-27
IV: 1-31; 13-32
White collar: III: 9-29; 11-32
IV: 1-31; 3-26; 4-35 VI: 10-32
Unemployment: VII: 3-34
Unions:
Bakery Workers Union: IV: 2-31
Bank Employees Union: IV: 10-27
Central Única de Trabajadores Chilenos (CUTCH): IV: 3-26; 4-35; 10-27 V: 3-32; 6-30 VI: 6-35 VII: 5-31,32
Confederación de Empleados Particulares Chilenos (C.E.P.C.H.): III: 2-27; 3-25
Confederación de Trabajadores de la América Latina (C.T.A.L.): V: 6-30 VI: 4-32
Confederation of Hospital Workers: VII: 5-32
Maritime Union: VII: 6-36; 10-32
National Association of Federal Employees: V: 10-29
Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajadores (O.R.I.T.): VI: 4-32
Slaughterhouse workers: VII: 5-32
Wages: III: 3-25; 5-26; 7-25; 10-31 IV: 2-31; 3-26; 6-29 V: 3-33; 4-36; 11-29,30; 12-27 VI: 4-31 VII: 1-21; 1-29; 10-30
Lafferte, Elías: V: 12-29
Lanas, Oscar: V: 3-32
Lanchares, Antonio: VII: 4-32
Land problems (see Agriculture)
Larraín, Arturo Matte (see Matte Larraín)
Larraín, Horacio Walker (see Walker Larraín)
Larraín, Pablo: V: 3-33
Latorre, Orlando: VI: 3-28; 4-32; 10-31 VII: 3-34
Law for Permanent Defense of Democracy: I: 2-15 II: 2-18 III: 6-27; 7-26; 11-32 IV: 5-26; 7-31; 8-36; 9-29; 11-28 V: 3-32; 5-28; 8-31; 10-29; 11-30 VI: 1-32; 2-26; 4-31,32; 5-29 VII: 4-33; 5-31,32; 7-34; 9-30
Law of Internal Security: VII: 9-30
Lead production: IV: 12-29
Lea Plaza, Alfredo: VI: 5-29
Leather production: II: 8-21
Legislature (see Congress)
Leighton, Bernardo: IV: 13-31 V: 1-29; 2-28
León, Roberto Aldunante (see Aldunante León)
Letelier, Aníbal Jara (see Jara Letelier)
Liberal party (see Parties)
Liesana de Cruz, Lida: II: 5-17
Línea Aérea Nacional (see Transportation)
Lira Urquieta, Diego: VII: 3-34; 6-35; 11-31
Llancacura: VI: 2-26
Lleras Camargo, Alberto: VII: 6-36
Lobster exports: VI: 10-32
Lombardo Toledano, Vicente: VI: 3-28; 4-32
López Muñoz, Julio: I: 2-16
Lota coal mines (see Coal)
Lumber: (see also Wood products; Agriculture: Forestation) III: 1-25 VI: 2-27

M

Maas, Edgardo: III: 3-25; 9-29 IV: 7-31; 9-28; 10-27; 11-29
Mackenna, Luis: VI: 7-32; 11-33 VII: 6-35
Malaria (see Health)
Manufacturing (see Industry)
Marín, Juan: VII: 12-11
Martínez, Carlos: V: 10-28; 12-27 VI: 3-27,28; 5-31
Martones, Humberto: V: 10-28 VI: 1-33; 3-27; 4-31
Maschke, Arturo: V: 4-37
Maschinenfabrik Augsburg-Nuernberg: VII: 11-33
Masson, Rudecindo Orteaga (see Orteaga Masson)
Matte Larraín, Arturo: III: 11-32; 12-29 IV: 1-30,31; 12-28; 13-31 V: 1-30; 3-31; 4-36; 5-38; 7-32; 8-31; 9-27
Maza, José: IV: 12-29 V: 11-32
Meat:
Beef prices: VI: 10-32
Government controls: VI: 4-32
Packing plants: III: 2-27; 10-31
Medina, José Toribiro: V: 6-31; 7-33
Melfi, Francisco: V: 2-28; 3-32
El Mercurio: III: 4-23 VI: 3-27; 5-30; 9-29; 12-32 VII: 2-30; 6-35
Meurer, Humberto: V: 12-28
Miami Copper Company (see Copper)
Military (see Armed Forces)
Millas, Herman: V: 3-32

Labor (continued)
Union: III: 6-...; IV: ...
Welfare workers: III: 5-...
...
Unions:
...
Mare Employees Union: IV: 10-27
Central Unica de Trabajadores
...
VII: 5-13, 39
Confederación de Empleados
Particulares Chilenos (C.E.P. ...
Confederación de Trabajadores de La ...
...
VI: 4-32
Confederation of Hospital Workers:
VII: 5-39
Mercantile Union: VII: 6-36; 10-39
...ual Association of ...
Employees: V: 10-29
...
Wages: III: 3-25; 7-doc; 7-29; 10-31
IV: ...-29 V: ...
...
1-29; 10-30
...
...: VII: 4-32
Land problems (see Agriculture)
Larsen, Arturo Monte
(see Monte Larsen)
Larsen, Horacio Walker
(see Walker Larrain)
...
VII: 3-34
Law for Promoted Defense of ...
I: 2-15 ... III: ...
...
VII: 4-39; 5 n1.39; 7-39; 9-30
Law of Unpaid Domestic: VII: 9-39
Lead production: IV: 12-29
...
...
...

Millas, Juan Gómez (see Gómez Millas)
Mining (see Copper; Lead; Nitrates; Steel; Sulphur; Uranium)
Ministers (see Council of Ministers)
Miranda, Hugo: V: 6-30
Mistral, Gabriela: VI: 4-32 VII: 8-33; 9-31
Modernization of ports (see Ports)
Moore, Astolfo Tapia (see Tapia Moore)
Moore, Eduardo: V: 10-29
Montalva, Ramón Cañas (see Cañas Montalva)
Montane, David: VII: 3-34; 4-32
Montangesellschaft M.B.H.: VII: 8-32; 9-31
Monte, Enrique: VI: 3-28; 4-31; 6-35; 10-31
Montero, Ramón Vergara (see Vergara Montero)
Montero, René: VI: 10-31 VII: 3-34
Montero Schmidt, Mario: VII: 6-35; 9-30; 11-31
Moraler Allende, Raúl: V: 3-32
Mora Miranda, Marcial: IV: 5-26; 7-36; 8-36; 9-29; 12-28
Moreno Garrido, Leandro: VI: 3-28; 4-31
Movimiento Nacional Ibañista (see Parties)
Mueller, Eduardo: III: 11-32
Muñoz, Jorge: VI: 10-31 VII: 1-31; 2-29 2-29,30
Muñoz, Julio López (see López Muñoz)

N

La Nación: I: 2-16 III: 6-23 V: 2-28; 6-30; 7-33 VI: 2-25; 10-33; 12-31 VII: 1-32; 6-36; 9-28; 10-30,31
National parks: (see also Easter Island; Islote González; Juan Fernández; Sala y Gómez; San Ambrose; San Félix) VI: 10-33
NATO (see Defense)
Navy (see Armed Forces)
Neira, Joaquín: II: 1-17
Neruda, Pablo: II: 7-21 III: 6-28 V: 10-29 VI: 4-32; 5-30 VII: 2-30; 8-33
Newspapers (see Press)
Nieto del Río, Félix: II: 7-20 V: 6-31; 7-33; 11-31
Nitrate and Iodine Sales Corporation (see Nitrates)
Nitrate production: II: 9-19 III: 5-27; 9-29 IV: 3-26; 9-28; 11-29 V: 2-28; 3-31,32; 4-36; 8-32; 10-29; 11-31 VI: 9-29 VII: 3-35; 8-32; 10-31
Exports: III: 4-23; 12-29 IV: 1-31; 9-29; 12-29 V: 7-33 VI: 1-32; 6-34; 8-33 VII: 1-32; 3-36; 5-33; 6-36; 7-35; 8-32
Nogues, José: II: 1-16,17
North Atlantic Treaty Organization (see Defense)
Las Noticias Gráficas: VII: 4-33
Noticias de Ultima Hora (see Ultima Hora)
Novoa, Alberto: V: 11-32

O

Ocampo, Salvador: V: 10-29; 12-29
Octizo, Fabián Barros (see Barros Octizo)
Odría, Manuel: I: 2-16
Oil (see Petroleum)
Olavarría, Arturo: V: 10-28; 12-28 VI: 1-32; 2-26; 3-28; 4-31 VII: 11-31; 12-34
Oldini, García: IV: 13-32
Olivares, Otilio: IV: 2-31
Organization of American States (see Foreign affairs)
Orteaga Masson, Rudecindo: V: 11-31
Ortiz, Arnando: V: 10-28
Ortiz, Tobías Barros (see Barros Ortiz)
Osorio, Eduardo: VII: 6-35
Otero, Rafael: V: 3-32

P

Pacific Industries Development Corporation: V: 2-28
Paipote (see Copper)
Palacios, Oscar Herrera (see Herrera Palacios)
Palma, Arturo Alessandri (see Alessandri Palma)
Palma, Ignacio: IV: 13-31 V: 1-29; 2-28
Parada Bergen, Humberto: III: 7-26
Paredes, Eduardo: VI: 3-28
Parker, Luis Hernández (see Hernández Parker)
Parliament (see Congress)
Parra, Abdón: V: 10-28 VI: 4-31; 10-31 VII: 3-34; 6-35; 11-31
Parties: (see also Communism)
Acción Chilena Anticomunista (ACHA): I: 2-15
Acción Renovadora: VII: 12-34
Alianza Popular (includes Partido Agrario-Laborista, Socialista Popular, Demócrata del Pueblo)

Mills, Dunn Ocean (see Ocean Mills)
Mining (see Copper; Lead; Uranium;
Ministers (see Journal of Ministers)
Missal, Gebruiau: VI: 4-32
3-33
Modernization of ports (see Ports)
Moore, Adolfo Tapia (see Tapia Moore)
Montano, David: VIII:
9-31
Montero, Bruno: IV:
10-33
Montero, Ramón, Ventura
Montero)
Monterro Salustio, Marios: VII:
Mora Miranda, Marcial: IV: 3
6-36; 9-39; 10-28
(see Martins)
Muñoz, Julio López (see López Munoz
La Reunión:
6-39; 7-33 VI: 6-36; 10-33; 1
VII: 1-32; 6-36; 9-38; 10-30,3
National parks: (see also Beaver Island;
Islone Gonzáles; Juan Fernández; Sola
y Olmos; San Ambrosio; San Félix)
NATO (see Defense)
Navy (see Naval Forces)
Navia, Joaquín: VI: 1-3
Negotiations (see Treaty)
Nicaragua and Jodina Sales Corporation
(see Mitsubishi)
Mitsubishi negotiation: V:
3-32; 4-36; 8-38; 10-39; 11-31
VI: 9-33 VII:
Nobel Prize (see Literature; Peace)
Noguera, Arturo
(see Defense)
Nombres Geográficos: VII: 4-33
Noticias de Ultima Hora (see Ultima Hora)
Nuevo Mundo (see Mundo Nuevo)
Obando, Fabián Ramos (see Ramos Orellana)
Obando, Manuel: I: 9-34
OEA (see Colombia)
Olavarría, Obilio: IV: 2-33
Organization of American States
(see Foreign affairs)
Ortiz, Arnando: V: 10-28
Ortiz, Toribio Barros (see Barros Ortiz)
Osorio, Manuel: V: 3-32
Pacific Ocean (see Marine)
Palma, Arturo Alessandri
(see Alessandri Palma)
Paredes, Eduardo: VI: 3-28
Parker, Isola Hernández
(see Hernández Parker)
Parliament (see Congress)
Parties: (see also
Asociación Chilena Pro-Democracia;
I: 6-15
Democrata del Pueblo)

Parties (continued)
Conservative: II: 4-16; 11-25 III: 4-22; 6-28; 9-28; 11-32 IV: 1-31; 5-27; 7-31 V: 7-32 VI: 3-27; 8-33 VII: 12-34
Conservador Social Cristiano: III: 3-25; 9-28; 10-31; 11-32; 12-29 IV: 1-31; 11-28; 12-28 V: 6-30 VI: 3-27 VII: 6-36; 9-30; 10-31
Democratic: I: 2-15 V: 4-36; 6-32
Demócrata del Pueblo: II: 4-16 III: 6-28; 10-31; 11-32 IV: 5-27; 10-28; 11-28 VI: 10-32 VII: 3-34; 12-34
Demócrata Liberal: III: 3-25; 4-22
Falange Nacional: II: 4-16 III: 3-25; 4-22; 6-28; 9-28 IV: 1-31; 11-28; 12-28; 13-31 V: 1-30; 6-32; 7-32 VI: 3-27 VII: 10-31
Falange Socialista: V: 4-36; 6-32
Federación Nacional de Fuerzas Ibañistas (FENAFUI): VI: 1-32; 3-27,28
Feminist: V: 11-31 VI: 3-28; 5-30
Frente del Pueblo (People's Front): V: 1-30; 5-28; 8-31 VI: 3-27 VII: 12-34
Frente Democrático Nacional: II: 4-16; 7-19
Liberal: I: 2-15 II: 4-16 III: 11-32 IV: 1-30; 6-29; 12-28; 13-31 V: 6-32; 8-31 VI: 3-27 VII: 6-35; 10-31; 12-34
Movimiento Nacional Ibañista (M.N.I.): V: 3-31; 6-30
Nacional Cristiano: VI: 10-32
Nazista: IV: 11-29
Partido Agrario-Laborista (P.A.L.): II: 4-16 III: 3-25; 5-27 IV: 5-27; 6-29; 11-28 V: 1-30; 7-32 VI: 3-27; 4-31; 9-28; 10-31,32; 11-35 VII: 2-30; 3-34; 4-32; 11-31; 12-34
Radical: I: 2-15 II: 4-16 III: 3-25; 4-22; 5-27; 6-28; 9-28 IV: 1-31; 5-26,27; 6-29; 7-31; 8-36; 9-29; 10-27; 11-28; 12-28; 13-32 V; 8-31; 10-28; 11-32 VII: 12-34
Radical Doctrinario: IV: 11-28; 12-28 VI: 3-27; 10-32 VII: 11-31
Social Cristiano: III: 3-25; 9-28; 10-31; 11-32; 12-29 IV: 1-31; 11-28 12-28 V: 6-30 VI: 3-27 VII: 6-36; 9-30; 10-31
Socialist: I: 2-15,16 II: 1-16; 4-14; 8-21 VII: 6-36
Socialista Popular: II: 4-12; 8-21 III: 3-25; 11-32; 12-29 IV: 11-28 V: 1-30; 3-32; 4-36; 6-30; 7-32; 8-33; 10-28 VI: 4-31; 6-35,36; 9-28; 10-31 VII: 6-35; 8-32
Paz Estenssoro, Víctor: VI: 10-32
Pedregal, Guillermo del: V: 10-28 VI: 3-28; 4-31; 10-31; 12-31 VII: 1-31; 2-29; 3-34; 4-32,33; 6-35
Perón, Juan Domingo: I: 2-16; 2-17 II: 12-24,25 III: 12-29 V: 2-27; 12-28 VI: 1-32; 2-25; 3-27,28; 4-32; 5-30; 6-35; 7-31; 8-33; 10-32; 12-32
Peso (see Currency; Trade)
Petroleum production: II: 3-18; 6-18 IV: 6-29; 12-29 VI: 5-29 VII: 1-32; 7-35; 9-30; 11-32; 12-35
Exports: III: 2-27 V: 9-28 VII: 3-36; VII: 3-36; 8-32; 10-32; 11-33
Imports: VI: 1-32
Pfizer Corporation: VII: 10-32
Phelps-Dodge Copper Products Corporation (see Copper)
Pico Cañas, Agustín: VII: 12-24
Pico Cañas, Germán: IV: 1-31; 2-31; 7-31; 10-27; 11-28; 12-29 V: 1-30
Pineapple production: VII: 1-32
Plan Chillán (see Economy)
Plaza, Alfredo Lea (see Lea Plaza)
Plaza Monreal: III: 6-28
Poblete, Darío: V: 8-31
Point-Four program (see Economy)
Police (see Carabineros)
Political imprisonment (see Opposition)
Population:
Immigration: III: 2-27 V: 2-28; 8-33; 12-27 VI: 7-32; 8-33; 9-28
Potrerillos (see Copper)
Power, hydroelectric: III: 2-26 IV: 4-36 VI: 1-33; 3-29 VII: 3-35; 4-33; 7-35; 8-35,36; 9-30; 10-32
Prat, Arturo: V: 10-28
Prat Ichauri, Jorge: V: 10-28 VII: 3-35; 6-35; 7-34; 11-31,32
President (see González Videla, Gabriel; Ibáñez del Campo, Carlos)
Press:
Agencia Latina de Noticias: VI: 10-33 (see also El Comunista Chileno; El Debate; El Diario Ilustrado; Ercilla; El Imparcial; El Mercurio; La Nación; Las Noticias Gráficas; La Segunda; El Siglo; El Tarapacá; Los Tiempos; La Unión; Ultima Hora)
Production (see Agriculture; Copper; Fishing; Industry; Petroleum; Steel; Trade)

Index (continued)

Conservative: II: 4-8; 5-10; 11-12; 14-15; 17-18; 20-21; 23-24; 26-27; 29-30; 32-33; 35-36; 38-39; 41-42; 44-45; 47-48; 50-51; 53-54; 56-57; 59-60; 62-63; 65-66; 68-69; 71-72; 74-75; 77-78; 80-81; 83-84; 86-87; 89-90; 92-93; 95-96; 98-99; 101-102; 104-105; 107-108; 110-111; 113-114; 116-117; 119-120; 122-123; 125-126; 128-129;

Profit remittance (see Investment)
Puebla, Juan Vargas (see Vargas Puebla)
Puga Fischer, Roberto: III: 10-30
V: 6-30

Q

Quintana Burgos, Alfonso: IV: 4-36; 7-31
Quinteros Tricot, Luis: VI: 10-31

R

Radical party (see Parties)
Radio (see Communications)
Radrigan, Samuel: IV: 11-29
Railways (see Transportation)
Rates of exchange (see Trade)
Reforestation (see Agriculture)
Religion: III: 9-28; 12-24 VII: 7-35; 9-30
Remorino, Jerónimo: VII: 1-32
Retting, Raúl: V: 8-33
Ríos Gallardo, Conrado: IV: 6-39
V: 11-31 VI: 1-32; 10-32; 12-32
VII: 4-34
Rocha, Gerardo: VI: 8-33
Rocha, Malleco Ernest Araneda
(see Araneda Rocha)
Rockefeller Foundation: VII: 6-37
Rodríguez, Ancieto: V: 3-31
Rodríguez, Arturo Alessandri
(see Alessandri Rodríguez, Arturo)
Rodríguez, Fernando Alessandri
(see Alessandri Rodríguez, Fernando)
Rojas, Carlos Vassallo
(see Vassallo Rojas)
Romualdi, Serafino: V: 2-28
Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin Delano:
V: 11-31
Rosende Verdugo, Alfredo: IV: 1-31; 3-26
Rossetti, Juan Bautista: V: 7-32; 10-28; 11-30,31; 12-27 VI: 1-31,33; 2-26; 4-31,33; 10-31
Rubner, Manuel Eduardo: VII: 1-31
Ruiz Bourgeois, Julio: III: 8-28; 9-29
Ruiz, Brig. Gen. Teodoro: V: 10-28

S

Saeltzer, Federico: VII: 11-31
Sala y Gómez Island: VI: 10-33
Salinas, Jorge Araos
(see Araos Salinas)
San Ambrose Island: VI: 10-33
San Félix Island: VI: 10-33
Santa Cruz, Hernán: II: 5-17 V: 10-29; 11-31
Santos, Leoncio: V: 12-29
Schaedel, Richard: VII: 4-34
Schmidt, Mario Montero (see Montero Schmidt)
Schools (see Education)
Schwager coal mines (see Coal)
La Segunda: VII: 3-34
Senate (see Congress)
Sepúlveda Contreras, Alberto: VII: 7-36
Sepúlveda, Eduardo: VII: 4-33
Sereni, Alejandro: V: 3-31
Serrano, Alberto: IV: 10-27
Shipping (see Transportation)
Siege, state of (see Emergency, state of)
El Siglo: II: 10-20 VI: 4-32 VII: 5-32; 11-32; 12-24
Silva Carvallo, Alfredo: VI: 8-33; 9-29; 11-35 VII: 1-33
Silva Guerra, Jorge: VII: 6-35,36; 9-30; 11-31
Smuggling: IV: 2-30 VI: 1-33
Socialist party (see Parties)
Social security: VII: 2-30
Sociedad de Fomento Fabril: VI: 6-34
Soto, Domiciano: IV: 10-27; 11-29
Standard of living (see Cost of living)
Starkist Foods: VII: 9-30
Steel industry: I: 1-12 II: 2-19; 3-19; 5-27; 12-29 IV: 1-31; 3-26; 9-29; 11-29 V: 8-32 VI: 5-29 VII: 2-30; 7-35; 9-30; 11-33
Corral: III: 1-25; 12-29 IV: 8-36
Export: III: 2-27 VI: 1-32; 4-33; 12-32 VII: 3-36
Huachipato: I: 1-12 II: 2-19; 3-19 III: 1-24; 5-27 IV: 1-31; 9-29; 11-29 VI: 4-33; 5-29 VII: 2-30; 4-33; 7-35; 9-28; 11-33
Imports: II: 6-18 VII: 1-32
Strikes (see Labor)
Suárez, Eugenio: VI: 4-31; 10-31 VII: 2-29; 6-35; 11-31
Subversion: II: 1-17
Sugar production: II: 1-17 IV: 4-35 VI: 7-32 VII: 1-33; 7-35; 9-30; 11-32
Imports: III: 2-27 VI: 2-26; 12-33
Sulphur production: IV: 10-27; 11-29
Exports: IV: 8-37 VII: 1-32; 3-36; 5-33; 6-36; 7-35; 8-32

T

Tapia Moore, Astolfo: V: 3-33

El Tarapacá (Iquique): VII: 4-33
Tariffs (see Trade)
Tarud, Rafael: V: 11-32 VI: 4-31; 10-31
Taxes: VI: 10-32 VII: 1-31; 3-35; 5-31; 7-34; 8-32; 9-28,29
Tea production: VII: 1-32
Telephones (see Communications)
Téllez, Jorge: V: 6-30
El Teniente (see Copper)
Territorial waters: VII: 1-32; 10-32
Los Tiempos: VII: 9-28
Tirado, Guillermo Barros (see Barros Tirado)
Tixi Massa, Roberto: II: 1-16
Tocopilla (see Copper)
El Tofo (see Steel)
Tomic, Rodomiro: III: 6-28
Torreblanco, Edecio: V: 10-28 VI: 1-33
Torres, Isuaro: IV: 1-31; 5-26 VI: 12-32
Trade, foreign:
  Concilio del Comercio Extranjero (CONDECOR - Chilean Foreign Trade Council): III: 6-28 IV: 11-29 V: 11-32 VI: 1-33; 4-33; 6-35; 10-31 VII: 2-31; 4-33
  Exports (see Copper; Apples; Fish; Lumber; Nitrates; Steel)
  Imports (see Meat; Bananas; Coal; Sugar; Wheat)
  Instituto Nacional de Comercio (INACO): VI: 6-34
  Rates of Exchange: III: 1-24; 4-23 IV: 12-29 V: 4-36,37; 12-28 VI: 6-34; 11-33 VII: 1-31; 3-35; 4-33; 6-36; 7-35; 8-33; 11-32
    Exchange control board: VII: 6-36; 7-35
  Tariffs: VII: 2-30; 7-34
  Argentina: III: 1-24; 2-27; 4-23; 10-31 IV: 6-29; 8-37; 11-29; 13-32 V: 3-33; 8-32; 9-28 VI: 2-25; 4-32; 6-35; 7-31; 10-32; 12-32 VII: 1-32; 2-30; 3-34,36; 6-36; 7-35
  Belgium: VI: 6-35; 12-33 VII: 3-36; 5-33; 6-36; 7-35; 12-35
  Bolivia: VI: 10-32 VII: 11-33
  Brazil: VI: 7-32
  Canada: III: 11-32 IV: 10-27 VII: 7-35
  Cuba: II: 7-20 III: 11-32 IV: 11-29; 13-32 V: 3-33; 10-29 VI: 7-32; 12-33
  Denmark: IV: 12-29
  Dominican Republic: VI: 12-33
  Egypt: III: 4-23
  Finland: VI: 11-34
  France: II: 8-21 III: 4-23 V: 5-27 VI: 12-23 VII: 3-36; 6-36; 7-35; 8-32
  Germany: II: 7-20 III: 10-31 IV: 9-29; 11-29 V: 4-38; 8-32; 10-28 VI: 1-32; 3-28; 6-35; 7-32; 11-34 VII: 1-32; 3-36; 5-33; 6-36; 8-32; 11-33
  Great Britain: III: 5-27; 6-28 IV: 7-37; 8-37; 9-29 VI: 12-33 VII: 3-34; 5-33; 6-36; 8-32; 10-31
  Greece: VII: 1-32
  Holland: V: 5-27
  Hungary: VI: 1-32; 3-28; 12-33 VII: 3-36; 7-35
  Indonesia: VI: 12-33
  Italy: V: 5-27; 7-33
  Japan: III: 12-29 IV: 9-29 V: 3-33 VI: 1-32
  Korea: VI: 6-34
  Peru: IV: 11-29 V: 8-32 VI: 4-33; 7-32; 12-33
  Poland: VII: 3-36
  Portugal: II: 2-27 VII: 11-33
  Rumania: VII: 7-35
  Spain: III: 4-23; 11-32 V: 9-28 VI: 8-33 VII: 1-32; 7-35
  Sweden: III: 4-23 IV: 8-37
  Turkey: VII: 7-35
  Uruguay: III: 1-25
  United States: II: 3-19; 7-20 IV: 1-32; 10-27 V: 4-37; 5-27; 8-32; 10-28; 12-28 VI: 2-26; 6-34; 8-33; 9-28; 11-33; 12-31 VII: 1-31; 3-34; 5-32; 7-35; 8-32
  U.S.S.R.: IV: 4-36 V: 12-27 VI: 9-28; 11-34; 12-31 VII: 1-31; 3-34; 4-33; 5-32
  Venezuela: VI: 6-35
  Yugoslavia: VII: 3-36; 7-35; 8-32
Transportation:
  Aviation: II: 3-19 III: 4-23 V: 3-33; 7-33; 10-29
  Busses: IV: 3-26 VII: 10-32
  Government control: IV: 13-31,32 V: 11-31 VII: 10-31
  Highways: VI: 1-32 VII: 7-35; 8-32; 9-30
  Railways: III: 2-26; 4-23; 8-28; 9-29; 10-30,31 IV: 2-30,31; 3-26; 9-29 V: 6-30; 8-32 VI: 1-32; 4-32; 9-29 VII: 6-36; 7-34

Gas: III: 11-29 IV: 10-31
Holidays: VI: 10-30 VII: 11-33
Ice: IV: 6-9; 8-31, 11 30, 13-32
Insurance (see Boat; Houses, Real
Estate; Wood)
Interurban Electrical de Dominio (IEDCO):
Date of Founding: III: 1-4; 4-23
Overcharge account Issue: VII: 6-30;
Water: III: 9-10; 7-30
Wires & Lines: IV: 4-36 V: 12-32
Operation: IV: 3-32 VIII: 4-33
Relinquish: III: 8-26; 4-33; 9-34; 9-35;
10-30; 11-31; 12-30; 13-31; 14-30
Rights: VI: 1-32; 4-32; 5-30
Sale: 6-32; 7-34
Sale: 7-30 VII: 10-31
Commerce: II: 7-30 III: 10-31
10-35 VI: 1-32; 4-30
5-32;
Grange: VII: 1-30
Ice: 12-32
Ice: 1-30
Ice: 3-30; 7-30
Ice: 4-23
Ice: 4-36 V: 12-32
Operation: IV: 3-32 VIII: 4-33
Relinquish: III: 8-26; 4-33; 9-34; 9-35;
10-30; 11-31; 12-30; 13-31; 14-30
Rights: VI: 1-32; 4-32; 5-30

Transportation (continued)
Shipping: III: 4-23; 5-27; 10-31; 12-29 VI: 3-28; 6-35; 7-32 VII: 6-36; 8-33; 9-29,30,31
Port improvement: IV: 8-36,37 V: 3-33; 7-33 VI: 4-32; 9-29 VII: 3-36; 7-35; 8-33; 9-30
Tricot, Luis Quinteros (see Quinteros Tricot)
Tursi, Natalio: II: 10-20

U

Ulloa, Alberto: VI: 2-26
Ultima Hora: VII: 11-32
Unemployment (see Labor)
La Unión: VI: 8-33; 9-29
Unions (see Labor)
UNESCO (see Foreign affairs)
United Nations (see Foreign affairs)
Universities (see Education)
Uranium: IV: 11-29 V: 2-28 VI: 4-33 VII: 1-33
Uribe, Armando: VII: 7-35; 11-31
Urizar, Silvestre: IV: 2-31
Urquieta, Pedro Lira (see Lira Urquieta)

V

Valdés, Luis: V: 11-32
Valdivia, Pedro de (see Nitrates)
Varas, José Miguel: VII: 11-32
Vargas, Miguel: III: 2-26
Vargas Puebla, Juan: III: 2-26
Vassallo Rojas, Carlos: VII: 3-34; 6-35; 11-31
Vázquez, José Dolores: VI: 2-25 VII: 1-31
La Verdad: V: 3-32
Vergara, Roberto: IV: 3-26
Vergara Donoso, Germán: II: 12-25
Vergara Montero, Ramón: I: 2-15 II: 1-17
Vial Espantoso, Carlos: III: 7-26; 8-28; 9-29; 10-31; 11-32; 12-29
Videla, Benjamín: VII: 6-35; 11-31
Videla, Gabriel González (see González Videla)
Visión: V: 7-33

W

Wages (see Labor)
Walker Larraín, Horacio: III: 4-24; 7-26; 8-27; 9-29; 10-30,31 IV: 1-31; 2-30; 7-31; 9-28 V: 3-31; 6-30
Walker, Manuel Garretón (see Garretón Walker)
Weurtler, Víctor: V: 10-28
Wheat production: V: 12-27,28
Wilson, Santiago: VI: 4-31; 7-32; 10-31 VII: 1-31; 3-34,35; 4-32
Woman suffrage: III: 6-28
Wood products: V: 4-38 VI: 2-27
World Bank (see Banks)
World Health Organization (WHO): VII: 10-32

Y

Yacimientos Petrolíferos Fiscales Bolivianos (see Petroleum)
Yáñez, Eduardo: VII: 9-28

Z

Zerviño, Luis: II: 1-16

RIVER PLATE REPUBLICS

ARGENTINA

A

A.B.C. bloc (see Foreign affairs)
Abbott International Laboratories: II: 1-20,21
Acheson, Dean: III: 5-29; 7-29
Aerolíneas Argentinas (see Transportation)
Agencia de Noticias Argentinas (see Communications)
Agencia Latina de Noticias (see Press)
Agriculture: (see also Instituto Argentino para la Promoción del Intercambio)
Agrarian complaints: I: 2-9
Agrarian Congress: II: 12-27
Confederation of Rural Societies: VII: 8-36
Cooperatives: VII: 9-31
Drought (see Weather)
Farm labor: II: 12-27
Farm machinery: III: 2-31; 3-28; 4-25 IV: 13-33 V: 6-34; 12-30 VII: 5-34; 8-34; 10-36
Forestation: IV: 1-34 VI: 10-36
Frosts (see Weather)
Government agrarian policy: II: 5-18; 7-23; 12-27 III: 2-31; 3-28; 4-25; 5-5 IV: 5-29; 13-32 V: 2-31; 3-38; 4-40; 7-36; 9-30; 12-29,30 VI: 9-30

Transportation: (continued)
Shipping: III: 4-5; 5-7; 10-11;
VII: 6-36; 9-13, 9-22, 30;
Port Improvements: IV: 8-2
(see Maritime Trade)
Treaties: III: 10-11
U
Ulloa Hora: VII: 11-12
(see Peru)
(see Foreign Affairs)
Urquidez, Pedro Lira (see Lira Urquidez)
V
Velasco, José Luis: VI: 2-4
Vera Cruz Province, Mex.: III: 2-24
Vessels: VII: 3-34; 6-35;
Vargas, Diego de: VII: 1-3;
Vera Cruz, Port of: VII: 2-4
Veterans: (see Military)
Vice-Royalty: VII: 2-3
Villa Rica de la Vera Cruz: VII: 2-3
Villa Rica de la Vera Cruz, Mex.: III: 2-24
Villa Rica de la Vera Cruz, Port of: VII: 2-3
Villa Rica de la Vera Cruz, Province of: III: 2-24
Villa Rica de la Vera Cruz, Province of: III: 2-24
Villa Rica de la Vera Cruz, Province of: III: 2-24

Agriculture (continued)
Expropriation of land holdings: VI: 6-36; 10-35 VII: 8-36
Return-to-farm policy: IV: 1-33; 5-28,29; 6-30; 13-33
Irrigation: IV: 5-29 VI: 10-36
Land reform: II: 2-22; 12-27 III: 1-29; 4-26; 5-5 IV: 5-29 VII: 8-36
Locusts: VII: 3-39
Prairie fire damage: VI: 1-36
Rabbit invasions in Tierra del Fuego: VI: 10-36
Rural Society of Argentina: I: 2-19
Aguirre, Carlos Antonio: III: 1-27; 5-4
Ahora: III: 11-34 IV: 9-30
Air Force (see Armed Forces)
Aircraft industry (see Motor industry)
Airplanes (see Vehicle imports)
Airlines (see Transportation)
Alfalfa production: V: 5-33; 12-30
Alianza: VII: 1-36
Alianza Nacionalista Libertadora (see Parties)
Allis Chalmers: VII: 2-33
Aloe, Major Carlos Vicente: IV: 10-30 V: 7-35; 8-34
Aluminum production: IV: 1-33 VII: 5-34
Imports: VII: 5-34
Ambassadors:
Argentina to Canada (see García Mellid, Atilio)
Argentina to Great Britain (see Hogan, Carlos)
Argentina to U.S. (see Remorino, Jerónimo; Paz, Jesús Hipólito)
Germany to Argentina (see Terdenge, Hermann)
Great Britain to Argentina (see Balfour, Sir John)
France to Argentina (see Charbonnière, Guy de Girard de)
U.S. to Argentina (see Braden, Spruille; Bruce, James; Bunker, Ellsworth; Griffis, Stanton)
Amnesty: VII: 1-36; 2-32; 3-37; 4-35
Anarcho-syndicalists: III: 5-3
Anaya, Maj. Gen. Laureano: II: 11-29
Andes Trade Pact (see Trade: Great Britain)
Andrea, Bishop Miguel de: IV: 8-39
Animal fats: II: 1-20; 2-25 VII: 2-33
Tallow: II: 6-22
Whale oil: II: 6-22
Antarctica: (see also Falkland Islands) II: 8-22,24 III: 8-30; 10-34 IV: 7-34; 12-33 VII: 3-37
Dispute with Chile: VI: 10-34
Dispute with Britain: V: 2-33; 10-31 VI: 2-31; 12-36
Anti-Argentine activities (see Subversion)
Antibiotics contraband to China: VI: 1-37
Anthracide (see Cattle)
Apold, Raúl: II: 4-17
Arciniegas, Germán: VII: 12-38
Ares, Roberto: II: 5-18; 6-20; 9-20 III: 8-30 IV: 4-40
Arey, Hawthorne: VII: 12-40
Argentina Libre: III: 1-27
Argentine Economic Confederation: VII: 4-37
Argentine Peace Commission: VII: 7-39
El Argentino: V: 6-33
Argüello, Domiciano: V: 8-35
Armco Steel Corp.: VI: 12-35 VII: 12-40
Armed Forces:
Air Force: II: 12-28
Army: II: 3-22; 4-18; 12-28 IV: 9-31; 10-28; 11-30; 12-32
Military academies: II: 4-19
Navy: IV: 10-28,29 VI: 8-35
Armour meat packers (see Meat packing companies)
Army (see Armed Forces)
Arrests (see Police)
Asociación de Mayo (see Exiles)
Asociación de Trabajadores Latino-americanos Sindicalizados (see Labor)
Associated Press: II: 12-26 III: 5-3 IV: 7-33
ATLAS (see Labor)
Atlas Corporation Argentina: VII: 6-38; 9-32
Atomic energy (see Power)
Atwood, Rollin S.: VII: 12-40
Austerity program: V: 2-31; 3-34; 4-41
Automobiles (see Motor industry; Vehicle imports)
Autarky: IV: 1-33; 8-41
Auxin: VI: 10-36
Aviation (see Tranportation)

B

Bagasse pulp for newsprint (see Press)
Baker, Josephine: V: 5-30
Bakers: V: 5-31
Bakker, Dr. Cornelius J.: IV: 6-31; 7-34; 13-36

Index (continued)

Incorporation of Land Holdings:
Vol. 6-7%; I: 2-3%
Industry: VII: 3-4%
Insurance: VII: 3-4%
Interest: VII: 1-2%
Investment in Rivers del Fuego:
Iron and Steel Industry: VII: 1-2%
Irrigation: V: 6-7%; VII: 2-3%
Isla Verde: VII: 1-2%
Italian Immigration: I: 2-3%
Italian Language: I: 2-3%
Italian Press: I: 2-3%
Italians: I: 2-3%
Iturbide, Agustín de: I: 2-3%
Ixtapa: VII: 1-2%
Jalisco: VII: 1-2%
Jamaica: VII: 1-2%
Jesuits: I: 2-3%
Jiménez, Manuel: I: 2-3%
Jiménez, Pedro: I: 2-3%
Jiménez, Rafael: I: 2-3%
Jiménez, Ramón: I: 2-3%
Jiménez, Rosa: I: 2-3%
Jiménez, Tomás: I: 2-3%
Jiménez, Vicente: I: 2-3%
Jiménez, Virginia: I: 2-3%
Jiménez, Zenón: I: 2-3%
Jiménez Family: I: 2-3%
Jiménez Family Estate: I: 2-3%
Jiménez Family Estate, Division of: I: 2-3%
Jiménez Family Estate, Management of: I: 2-3%
Jiménez Family Estate, Sale of: I: 2-3%
Jiménez Family Estate, Taxation of: I: 2-3%
Jiménez Family Estate, Valuation of: I: 2-3%
Jiménez Family Estate, Value of: I: 2-3%
Jiménez Family Estate, Value of, Increase in: I: 2-3%
Jiménez Family Estate, Value of, Increase in, Reasons for: I: 2-3%
Jiménez Family Estate, Value of, Increase in, Reasons for, Land Speculation: I: 2-3%
Jiménez Family Estate, Value of, Increase in, Reasons for, Land Speculation, Effects of: I: 2-3%
Jiménez Family Estate, Value of, Increase in, Reasons for, Land Speculation, Effects of, Land Speculation, Effects of, Land Speculation, Effects of

Balbín, Ricardo: II: 10-23 III: 4-26 IV: 1-32; 6-31; 7-33; 8-40; 10-30; 12-31; 13-35 VII: 1-36; 4-35; 12-38
Balfour, Sir John: II: 6-20; 7-23
Bankruptcies (see Business)
Banks:
Bank of London and South America: III: 1-26
Export-Import Bank: III: 6-28 IV: 4-38; 12-33 VII: 7-38; 9-31; 12-40
National City Bank of New York: III: 1-26; 5-3
World Bank: II: 3-23 VII: 3-38
"Barbara Atómica" (see Motion pictures)
Barley production: I: 1-15 II: 4-20 V: 5-33
Exports: II: 5-18; 7-23 III: 2-31 VI: 9-32
Baroja, Capt. Vicente M.: IV: 10-28
Barro, José C.: II: 9-20
Basso, Col. Juan Carlos: II: 1-20
Bavio, Ernesto: VI: 3-32,33
Beaulac, Willard L.: VI: 6-38; 7-35
Beef (see Meat; Cattle)
"Belgo" (José Gobello): VI: 6-38
Bemberg, Otto: III: 5-5 VII: 8-36
Bemberg Trust fined: IV: 8-41
Properties expropriated: VII: 8-36
Benson, Gen. Harry: IV: 7-34
Berguño, Gen.: II: 1-19
Bernardino, Minerva: II: 9-22
Bertollo, Arturo: II: 8-25 III: 5-3; 6-30
Bevacqua, Raúl Conrado: VII: 7-37
Beveraggi Allendi, Walter: II: 12-26 IV: 8-38
Bevin, Ernest: III: 10-30
Black, Eugene R.: VII: 3-38
Black market: VI: 4-34; 6-36
Blue Book, U.S. State Dept.: II: 7-24
Bombing (see Subversion)
Border dispute (with Chile): V: 8-35
Borgward Auto Mfg. Co.: VII: 6-37
Borlenghi, Angel: IV: 9-31 V: 5-30; 9-29 VI: 2-29; 6-38 VII: 1-36; 4-35; 6-39; 7-37
Bracker, Milton: III: 10-33; 12-31
Braden, Spruille: II: 8-24; 12-26 III: 5-3; 11-33,34 IV: 8-38; 10-29; 12-30 V: 10-30,31 VI: 3-32; 7-35
Bramuglia, Juan Atilio: I: 1-17; 2-17,20; II: 1-19; 3-24; 6-20,23; 9-20 V: 8-34
Braniff Airlines (see Transportation)
Bravo, Leopoldo: VI: 2-30; 11-37
Bravo, Mario Ernesto: IV: 7-32; 8-41 V: 6-35
Bread production: V: 5-31 VII: 10-36
Brewer, Sam Pope: VI: 12-35
Brignoli, José J.: II: 3-22
Bruce, James: I: 1-16; 2-18 II: 1-20; 3-23; 6-21; 7-23; 9-21; 12-28
Budget: III: 9-31 VII: 1-35; 10-36
Bunge, César A.: V: 11-33 VI: 9-31 VII: 8-34,35
Bunker, Ellsworth: IV: 3-30; 7-35 V: 7-35
Burger, William: I: 2-19
Burlap (flax) production: V: 7-36
Business:
Bankruptcies: II: 7-27 VII: 5-35; 7-39
Retail trade: VII: 5-35; 12-38
Return of business activities to private enterprise (see Investment)
Butler, R. A.: VII: 5-33
Butter exports: VII: 9-34

C

"Cabildo Abierto Justicialista" (see Elections)
Cabinet (see Council of Ministers)
Cabot, John Moors: VI: 3-32
Cafiero, Antonio: V: 6-34 VII: 5-34; 7-37; 11-37
Capehart, Homer Earl: VI: 11-37 VII: 12-40
Capital investment (see Investment)
La Capital: V: 12-31
Carboni, Rev. Rodolfo: VII: 11-34
Cardozo, Jerónimo: VII: 8-37
Carillo, Ramón: VII: 7-37
Carrera, Rodolfo: VII: 4-35
Casein production: VII: 3-39
Exports: VII: 3-39
Castilla Ledón, Amalia: II: 9-22
Castillo, Ramón S.: III: 5-3,4,5 V: 12-30
Castro, Antonio P.: II: 8-24
Castro, Col. Juan F.: II: 9-20 IV: 2-32
Caterpillar Tractor: VI: 12-35
Cattaneo, Atilio: III: 1-26,27; 5-3
Cattle raising: III: 3-28; 10-33 VI: 2-28; 3-30; 4-33; 5-31; 6-37; 9-31 IV: 13-33 VII: 8-36; 10-36
Anthracide: II: 1-20,21
Argentine Cattlemen's Association: III: 8-30
Dairy herds: V: 12-30

Baltimore, Bur. Comm.: III: 6-30; I-23

Iv: 4-39; IX-41; VII: I-Ob: 9 31;
IX-40
National City Bank of New York:
"Nanking Address" (see Motion Pictures)
VII: 9-32
Pacific, Comm. Veterans M.: IV: IX-40
Parro, Jose G.: III: 9-Ob
Reano, Col. Juan Carlos: III: I-60
Reid, Ernest: VII: 3-30,33
Reef (see Heat; Coal)
Relig (Jose Cuesta): VII: 6-34
Rembert, Otto: III: 5-0 VII: 6-
Rensburg Bruce Fred: IV: 8-Ia
IX: 9-Ia
IX: 8-20 VII: 3-3a
Romanos, Rudi Gomez: VII: I-Ob
Rosenthal Aircraft Motors: VI: IX-
Rudin, Bruce: III: IO-30
Ruiz, Juan Mig.: VII:
S-30 VII: 8-Ob; 6-38 VII: I
Salinas, Adonio P.: II: 8-Ab
Samaro, Col. Juan M.: II: 9-Ob IV: 2-32
Santis relating: III: 3-Ob; Ob-3a
Sarabia, Adonio P.: II: 8-Ab
Saturday Evening Post: IV: 16-30

Cattle (continued)
Foot-and-mouth disease: III: 3-27; 4-24 VII: 8-35
Number in Argentina: II: 1-20 IV: 5-29 VI: 3-30 VII: 10-35
Celulosa Argentina (see Press)
Cement scarcity: III: 3-29
Imports: VII: 1-35
Censorship (see Press)
Cepal (see Economy)
Cereijo, Ramón: III: 4-24; 5-28; 6-29-30
César, Juan H.: II: 6-19
C.G.T. (see Labor)
Charbonnière, Guy de Girard de: V: 1-35
Chavez, Dennis: II: 2-25
Cheese exports: VII: 9-34
Chemicals: VI: 5-31; 12-35 VII: 2-33; 9-34
"Chilean-Argentine Action" (organization): II: 1-19
Christian Democratic party (see Parties)
Christian Science Monitor: VII: 10-36
Citizenship law (see Population)
El Ciudadano: V: 3-37
Clarín: III: 5-3 IV: 7-32 VII: 12-38
Commercial Confederation (employers): VII: 7-39
Coal deposits: I: 2-20 II: 9-22 IV: 6-30; 8-41 V: 10-33; 12-32 VII: 4-36
Imports: II: 6-20 VII: 1-35; 5-34; 6-37; 8-34
Rio Turbio mines: II: 9-22 IV: 6-30 V: 10-33; 12-32 VII: 4-36; 10-33
Cocoa imports: VII: 12-40
Coffee imports: VII: 7-39; 12-40
Colonialism: (see also Antarctica; Falkland Islands) VI: 10-35 VII: 3-36,37
American Commission on Dependent Territories: II: 8-24
Communications:
Radio: II: 9-21
Agencia de Noticias Argentinas (ANA): III: 5-3
Argentine Communications Ministry: VIII: 1-35; 2-32
El Mundo: III: 5-3
Government control: VII: 2-32
B.B.C.: IV: 4-38
Radio Belgrano: II: 1-21 III: 5-3 V: 8-35
Radio del Estado: VII: 1-35
Servicio Internacional Radiofónico Argentino (SIRA): II: 5-21 VI: 11-36
Transmission of foreign broadcasts: IV: 4-38 VII: 1-35
Telephones: V: 7-36 VII: 12-41
International Telephone & Telegraph Corporation: II: 10-22
Communism: (see also La Hora) I: 1-14 II: 2-21,23; 3-20; 4-19; 5-21; 7-24; 10-22; 11-30; 12-25 III: 2-29; 5-3,29; 9-30; 12-31 IV: 2-33,34; 3-28; 9-32; 10-30; 12-31; 13-35 V: 3-37; 10-33 VI: 3-32; 10-33; 11-37 VII: 3-36,37; 5-34; 6-39,40; 7-38,39; 10-33; 11-34,36; 12-37
Guatemalan Communists: VII: 6-40; 10-33
Young Communist League: VII: 7-39
Comodoro Rivadavia (see Petroleum)
Compañía Financiera del Perú: VII: 6-37
Compañía Standard Electric Argentina: II: 10-22
Conditti, Cecilio: II: 3-21
"Condor of the Andes": VI: 2-27
Confalonier, Vittorio Badini: VII: 12-41
Confederación General de Profesionales (see Labor)
Confederación General del Trabajo (see Labor)
Congress: (see also Press: Visca-Decker Committee)
Chamber of Deputies: VII: 9-33; 12-36
Constitutional provisions for election of congressmen: II: 2-22
Conservative party (see Parties)
Constitution: I: 1-15
Constituent assembly amendment provisions: II: 2-20
Constitution (1949) on expropriation: IV: 5-30
Legal status of foreign organizations: II: 5-21
Reform: II: 1-18; 2-21,22; 3-20,21,23; 4-18; 5-20,21
Construction industry: III: 3-29
Copello, Santiago Luis Cardinal: VII: 11-35; 12-37
Cooperatives (see Agriculture)
Copper imports: VI: 2-28
Córdoba Catholic stronghold: VII: 11-34
Corn (see Maize)
Cornejo, Governor of Salta: II: 5-19
Corporative franchise (Presidente Perón province): V: 3-37; 6-33
Corruption in government: VI: 4-34
Cosío Villegas, Daniel: VII: 12-38
Cost of living: (see also Austerity program) III: 2-30,31; 3-29; 4-27; 7-27; 10-35; 11-34 IV: 8-42; 13-33 V: 1-31,32; 2-29; 3-34 VI: 1-35;

...e (continued)

Mayor in Argentina: II: 1-20

Celsius Argentina (see Press)

Census capacity: III: 3-25

Censorship (see Press)

(organization): III: 1-10

Chairman Democratic Party (see Parties)

Chairman Supreme Court: VII: 10-30

VII: 7-39

Cost digits: I: 8-20; II: 3-22

IV: 6-5; 6-10 ...: 10-33; 12-32

VII: 4-20

Pro Tempore Admin: II: 4-22 IV: 6-23

Court impress: VII: 12-10

Colonialism: (see also statements)

Federal Islands) VI: 10-15

Appellate Courts: VII: 13-2

VIII: 1-23, 1-25

et Memos: VII: 5-5

(Documentary evidence: VII: 6-20

Codigo Bolivano: II: 1-42

...: 3-3 ...: 8-7

Hecho del Pueblo: VII: 1-35

Servicio Internacional Publicidad

Agencia (Prensa: II: ...

...: 1-40

(Org: ...: 1-10

Chairman Democratic Party (see Parties)

Chairman Democratic Party: VII: 10-30

(Organization) (see Organization)

: V: 3-37

: 3-5 IV: 7-15 VII: 12-32

...ial Conservation (employment):

VII: 7-39

Cost digits: I: 8-20; II: 3-22

IV: 6-5; 6-10 ...: 10-33; 12-32

VII: 4-20

Pro Tempore Admin: II: 4-22 IV: 6-23

Court impress: VII: 12-10

Colonialism: (see also statements)

Federal Islands) VI: 10-15

...pp

Cost of living (continued)
3-30; 4-33,34; 6-36; 7-36 VII: 1-35; 7-39; 8-36; 10-36; 12-38
Inflation: I: 1-13,15,16; 2-18,19 II: 3-19; 5-18 VII: 1-35; 10-36
Price controls: II: 8-23
Price rises: VII: 10-36
Cotton production: I: 1-15 II: 6-22 V: 3-35; 5-32
Exports: II: 6-21 V: 8-36 VI: 3-34 VII: 3-38; 5-34,35
Council of Ministers:
Cabinet organization: II: 2-23 VII: 5-35; 6-39; 7-37
Agriculture (see Emery, Eduardo; Hogan, Carlos)
Army (see Lucero, Gen. Franklin)
Commerce (see Cafiero, Antonio)
Communications: VII: 2-32
Defense (see Anaya, Gen. Laureano; Sosa Molina, Gen. José)
Economy (see Ares, Roberto; Gómez Morales, Alfredo)
Education (see Ivanissevich, Oscar)
Finance (see Gómez Morales, Alfredo; Revestido, Miguel)
Foreign Affairs (see Bramuglia, Juan Atilio; Paz, Jesús Hipólito; Remorino, Jerónimo)
Foreign Trade (see Cafiero, Antonio)
Industry and Commerce (see Barro, José C.; Santos, Orlando Leonardo)
Information, Undersecretariat of: II: 4-17; 5-21
Interior (see Borlenghi, Angel)
Labor and Social Welfare (see Freire, José María)
Political Affairs (see Teisaire, Admr. Alberto)
Public Health and Social Aid (see Carrillo, Ramón; Bevacqua, Raúl Conrado)
Public Works (see Pistarini, Lt. Gen. Juan)
Technical Affairs (see Mendé, Raúl)
Transport (see Maggi, Juan Eugenio)
Transportation (see Castro, Col. Juan F.)
Treasury (see Cereijo, Ramón)
Council of Secretaries (Asesores directos de la presidencia) ("Supercabinet")
Economic Affairs (see Gómez Morales, Alberto)
Foreign Affairs (see Remorino, Jerónimo)
National Defense (see Sosa Molina, Gen. Humberto)
Political Affairs (see Teisaire, Alberto)
Technical Affairs (see Mendé, Raúl Antonio)
Craig, Howard A.: VI: 11-37
Crisol, Juan Cullen: I: 2-20
Crítica: IV: 3-28; 5-31
Cufre, Eduardo: IV: 4-39
Culture:
"Culture Train" (see Education)
"Enlistment Law of the Intellectual Worker": II: 8-24
Currency in circulation: II: 4-20 V: 5-31
Gold backing: II: 6-19; 10-22
Purchasing power of peso: VII: 1-35

D

Dairy cattle (see Cattle)
Dams (see Power, hydroelectric)
Daniels, Paul C.: II: 6-21
Dardala, Juan Carlos: VII: 2-33
Davies, Ernest: III: 8-30
Dávila, L.: III: 1-26; 5-3
Debenedetti, Virgilio: III: 7-31
Debt, national:
External: III: 1-29; 3-27; 4-24 IV: 5-29
Export-Import Bank credit: IV: 12-33
Loan from U.S.: II: 5-20; 12-28 III: 3-27; 6-28 VI: 3-29; 7-35
Swiss loan: V: 1-33
Internal: IV: 5-29
Decker, Rodolfo: III: 1-26
Democracia: II: 3-20,21; 4-17; 12-26 III: 1-26; 3-29,30; 5-3; 9-32 IV: 5-31; 7-33; 8-38; 10-30,31; 11-30,33; 13-34 V: 9-30; 10-32; 11-34 VI: 4-36; 6-38; 10-34; 11-36 VII: 2-31; 3-36; 11-34
Demócrata Nacional party (see Parties)
Desacato ("Disrespect" for public officials): II: 10-23 III: 1-26; 2-29; 4-26 IV: 6-31; 13-35 VII: 1-36; 4-35; 5-35; 9-33; 12-36,38
"Descartes": IV: 5-31; 8-37; 9-31; 10-30 V: 5-29
Deutz Co.: VII: 10-34
El Día: I: 2-18 VII: 5-35
Dickmann, Enrique: V: 2-32; 4-42; 6-35 VI: 9-33
Divorce: V: 6-35 VII: 11-33; 12-36

Council of Ministers:
  VII: 3-7(3), 3-35
Council of Ministers:
  (see Ministers, Council of)
Courts (see Judges, Judicial)
Crafts (see Arts, Industrial)
Credit (see Banks, Banking)
Crime and Criminals:
  (see Police, Public Safety)
Criminal Procedure:
  (see Police, Public Safety)
Crops (see Agriculture)
Cultivation (see Agriculture)
Cultural Exchange:
  (see Education, International)
Cultural Institutions:
  (see Education)
Cultural Relations:
  (see Education, International)
Currency:
  (see Banks, Banking)
Customs:
  (see Taxation)
Dairy Products (see Agriculture)
Dams (see Irrigation)
Dances, Dancing:
  (see Music, Folk)
Death Penalty:
  (see Capital Punishment)
Debts, Public:
  (see Public Finance)
Defense, National:
  (see Armed Forces)
Democratic Party (see Parties)
Dentistry:
  (see Medicine and Dentistry)
Department of Agriculture:
  (see Agriculture, Ministry of)
Department of Commerce:
  (see Commerce, Ministry of)
Department of Communications:
  (see Communications, Ministry of)
Department of Defense:
  (see Defense, Ministry of)
Department of Education:
  (see Education, Ministry of)
Department of Finance:
  (see Finance, Ministry of)
Department of Foreign Affairs:
  (see Foreign Affairs, Ministry of)
Department of Health:
  (see Health, Ministry of)
Department of Industry:
  (see Industry, Ministry of)
Department of Interior:
  (see Interior, Ministry of)
Department of Justice:
  (see Justice, Ministry of)
Department of Labor:
  (see Labor, Ministry of)
Department of Public Works:
  (see Public Works, Ministry of)
Department of Social Welfare:
  (see Social Welfare, Ministry of)
Department of Transportation:
  (see Transportation, Ministry of)
Deputies (see Legislature, Members of)
Desert Areas:
  (see Geography, Regional)
Development, Economic:
  (see Economic Development)
Diplomatic Service:
  (see Foreign Service)
Diplomatic Representatives:
  (see Foreign Service)
Direct Taxes:
  (see Taxation)
Disease Control:
  (see Health, Public)
Divorce:
  (see Marriage and Divorce)
Drainage (see Irrigation)
Drama:
  (see Literature, Arts)
Drug Addiction:
  (see Health, Public)
Dwellings:
  (see Housing)
Earthquakes:
  (see Geography, Regional)
Economic Development:
  (see Development, Economic)
Economic Planning:
  (see Planning, Economic)
Economic Policy:
  (see Planning, Economic)
Economic Resources:
  (see Natural Resources)
Economic Surveys:
  (see Statistics)
Economy:
  (see Industry and Commerce)
Education:
  (see Schools)
Education, Adult:
  (see Schools, Adult)
Education, Agricultural:
  (see Schools, Agricultural)
Education, Commercial:
  (see Schools, Commercial)
Education, Compulsory:
  (see Schools, Compulsory)
Education, Elementary:
  (see Schools, Elementary)
Education, Engineering:
  (see Schools, Engineering)
Education, Higher:
  (see Schools, Higher)
Education, International:
  (see Cultural Exchange)
Education, Medical:
  (see Schools, Medical)
Education, Ministry of:
  VII: 3-7(3), 3-35
Education, Secondary:
  (see Schools, Secondary)
Education, Technical:
  (see Schools, Technical)
Elections:
  (see Voting, Elections)
Electric Power:
  (see Power, Electric)
Electricity:
  (see Power, Electric)
Employment:
  (see Labor)
Engineering Education:
  (see Schools, Engineering)
Engineering Industry:
  (see Industry, Engineering)
Executive Power:
  (see Government, Executive)
Exports:
  (see Commerce, Foreign)
Extradition:
  (see Police, Public Safety)
Family Allowances:
  (see Social Welfare)
Family Planning:
  (see Health, Public)
Farm Machinery:
  (see Agriculture)
Farming (see Agriculture)
Federal Government:
  (see Government, Federal)
Fertilizers:
  (see Agriculture)
Finance, Ministry of:
  VII: 3-7(2), 3-35
Fiscal Policy:
  (see Taxation)
Fishing:
  (see Agriculture)
Flood Control:
  (see Irrigation)
Food Supply:
  (see Agriculture)
Foreign Affairs, Ministry of:
  VII: 3-7(1), 3-35
Foreign Aid:
  (see Technical Assistance)
Foreign Capital:
  (see Investments, Foreign)
Foreign Exchange:
  (see Banks, Banking)
Foreign Investments:
  (see Investments, Foreign)
Foreign Relations:
  (see Foreign Affairs, Ministry of)
Foreign Service:
  VII: 3-7(1), 3-35
Forestry:
  (see Agriculture)
Fruit (see Agriculture)
Fuel:
  (see Power, Electric)
Gas, Natural:
  (see Power, Electric)
Geography, Regional:
  VII: 10-3
Geology:
  (see Mines and Minerals)
Government, Executive:
  (see Executive Power)
Government, Federal:
  (see Federal Government)
Government, Local:
  (see Local Government)
Governors:
  (see Executive Power)
Grain (see Agriculture)
Gross National Product:
  (see National Income)
Harbors (see Ports)
Health, Public:
  VII: 3-7(4), 3-35
Health, Ministry of:
  (see Health, Public)
Highways:
  (see Roads)
Hospitals:
  (see Health, Public)
Housing:
  VII: 10-3
Hydroelectric Power:
  (see Power, Electric)
Immigration:
  (see Population)
Imports:
  (see Commerce, Foreign)
Income Tax:
  (see Taxation)
Indians:
  (see Population)
Industrial Development:
  (see Development, Economic)
Industry:
  VII: 3-7(2), 3-35
Industry and Commerce:
  (see Commerce, Industry)
Industry, Ministry of:
  (see Industry and Commerce)
Inheritance Tax:
  (see Taxation)
Insurance:
  (see Banks, Banking)
Interior, Ministry of:
  VII: 3-7(3), 3-35
International Cooperation:
  (see Foreign Affairs, Ministry of)
International Organizations:
  (see Foreign Affairs, Ministry of)
Investments, Foreign:
  (see Foreign Capital)
Irrigation:
  (see Agriculture)
Judges:
  (see Courts, Judicial)
Judicial Power:
  (see Courts, Judicial)
Judicial Procedure:
  (see Courts, Judicial)
Justice, Ministry of:
  VII: 3-7(3), 3-35
Juvenile Delinquency:
  (see Police, Public Safety)
Labor:
  VII: 3-7(4), 3-35
Labor, Ministry of:
  (see Labor)
Labor Unions:
  (see Labor)
Land Tenure:
  (see Agriculture)
Land Use:
  (see Agriculture)
Language:
  (see Population)
Law Enforcement:
  (see Police, Public Safety)
Legislature:
  VII: 3-7(1), 3-35
Legislature, Members of:
  (see Legislature)
Libraries:
  (see Education)
Literature:
  (see Arts, Literature)
Livestock:
  (see Agriculture)
Local Government:
  VII: 3-7(3), 3-35
Lumber:
  (see Forestry)
Magistrates:
  (see Courts, Judicial)
Manufacturing:
  (see Industry)
Marriage and Divorce:
  VII: 3-7(4), 3-35
Medicine and Dentistry:
  VII: 3-7(4), 3-35
Merchant Marine:
  (see Transportation)
Metals:
  (see Mines and Minerals)
Meteorology:
  (see Geography, Regional)
Migration:
  (see Population)
Mines and Minerals:
  VII: 10-3
Ministers, Council of:
  VII: 3-7(3), 3-35
Ministries:
  (see Executive Power)
Monetary System:
  (see Banks, Banking)
Mortgages:
  (see Banks, Banking)
Motion Pictures:
  (see Arts, Motion Pictures)
Municipal Government:
  (see Local Government)
Municipal Police:
  (see Police, Public Safety)
Music, Folk:
  (see Arts, Folk)
National Assembly:
  (see Legislature)
National Bank:
  (see Banks, Banking)
National Income:
  VII: 3-7(2), 3-35
Natural Gas:
  (see Power, Electric)
Natural Resources:
  VII: 10-3
Navigation:
  (see Transportation)
Newspapers:
  (see Publishing)
Nitrates:
  (see Mines and Minerals)
Nomads:
  (see Population)
Nonferrous Metals:
  (see Mines and Minerals)
Nonmetallic Minerals:
  (see Mines and Minerals)
Nuclear Energy:
  (see Power, Electric)
Nurses:
  (see Health, Public)
Occupations:
  (see Labor)
Oil (see Petroleum)
Old Age Pensions:
  (see Social Welfare)
Opposition Parties:
  (see Parties)
Ordinances:
  (see Legislature)
Organization of American States:
  (see International Organizations)
Parliament:
  (see Legislature)
Parties:
  (see Political Parties)
Passports:
  (see Police, Public Safety)
Patents:
  (see Industry)
Peasants:
  (see Population)
Penal Code:
  (see Courts, Judicial)
Penal Institutions:
  (see Police, Public Safety)
Penitentiaries:
  (see Police, Public Safety)
Pensions:
  (see Social Welfare)
Petroleum:
  (see Mines and Minerals)
Physicians:
  (see Medicine and Dentistry)
Planning, Economic:
  VII: 3-7(2), 3-35
Police, Public Safety:
  VII: 3-7(3), 3-35
Political Parties:
  (see Parties)
Population:
  VII: 10-3
Ports:
  VII: 10-3, VII: 3-35
Postal Service:
  (see Communications)
Power, Electric:
  VII: 10-3
Presidency:
  (see Executive Power)
Press (see Publishing)
Prime Minister:
  (see Executive Power)
Prisons:
  (see Police, Public Safety)
Private Enterprise:
  (see Industry)
Private Property:
  (see Property)
Property:
  (see Property)
Provinces:
  (see Local Government)
Public Debt:
  (see Public Finance)
Public Finance:
  VII: 3-7(2), 3-35
Public Health:
  (see Health, Public)
Public Lands:
  (see Agriculture)
Public Safety:
  (see Police, Public Safety)
Public Utilities:
  (see Power, Electric)
Public Works, Ministry of:
  (see Public Works)
Publishing:
  VII: 12-23
Radio:
  (see Communications)
Railroads:
  (see Transportation)
Rainfall:
  (see Geography, Regional)
Reclamation:
  (see Irrigation)
Religion:
  (see Population)
Revenue:
  (see Taxation)
Rivers:
  (see Geography, Regional)
Roads:
  VII: 10-3
Rural Development:
  (see Development, Economic)
Rural Population:
  (see Population)
Salaries:
  (see Labor)
Salt:
  (see Mines and Minerals)
Sanitation:
  (see Health, Public)
Savings:
  (see Banks, Banking)
Schools:
  VII: 3-7(4), 3-35
Schools, Adult:
  (see Schools)
Schools, Agricultural:
  (see Schools)
Schools, Commercial:
  (see Schools)
Schools, Compulsory:
  (see Schools)
Schools, Elementary:
  (see Schools)
Schools, Engineering:
  (see Schools)
Schools, Higher:
  (see Schools)
Schools, Medical:
  (see Schools)
Schools, Secondary:
  (see Schools)
Schools, Technical:
  (see Schools)
Science:
  (see Education)
Secondary Education:
  (see Schools, Secondary)
Senate:
  (see Legislature)
Senators:
  (see Legislature, Members of)
Sewage Disposal:
  (see Public Works)
Shipping:
  (see Transportation)
Social Insurance:
  (see Social Welfare)
Social Security:
  (see Social Welfare)
Social Welfare:
  VII: 3-7(4), 3-35
Soil Conservation:
  (see Agriculture)
Soils:
  (see Geography, Regional)
Standard of Living:
  (see Population)
Statistics:
  VII: 3-7(2), 3-35
Steel:
  (see Industry)
Subsidies:
  (see Taxation)
Suffrage:
  (see Voting, Elections)
Sugar:
  (see Agriculture)
Supreme Court:
  (see Courts, Judicial)
Surveys, Economic:
  (see Statistics)
Taxation:
  VII: 3-7(2), 3-35
Technical Assistance:
  (see Foreign Affairs, Ministry of)
Telecommunications:
  (see Communications)
Telegraph:
  (see Communications)
Telephone:
  (see Communications)
Territories:
  (see Local Government)
Textiles:
  (see Industry)
Tobacco:
  (see Agriculture)
Tourist Trade:
  (see Commerce, Foreign)
Trade, Foreign:
  (see Commerce, Foreign)
Trade Unions:
  (see Labor)
Transportation:
  VII: 10-3
Treasury:
  (see Finance, Ministry of)
Tuberculosis:
  (see Health, Public)
Unemployment:
  (see Labor)
Universities:
  (see Schools, Higher)
Vocational Education:
  (see Schools, Technical)
Voting, Elections:
  VII: 3-7(1), 3-35
Water Power:
  (see Power, Electric)
Water Supply:
  (see Public Works)
Weather:
  (see Geography, Regional)
Welfare:
  (see Social Welfare)
Wheat:
  (see Agriculture)
Wildlife:
  (see Agriculture)
Wine:
  (see Agriculture)
Women:
  (see Population)
Workmen's Compensation:
  (see Social Welfare)
Zinc:
  (see Mines and Minerals)

Dodero, Alberto: III: 3-30
Dodero Steamship Co.
(see Transportation)
Dollar exchange (see Trade)
Domínguez, Carlos: VI: 10-35
Douthat, Carlos F.: VII: 8-37
Dresser Industries: VII: 3-38; 6-38; 9-31
Drought (see Weather)
Duarte, Juan: VI: 4-34
Dulles, John Foster: VI: 1-34; 5-32 VII: 9-31
"Dumping" (see Trade)
Duperial Chemical Industries: VI: 5-31
Dyes: VII: 9-34

E

E.C.A. (see Trade)
Economic and Social Council
(see Foreign affairs)
Economy (see Austerity program; Business; Cost of living; Debt, national; Income, national; National Economic Council; Standard of living; Trade)
Economic Union of Latin America (see Foreign affairs: Latin America)
Return of nationalized enterprises to private hands (see Investment)
Edgerton, Glen: VII: 12-40
Education: II: 2-21; 8-25 V: 4-42; 8-34; 9-29; 10-32
Budget: IV: 4-39
Church-State Controversy: VII: 11-34; 12-36
"Culture train": III: 7-31
Good conduct certificates for examinations: III: 10-34
Government control over universities; III: 5-4 IV: 4-40
Argentine Union Federation: IV: 4-40
Government Union Confederation: IV: 4-40
Teachers' Union: IV: 4-40
Illiteracy: III: 1-28 IV: 5-29
School building program: IV: 4-39; 5-29
Student strikes: IV: 7-32; 9-32
Students jailed: VII: 10-33; 12-38
University of Córdoba: VII: 11-34
Eisenhower, Gen. Dwight D.: III: 6-30 VII: 5-34
Eisenhower, Milton: VI: 6-37; 7-35; 10-33; 11-36 VII: 3-38; 9-31
Elections: I: 1-14 II: 2-21; 5-20; 6-19; 7-21; 8-23 III: 2-28; 4-25,26 IV: 11-30; 12-30 V: 2-30; 3-37 VII: 1-35; 2-31; 3-37; 4-34
"Cabildo abierto justicialista": IV: 9-29; 10-30
Campaign for Perón: IV: 3-28; 4-39; 5-28,30; 7-33
Electoral law: IV: 8-39; 11-32
Gerrymandering: VII: 4-34
Movement for Evita for Vice President: IV: 3-28; 9-2,29; 10-28
Provincial elections: IV: 3-28
In Eva Perón & Presidente Perón provinces: VI: 2-29
Women's suffrage: III: 1-28; 4-26; 5-5 IV: 3-30; 8-39; 11-32; 12-31
Emery, Eduardo: I: 1-15
Employment (see Labor)
Energy, atomic (see Power)
"Enlistment Law of the Intellectual Worker" (see Culture)
La Epoca: II: 5-19; 12-25 III: 9-30; 12-31,32 IV: 2-33; 3-30; 11-33 VI: 1-34; 4-35 VII: 11-35
Erhard, Ludwig: VII: 4-37; 5-34
Espejo, José: IV: 11-30; 12-32 V: 7-34; 8-34,35; 10-32; 11-10
Esto Es: VII: 5-35
Estrada, Guillermo: VII: 1-36
Euzkadi: VII: 12-41
Eva Perón Foundation
(see Social Aid Foundation)
"Evita Capitana" (song): IV: 7-32
Exiles: III: 1-27 VII: 10-34
Asociación de Mayo: VII: 10-34
Export-Import Bank (see Banks)
Ezeiza airport (see Transportation)

F

Fahr Co.: VII: 10-34
Fair of the Americas (see Industry)
Falkland Islands: (see also Antarctica) II: 8-22,24; 12-26 III: 8-30; 10-34 IV: 5-31; 12-33 V: 2-33; 10-31; 11-33; 12-32 VI: 2-31; 10-35 VII: 12-39
FAMA (see Transportation)
Farm problems (see Agriculture)
Fats, animal (see Animal fats)
Federation of Journalists (see Press)
Fenner, Oscar: VI: 12-36
Ferrer Fieyra, Enrique: V: 11-33
Fertilizers: VII: 5-34; 9-34
Fiat Co.: VII: 9-32; 10-34

Drought (see Weather)
Duane, Chas: VI: 4-
Duke, [illegible]: VI: 5-31

Eggs (see Foods)
(see Foreign affairs)
Economy (see Austerity program;
Education (see Cost of living; Pub.
Economic Council; Standard of living;
Economic Union of Latin America (see
Education, Foreign aid: Latin America)
Effects of radioactive substances to
Eggs, Price Control (see Foods)
Elections: IV: 3-3c
Electricity: IV: 3-3c, 3-3g; 10-2g
"Electric Train": III: 7-3l
Elementary education for exami-
Emergency control over utilities:
Employment: III: 5-l; IV: 1-3c
Engineering Unit in Federation: IV: 4-3c
Government Union Confederation:
Executive Union:
Exports: III: 1-3g IV: 5-3j
Federal building program: IV: 4-3j;
VII: 10-2g; 12-3g
Fisheries, Gen. Dwight D.: III: 6-3
VII: 4-3g
Fish, Mildred: IV: 4-3j
Flood control: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Flour: IV: 3-3j
Food control: III: 7-3l
Foods: IV: 3-3j; 10-2g; 12-3g
Foreign aid: VII: 5-3g
Foreign affairs: 3-3g; 10-2g; 12-3g
Foreign Service: VII: 5-3g
Fort Peck Foundation
(see Social Sec. Administration)
Fruits: Apricots in Mgrs: VIII: 12-3g
Fuchs-Report Espn (see Spain)

Gain of the Americas (see Pub. Lny)
Gambling Activity: (see Alien Property)
Gas (see Fuel: Production)
General Counsel (see Natural Gas)
Geophysical Service, Inc.: VII: 4-3g
Germany: Occupation Zone: VI: 3-3j
Gold: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c
Government Corporations: III: 3-3j
Government Reorganization: VII: 4-3g
Grain: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g
Grazing (see Weather)
Great Plains: VII: 4-3g
Green, Dwight: VI: 4-
Gross National Product: VI: 5-3l
Gulf Coast Oil Industry: Del.
Gulf of Mexico: Jurisdiction over
Gulf States Oil Co.: VII: 4-3g

Hall, Leonard: VII: 4-3g
Hamilton, Alexander: Portrait
Hardware: IV: 3-3j
Harrison, Pat: VII: 4-3g
Hatch Act: VII: 4-3g
Health (see Public Health)
Hemisphere Defense: VII: 4-3g
Hemp: IV: 3-3j
Hides: IV: 3-3j
Highways: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Hill, Lister: VII: 4-3g
Hoffman, Clare: VII: 4-3g
Holding Companies: VII: 4-3g
Holidays: Legal: VII: 4-3g
Hoover, Herbert: VII: 4-3g
Hospitals: IV: 3-3j; 10-2g
Housing: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Howe, Louis: VII: 4-3g
Hull, Cordell: VII: 4-3g
Hydroelectric Power: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c;
Hydrographic Survey: VII: 4-3g

Immigration: VII: 4-3g
Imports: IV: 3-3j
Income Tax: VII: 4-3g
Indians: VII: 4-3g
Industrial Mobilization: VII: 4-3g
Industry: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Inflation: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Insecticides: IV: 3-3j
Insurance: VII: 4-3g
Interior Department: VII: 4-3g
Internal Revenue: VII: 4-3g
International Aviation: VII: 4-3g
International Boundaries: VII: 4-3g
International Conferences: VII: 4-3g
International Finance: VII: 4-3g
International Trade: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c;
Interstate Commerce: VII: 4-3g
Investigations: VII: 4-3g
Iron: IV: 3-3j
Irrigation: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Isthmian Canal: VII: 4-3g

Jackson, Andrew: Portrait
Japan: Occupation Zone: VI: 3-3j
Jefferson, Thomas: Portrait
Jobs (see Employment)
Johnson, Edwin: VII: 4-3g
Judges: VII: 4-3g
Judiciary: VII: 4-3g
Justice Department: VII: 4-3g
Juvenile Delinquency: VII: 4-3g

Kansas: Drought (see Weather)
Kerr, Robert: VII: 4-3g
Kilgore, Harley: VII: 4-3g
Kitchen, Claude: VII: 4-3g
Knox, Frank: VII: 4-3g

Labor: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Labor Department: VII: 4-3g
Land Utilization: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c;
Lands, Public: VII: 4-3g
Latin America: Economic Union of
Lend-Lease: VII: 4-3g
Libraries: VII: 4-3g
Lincoln, Abraham: Portrait
Livestock: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g
Loans: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Lobbying: VII: 4-3g
Lumber: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g

Madison, James: Portrait
Magnuson, Warren: VII: 4-3g
Maloney, Francis: VII: 4-3g
Manufactures: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Maritime Commission: VII: 4-3g
Marketing Quotas (see Agriculture)
Marshall, George: VII: 4-3g
Marshall, John: Portrait
Martin, Joseph: VII: 4-3g
Mayflower: Portrait
Meat: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g
Medical Care: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Merchant Marine: VII: 4-3g
Metals: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Mexico: Oil Expropriation (see Petro-
Migratory Labor (see Labor)
Military Affairs: VII: 4-3g
Military Training: VII: 4-3g
Milk: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g
Mineral Resources: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c;
Minimum Wage: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Mining: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Monroe, James: Portrait
Monroe Doctrine: VII: 4-3g
Montana: Drought (see Weather)
Monuments: VII: 4-3g
Morgenthau, Henry: VII: 4-3g
Mortgages: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Motion Pictures: VII: 4-3g
Motor Vehicles: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Mt. Rushmore Memorial: VII: 4-3g
Munitions: VII: 4-3g
Murray, James: VII: 4-3g
Murray, Thomas: VII: 4-3g
Muscle Shoals: VII: 4-3g
Music: VII: 4-3g

National Bank Act: VII: 4-3g
National Debt: VII: 4-3g
National Defense: VII: 4-3g
National Forests: VII: 4-3g
National Guard: VII: 4-3g
National Income: VI: 5-3l
National Parks: VII: 4-3g
National Resources Planning Board:
Natural Gas: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Naturalization: VII: 4-3g
Navigation: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Navy: VII: 4-3g
Negroes: VII: 4-3g
Neutrality: VII: 4-3g
Newspapers: VII: 4-3g
Nominations: VII: 4-3g
Norris, George: VII: 4-3g
Norris-La Guardia Act: VII: 4-3g
Nuclear Energy: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Nuts: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g

Oats: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g
Oceanography (see Geophysical Service)
Office of Price Administration: VII:
Oil: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Oleomargarine: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g
Olive Oil: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g
Olympic Games: VII: 4-3g
Oranges: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g
Ordnance: VII: 4-3g
Oregon: Drought (see Weather)
Organization of American States: VII:
Ottawa Conference: VII: 4-3g
Overman, Lee: VII: 4-3g

Pacific Coast Oil Industry: Del.
Pacific Ocean: Jurisdiction over
Panama Canal: VII: 4-3g
Panama Canal Zone: VII: 4-3g
Pan American Union: VII: 4-3g
Parcel Post: VII: 4-3g
Patents: VII: 4-3g
Patman, Wright: VII: 4-3g
Patronage: VII: 4-3g
Peace Treaties: VII: 4-3g
Peanuts: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g
Pearl Harbor: VII: 4-3g
Pecans: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g
Pepper, Claude: VII: 4-3g
Petroleum: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Petroleum Reserves Corporation: VII:
Pittman, Key: VII: 4-3g
Plant Diseases: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g
Plant Industry: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g
Plant Pests: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g
Plywood: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Polk, James: Portrait
Population: VII: 4-3g
Ports: Natural (see Natural Ports)
Potatoes: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g
Poultry: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g
Power: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Power, Federal (see Federal Power)
Power, Water (see Water Power)
Prices: Control (see Price Control)
Price Control: VII: 4-3g
Prices, Parity (see Parity Prices)
Printing: VII: 4-3g
Prohibition: VII: 4-3g
Public Buildings: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c;
Public Health: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Public Lands: VII: 4-3g
Public Roads: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Public Utilities: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c;
Public Works: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Publications: VII: 4-3g
Puerto Rico: Federal Relief Commission
Purchasing: VII: 4-3g

Quarantine: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g
Quinine: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g

Radio: VII: 4-3g
Railroad Retirement: VII: 4-3g
Railroads: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Rainfall (see Weather)
Rayburn, Sam: VII: 4-3g
Reclamation: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Reconstruction Finance Corporation:
Reforestation: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Relief: VII: 4-3g
Reorganization: VII: 4-3g
Republican Party: VII: 4-3g
Research: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Resettlement Administration: VII: 4-3g
Retirement: VII: 4-3g
Revenue: VII: 4-3g
Rice: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g
Rivers: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Roads (see Public Roads)
Robinson, Joseph: VII: 4-3g
Rockefeller, Nelson: VII: 4-3g
Roosevelt, Franklin D.: VII: 4-3g
Roosevelt, Theodore: Portrait
Rubber: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Rural Electrification: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c;
Rural Electrification Administration:
Rural Rehabilitation: VII: 4-3g
Rye: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g

Safety: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Salaries: VII: 4-3g
Salmon: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g
Salt: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Sanitation: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Savings: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Schools: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Science: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Scientific Research: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c;
Securities: VII: 4-3g
Seeds: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g
Selective Service: VII: 4-3g
Senate: VII: 4-3g
Shafer, Paul: VII: 4-3g
Shipping: VII: 4-3g
Shipping Board: VII: 4-3g
Silver: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Smith, Ellison: VII: 4-3g
Smith, Margaret: VII: 4-3g
Social Security: VII: 4-3g
Soil Conservation: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c;
Soil Erosion: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Spain: Civil War: VII: 4-3g
Spanish-American War: Veterans
Spanish Relief: VII: 4-3g
Spanish War Veterans: VII: 4-3g
Spices: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g
Stabilization: VII: 4-3g
Standard of Living: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c;
Standards, Bureau of: VII: 4-3g
State Department: VII: 4-3g
Steel: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Stock Exchange: VII: 4-3g
Stock Market: VII: 4-3g
Stocks: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Subsidies: VII: 4-3g
Sugar: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g
Supreme Court: VII: 4-3g
Surplus Commodities: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g
Surplus Property: VII: 4-3g
Swine: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g

Taft, Robert: VII: 4-3g
Tariff: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Taxation: VII: 4-3g
Taylor, Zachary: Portrait
Tea: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g
Tennessee Valley Authority: VII: 4-3g
Textiles: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Thomas, Elmer: VII: 4-3g
Tidelands: VII: 4-3g
Timber: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Tobacco: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g
Tolan, John: VII: 4-3g
Tolley, Howard: VII: 4-3g
Tomatoes: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g
Tourist Trade: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Trade Agreements: VII: 4-3g
Trade Commission: VII: 4-3g
Transportation: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Treasury Department: VII: 4-3g
Truman, Harry: VII: 4-3g
Tydings, Millard: VII: 4-3g

Unemployment: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Unemployment Compensation: VII: 4-3g
Unemployment Relief: VII: 4-3g
United Nations: VII: 4-3g
United States Chamber of Commerce:
United States Constitution: VII: 4-3g
United States Courts: VII: 4-3g
United States Employment Service:
United States Flag: Display: VII: 4-3g
United States Government Corporations
United States Government Reorganization
United States Maritime Commission:
United States Navy: VII: 4-3g
United States Shipping Board: VII:
United States Supreme Court: VII: 4-3g
Utilities: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g

Vandenberg, Arthur: VII: 4-3g
Van Nuys, Frederick: VII: 4-3g
Vegetables: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g
Veterans: VII: 4-3g
Veterans Administration: VII: 4-3g
Veterans Preference: VII: 4-3g
Vinson, Fred: VII: 4-3g
Vocational Education: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c;
Voting: VII: 4-3g

Wages: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Wagner, Robert: VII: 4-3g
Walsh, David: VII: 4-3g
War Department: VII: 4-3g
War Powers: VII: 4-3g
Washington, George: Portrait
Water Power: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Water Resources: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Water Transportation: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c;
Weather: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g
Webb, James: VII: 4-3g
Wheat: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g
Wheeler, Burton: VII: 4-3g
White, Wallace: VII: 4-3g
Wildlife: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Wilson, Woodrow: Portrait
Wine: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g
Wood Products: IV: 3-3j; 4-3c; 10-2g
Wool: IV: 3-3j; 10-3g
Works Progress Administration: VII:
World Court: VII: 4-3g
World War Veterans: VII: 4-3g

Fidanza, Alfredo: V: 4-41
Figueres, José: VI: 9-32; 12-36
Filippo, Virgilio: IV: 4-11
Finanzas: III: 5-3
Fish consumption: VI: 9-31
Five-Year Plan: I: 1-14 II: 6-19; 10-24; 12-27 III: 2-28,29 IV: 1-33; 5-29; 12-30; 13-33 V: 2-32; 5-32; 6-33; 9-31; 10-33; 12-30,31,32 VII: 12-41
Public works: IV: 5-29; 13-33
Second Five-Year Plan: VI: 1-35; 9-30 VII: 4-36; 6-37; 10-36
Fitzgerald, D. A.: II: 7-23
Flax production: IV: 11-32 V: 7-36; 12-30
Flota Aérea Mercante (see Transportation)
Flour shortage: V: 1-31
Exports: III: 2-31
Foot-and-mouth disease (see Cattle)
Foreign affairs (political):
Belgium: IV: 13-36
Bolivia: II: 2-25 IV: 7-34 V: 4-38 VII: 1-33
Brazil: III: 8-31; 9-32 V: 2-30 4-39; 5-29 VI: 1-41; 2-27; 6-42; 7-34,41; 9-32 VII: 3-38
Chile: II: 1-19; 2-25 V: 4-39; 5-29; 8-35; 11-33 VI: 1-34; 2-27; 3-31,33 (border incident): 6-37; 7-33; 10-34,35; 12-36 VII: 1-33
Colombia: VI: 12-36 VII: 1-33
Costa Rica: VI: 9-32
Ecuador: V: 5-29 VI: 12-36 VII: 1-33
Germany: V: 5-30
Great Britain: (see also Antarctica; Falkland Islands) II: 10-22 V: 2-30,33; 4-40; 10-31 VI: 2-31; 6-37 VII: 12-39
Guatemala: VII: 1-33
Latin America: VI: 2-32; 8-36; 10-35; 11-36,37; 12-34
A.B.C. Bloc: VI: 7-34
Act of Chapultepec (1945): IV: 4-38
Inter-American conference, 9th (Bogotá): II: 10-24 IV: 4-38
Inter-American conference, 10th (Caracas): VI: 2-32; 3-36; 10-35; 11-36,37; 12-34 VII: 3-36; 6-38
Inter-American defense: VI: 11-37
Rio defense pact (Inter-American Treaty of Mutual Assistance): III: 7-30 IV: 4-37 V: 1-33 VI: 12-34
Inter-American Foreign Ministers' Conference: IV: 4-9,11,37; 5-31
Organization of American States: VI: 2-32; 8-36; 10-35; 11-36,37; 12-34
Pan American Games: IV: 4-40
Political & economic union: (see also Foreign affairs: Chile) V: 4-38 VI: 7-34 VII: 1-33; 4-36; 6-37
Rio economic conference: VII: 11-37
Third Social Security Congress: VI: 4-37
Visit to Buenos Aires of labor representatives: III: 11-35
Mexico: VII: 10-33
Netherlands: IV: 7-34; 13-36
Nicaragua: VI: 1-13; 10-34; 12-36 VII: 1-33
Panama: VII: 1-33
Paraguay: V: 11-36 VI: 9-32; 10-34,3' VII: 1-33
Spain: VII: 10-37
United Nations: I: 1-17; 2-17 V: 11-32
ECLA: VII: 11-37
Korean War: III: 7-30; 8-29; 9-29; 10-32
UNESCO: VII: 11-36
U.N. Technical Assistance project: III: 7-30
United States: II: 1-20; 3-23; 4-18; 5-20; 7-22; 8-22,25; 9-20; 10-23,24; 12-28 III: 3-29; 4-24; 5-28; 6-28; 10-35; 11-33 IV: 2-34; 3-30; 4-37; 5-31; 6-30; 7-34; 11-32; 12-30,32; 13-36 V: 1-34,35; 2-33; 3-36; 4-40; 5-29,32; 7-34; 8-35; 9-30; 10-30; 11-33,34 VI: 1-34; 2-30; 3-32,39; 5-32; 6-37; 7-35; 8-35; 10-33; 11-36; 12-33 VII: 2-31; 4-37; 5-34; 9-31; 10-33; 11-37
Argentine "totalitarians" under U.S. Federal Security Law: III: 12-31
Blue Book: II: 7-24
Export-Import Bank credit: III: 6-28 IV: 4-38; 12-33
Pan American games: IV: 4-40
U.S. Information and Educational Exchange Program: III: 12-31
Uruguay: I: 2-18 II: 3-24; 7-23,25; 8-25; 9-24 V: 5-29; 10-31; 11-33; 12-32 VI: 1-34,37; 2-32; 3-32; 10-37; 11-39
U.S.S.R.: VI: 2-30; 6-37

Korean War: III: 7-30; 6-29; 9-29;

Foreign affairs (continued)
Vatican: VII: 11-36
Venezuela: VII: 1-33
United Nations:
Argentine participation in U. N. wars: IV: 6-31
Perón plan for keeping world peace: IV: 6-31
U.N. dependence on Argentine food: IV: 1-32
Foreigners in Argentina (see Population)
Forestation (see Agriculture)
Franchise, cororative: V: 3-37
Franco, Gen. Francisco: VII: 10-37
Freire, José María: VII: 4-34
Freude, Rodolfo: II: 7-24
La Fronda: II: 3-21
Frondizi, Arturo: II: 9-22 IV: 8-40; 10-30; 11-31 V: 3-37 VII: 2-32; 4-34
Fuel (see Atomic energy; Coal; Petroleum)
Fundación Eva Perón (see Social Aid Foundation)

G

Gainza Paz, Alberto: IV: 2-34; 4-39; 5-30; 6-31; 7-33; 8-39; 10-29 V: 7-20; 11-34 VII: 3-21
Garaguso, Bernardo: IV: 9-31
García Mellid, Atilio: II: 6-21
Gas, natural: II: 10-23,24
Comodoro Rivadavia: II: 1-22; 10-23 III: 2-29
Caleta Olivia: II: 10-24
Gaseoducto Presidente Perón: III: 2-29
Gasoline: V: 1-32; 5-31; 7-36
Gaston, Robert E.: III: 6-28
General Confederation of Labor (see Labor)
General Economic Confederation: IV: 13-34 VII: 1-35; 2-32; 7-38; 12-40
Gerrymandering (see Elections)
Ghioldi, Américo: IV: 10-30 VII: 2-34; 10-34
Ghioldi, Rodolfo: IV: 10-30; 12-31 VII: 10-34
Giorgis, Antonio C. de: VII: 12-36
Gobello, José: VI: 6-28
Godoy, Ruperto: III: 2-28
Gold standard (see Currency)
Gollán, José Santos: VI: 6-38
Gómez Morales, Alfredo: II: 2-23; 5-18; 9-20; 10-22 III: 1-29 V: 6-34 VI: 10-33 VII: 5-33; 6-38; 7-37
González Alberdi, Paulino: VII: 10-33
González, Col. Enrique P.: II: 3-22
Gottardi, Rev. Pablo: VII: 11-34
Grain production: (see also Barley; Maize; Oats; Rye; Wheat) II: 1-22 VI: 3-29; 6-36 V: 5-33 VII: 1-34
Exports: III: 5-30 IV: 10-31 V: 5-32 VI: 1-36; 3-29; 6-31 VII: 1-34; 3-38; 10-37; 11-38; 12-40,41
National Grain Elevators Board: III: 3-28
Griffith, John: I: 1-14 II: 7-24; 12-26 VI: 12-34
Griffis, Stanton: II: 9-21; 12-28 III: 5-29; 6-30; 7-30; 11-33,34; 12-30 IV: 3-30 V: 11-34
Guayule: V: 2-32
Gutiérrez, César: IV: 1-32

H

Hannomag Co.: VII: 10-34
Haya de la Torre, Víctor Raúl: II: 4-19 VII: 12-38
Health:
American Medical Congress: III: 1-28
Malaria: V: 9-31
Medical progress: V: 9-31
Tuberculosis: V: 9-31
Unbalanced diets: V: 12-30
Hellyer, Dave: VII: 2-31
The Herald (Buenos Aires): II: 3-20
Herrera, Luis Alberto de: IV: 1-33
Hessian imports: VII: 10-35
Hides, cattle: III: 2-31 VII: 8-34
Exports: II: 2-25; 6-21; 7-22; 9-22 IV: 3-27 VI: 8-34; 10-34 VII: 3-38; 4-37; 5-34; 8-34; 9-34; 11-38
Hoffman, Paul G.: II: 7-23
Hog exports: I: 1-15
Hogan, Carlos: III: 10-33 IV: 1-33 V: 6-34 VII: 2-33
Holidays: III: 7-30
Holland, Henry F.: VII: 9-31; 10-33,34
La Hora: II: 4-19; 5-21; 11-30 III: 1-26; 2-31; 4-26,27; 5-3,28,30; 10-34; 11-35
Humphrey, George M.: VII: 3-38
Hydroelectric plants (see Power)

I

IAME (see Motor industry)
Illiteracy (see Education)
Immigration (see Population)

Fuel (see Atomic energy; Coal; Petroleum)

G

Gallup Poll, Albert: IV: 2-3h; h-89;
5-92; 6-5; 7-93; 8-4; 10-8
Gallupism, Bonnet: IV: 9-41
Gallup Poll: IV: 10-9h
Gasoline: V: 1-32; 5-33; 7-36
General Convention of Labor
(see Labor)
General Elections: IV: 10-20 VII: 2-3h;
Ghiolfi, Medardo: IV: 10-20; 12-31
Gobernadores, Asociación de: IV: 6-3h; V: 1-2
Gobierno, Ministerio de: 6-29
Gold, Harry: VII: 2-33
Gold standard (see Currency)
Gomez Morales, Alfredo: II: 3-33;
4-20; 10-22 III: 1-29; V: 6-34
Gonzalez, J.I., Amalgro P.: II: 3-22
Gonzalez, Pedro: VII: 1; 2
Grain Purchasing: (see also Banking;
3-39; 10-31; 12-38; 12-40; 13
IAPI (see Banco Industrial)
Illiteracy (see Education)
Immigration (see Population)

Income, national: VII: 5-35
Industry:
Employment in industry: III: 11-33
Fair of the Americas: VII: 1-33
Industrialization: II: 12-27
IV: 5-29 V: 6-34; 10-33; 12-31
VI: 9-29; 11-37
Heavy industry: (see also Iron; Steel) VII: 4-36
Industrial production: III: 11-33
V: 10-33 VII: 5-35; 12-38
Manufacturing industry: V: 10-33
"Industry Day": III: 1-28
Sindicato Industrial: VII: 4-35
Inflation (see Cost of living)
Instituto Argentino para la Promoción del Intercambio (IAPI): I: 1-14,15; 2-19 II: 2-21,23; 4-21; 5-18; 6-21,22; 7-23; 8-23; 10-21; 12-27 III: 2-31; 3-27,28,29; 4-25; 5-5; 7-27 IV: 5-28; 6-30 VI: 3-30; 9-30; 12-36 VII: 7-38; 8-37
Instituto Mixto de Inversiones Mobiliarias (see Investment)
Intellectual Activities (see Culture)
Inter-American conferences (see Foreign affairs: Latin America)
Inter-American Council for Defense of Democracy: III: 1-27; 4-28
Inter-American Labor Bulletin: VII: 8-37
Inter-American Press Conference (see Press)
Internal State of War: IV: 10-28; 11-31 V: 9-29
International Business Machines: VII: 12-33
International Harvester: VI: 12-35
Intervention: V: 10-30,31; 11-33
Argentina in Chile: II: 1-19 VI: 3-32
Argentina in Nicaragua: VI: 1-13; 3-32
U.S. in Argentina: (see also Braden, Spruille) II: 7-24; 12-26
El Intransigente: II: 10-23 III: 1-26 IV: 7-33; 10-30; 11-33 VI: 10-34 VII: 1-36; 4-35; 8-37,38; 9-31
Investment:
Argentine Interdepartmental Commission: VII: 3-38
Expropriation: II: 5-20 III: 3-27; 5-28 VII: 8-36
Foreign capital: II: 5-20; 12-28 III: 1-29; 3-26; 4-24; 5-28 IV: 13-32 VI: 1-35; 3-29; 7-34; 8-36; 9-30; 10-33; 11-37; 12-34,35 VII: 2-33; 3-28; 6-38; 9-31,32; 10-34,35; 11-37; 12-40
Capehart Commission: VI: 11-37 VII: 6-38
Remittances: II: 3-23 III: 5-28; 10-32 IV: 7-35 VII: 6-38; 10-35; 12-40
Domestic: V: 12-31
Instituto Mixto de Inversiones Mobiliarias (IMIM): VII: 8-37; 10-36
Refugee capital to Uruguay: III: III: 11-36
Return to private lands of nationalized enterprises: VII: 1-35; 7-38
Iraolagoitia, Pedro: V: 12-32 VII: 12-41
Irigoyen, Luis H.: III: 5-5 VI: 1-37
Iron ore: IV: 1-33 VI: 12-36 VII: 3-38; 4-36; 6-37; 10-34
Deposits: V: 12-32
Imports: VI: 7-35 VII: 2-33; 4-36; 5-34; 6-37,38; 10-35; 12-39.40
Irrigation (see Agriculture)
Ivanissevich, Oscar: II: 8-24

J

Jáuregui, Arturo: VII: 8-37
Jeeps (see Motor industry)
Jockey Club: III: 7-31
Destruction: VI: 4-36
Joint, E. J.: III: 4-25
Juan North y Cía: VII: 10-34
Judiciary:
Córdoba courts "intervened": VII: 11-34
Juncosa, Julio M.: II: 8-22
Justicialism (Third Position): III: 5-4,29 IV: 4-11 V: 5-31 VI: 2-29; 11-36 VII: 7-38; 11-37

K

Kaiser, Henry J.: VII: 8-32; 10-34
Katsusaburo, Miyamoto: VI: 10-36
Kemper, James: I: 1-16
Kerosene: V: 5-31
Kirton, Frank: III: 3-30
Korea (see Foreign affairs: United Nations)
Krupp Industries: VII: 12-40
Krusé, Edward: II: 1-20

L

Labor: (see also Social Aid Foundation; Social Security)

Canal: VIII: 5-35

Employment in Industry: VIII: 11-23
Fair of the Province: VIII: 1-35
Industrial Relations: IX: 1-27

Mercury Industry: (see also Iron:

Municipal Industries: VIII: 1-35

Manufacturing Industry: I

Municipal Industries: VIII: 1-35
Population (see Count of Living)

Iron: IX: 5-21, 35; X-23; V-21; 5-21, 50:
Iron: (28,20); X-25; 7-21; IV: 5-28;

Industrias Vinrio da Provincias
Municipalities (see Provincial)
Inter-American Activities (see Culture)
Inter-American Conferences (see Foreign
Inter-American Council for Defense of

Iron: (see Mines)
Iron Industry: VIII: 1-35
Iron Mines: IX: 1-35; 11-31

Industrial Resources Monopolies:
VII: 12-33
Industrial Service: VI: 1-
Industry: V: 30-31, 31; 11-33
Information in Chile: IX: 1-40

Agriculture in Nicaragua: VII: 1-13; 3-32
Agriculture, in Colombia: (see also Banana,

Iron: Industry:

Iron: 5-28; VII: 1-40

Iron: (see also Coal and Mineral:
Labor: (see also Social and Economic:
Social Security:

Iron: VII: 5-35

Manufacturing Industry: VIII: 11-23
Map of the Provinces: VIII: 1-33
Industrial Relations: IX: 1-27

Mercury Industry: (see also Iron:

Municipal Industries: VIII: 1-35

Manufacturing Industry:

Municipal Industries: VIII: 1-35
Population (see Count of Living)

Iron: IX: 5-21, 35; X-23; V-21; 5-21, 50:
Iron: (28,20); X-25; 7-21; IV: 5-28;

Industrias Vinrio da Provincias
Municipalities (see Provincial)
Inter-American Activities (see Culture)
Inter-American conferences (see Foreign
Inter-American Council for Defense of

Iron: (see Mines)
Iron Industry: VIII: 1-35
Iron Mines: IX: 1-35; 11-31

Industrial Resources Monopolies:
VII: 12-33
Industrial Service: VI: 1-
Industry: V: 30-31, 31; 11-33
Information in Chile: IX: 1-40

Agriculture in Nicaragua: VII: 1-13; 3-32
Agriculture, in Colombia: (see also Banana,

Iron: Industry:

Iron: 5-28; VII: 1-40

Iron: (see also Coal and Mineral:
Labor: (see also Social and Economic:
Social Security:

Labor (continued)
Clerical labor activities: VII: 10-33; 11-33,34
Employment:
National Employment Service: II: 10-23 III: 10-33; 11-35
Scarcity of labor: I: 2-19
Unemployment: V: 9-29; 12-31
National State Security Law (1945); IV: 5-30
Strikes:
Bakers' union: III: 2-30; 3-29; 4-27
C.G.T. in Salta: II: 5-18
Chemical industry: VII: 6-39
Commercial airlines: III: 2-30
Dock workers: II: 11-29
Hospital workers: VII: 8-37
Longshoremen's union: III: 3-29
Meat packing plants: II: 4-18; 5-19; 11-29 III: 2-30
Milk industry: III: 4-27
News vendors: IV: 2-33; 3-29
Printers' union: II: 3-19; 4-17,19
Railroad workers: IV: 1-34; 2-32; 3-29; 7-34; 9-31
Sugar industry: II: 4-18; 11-30; 12-25 III: 2-30; 3-29
Tobacco workers: VII: 7-39; 8-37
Wildcat strikes: VII: 5-35
U.N. Yearbook of Labor Statistics: VII: 1-35
Union freedom: VII: 7-38
Unions:
Asociación de Trabajadores Latino-americanos Sindicalizados (ATLAS): V: 2-35; 11-10 VI: 10-33
Confederación General del Trabajo (C.G.T.): (see also La Prensa) II: 3-20; 5-18 III: 1-28,29; 5-3; 11-35 IV: 2-32; 5-30; 10-29; 11-30; 12-32; 13-35 V: 10-32 VI: 4-33,35; 11-38 VII: 2-18; 5-35; 7-38; 11-34; 12-38
Membership: I: 2-17
Mexican labor defends C.G.T.: IV: 2-32
Confederación General de Profesionales (C.G.P.): VI: 11-38 VII: 4-37
Federation of Argentine Catholic Employees (FACE): VII: 11-34
General Confederation of Commercial Employees: VII: 7-39
Independent Maritime Workers: IV: 8-39
Internationa Confederation of Free Trade Unions: IV: 8-38
International Labor Organization (U.N.): IV: 8-38
Longshoremen's union ("yellow dog"): IV: 7-34
Meatpackers' union: I: 1-13
Metalurgical workers union: VII: 5-35; 6-39
Railway Employees' Union: IV: 5-30; 8-39 VII: 11-34
World Federation of Trade Unions: VII: 6-40
Visit to Buenos Aires of Latin American labor representatives: III: 11-35
Wages and salaries: III: 2-30; 9-32 IV: 7-34 V: 2-32 VI: 1-35; 4-33 VII: 1-35; 3-37; 5-35; 6-39; 7-39; 8-37; 10-36
Wage index: III: 2-31
White collar workers: III: 5-4
Workers' rights (constitution): II: 2-21
Working hours: III: 5-4
El Laborista: V: 10-32
Laborista party (see Parties)
La Fitte, Rev. Fermín: VII: 11-35
Lamuraglia, Raúl: VII: 4-35; 5-35
Land problems (see Agriculture)
Lanz Duret, Miguel: VII: 9-31; 10-33,34
La Plata (city's name changed to Eva Perón): V: 7-34; 11-35
Larralde, Francisco Crisólogo: VII: 2-32; 3-27; 4-35
Latin American Business Highlights: VII: 12-38
Lawrence, William: IV: 4-11
Leal, Juan José: VI: 3-32
Leather exports: VI: 2-30
Lebensohn, Moisés: IV: 6-31; 11-31
Lexington incident: III: 10-35
Libel law (see Descato)
El Líder: IV: 6-31 VII: 3-38
Life insurance, compulsory: III: 6-32
Life of Simón Bolívar: V: 6-33
Linseed production: I: 1-15; 2-19 II: 4-20 III: 4-25; 5-30 IV: 12-33 V: 2-29
Exports: I: 2-19 II: 7-22; 9-22 III: 3-28; 4-24 V: 4-41 VII: 2-33; 3-38; 8-34; 9-34; 11-38
Prices: II: 5-18
Livestock: (see also Cattle; Sheep) VII: 10-36
Llorens, Emilio: VI: 1-35
Loans (see Debt, national)
Locomotives (see Motor industry)
Locusts (see Agriculture)

Abbreviations: I: 8-17

Abolition of Negro Slavery: VII: 1-3

Agriculture: II: 10-63 III: 20-32; IV: 25-35

Alabama Uprising Security Law: VII: 1-3

Alaska:
  Area: I: 6-10
  Boundaries: I: 6-10 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Census: I: 6-10 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Climate: I: 6-10
  Description: I: 6-10
  Early Settlements: I: 6-10
  Economic Conditions: I: 6-10
  Education: I: 6-10
  Exploration: I: 6-10
  Fisheries: I: 6-10
  Forests: I: 6-10
  Geography: I: 6-10
  Government: I: 6-10
  Gubernatorial Succession: I: 6-10
  Historical Sketch: I: 6-10
  Industries: I: 6-10
  Land Ownership: I: 6-10
  Legislature: I: 6-10
  Mineral Resources: I: 6-10
  Natural Resources: I: 6-10
  Population: I: 6-10
  Public Lands: I: 6-10
  Resources: I: 6-10
  Statehood: I: 6-10
  Surface Features: I: 6-10
  Territorial Government: I: 6-10
  Transportation: I: 6-10
  Vital Statistics: I: 6-10

Alaska Purchase: I: 6-10

Alaska Territorial Government: I: 6-10

Alcoholic Beverages (see Liquor)

Alcoholic Liquor (see Liquor)

Alcoholic Liquor Traffic: VII: 1-3

Alien Property: VII: 1-3

Aliens:
  Admission: VII: 1-3
  Deportation: VII: 1-3
  Land Ownership: VII: 1-3

Amendments to Constitution: XII: 1-3

American Indians (see Indians)

Anatomical Gifts: VII: 1-3

Animals:
  Brands: VII: 1-3
  Diseases: VII: 1-3
  Estrays: VII: 1-3
  Fences: VII: 1-3
  Inspection: VII: 1-3
  Livestock: VII: 1-3
  Poisonous Substances: VII: 1-3
  Quarantine: VII: 1-3
  Theft: VII: 1-3

Annexation of Texas: I: 8-17

Appointments: I: 8-17

Appropriations: VII: 1-3

Arbitration of Labor Disputes: VII: 1-3

Arizona:
  Area: I: 6-11
  Boundaries: I: 6-11 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Census: I: 6-11 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Climate: I: 6-11
  Description: I: 6-11
  Early Settlements: I: 6-11
  Economic Conditions: I: 6-11
  Education: I: 6-11
  Exploration: I: 6-11
  Fisheries: I: 6-11
  Forests: I: 6-11
  Geography: I: 6-11
  Government: I: 6-11
  Gubernatorial Succession: I: 6-11
  Historical Sketch: I: 6-11
  Industries: I: 6-11
  Land Ownership: I: 6-11
  Legislature: I: 6-11
  Mineral Resources: I: 6-11
  Natural Resources: I: 6-11
  Population: I: 6-11
  Public Lands: I: 6-11
  Resources: I: 6-11
  Statehood: I: 6-11
  Surface Features: I: 6-11
  Territorial Government: I: 6-11
  Transportation: I: 6-11
  Vital Statistics: I: 6-11

Arizona Territorial Government: I: 6-11

Arkansas:
  Area: I: 6-12
  Boundaries: I: 6-12 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Census: I: 6-12 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Climate: I: 6-12
  Description: I: 6-12
  Early Settlements: I: 6-12
  Economic Conditions: I: 6-12
  Education: I: 6-12
  Exploration: I: 6-12
  Fisheries: I: 6-12
  Forests: I: 6-12
  Geography: I: 6-12
  Government: I: 6-12
  Gubernatorial Succession: I: 6-12
  Historical Sketch: I: 6-12
  Industries: I: 6-12
  Land Ownership: I: 6-12
  Legislature: I: 6-12
  Mineral Resources: I: 6-12
  Natural Resources: I: 6-12
  Population: I: 6-12
  Public Lands: I: 6-12
  Resources: I: 6-12
  Statehood: I: 6-12
  Surface Features: I: 6-12
  Territorial Government: I: 6-12
  Transportation: I: 6-12
  Vital Statistics: I: 6-12

Arrest: VII: 1-3

Assessments: VII: 1-3

Assistance, Public: VII: 1-3

Attorney General: VII: 1-3

Auditor: VII: 1-3

Banks and Banking: VII: 1-3

Bill of Rights: I: 8-17

Boards and Commissions: VII: 1-3

Bonds: VII: 1-3

Boundaries:
  Alaska: I: 6-10 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Arizona: I: 6-11 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Arkansas: I: 6-12 II: 7-21; 10-30
  California: I: 6-13 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Colorado: I: 6-14 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Connecticut: I: 6-15 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Delaware: I: 6-16 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Florida: I: 6-17 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Georgia: I: 6-18 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Hawaii: I: 6-19 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Idaho: I: 6-20 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Illinois: I: 6-21 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Indiana: I: 6-22 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Iowa: I: 6-23 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Kansas: I: 6-24 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Kentucky: I: 6-25 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Louisiana: I: 6-26 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Maine: I: 6-27 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Maryland: I: 6-28 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Massachusetts: I: 6-29 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Michigan: I: 6-30 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Minnesota: I: 6-31 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Mississippi: I: 6-32 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Missouri: I: 6-33 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Montana: I: 6-34 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Nebraska: I: 6-35 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Nevada: I: 6-36 II: 7-21; 10-30
  New Hampshire: I: 6-37 II: 7-21; 10-30
  New Jersey: I: 6-38 II: 7-21; 10-30
  New Mexico: I: 6-39 II: 7-21; 10-30
  New York: I: 6-40 II: 7-21; 10-30
  North Carolina: I: 6-41 II: 7-21; 10-30
  North Dakota: I: 6-42 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Ohio: I: 6-43 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Oklahoma: I: 6-44 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Oregon: I: 6-45 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Pennsylvania: I: 6-46 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Rhode Island: I: 6-47 II: 7-21; 10-30
  South Carolina: I: 6-48 II: 7-21; 10-30
  South Dakota: I: 6-49 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Tennessee: I: 6-50 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Texas: I: 6-51 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Utah: I: 6-52 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Vermont: I: 6-53 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Virginia: I: 6-54 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Washington: I: 6-55 II: 7-21; 10-30
  West Virginia: I: 6-56 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Wisconsin: I: 6-57 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Wyoming: I: 6-58 II: 7-21; 10-30

Boundary Extension of Texas: I: 8-17

Boundary Questions: I: 8-17

Budget: VII: 1-3

Bureaus (see Departments)

Business Taxes: VII: 1-3

California:
  Area: I: 6-13
  Boundaries: I: 6-13 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Census: I: 6-13 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Climate: I: 6-13
  Description: I: 6-13
  Early Settlements: I: 6-13
  Economic Conditions: I: 6-13
  Education: I: 6-13
  Exploration: I: 6-13
  Fisheries: I: 6-13
  Forests: I: 6-13
  Geography: I: 6-13
  Government: I: 6-13
  Gubernatorial Succession: I: 6-13
  Historical Sketch: I: 6-13
  Industries: I: 6-13
  Land Ownership: I: 6-13
  Legislature: I: 6-13
  Mineral Resources: I: 6-13
  Natural Resources: I: 6-13
  Population: I: 6-13
  Public Lands: I: 6-13
  Resources: I: 6-13
  Statehood: I: 6-13
  Surface Features: I: 6-13
  Territorial Government: I: 6-13
  Transportation: I: 6-13
  Vital Statistics: I: 6-13

California Territorial Government: I: 6-13

Capital: VII: 1-3

Capitol: VII: 1-3

Cemeteries: VII: 1-3

Census: VII: 1-3

Chief Executive: VII: 1-3

Children: VII: 1-3

Civil Defense: VII: 1-3

Civil Rights: VII: 1-3

Claims: VII: 1-3

Clerks of Courts: VII: 1-3

Colleges and Universities: VII: 1-3

Colorado:
  Area: I: 6-14
  Boundaries: I: 6-14 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Census: I: 6-14 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Climate: I: 6-14
  Description: I: 6-14
  Early Settlements: I: 6-14
  Economic Conditions: I: 6-14
  Education: I: 6-14
  Exploration: I: 6-14
  Fisheries: I: 6-14
  Forests: I: 6-14
  Geography: I: 6-14
  Government: I: 6-14
  Gubernatorial Succession: I: 6-14
  Historical Sketch: I: 6-14
  Industries: I: 6-14
  Land Ownership: I: 6-14
  Legislature: I: 6-14
  Mineral Resources: I: 6-14
  Natural Resources: I: 6-14
  Population: I: 6-14
  Public Lands: I: 6-14
  Resources: I: 6-14
  Statehood: I: 6-14
  Surface Features: I: 6-14
  Territorial Government: I: 6-14
  Transportation: I: 6-14
  Vital Statistics: I: 6-14

Colorado Territorial Government: I: 6-14

Commerce: VII: 1-3

Compacts with Other States: VII: 1-3

Compensation of Officers: VII: 1-3

Conservation: VII: 1-3

Constitution:
  Amendments: XII: 1-3
  Bill of Rights: I: 8-17
  Boundaries: I: 6-10 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Compacts with Other States: VII: 1-3
  Conservation: VII: 1-3
  Debt Limitations: VII: 1-3
  Education: VII: 1-3
  Elections: VII: 1-3
  Executive Department: VII: 1-3
  Finance: VII: 1-3
  Franchises: VII: 1-3
  Impeachment: VII: 1-3
  Initiative and Referendum: VII: 1-3
  Judicial Department: VII: 1-3
  Legislative Department: VII: 1-3
  Local Government: VII: 1-3
  Militia: VII: 1-3
  Miscellaneous: VII: 1-3
  Oath of Office: VII: 1-3
  Preamble: I: 8-17
  Public Debt: VII: 1-3
  Public Lands: VII: 1-3
  Public Utilities: VII: 1-3
  Revenue: VII: 1-3
  Schedule: XII: 1-3
  Seat of Government: VII: 1-3
  Suffrage: VII: 1-3
  Taxation: VII: 1-3
  Veterans: VII: 1-3

Constitutional Convention: XII: 1-3

Contracts: VII: 1-3

Controller: VII: 1-3

Conventions: XII: 1-3

Corporations: VII: 1-3

Counties: VII: 1-3

County Officers: VII: 1-3

Courts: VII: 1-3

Crimes: VII: 1-3

Criminal Procedure: VII: 1-3

Debts, Public: VII: 1-3

Declaration of Rights: I: 8-17

Delaware:
  Area: I: 6-16
  Boundaries: I: 6-16 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Census: I: 6-16 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Climate: I: 6-16
  Description: I: 6-16
  Early Settlements: I: 6-16
  Economic Conditions: I: 6-16
  Education: I: 6-16
  Exploration: I: 6-16
  Fisheries: I: 6-16
  Forests: I: 6-16
  Geography: I: 6-16
  Government: I: 6-16
  Gubernatorial Succession: I: 6-16
  Historical Sketch: I: 6-16
  Industries: I: 6-16
  Land Ownership: I: 6-16
  Legislature: I: 6-16
  Mineral Resources: I: 6-16
  Natural Resources: I: 6-16
  Population: I: 6-16
  Public Lands: I: 6-16
  Resources: I: 6-16
  Statehood: I: 6-16
  Surface Features: I: 6-16
  Territorial Government: I: 6-16
  Transportation: I: 6-16
  Vital Statistics: I: 6-16

Delaware Territorial Government: I: 6-16

Delegates to Constitutional Convention: XII: 1-3

Departments: VII: 1-3

Depositories: VII: 1-3

Disabled Persons: VII: 1-3

Disasters: VII: 1-3

Disease Control: VII: 1-3

Divorce: VII: 1-3

Domestic Relations: VII: 1-3

Drainage: VII: 1-3

Education: VII: 1-3

Elections: VII: 1-3

Eminent Domain: VII: 1-3

Employment: VII: 1-3

Enabling Act: I: 8-17

Engineers: VII: 1-3

Executive Department: VII: 1-3

Executive Mansion: VII: 1-3

Exemptions: VII: 1-3

Fees: VII: 1-3

Finance: VII: 1-3

Fish and Game: VII: 1-3

Fisheries:
  Alaska: I: 6-10
  Arizona: I: 6-11
  Arkansas: I: 6-12
  California: I: 6-13
  Colorado: I: 6-14
  Connecticut: I: 6-15
  Delaware: I: 6-16
  Florida: I: 6-17
  Georgia: I: 6-18
  Hawaii: I: 6-19
  Idaho: I: 6-20
  Illinois: I: 6-21
  Indiana: I: 6-22
  Iowa: I: 6-23
  Kansas: I: 6-24
  Kentucky: I: 6-25
  Louisiana: I: 6-26
  Maine: I: 6-27
  Maryland: I: 6-28
  Massachusetts: I: 6-29
  Michigan: I: 6-30
  Minnesota: I: 6-31
  Mississippi: I: 6-32
  Missouri: I: 6-33
  Montana: I: 6-34
  Nebraska: I: 6-35
  Nevada: I: 6-36
  New Hampshire: I: 6-37
  New Jersey: I: 6-38
  New Mexico: I: 6-39
  New York: I: 6-40
  North Carolina: I: 6-41
  North Dakota: I: 6-42
  Ohio: I: 6-43
  Oklahoma: I: 6-44
  Oregon: I: 6-45
  Pennsylvania: I: 6-46
  Rhode Island: I: 6-47
  South Carolina: I: 6-48
  South Dakota: I: 6-49
  Tennessee: I: 6-50
  Texas: I: 6-51
  Utah: I: 6-52
  Vermont: I: 6-53
  Virginia: I: 6-54
  Washington: I: 6-55
  West Virginia: I: 6-56
  Wisconsin: I: 6-57
  Wyoming: I: 6-58

Flag: I: 8-17

Florida:
  Area: I: 6-17
  Boundaries: I: 6-17 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Census: I: 6-17 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Climate: I: 6-17
  Description: I: 6-17
  Early Settlements: I: 6-17
  Economic Conditions: I: 6-17
  Education: I: 6-17
  Exploration: I: 6-17
  Fisheries: I: 6-17
  Forests: I: 6-17
  Geography: I: 6-17
  Government: I: 6-17
  Gubernatorial Succession: I: 6-17
  Historical Sketch: I: 6-17
  Industries: I: 6-17
  Land Ownership: I: 6-17
  Legislature: I: 6-17
  Mineral Resources: I: 6-17
  Natural Resources: I: 6-17
  Population: I: 6-17
  Public Lands: I: 6-17
  Resources: I: 6-17
  Statehood: I: 6-17
  Surface Features: I: 6-17
  Territorial Government: I: 6-17
  Transportation: I: 6-17
  Vital Statistics: I: 6-17

Florida Territorial Government: I: 6-17

Forests: VII: 1-3

Funds: VII: 1-3

Game and Fish: VII: 1-3

Georgia:
  Area: I: 6-18
  Boundaries: I: 6-18 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Census: I: 6-18 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Climate: I: 6-18
  Description: I: 6-18
  Early Settlements: I: 6-18
  Economic Conditions: I: 6-18
  Education: I: 6-18
  Exploration: I: 6-18
  Fisheries: I: 6-18
  Forests: I: 6-18
  Geography: I: 6-18
  Government: I: 6-18
  Gubernatorial Succession: I: 6-18
  Historical Sketch: I: 6-18
  Industries: I: 6-18
  Land Ownership: I: 6-18
  Legislature: I: 6-18
  Mineral Resources: I: 6-18
  Natural Resources: I: 6-18
  Population: I: 6-18
  Public Lands: I: 6-18
  Resources: I: 6-18
  Statehood: I: 6-18
  Surface Features: I: 6-18
  Territorial Government: I: 6-18
  Transportation: I: 6-18
  Vital Statistics: I: 6-18

Georgia Territorial Government: I: 6-18

Governor: VII: 1-3

Hawaii:
  Area: I: 6-19
  Boundaries: I: 6-19 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Census: I: 6-19 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Climate: I: 6-19
  Description: I: 6-19
  Early Settlements: I: 6-19
  Economic Conditions: I: 6-19
  Education: I: 6-19
  Exploration: I: 6-19
  Fisheries: I: 6-19
  Forests: I: 6-19
  Geography: I: 6-19
  Government: I: 6-19
  Gubernatorial Succession: I: 6-19
  Historical Sketch: I: 6-19
  Industries: I: 6-19
  Land Ownership: I: 6-19
  Legislature: I: 6-19
  Mineral Resources: I: 6-19
  Natural Resources: I: 6-19
  Population: I: 6-19
  Public Lands: I: 6-19
  Resources: I: 6-19
  Statehood: I: 6-19
  Surface Features: I: 6-19
  Territorial Government: I: 6-19
  Transportation: I: 6-19
  Vital Statistics: I: 6-19

Hawaii Territorial Government: I: 6-19

Health: VII: 1-3

Highways: VII: 1-3

Homestead: VII: 1-3

Hospitals: VII: 1-3

Idaho:
  Area: I: 6-20
  Boundaries: I: 6-20 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Census: I: 6-20 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Climate: I: 6-20
  Description: I: 6-20
  Early Settlements: I: 6-20
  Economic Conditions: I: 6-20
  Education: I: 6-20
  Exploration: I: 6-20
  Fisheries: I: 6-20
  Forests: I: 6-20
  Geography: I: 6-20
  Government: I: 6-20
  Gubernatorial Succession: I: 6-20
  Historical Sketch: I: 6-20
  Industries: I: 6-20
  Land Ownership: I: 6-20
  Legislature: I: 6-20
  Mineral Resources: I: 6-20
  Natural Resources: I: 6-20
  Population: I: 6-20
  Public Lands: I: 6-20
  Resources: I: 6-20
  Statehood: I: 6-20
  Surface Features: I: 6-20
  Territorial Government: I: 6-20
  Transportation: I: 6-20
  Vital Statistics: I: 6-20

Idaho Territorial Government: I: 6-20

Illinois:
  Area: I: 6-21
  Boundaries: I: 6-21 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Census: I: 6-21 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Climate: I: 6-21
  Description: I: 6-21
  Early Settlements: I: 6-21
  Economic Conditions: I: 6-21
  Education: I: 6-21
  Exploration: I: 6-21
  Fisheries: I: 6-21
  Forests: I: 6-21
  Geography: I: 6-21
  Government: I: 6-21
  Gubernatorial Succession: I: 6-21
  Historical Sketch: I: 6-21
  Industries: I: 6-21
  Land Ownership: I: 6-21
  Legislature: I: 6-21
  Mineral Resources: I: 6-21
  Natural Resources: I: 6-21
  Population: I: 6-21
  Public Lands: I: 6-21
  Resources: I: 6-21
  Statehood: I: 6-21
  Surface Features: I: 6-21
  Territorial Government: I: 6-21
  Transportation: I: 6-21
  Vital Statistics: I: 6-21

Illinois Territorial Government: I: 6-21

Impeachment: VII: 1-3

Income Taxes: VII: 1-3

Indebtedness: VII: 1-3

Indiana:
  Area: I: 6-22
  Boundaries: I: 6-22 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Census: I: 6-22 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Climate: I: 6-22
  Description: I: 6-22
  Early Settlements: I: 6-22
  Economic Conditions: I: 6-22
  Education: I: 6-22
  Exploration: I: 6-22
  Fisheries: I: 6-22
  Forests: I: 6-22
  Geography: I: 6-22
  Government: I: 6-22
  Gubernatorial Succession: I: 6-22
  Historical Sketch: I: 6-22
  Industries: I: 6-22
  Land Ownership: I: 6-22
  Legislature: I: 6-22
  Mineral Resources: I: 6-22
  Natural Resources: I: 6-22
  Population: I: 6-22
  Public Lands: I: 6-22
  Resources: I: 6-22
  Statehood: I: 6-22
  Surface Features: I: 6-22
  Territorial Government: I: 6-22
  Transportation: I: 6-22
  Vital Statistics: I: 6-22

Indiana Territorial Government: I: 6-22

Indians: VII: 1-3

Industrial Development: VII: 1-3

Industrial Relations: VII: 1-3

Industries:
  Alaska: I: 6-10
  Arizona: I: 6-11
  Arkansas: I: 6-12
  California: I: 6-13
  Colorado: I: 6-14
  Connecticut: I: 6-15
  Delaware: I: 6-16
  Florida: I: 6-17
  Georgia: I: 6-18
  Hawaii: I: 6-19
  Idaho: I: 6-20
  Illinois: I: 6-21
  Indiana: I: 6-22
  Iowa: I: 6-23
  Kansas: I: 6-24
  Kentucky: I: 6-25
  Louisiana: I: 6-26
  Maine: I: 6-27
  Maryland: I: 6-28
  Massachusetts: I: 6-29
  Michigan: I: 6-30
  Minnesota: I: 6-31
  Mississippi: I: 6-32
  Missouri: I: 6-33
  Montana: I: 6-34
  Nebraska: I: 6-35
  Nevada: I: 6-36
  New Hampshire: I: 6-37
  New Jersey: I: 6-38
  New Mexico: I: 6-39
  New York: I: 6-40
  North Carolina: I: 6-41
  North Dakota: I: 6-42
  Ohio: I: 6-43
  Oklahoma: I: 6-44
  Oregon: I: 6-45
  Pennsylvania: I: 6-46
  Rhode Island: I: 6-47
  South Carolina: I: 6-48
  South Dakota: I: 6-49
  Tennessee: I: 6-50
  Texas: I: 6-51
  Utah: I: 6-52
  Vermont: I: 6-53
  Virginia: I: 6-54
  Washington: I: 6-55
  West Virginia: I: 6-56
  Wisconsin: I: 6-57
  Wyoming: I: 6-58

Initiative and Referendum: VII: 1-3

Insurance: VII: 1-3

Interest: VII: 1-3

Intoxicating Liquor (see Liquor)

Iowa:
  Area: I: 6-23
  Boundaries: I: 6-23 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Census: I: 6-23 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Climate: I: 6-23
  Description: I: 6-23
  Early Settlements: I: 6-23
  Economic Conditions: I: 6-23
  Education: I: 6-23
  Exploration: I: 6-23
  Fisheries: I: 6-23
  Forests: I: 6-23
  Geography: I: 6-23
  Government: I: 6-23
  Gubernatorial Succession: I: 6-23
  Historical Sketch: I: 6-23
  Industries: I: 6-23
  Land Ownership: I: 6-23
  Legislature: I: 6-23
  Mineral Resources: I: 6-23
  Natural Resources: I: 6-23
  Population: I: 6-23
  Public Lands: I: 6-23
  Resources: I: 6-23
  Statehood: I: 6-23
  Surface Features: I: 6-23
  Territorial Government: I: 6-23
  Transportation: I: 6-23
  Vital Statistics: I: 6-23

Iowa Territorial Government: I: 6-23

Irrigation: VII: 1-3

Judicial Department: VII: 1-3

Kansas:
  Area: I: 6-24
  Boundaries: I: 6-24 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Census: I: 6-24 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Climate: I: 6-24
  Description: I: 6-24
  Early Settlements: I: 6-24
  Economic Conditions: I: 6-24
  Education: I: 6-24
  Exploration: I: 6-24
  Fisheries: I: 6-24
  Forests: I: 6-24
  Geography: I: 6-24
  Government: I: 6-24
  Gubernatorial Succession: I: 6-24
  Historical Sketch: I: 6-24
  Industries: I: 6-24
  Land Ownership: I: 6-24
  Legislature: I: 6-24
  Mineral Resources: I: 6-24
  Natural Resources: I: 6-24
  Population: I: 6-24
  Public Lands: I: 6-24
  Resources: I: 6-24
  Statehood: I: 6-24
  Surface Features: I: 6-24
  Territorial Government: I: 6-24
  Transportation: I: 6-24
  Vital Statistics: I: 6-24

Kansas Territorial Government: I: 6-24

Kentucky:
  Area: I: 6-25
  Boundaries: I: 6-25 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Census: I: 6-25 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Climate: I: 6-25
  Description: I: 6-25
  Early Settlements: I: 6-25
  Economic Conditions: I: 6-25
  Education: I: 6-25
  Exploration: I: 6-25
  Fisheries: I: 6-25
  Forests: I: 6-25
  Geography: I: 6-25
  Government: I: 6-25
  Gubernatorial Succession: I: 6-25
  Historical Sketch: I: 6-25
  Industries: I: 6-25
  Land Ownership: I: 6-25
  Legislature: I: 6-25
  Mineral Resources: I: 6-25
  Natural Resources: I: 6-25
  Population: I: 6-25
  Public Lands: I: 6-25
  Resources: I: 6-25
  Statehood: I: 6-25
  Surface Features: I: 6-25
  Territorial Government: I: 6-25
  Transportation: I: 6-25
  Vital Statistics: I: 6-25

Kentucky Territorial Government: I: 6-25

Labor: VII: 1-3

Land Ownership: VII: 1-3

Legislative Department: VII: 1-3

Legislature: VII: 1-3

Libel Law (see Defamation)

Licenses: VII: 1-3

Lieutenant Governor: VII: 1-3

Liquor: VII: 1-3

Local Government: VII: 1-3

Lotteries: VII: 1-3

Louisiana:
  Area: I: 6-26
  Boundaries: I: 6-26 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Census: I: 6-26 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Climate: I: 6-26
  Description: I: 6-26
  Early Settlements: I: 6-26
  Economic Conditions: I: 6-26
  Education: I: 6-26
  Exploration: I: 6-26
  Fisheries: I: 6-26
  Forests: I: 6-26
  Geography: I: 6-26
  Government: I: 6-26
  Gubernatorial Succession: I: 6-26
  Historical Sketch: I: 6-26
  Industries: I: 6-26
  Land Ownership: I: 6-26
  Legislature: I: 6-26
  Mineral Resources: I: 6-26
  Natural Resources: I: 6-26
  Population: I: 6-26
  Public Lands: I: 6-26
  Resources: I: 6-26
  Statehood: I: 6-26
  Surface Features: I: 6-26
  Territorial Government: I: 6-26
  Transportation: I: 6-26
  Vital Statistics: I: 6-26

Louisiana Territorial Government: I: 6-26

Maine:
  Area: I: 6-27
  Boundaries: I: 6-27 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Census: I: 6-27 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Climate: I: 6-27
  Description: I: 6-27
  Early Settlements: I: 6-27
  Economic Conditions: I: 6-27
  Education: I: 6-27
  Exploration: I: 6-27
  Fisheries: I: 6-27
  Forests: I: 6-27
  Geography: I: 6-27
  Government: I: 6-27
  Gubernatorial Succession: I: 6-27
  Historical Sketch: I: 6-27
  Industries: I: 6-27
  Land Ownership: I: 6-27
  Legislature: I: 6-27
  Mineral Resources: I: 6-27
  Natural Resources: I: 6-27
  Population: I: 6-27
  Public Lands: I: 6-27
  Resources: I: 6-27
  Statehood: I: 6-27
  Surface Features: I: 6-27
  Territorial Government: I: 6-27
  Transportation: I: 6-27
  Vital Statistics: I: 6-27

Maine Territorial Government: I: 6-27

Manufactures: VII: 1-3

Marriage: VII: 1-3

Maryland:
  Area: I: 6-28
  Boundaries: I: 6-28 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Census: I: 6-28 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Climate: I: 6-28
  Description: I: 6-28
  Early Settlements: I: 6-28
  Economic Conditions: I: 6-28
  Education: I: 6-28
  Exploration: I: 6-28
  Fisheries: I: 6-28
  Forests: I: 6-28
  Geography: I: 6-28
  Government: I: 6-28
  Gubernatorial Succession: I: 6-28
  Historical Sketch: I: 6-28
  Industries: I: 6-28
  Land Ownership: I: 6-28
  Legislature: I: 6-28
  Mineral Resources: I: 6-28
  Natural Resources: I: 6-28
  Population: I: 6-28
  Public Lands: I: 6-28
  Resources: I: 6-28
  Statehood: I: 6-28
  Surface Features: I: 6-28
  Territorial Government: I: 6-28
  Transportation: I: 6-28
  Vital Statistics: I: 6-28

Maryland Territorial Government: I: 6-28

Massachusetts:
  Area: I: 6-29
  Boundaries: I: 6-29 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Census: I: 6-29 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Climate: I: 6-29
  Description: I: 6-29
  Early Settlements: I: 6-29
  Economic Conditions: I: 6-29
  Education: I: 6-29
  Exploration: I: 6-29
  Fisheries: I: 6-29
  Forests: I: 6-29
  Geography: I: 6-29
  Government: I: 6-29
  Gubernatorial Succession: I: 6-29
  Historical Sketch: I: 6-29
  Industries: I: 6-29
  Land Ownership: I: 6-29
  Legislature: I: 6-29
  Mineral Resources: I: 6-29
  Natural Resources: I: 6-29
  Population: I: 6-29
  Public Lands: I: 6-29
  Resources: I: 6-29
  Statehood: I: 6-29
  Surface Features: I: 6-29
  Territorial Government: I: 6-29
  Transportation: I: 6-29
  Vital Statistics: I: 6-29

Massachusetts Territorial Government: I: 6-29

Militia: VII: 1-3

Mineral Resources:
  Alaska: I: 6-10
  Arizona: I: 6-11
  Arkansas: I: 6-12
  California: I: 6-13
  Colorado: I: 6-14
  Connecticut: I: 6-15
  Delaware: I: 6-16
  Florida: I: 6-17
  Georgia: I: 6-18
  Hawaii: I: 6-19
  Idaho: I: 6-20
  Illinois: I: 6-21
  Indiana: I: 6-22
  Iowa: I: 6-23
  Kansas: I: 6-24
  Kentucky: I: 6-25
  Louisiana: I: 6-26
  Maine: I: 6-27
  Maryland: I: 6-28
  Massachusetts: I: 6-29
  Michigan: I: 6-30
  Minnesota: I: 6-31
  Mississippi: I: 6-32
  Missouri: I: 6-33
  Montana: I: 6-34
  Nebraska: I: 6-35
  Nevada: I: 6-36
  New Hampshire: I: 6-37
  New Jersey: I: 6-38
  New Mexico: I: 6-39
  New York: I: 6-40
  North Carolina: I: 6-41
  North Dakota: I: 6-42
  Ohio: I: 6-43
  Oklahoma: I: 6-44
  Oregon: I: 6-45
  Pennsylvania: I: 6-46
  Rhode Island: I: 6-47
  South Carolina: I: 6-48
  South Dakota: I: 6-49
  Tennessee: I: 6-50
  Texas: I: 6-51
  Utah: I: 6-52
  Vermont: I: 6-53
  Virginia: I: 6-54
  Washington: I: 6-55
  West Virginia: I: 6-56
  Wisconsin: I: 6-57
  Wyoming: I: 6-58

Minnesota:
  Area: I: 6-31
  Boundaries: I: 6-31 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Census: I: 6-31 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Climate: I: 6-31
  Description: I: 6-31
  Early Settlements: I: 6-31
  Economic Conditions: I: 6-31
  Education: I: 6-31
  Exploration: I: 6-31
  Fisheries: I: 6-31
  Forests: I: 6-31
  Geography: I: 6-31
  Government: I: 6-31
  Gubernatorial Succession: I: 6-31
  Historical Sketch: I: 6-31
  Industries: I: 6-31
  Land Ownership: I: 6-31
  Legislature: I: 6-31
  Mineral Resources: I: 6-31
  Natural Resources: I: 6-31
  Population: I: 6-31
  Public Lands: I: 6-31
  Resources: I: 6-31
  Statehood: I: 6-31
  Surface Features: I: 6-31
  Territorial Government: I: 6-31
  Transportation: I: 6-31
  Vital Statistics: I: 6-31

Minnesota Territorial Government: I: 6-31

Mississippi:
  Area: I: 6-32
  Boundaries: I: 6-32 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Census: I: 6-32 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Climate: I: 6-32
  Description: I: 6-32
  Early Settlements: I: 6-32
  Economic Conditions: I: 6-32
  Education: I: 6-32
  Exploration: I: 6-32
  Fisheries: I: 6-32
  Forests: I: 6-32
  Geography: I: 6-32
  Government: I: 6-32
  Gubernatorial Succession: I: 6-32
  Historical Sketch: I: 6-32
  Industries: I: 6-32
  Land Ownership: I: 6-32
  Legislature: I: 6-32
  Mineral Resources: I: 6-32
  Natural Resources: I: 6-32
  Population: I: 6-32
  Public Lands: I: 6-32
  Resources: I: 6-32
  Statehood: I: 6-32
  Surface Features: I: 6-32
  Territorial Government: I: 6-32
  Transportation: I: 6-32
  Vital Statistics: I: 6-32

Mississippi Territorial Government: I: 6-32

Missouri:
  Area: I: 6-33
  Boundaries: I: 6-33 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Census: I: 6-33 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Climate: I: 6-33
  Description: I: 6-33
  Early Settlements: I: 6-33
  Economic Conditions: I: 6-33
  Education: I: 6-33
  Exploration: I: 6-33
  Fisheries: I: 6-33
  Forests: I: 6-33
  Geography: I: 6-33
  Government: I: 6-33
  Gubernatorial Succession: I: 6-33
  Historical Sketch: I: 6-33
  Industries: I: 6-33
  Land Ownership: I: 6-33
  Legislature: I: 6-33
  Mineral Resources: I: 6-33
  Natural Resources: I: 6-33
  Population: I: 6-33
  Public Lands: I: 6-33
  Resources: I: 6-33
  Statehood: I: 6-33
  Surface Features: I: 6-33
  Territorial Government: I: 6-33
  Transportation: I: 6-33
  Vital Statistics: I: 6-33

Missouri Territorial Government: I: 6-33

Montana:
  Area: I: 6-34
  Boundaries: I: 6-34 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Census: I: 6-34 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Climate: I: 6-34
  Description: I: 6-34
  Early Settlements: I: 6-34
  Economic Conditions: I: 6-34
  Education: I: 6-34
  Exploration: I: 6-34
  Fisheries: I: 6-34
  Forests: I: 6-34
  Geography: I: 6-34
  Government: I: 6-34
  Gubernatorial Succession: I: 6-34
  Historical Sketch: I: 6-34
  Industries: I: 6-34
  Land Ownership: I: 6-34
  Legislature: I: 6-34
  Mineral Resources: I: 6-34
  Natural Resources: I: 6-34
  Population: I: 6-34
  Public Lands: I: 6-34
  Resources: I: 6-34
  Statehood: I: 6-34
  Surface Features: I: 6-34
  Territorial Government: I: 6-34
  Transportation: I: 6-34
  Vital Statistics: I: 6-34

Montana Territorial Government: I: 6-34

Motor Vehicles: VII: 1-3

Nebraska:
  Area: I: 6-35
  Boundaries: I: 6-35 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Census: I: 6-35 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Climate: I: 6-35
  Description: I: 6-35
  Early Settlements: I: 6-35
  Economic Conditions: I: 6-35
  Education: I: 6-35
  Exploration: I: 6-35
  Fisheries: I: 6-35
  Forests: I: 6-35
  Geography: I: 6-35
  Government: I: 6-35
  Gubernatorial Succession: I: 6-35
  Historical Sketch: I: 6-35
  Industries: I: 6-35
  Land Ownership: I: 6-35
  Legislature: I: 6-35
  Mineral Resources: I: 6-35
  Natural Resources: I: 6-35
  Population: I: 6-35
  Public Lands: I: 6-35
  Resources: I: 6-35
  Statehood: I: 6-35
  Surface Features: I: 6-35
  Territorial Government: I: 6-35
  Transportation: I: 6-35
  Vital Statistics: I: 6-35

Nebraska Territorial Government: I: 6-35

Nevada:
  Area: I: 6-36
  Boundaries: I: 6-36 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Census: I: 6-36 II: 7-21; 10-30
  Climate: I: 6-36
  Description: I: 6-36
  Early Settlements: I: 6-36
  Economic Conditions: I: 6-36
  Education: I: 6-36
  Exploration: I: 6-36
  Fisheries: I: 6-36
  Forests: I: 6-36
  Geography: I: 6-36
  Government: I: 6-36
  Gubernatorial Succession: I: 6-36
  Historical Sketch: I: 6-36
  Industries: I: 6-36
  Land Ownership: I: 6-36
  Legislature: I: 6-36
  Mineral Resources: I: 6

"Loyalty Day": II: 11-29 III: 11-35 IV: 11-30 V: 10-32 VI: 10-33
"Loyalty Medal": II: 11-29
Lucero, Gen. Franklin: IV: 4-39
La Lucha: IV: 7-33
Lukens, W. H.: II: 1-21
Lumber imports: VII: 12-40
Luzardo, Baptista: V: 2-30
Lying in State: V: 11-34

M

McEachen, Roberto: II: 8-25
McKee Co. of Cleveland: VI: 12-35
Machinery, farm (see Agriculture)
Machinery production: VII: 9-32; 10-34
Imports: VII: 2-33; 4-36,37; 5-34; 8-34; 10-34; 12-39; 12-39,40
Mack, Sir Henry Bradshaw: V: 10-32
Mafia: VI: 5-31
Maggi, Juan Eugenio: IV: 2-32
Maize production: I: 1-15; 2-19 II: 4-20; 6-22 III: 3-28; 4-25; 5-30 IV: 5-28; 11-32; 12-33 V: 2-29; 3-35; 4-40; 5-32,33; 9-20; 12-30
Exports: II: 5-18 III: 2-31 V: 4-41; 7-36; 8-36 VI: 8-35; 9-32 VII: 9-34
Corn meal exports: I: 2-19 VII: 9-34
Malaria (see Health)
Manacorda, Telmo: II: 8-26
Manni, Father Nazareno: VII: 12-36
Mantel, Máximo: V: 5-30
Maroglio, Orlando: I: 1-16 II: 2-23; 6-21
Márquez Castro, Mateo: II: 8-25
Marshall Plan (see Trade; Economic Co-operation Administration)
Martín García (Penal Island): VI: 2-32
Martínez Zuviría, Gustavo Adolfo (Hugo Wast): II: 8-24
Mazzetti, Raúl: V: 5-39
Meat production: (see also Cattle; Hogs; Mutton; Pork): II: 6-22 III: 10-33 V: 1-31; 2-31; 10-33; 12-30 VII: 6-37; 8-36
Argentine Meat Producers' Corporation: III: 10-33
Consumption: II: 7-23; 5-22 IV: 8-41,42 V: 2-30; 9-30; 12-30 VI: 9-31 VII: 2-32; 8-36; 10-35
Domestic shortage: IV: 10-29,31; 11-33; 13-33 VII: 3-38
Exports: II: 6-20; 7-21,23; 11-28 III:-4-25; 5-30; 7-28 IV: 5-27 V: 1-31 VI: 1-34,37; 2-27; 3-30; 4-33 VII: 1-34; 2-33; 3-38; 4-37; 5-33,34,35; 6-37; 8-35,36; 9-34; 10-35; 11-38; 12-39
Packing companies: II: 4-18; 5-19 III: 1-29
Price of steers: I: 2-19
Mendé, Raúl Antonio: V: 5-30 VI: 2-29 VII: 6-39; 7-37
Menéndez, Gen. Benjamín: IV: 10-28; 11-30 VII: 3-37; 12-38
Mercante, Col. Domingo: II: 1-19; 3-22; 8-23; 11-29 III: 4-25,27 IV: 3-28; 10-30 V: 6-33; 7-35 VI: 4-35
Merchant Marine (see Transportation)
Messersmith, George: V: 8-33
Militia, workers': V: 3-37
Milk: II: 3-28 IV: 8-42 VI: 10-36 VII: 2-33
Miller, Edward: III: 1-28; 3-26,29; 5-28,29; 7-29; 12-30 IV: 3-30; 4-38
Mining: (see also Coal; Iron; Nitrate; Tin) V: 10-33
Ministries (see Council of Ministers)
Ministro Pistarini Airport (see Transportation)
Miranda, Miguel: I: 1-17; 2-19 II: 1-21; 2-23; 5-18; 6-19; 9-20 III: 5-5 V: 12-32
Miserendino, Raúl: VII: 1-35
Misiones province: VI: 12-37
Miyamoto, Katsusaburo: VI: 10-36
Mob destruction: VI: 4-34,37; 5-31; 6-38
Molinari, Diego: I: 1-14 II: 10-22
Monasterio, Luciano: V: 8-35
Monroe Doctrine: III: 10-35 VI: 2-32
Montero, Father Dionisio: VII: 12-36
Morales, Raúl: VI: 10-34
Morones, Luis: IV: 2-32
Morrison, De Lesseps S.: I: 2-18
Motion pictures: II: 9-23 III: 5-28 IV: 7-35
"Bárbara Atómica": V: 5-30
Newsreels: V: 4-41
Motor industry. (Industrias Aeronáuticas y Mecánicas del Estado (IAME):
Aircraft: II: 5-20 IV: 5-28 VI: 8-36; 9-30 VII: 4-38; 9-32; 10-34
"I.A.-35": VI: 8-36; 9-30
Jet planes: II: 5-20 VI: 9-30
Automotive: III: 1-29 V: 5-32; 6-33 VI: 9-30; 12-35 VII: 2-33; 6-37; 9-32; 10-34
Argentine Automotor Corp.: II: 9-23

Motor industry (continued)
Jeeps: VII: 2-33
"Justicialista" car: V: 5-32
VI: 9-30
Locomotives: V: 5-32
Tractors: VII: 2-33; 10-34
"Los Muchachos Peronistas" (song): IV: 7-32
El Mundo: II: 3-21 IV: 7-33
Muro de Nadal, Francisco: VII: 3-38; 4-37
Music: V: 9-29
Mussolini, Vittorio: II: 4-19
Mutton: V: 12-30

N

La Nación: II: 3-20; 4-17; 12-26 III: 1-26; 2-31; 4-26,27; 5-3,28,30; 10-34; 11-35 IV: 1-34,35; 2-33; 3-29; 4-39; 5-30,31; 6-29,31; 8-39,40; 9-32; 10-31; 13-34 V: 10-32 VI: 2-27; 5-32; 6-38 VII: 8-36; 12-38
National Economic Council: I: 1-15 II: 1-21; 2-23; 3-19,23; 4-18,19; 5-19; 6-19 III: 3-27; 4-24; 6-29; 9-31
National Employment Service (see Labor)
National Foreign Trade Council, U.S. (see Trade)
Navy (see Armed Forces)
Nazis: II: 4-19
Nepotism: VI: 11-38
Neville, Robert: II: 8-25
Newspapers (see Press)
Newsweek: VII: 1-35; 2-31
New York Herald Tribune: I: 1-16 IV: 4-38; 13-34
New York Times: III: 10-33; 12-31,32 IV: 4-11; 13-34 VI: 3-32; 4-35; 5-32; 6-38; 7-35; 11-38; 12-35 VII: 1-35; 9-31; 11-36
Nitrate industry: V: 5-29
Nobel Peace Prize: IV: 4-11
Noticias Gráficas: II: 4-19
Nuevas Bases: IV: 3-29 V: 3-38
Nuestra Palabra: VII: 7-39; 11-36
Nudelman, Santiago: VII: 9-33
Nufer, Albert F.: V: 2-33; 4-40; 7-35; 8-35 VI: 5-32; 6-38; 7-35

O

Oat production: I: 1-15 II: 4-20 V: 5-32
Exports: II: 5-18 III: 2-31 V: 4-41
Ocampo, Victoria: VI: 5-31; 6-38
O'Connor, J. B.: VII: 3-38
Odlum, Floyd: VII: 6-38; 9-32
Oil (see Petroleum)
O'Keefe, Thomas: II: 8-22
Oliver Corp.: VII: 2-33; 4-36
O'Neill, Edmundo: V: 10-33
La Opinión (Los Angeles): VII: 2-31; 4-36
Oppen, Arthur and Elmer: III: 3-30
Ordóñez, Manuel: VI: 11-38
Organization of American States (see Foreign affairs)
"Organizational Year": VI: 11-38
Ortiz de Sosa Vivas, Dominga Isidora: VII: 10-33
Osservatore Romano: VII: 12-37

P

Pack, Dr. George T.: VII: 3-37
Packing houses (see Meat)
Pala Beltrán, Judge Oscar: II: 7-24
Palacios, Alfredo: IV: 10-29; 11-31 VI: 5-31
Palmerston, Lord: III: 10-35
Pan, Luis: IV: 7-33
Pan American Day: VII: 4-37
Pan American games: IV: 4-40
Pan American World Airways (see Transportation)
Paper factory: V: 1-34
Parties: (see also Communism)
Alianza Nacionalista Libertadora: IV: 10-29 VII: 1-36
Christian Democratic party: VII: 11-33,36
Partido Concentración Obrera: VII: 3-37
Partido Demócrata Nacional (Conservative): III: 1-27 IV: 8-40; 9-31; 10-30; 11-31;;12-31 V: 4-42 VII: 2-32; 3-37
Abstencionistas: VII: 3-37
Concurrentes: VII: 3-37
Partido Laborista: II: 9-22
Peronista party: II: 3-23; 5-19; 6-19,20; 7-21; 8-22,23; 12-26 III: 1-26,28; 2-28; 4-26; 5-30; 11-34 IV: 1-34; 2-31; 3-28; 5-30; 7-32; 8-38; 9-29,30; 10-28,30; 11-30,31; 12-30,34 V: 1-33; 3-36; 4-38,39; 5-31; 6-34; 8-34; 10-32; 11-34,35 VI: 1-34; 4-35; 5-37; 7-35; 10-34 VII: 1-36; 9-33; 10-33; 11-34

Parties (continued)
Peronist party, Feminine: III: 1-28 IV: 12-31 VII: 10-33
Socialist: II: 1-18 III: 5-4,5 IV: 5-30; 8-40; 10-30; 11-31; 13-35 V: 2-32; 3-38; 4-42; 6-35 VI: 5-31; 6-38; 9-33 VII: 3-37
Socialist Party of the Revolution: VII: 3-37
Unión Civica Radical (Radical party): I: 1-14 II: 4-18; 5-20; 6-19; 10-23 III: 4-26; 5-30; 7-30 IV: 5-30; 8-40; 9-31; 10-30; 12-30,31; 13-35 V: 2-30,32; 3-37; 6-33; 7-35; 8-34; 9-28; 11-35 VI: 2-30; 8-36; 12-34 VII: 1-36; 2-32; 3-37; 4-34
Intransigentes: VII: 2-32
Unionistas: VII: 2-32
Unión Demócratica: II: 8-24; 11-30 III: 1-26
Parties, legal status: II: 10-23; 11-30; 12-25 IV: 11-31
Passo, Martiniano: IV: 10-31
Pastor, Reynaldo: III: 1-27 IV: 11-31; 13-35 V: 4-42 VI: 5-31
Pauley, William D.: II: 9-20
Paz Estenssoro, Víctor: II: 8-24,25
Paz, Jesús Hipólito: II: 9-20; 10-24 III: 8-29 IV: 4-9,30; 7-34 V: 9-30; 10-30,35 VI: 1-34; 8-32; 10-33
Peanut production: II: 6-22
Peña, Alcira de la: IV: 10-30 VII: 3-37
Penal Island (see Martín García)
Penelòn, José F.: VII: 3-37
Pérez, Pascual: VII: 12-38
Perón, Eva: (see also Elections; Social Aid Foundation) I: 2-2 II: 3-20,21,22; 4-18; 9-20; 11-29 IV: 5-29,30; 6-31; 8-39; 10-29; 11-30,32 V: 1-34; 3-18,38; 5-33; 6-32; 7-34; 8-13,33,36; 9-29 VII: 7-36; 10-37; 11-33; 12-38
Film Festival in Uruguay ("All About Eve"): IV: 4-41
Illness: IV: 10-28; 11-30,32; 12-30,31
The Purpose of My Life: IV: 12-33
Perón, Juan Domingo: I: 1-13,14; 2-2,17 II: 2-20; 7-13; 10-4,19 III: 2-6,7; 4-21; 9-26 IV: 1-33; 3-24; 4-37,39; 5-24; 12-32 V: 3-15; 8-12,13 VI: 1-14; 2-25; 9-14,27; 10-14; 12-30 VII: 1-33,34,35,36; 2-31,34,35; 3-37,38,40,41; 4-35,36,37; 5-35,37; 6-37,38,39; 7-36,37,38,41; 8-36,37,39; 9-31,32,33; 10-32,33,34,35,36; 11-33,34,35,36; 12-35,36,37,38,39,41
Army revolt (see Army)
Declines promotion: III: 1-27
Expectations of World War III: IV: 12-31 V: 8-12,13
Health: VII: 1-35; 2-31; 3-37; 7-36
Plot against Perón: IV: 7-32; 8-38; 10-28; 11-30 V: 2-33; 9-29
Suggested for Nobel Peace Prize: IV: 4-11
Peso (see Currency; Trade)
Petroleum production: (see also Gas, natural; Gasoline) V: 1-34; 3-36; 10-33; 12-32 VI: 3-30; 7-36; 8-37; 9-30; 11-37; 12-35 VII: 3-38; 4-36; 7-38; 8-34
Imports: II: 4-21; 6-20; 9-21 III: 7-28 V: 7-36 VII: 2-33; 5-34; 6-38; 10-35,36; 12-39
Petro-Argentina: VII: 6-38; 9-32
"Petroleum Day": III: 1-28
Pipelines: III: 2-29 VII: 6-38; 9-32
Rationing: II: 1-22
Refineries: II: 1-22 III: 2-29 VII: 2-33
Reserves: VII: 6-38
Ultramar: V: 3-36
Yacimientos Petrolíferos Fiscales (Y.P.F.): II: 1-22 III: 2-29
Philosophers, Congress of: II: 2-25; 5-21
Piovana Malfada: V: 9-32
Pistarini, Lt. Gen. Juan: II: 1-22
Pistarini Airport (see Transportation)
Pius XII, Pope: VII: 11-35
Planes (see Transportation)
Plots (see Subversion)
Point-Four program: III: 1-29
Police: III: 5-3
Arrests: II: 1-19 VI: 4-34,36; 5-31; 6-36 VII: 7-39; 10-33; 11-34,36; 12-36,38
Torture: II: 12-26 V: 3-37
Pomar, Gregorio: V: 5-30
Ponz Bedoya, Commodore Arturo: VI: 11-36
Il Popolo: VII: 12-37
Population: V: 3-38; 9-31 VII: 9-33
Foreigners in Argentina: II: 2-22; 3-23 V: 6-34 VII: 9-33; 12-41
Citizenship to foreigners: II: 2-22; 3-23 V: 6-34
Immigration: I: 1-17 II: 4-19; 10-24 III: 1-29; 12-32 VI: 8-37 VII: 9-33; 12-41

Pork: V: 12-30
Portell Vilá, Herminio: III: 6-30
Power:
Atomic energy: IV: 4-10,37; 6-31; 13-36 V: 12-32 VII: 4-36; 9-32; 12-41
Electricity: II: 1-22 IV: 12-33 V: 10-33
Batiruana system: VII: 9-32
Cía Argentina de Electricidad: II: 10-5
San Nicolás power plant: VII: 3-39
Hydroelectric: II: 9-24; 10-24 III: 2-29 IV: 5-29 VI: 10-36 VII: 3-39; 9-32
Salto Grande project: II: 9-24
Prebisch, Raúl: IV: 6-12 VII: 11-37
Pregón: VII: 1-36
La Prensa: I: 1-14; 2-19 II: 4-17; 5-21; 8-24; 9-22; 10-23; 12-26 III: 1-26; 2-27; 3-29; 4-27; 5-3,28,29; 6-30; 7-30; 10-34; 11-35; 12-30 IV: 1-34; 5-30; 11-33; 13-34,35 V: 3-38; 8-35; 10-30 VI: 5-33; 11-38 VII: 4-35; 5-34; 8-36; 9-32; 11-34
Constitution (1949) on expropriation: IV: 5-30
Expropriation by C.G.T.: IV: 2-33; 3-29; 4-9,37; 5-30; 6-31; 7-33; 8-38,30; 10-31; 12-32 VII: 4-35; 5-34; 8-36; 9-32; 10-34; 11-34,36
Newsprint: IV: 1-34; 12-32
President: (see Perón, Juan Domingo)
Constitutional provisions for election of: II: 2-22; 3-23
Press: (see also Ahora; Alianza; Argentina Libre; Associated Press; La Capital; Clarín; Crítica; Democracia; La Epoca; Financiera; Finanzas; La Fronda; The Herald; La Hora; El Intransigente; El Laborista; El Líder; La Lucha; El Mundo; La Nación; Newsweek; New York Herald Tribune; New York Times; Noticias Gráficas; Nuevas Bases; La Prensa; Pueblo Unido; Review of the River Plate; La Semana; The Standard; Time; La Tribuna; United Press; La Vanguardia; Veritas; La Voz del Interior)
Act of Chapultapec (1945): IV: 4-38
Agencia Latina de Noticias: IV: 12-32
Argentine Press Union: III: 2-28 IV: 2-34
Espionage and sabotage bill: III: 11-35
Expropriation (see La Prensa)
Federation of Journalists: III: 2-28
Foreign news agencies: (see also Associated Press; United Press) IV: 7-33; 10-30
Freedom of press; III: 1-25; 2-27; 3-29 VII: 10-33
Censorship: II: 8-25; 9-21
Confiscations: VII: 5-35
Nationalized press: VII: 8-37
Perón's war on the press: II: 10-23; 11-20; 12-26
Inter-American Foreign Ministers' consultation: IV: 4-9
Inter-American Press Association (IAPA): III: 11-34 IV: 3-30; 11-33 VI: 10-34 VII: 10-33
Ministry of Communications: IV: 5-30
Newsprint: II: 7-24; 9-23 III: 2-28; 3-29; 4-27; 5-28,29 IV: 1-34; 6-31; 12-32; 13-34 V: 4-42; 8-36 VII: 8-37; 9-34
Bagasse pulp: III: 2-28
Celulosa Argentina: II: 7-24 III: 2-28
Shortage and consumption: II: 4-17; 5-21; 9-23 IV: 2-33
Pact of Bogotá (1948): IV: 4-38
Presidential press conferences: VII: 7-37
Telam (Argentine press service): II: 8-26
U.S. news agencies: VI: 5-32; 6-37; 7-35; 10-33
Visca-Decker congressional investigating committee: II: 12-26 III: 1-26; 2-27,28; 3-29; 4-27; 5-3; 7-30
Prices (see Cost of living)
Production index: III: 2-31; 11-33,34
Prostitution: V: 6-35 VII: 11-33; 12-36
Provinces and territories:
La Pampa and El Chaco: IV: 8-40
Presidente Perón and Eva Perón: V: 1-34; 3-37; 6-33
Public works: (see also Five-Year-Plan) V: 2-32 VII: 3-39
El Pueblo: VII: 11-35; 12-37,38
Pueblo Unido: III: 2-28
Puig, Luis: VII: 12-37

Q

Quebracho extract industry: IV: 1-34 VII: 8-34
Alleged shipments to China: IV: 4-38

Quebracho extract industry (continued)
Conservation of trees: IV: 1-34
Exports: VI: 9-33; 10-35; 12-35
IV: 1-34 VII: 5-34
Quijano, Hortensio: IV: 10-28; 11-31
V: 4-42 VII: 1-35

R

Radical party (see Parties)
Radio (see Communications)
Railways (see Transportation)
Rawson, Gen. Arturo: IV: 10-29; 12-32
Ray, Guy: II: 4-18
La razón de mi vida: V: 6-33; 7-34
Reed, Harry: VII: 5-34
Refineries (see Petroleum)
Reforestation (see Agriculture)
Refugees, political: II: 9-22 VI: 2-32; 4-37
"El Refugio" bar in Montevideo: III: 1-27
Reitemeyer, John R.: VII: 10-33,34
Religion:
Roman Catholic Church: (see also El Pueblo) III: 5-5 IV: 8-39 V: 5-30 VII: 10-32; 11-33; 12-35
Arrests of clerics: VII: 11-34; 12-36
Church in education: VII: 11-34; 12-36
Clerical labor activities: VII: VII: 10-33; 11-33,34
Clerical political activities: VII: 11-33,34,35,36
Clerical stronghold in Córdoba: VII: 11-34
Legalizing of divorce: VII: 11-33; 12-36
Legalizing of prostitution: VII: 11-33; 12-36
Pastoral letters: VII: 11-35; 12-37
Pro-Church demonstrations: VII: 11-35; 12-37,38
Rights for illegitimate children: VII: 10-33; 11-33
Vatican (see Foreign affairs)
Remigio Souza, Oscar: VII: 5-35
Remorino, Jerónimo: I: 1-17 II: 3-23; 6-21; 9-20; 12-28 III: 1-29; 4-24; 5-28 IV: 6-30; 7-34; 8-38; 11-32 VI: 2-31; 9-32; 12-25,27,33,36 VII: 1-33; 5-33; 9-27; 12-37
Repetto, Nicolás: VI: 5-31
Revestido, Miguel: V: 6-34 VI: 10-33
Review of the River Plate: VI: 1-37 VII: 4-37; 10-36
Revolt, army (see Army)
Reyes, Cipriano: I: 1-13 IV: 4-39 V: 6-33
Riachuelo tunnel (see Transportation)
Rice exports: VII: 9-34
Richter, Ronald: IV: 4-10; 6-31; 7-33,34; 13-36 V: 12-32 VII: 9-33; 12-41
Río Gallegos (port): I: 2-20 IV: 6-30
Río Turbio mines (see Coal)
Rivas Argüello, Miguel: VI: 12-34
Rizzo Baratta: III: 11-34
Rockefeller, Nelson: V: 5-29
Rocket missile A3F: VII: 4-38
Rodríguez Araya, Agustín: II: 7-23; 8-23,25
Rodríguez de Felippe, Raúl J.: V: 7-35
Rodríguez, Nerio: IV: 13-35
Rojas Pinilla, Gen. Gustavo: VI: 12-36 VII: 1-33
Romero, Francisco: VI: 6-38; 12-33
Romualdi, Serafino: IV: 12-30
Rosas, Juan Manuel (Rosismo cult): III: 4-26 VII: 10-34
Rubber production (guayule): V: 2-32
Imports: VII: 9-34
Rumbo, Eduardo: II: 9-21 VII: 9-33
Rumor-mongering: V: 4-41 VI: 4-34,35
Rural Society of Argentina (see Agriculture)
Rye production: I: 1-15 V: 5-32
Exports: II: 5-18 VI: 9-32 VII: 1-35; 12-40

S

Saadi, Vicente: V: 7-35
Sabate, Jorge: VII: 9-33
Salaries (see Labor)
Salto Grande power project (see Power)
Sammartino, Ernesto E.: II: 7-23 IV: 1-32 VII: 1-36; 2-32
Sampay, Arturo: III: 5-4 V: 7-35
Sangiacomo, Ricardo: VII: 4-35
San Martín, Gen. José de: III: 1-28; 2-27; 3-27; 5-3
San Nicolás steel mill (see Steel)
Santamarina, Antonio: VII: 2-32
Santander, Silvano: IV: 13-35
Santos, Orlando Leonardo: VII: 7-37
Schiopetto, Ovidio: V: 2-29
Scorza, Carlo: II: 4-19
Scott, James: VII: 4-37
Seeber, Carlos: IV: 9-31

Segura Ayerza, Ricardo: IV: 13-36
La Semana Financiera: III: 5-3
Servicio Internacional Radiofónico Argentino (see Communications)
Sheep: VI: 10-36 VII: 4-37; 10-35
Shipyards: VI: 7-36
Siemens and Halske Corp.: VII: 12-41
Silk imports: VII: 5-34
Sindicato Industrial (see Industry)
Smuggling (human): V: 7-35
Social Aid Foundation (Eva Perón): III: 1-28 IV: 5-29; 7-33; 8-40,41; 12-31 V: 1-32; 3-38; 8-35 VII: 7-36
Clothes to Washington needy: II: 2-25
Socialist party (see Parties)
Social security: VII: 12-39
Sociedad Mixta Siderúrgica Argentina (see Steel)
Solano Lima, Vicente: IV: 10-30
Solari, Angel: IV: 12-32
Solari, Juan Antonio: VI: 5-31
Somoza, Anastasio: VI: 10-34 VII: 2-31
Sosa Molina, Gen. Umberto: VII: 7-37
The Standard (Buenos Aires): II: 3-20
Standard of living: (see also Cost of living) V: 2-29 VI: 3-30
Standard Oil of New Jersey: VII: 3-36
Standard Railway Equipment Manufacturing Co.: VI: 12-35
Stassen, Harold E.: VII: 5-34; 6-39
State of Internal War (Siege, Precaution, Alarm): II: 2-22 IV: 10-28; 11-31 VI: 12-34 VII: 1-36; 10-33; 12-38
State Security Law (1945): IV: 5-30
Statistics (government secrecy): I: 1-15 II: 1-21 III: 9-31; 12-32
Steel industry: I: 2-20 VI: 2-28; 8-35 VII: 6-37; 10-34; 12-40
Czech steel mill: VII: 3-38; 6-37
Exports: VI: 1-34; 2-28; 7-35
Foundry in Jujuy: IV: 5-29
Imports: VII: 5-34
San Nicolás mill: VI: 12-35
Sociedad Mixta Siderúrgica Argentina (S.M.S.A.): VII: 12-40
Stock market: II: 4-20 IV: 10-31 VII: 6-38; 11-37; 12-40
Strikes (see Labor)
Students (see Education)
Suárez, Waldino: II: 8-24
Subversion:
Anti-Argentine activities: III: 1-26; 2-27; 3-30; 5-29; 7-30 VII: 5-35
Army revolt: IV: 10-28; 11-30; 12-32
Bombs: VI: 4-35; 5-31; 6-38; 11-36; 12-34
"Crimes against security of state": III: 3-30 IV: 5-30
Espionage and sabotage bill: III: 11-35
Penalties for Argentines abroad: IV: 7-34
Plot against Perón: I: 1-14 IV: 7-32; 8-38; 10-28; 11-30 V: 2-33; 9-29 VI: 5-31; 6-38 VII: 4-35
Terrorists: VI: 4-34,37; 5-31; 6-34
Suffrage, women's (see Elections)
Sugar production: II: 12-25 IV: 13-34 VI: 10-36 VII: 10-36
Bagasse pulp: III: 2-28
Super-cabinet (see Council of Secretaries)
Swift meat packers (see Meat)
Symphony orchestra, state: III: 7-30

T

Tallow (see Animal fats)
Tamborini, José: I: 1-14
Tannin exports: IV: 1-34 VII: 8-34
Tank, Kurt: IV: 5-29 VI: 9-30
Teisaire, Admr. Luis Alberto: IV: 10-30; 11-31 V: 4-42 VII: 1-35,36; 2-32; 3-37; 4-34; 7-37
Telam (see Press)
Telephones (see Communications)
Terdenge, Hermann: V: 1-35
Tessier, Gen. Claudio: IV: 12-32
Texier, Macías: II: 12-26
Textile industry: V: 5-31; 9-29 VI: 11-37 VII: 2-33; 5-34; 7-39
Third Position (see Justicialism)
Thorp, Willard: II: 7-22
Tierra del Fuego: VI: 10-36
Time: II: 8-25 III: 11-35; 12-32 VI: 2-30 VII: 1-36; 5-35; 12-38
Tin imports: VII: 10-35
Tobacco production: V: 5-32 VI: 10-36
Toluene: V: 1-34
Torino, David Michel: III: 1-26 IV: 7-33; 10-30 VI: 2-30; 10-11,34 VII: 1-36; 4-35; 8-37; 9-31; 10-33
Torture (see Police)
Tourism: III: 4-24; 12-32
Tractors (see Motor industry; Vehicle imports)
Trade: (see also Instituto Argentino para la Promoción del Intercambio)
Argentine "price gouging": VI: 1-35,36
Argentine Technical and Commercial Commission: VII: 2-33

Agriculture (see Economy)
Air pollution: VII: 5-35
Alcohol: VII: 5-35
Alcoholism: VII: 5-35
Alternative energy sources: VII: 5-35
Animal husbandry: VII: 5-35
Antarctic Treaty: II: 2-25
Antarctica: II: 2-25
Arbitration: II: 2-25
Arctic Ocean: II: 2-25
Arms control: II: 2-25
Arms race: II: 2-25
Asia: VI: 6-1
Atmosphere: VII: 5-35
Australia: VI: 6-1
Automobiles: VII: 5-35
Bacteria: VII: 5-35
Balance of power: II: 2-25
Banks and banking: VII: 5-35
Barter: VII: 5-35
Basic human needs: VII: 5-35
Bibliography: I: 1-1
Biological warfare: II: 2-25
Biosphere: VII: 5-35
Birth control: VII: 5-35
Birth rate: VII: 5-35
Black market: VII: 5-35
Blockade: II: 2-25
Bombing: II: 2-25
Boundaries: II: 2-25
Brain drain: VII: 5-35
Budget: VII: 5-35
Business (see Economy)
Capital: VII: 5-35
Capitalism (see Economy)
Carbon dioxide: VII: 5-35
Carrying capacity: VII: 5-35
Cartels: VII: 5-35
Carter, Jimmy: VI: 6-1
Central America: VI: 6-1
Chemical warfare: II: 2-25
Chemicals: VII: 5-35
China: VI: 6-1
Civil defense: II: 2-25
Civil liberties: II: 2-25
Civilian defense: II: 2-25
Climate: VII: 5-35
Coal: VII: 5-35
Coastal zones: VII: 5-35
Cold war: II: 2-25
Colonialism: II: 2-25
Command economy: VII: 5-35
Commodities: VII: 5-35
Communism: II: 2-25
Communist Party (see Parties)
Competition: VII: 5-35
Computers: VII: 5-35
Conflict: II: 2-25
Conservation: VII: 5-35
Constitutions: II: 2-25
Consumer goods: VII: 5-35
Consumption: VII: 5-35
Containment: II: 2-25
Contraception: VII: 5-35
Cooperatives: VII: 5-35
Corporations: VII: 5-35
Cost-benefit analysis: VII: 5-35
Crime: II: 2-25
Crop rotation: VII: 5-35
Cuba: VI: 6-1
Currency: VII: 5-35
Cycles: VII: 5-35
Death rate: VII: 5-35
Debt: VII: 5-35
Decision-making: II: 2-25
Defense: II: 2-25
Deficit: VII: 5-35
Deforestation: VII: 5-35
Democracy: II: 2-25
Demographic transition: VII: 5-35
Demography: VII: 5-35
Depletion allowance: VII: 5-35
Depression: VII: 5-35
Desertification: VII: 5-35
Desertification: VII: 5-35
Detente: II: 2-25
Deterrence: II: 2-25
Developed countries: VII: 5-35
Developing countries: VII: 5-35
Development: VII: 5-35
Dictatorship: II: 2-25
Diplomacy: II: 2-25
Disarmament: II: 2-25
Discount rate: VII: 5-35
Disease: VII: 5-35
Distribution: VII: 5-35
Domestic policy: II: 2-25
Drought: VII: 5-35
Dumping: VII: 5-35
Earthquakes: VII: 5-35
Eastern Europe: VI: 6-1
Ecology: VII: 5-35
Economic development: VII: 5-35
Economic growth: VII: 5-35
Economic indicators: VII: 5-35
Economic systems: VII: 5-35
Economics: VII: 5-35
Economy: VII: 5-35
Ecosystems: VII: 5-35
Education: VII: 5-35
Elections: II: 2-25
Electricity: VII: 5-35
Elites: II: 2-25
Embargo: II: 2-25
Employment: VII: 5-35
Energy: VII: 5-35
Energy crisis: VII: 5-35
Entrepreneurship: VII: 5-35
Environment: VII: 5-35
Environmental impact statements: VII: 5-35
Environmental movement: VII: 5-35
Epidemics: VII: 5-35
Equilibrium: VII: 5-35
Erosion: VII: 5-35
Ethics: II: 2-25
Ethiopia: VI: 6-1
Europe: VI: 6-1
Evolution: VII: 5-35
Exchange rates: VII: 5-35
Exhaustible resources: VII: 5-35
Exploitation: II: 2-25
Exports: VII: 5-35
Externalities: VII: 5-35
Extinction: VII: 5-35
Factors of production: VII: 5-35
Famine: VII: 5-35
Farming (see Agriculture)
Fascism: II: 2-25
Federal government: II: 2-25
Feedback: VII: 5-35
Fertility rate: VII: 5-35
Fertilizers: VII: 5-35
Feudalism: II: 2-25
Fiscal policy: VII: 5-35
Fish: VII: 5-35
Fishing: VII: 5-35
Flood: VII: 5-35
Food: VII: 5-35
Food chains: VII: 5-35
Food production: VII: 5-35
Food webs: VII: 5-35
Foreign aid: VII: 5-35
Foreign policy: II: 2-25
Forests: VII: 5-35
Fossil fuels: VII: 5-35
France: VI: 6-1
Free enterprise: VII: 5-35
Free trade: VII: 5-35
Freedom: II: 2-25
Fuel: VII: 5-35
Fuel wood: VII: 5-35
Fusion: VII: 5-35
Future generations: VII: 5-35
Game theory: II: 2-25
Gas: VII: 5-35
Genetic engineering: VII: 5-35
Geography: VII: 5-35
Geology: VII: 5-35
Geothermal energy: VII: 5-35
Germany: VI: 6-1
Global commons: VII: 5-35
Global warming: VII: 5-35
Government: II: 2-25
Government regulation: VII: 5-35
Grain: VII: 5-35
Grasslands: VII: 5-35
Great Britain: VI: 6-1
Great Depression: VII: 5-35
Greenhouse effect: VII: 5-35
Gross national product: VII: 5-35
Growth: VII: 5-35
Guerrilla warfare: II: 2-25
Habitat: VII: 5-35
Hazardous wastes: VII: 5-35
Health: VII: 5-35
Heat: VII: 5-35
Herbicides: VII: 5-35
Hierarchy: II: 2-25
Hiroshima: II: 2-25
Historical materialism: II: 2-25
History: (see also Developing Nations)
Hitler, Adolf: II: 2-25
Holocaust: II: 2-25
Human rights: II: 2-25
Hydroelectric power: VII: 5-35
Hydrogen: VII: 5-35
Hydrologic cycle: VII: 5-35
Hydrology: VII: 5-35
Ideology: II: 2-25
Immigration: VII: 5-35
Imperialism: II: 2-25
Imports: VII: 5-35
Income: VII: 5-35
Income distribution: VII: 5-35
India: VI: 6-1
Industrial Revolution: VII: 5-35
Industrialization: VII: 5-35
Industry: VII: 5-35
Inflation: VII: 5-35
Information: VII: 5-35
Infrastructure: VII: 5-35
Insecticides: VII: 5-35
Insects: VII: 5-35
Interest: VII: 5-35
Interest rate: VII: 5-35
International Monetary Fund: VII: 5-35
International organizations: II: 2-25
International relations: II: 2-25
Intervention: II: 2-25
Investment: VII: 5-35
Iran: VI: 6-1
Iraq: VI: 6-1
Iron: VII: 5-35
Irrigation: VII: 5-35
Islam: VI: 6-1
Israel: VI: 6-1
Italy: VI: 6-1
Japan: VI: 6-1
Jobs: VII: 5-35
Kennedy, John F.: II: 2-25
Kissinger, Henry: II: 2-25
Korean War: II: 2-25
Labor: VII: 5-35
Labor force: VII: 5-35
Labor theory of value: VII: 5-35
Land: VII: 5-35
Land reform: VII: 5-35
Land use: VII: 5-35
Landfills: VII: 5-35
Latin America: VI: 6-1
Law of the sea: II: 2-25
Leadership: II: 2-25
League of Nations: II: 2-25
Lenin, V.I.: II: 2-25
Liberalism: II: 2-25
Libya: VI: 6-1
Life cycle: VII: 5-35
Limits to growth: VII: 5-35
Literacy: VII: 5-35
Loans: VII: 5-35
Lobbying: II: 2-25
Logging: VII: 5-35
Long-term thinking: VII: 5-35
Lumber: VII: 5-35
Macroeconomics: VII: 5-35
Malnutrition: VII: 5-35
Malthus, Thomas: VII: 5-35
Manufacturing: VII: 5-35
Mao Tse-tung: II: 2-25
Marginal analysis: VII: 5-35
Market economy: VII: 5-35
Marshall Plan: II: 2-25
Marx, Karl: II: 2-25
Marxism: II: 2-25
Mass media: II: 2-25
Mass transit: VII: 5-35
Materials: VII: 5-35
Mathematics: VII: 5-35
Medicine: VII: 5-35
Mercantilism: VII: 5-35
Metals: VII: 5-35
Methane: VII: 5-35
Methodology: I: 1-1
Mexico: VI: 6-1
Microeconomics: VII: 5-35
Middle East: VI: 6-1
Migration: VII: 5-35
Military: II: 2-25
Military-industrial complex: II: 2-25
Mineral resources: VII: 5-35
Mining: VII: 5-35
Mixed economy: VII: 5-35
Models: (see also Quantitative Methods)
Monetary policy: VII: 5-35
Money: VII: 5-35
Monopoly: VII: 5-35
Mortality: VII: 5-35
Multinational corporations: VII: 5-35
Nagasaki: II: 2-25
National debt: VII: 5-35
National income: VII: 5-35
National security: II: 2-25
Nationalism: II: 2-25
Natural gas: VII: 5-35
Natural resources: VII: 5-35
Nature: VII: 5-35
Nazism: II: 2-25
Negotiation: II: 2-25
Neocolonialism: II: 2-25
Nerve gas: II: 2-25
Nicaragua: VI: 6-1
Nitrogen: VII: 5-35
Nixon, Richard: II: 2-25
Nonrenewable resources: VII: 5-35
Nonviolence: II: 2-25
North Korea: VI: 6-1
North Vietnam: VI: 6-1
Nuclear energy: VII: 5-35
Nuclear fuel cycle: VII: 5-35
Nuclear power: VII: 5-35
Nuclear proliferation: II: 2-25
Nuclear reactors: VII: 5-35
Nuclear war: II: 2-25
Nuclear weapons: II: 2-25
Nutrients: VII: 5-35
Nutrition: VII: 5-35
Oceans: VII: 5-35
Oil: VII: 5-35
Oligopoly: VII: 5-35
Opportunity cost: VII: 5-35
Organic farming: VII: 5-35
Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries: VII: 5-35
Overfishing: VII: 5-35
Overgrazing: VII: 5-35
Ozone: VII: 5-35
Pacific Ocean: VI: 6-1
Pakistan: VI: 6-1
Palestine: VI: 6-1
Parties: (see also Democratic Party; Republican Party)
Pearl Harbor: II: 2-25
Peasants: VII: 5-35
Pesticides: VII: 5-35
Petroleum: VII: 5-35
Philippines: VI: 6-1
Photosynthesis: VII: 5-35
Physics: VII: 5-35
Planning: VII: 5-35
Plants: VII: 5-35
Plutonium: VII: 5-35
Political economy: VII: 5-35
Political parties: II: 2-25
Political science: II: 2-25
Pollution: VII: 5-35
Population: VII: 5-35
Population growth: VII: 5-35
Poverty: VII: 5-35
Power: II: 2-25
Precipitation: VII: 5-35
Prices: VII: 5-35
Private property: VII: 5-35
Production: VII: 5-35
Productivity: VII: 5-35
Profit: VII: 5-35
Progressive taxation: VII: 5-35
Property: VII: 5-35
Property rights: VII: 5-35
Protectionism: VII: 5-35
Public goods: VII: 5-35
Quantitative methods: VII: 5-35
Quotas: VII: 5-35
Racism: II: 2-25
Radiation: VII: 5-35
Radioactivity: VII: 5-35
Rainfall: VII: 5-35
Rainforests: VII: 5-35
Rationing: VII: 5-35
Reagan, Ronald: II: 2-25
Recession: VII: 5-35
Recycling: VII: 5-35
Regulation: VII: 5-35
Religion: II: 2-25
Renewable resources: VII: 5-35
Republican Party: (see Parties)
Research and development: VII: 5-35
Resources: VII: 5-35
Revolution: II: 2-25
Rivers: VII: 5-35
Roosevelt, Franklin D.: II: 2-25
Rural development: VII: 5-35
Russia: VI: 6-1
Salinization: VII: 5-35
Sanctions: II: 2-25
Savings: VII: 5-35
Scarcity: VII: 5-35
Science: VII: 5-35
Scientific method: VII: 5-35
Sea level: VII: 5-35
Security: II: 2-25
Sedimentation: VII: 5-35
Self-interest: VII: 5-35
Services: VII: 5-35
Sewage: VII: 5-35
Shortages: VII: 5-35
Simulation: VII: 5-35
Slavery: II: 2-25
Social Darwinism: II: 2-25
Social security: VII: 5-35
Socialism: II: 2-25
Soil: VII: 5-35
Solar energy: VII: 5-35
Solid wastes: VII: 5-35
South Africa: VI: 6-1
South Korea: VI: 6-1
South Vietnam: VI: 6-1
Soviet Union: VI: 6-1
Space: VII: 5-35
Spain: VI: 6-1
Species: VII: 5-35
Stalin, Joseph: II: 2-25
Standard of living: VII: 5-35
Starvation: VII: 5-35
State: II: 2-25
Statistics: VII: 5-35
Steel: VII: 5-35
Stock market: VII: 5-35
Stocks: VII: 5-35
Strategic Defense Initiative: II: 2-25
Strategy: II: 2-25
Strip mining: VII: 5-35
Subsidies: VII: 5-35
Subsistence: VII: 5-35
Substitutes: VII: 5-35
Sulfur: VII: 5-35
Sulfur dioxide: VII: 5-35
Supply and demand: VII: 5-35
Surplus: VII: 5-35
Sustainability: VII: 5-35
Sustainable development: VII: 5-35
Sustainable yield: VII: 5-35
Synthetic fuels: VII: 5-35
Systems: VII: 5-35
Tariffs: VII: 5-35
Taxation: VII: 5-35
Technology: VII: 5-35
Terrorism: II: 2-25
Thailand: VI: 6-1
Theory: (see also Quantitative Methods)
Third World: (see Developing Nations)
Tides: VII: 5-35
Timber: VII: 5-35
Tin: VII: 5-35
Topsoil: VII: 5-35
Trade: VII: 5-35
Trade deficit: VII: 5-35
Trade surplus: VII: 5-35
Transportation: VII: 5-35
Treaties: II: 2-25
Trees: VII: 5-35
Truman, Harry S.: II: 2-25
Tungsten: VII: 5-35
Turkey: VI: 6-1
Underdevelopment: VII: 5-35
Unemployment: VII: 5-35
United Nations: II: 2-25
United States: VI: 6-1
Uranium: VII: 5-35
Urban development: VII: 5-35
Urbanization: VII: 5-35
Utilities: VII: 5-35
Utility: VII: 5-35
Vietnam War: II: 2-25
Violence: II: 2-25
Volcanoes: VII: 5-35
Wages: VII: 5-35
War: II: 2-25
Water: VII: 5-35
Water pollution: VII: 5-35
Water power: VII: 5-35
Water supply: VII: 5-35
Watersheds: VII: 5-35
Weapons: II: 2-25
Weather: VII: 5-35
Welfare: VII: 5-35
Western Europe: VI: 6-1
Wetlands: VII: 5-35
Wilderness: VII: 5-35
Wildlife: VII: 5-35
Wind power: VII: 5-35
Women: VII: 5-35
Work: VII: 5-35
World Bank: VII: 5-35
World War I: II: 2-25
World War II: II: 2-25
Yugoslavia: VI: 6-1
Zaire: VI: 6-1
Zero population growth: VII: 5-35

Trade (continued)
Balance of trade: III: 10-33
IV: 8-41 V: 1-31; 2-29; 9-30
VI: 1-35; 3-29; 7-36; 9-31; 11-38
VII: 1-34; 6-38; 10-35; 11-37; 12-39
Gold and foreign exchange holdings:
II: 4-20 III: 1-29 IV: 7-34; 8-41
V: 3-35 VI: 3-30; 7-36; 12-35
Dollars: I: 1-15,16; 2-18
II: 1-18; 12-27
Customs union of Latin America (see Foreign affairs: Latin America)
"Dumping": VI: 11-36,37 VII: 1-34; 5-34; 6-38,39; 8-34; 10-36
Economic Cooperation Administration (E.C.A.): I: 1-17 II: 1-20; 7-23
III: 1-29; 4-25; 9-30
Purchases in Argentina: I: 1-17
Exchange rates:
Convertibility suspended without permit: I: 2-18
Devaluation of peso: II: 11-27
III: 9-31; 10-32
Dollar: I: 1-15 II: 2-23; 4-21; 10-21; 11-27 III: 1-28; 9-31; 10-32 IV: 10-28 V: 6-34
VI: 12-35 VII: 5-35; 10-36
Gold: I: 2-18
Pound sterling: II: 10-21; 11-27
Exports (see Animal fats; Barley; Butter; Casein; Cheese; Cotton; Flour; Grains; Hides; Hogs; Linseed; Maize; Oats; Quebracho; Rice; Steel; Tannin; Vegetables; Vegetable oils; Wheat; Wool)
Imports (see Aluminum; Cement; Coal; Coffee; Copper; Iron; Lumber; Machinery; Petroleum; Rubber; Silk; Steel; Tin; Vehicle; Wheat)
Australia: II: 10-21
Austria: III: 5-29 V: 6-34
VI: 8-34,35
Belgium: II: 12-27 VII: 4-36
Bolivia: III: 9-31 VI: 6-37; 7-36; 8-34; 9-32
Brazil: II: 1-22; 6-21 III: 9-31
V: 9-30 VI: 1-36; 2-35; 3-31,35; 4-43; 5-36; 7-41; 8-34 VII: 3-38; 12-30,40
Bulgaria: II: 6-21
Canada: II: 6-21; 7-24; 9-23 V: 1-34; 6-34
Chile: III: 9-31 V: 1-33,35 VI: 1-34; 2-27; 3-31; 6-37; 7-33; 10-34,35; 12-36 VII: 6-38
China, Communist: IV: 4-38 VII: 4-37; 5-34
Colombia: VI: 12-36
Czechoslovakia: V: 6-34; 8-35
VI: 11-38; 12-34 VII: 4-37
Ecuador: VI: 8-34; 12-36
Egypt: V: 1-33
Finland: I: 1-17 II: 7-24; 9-22
V: 5-32
France: II: 8-22; 11-28; 12-27
III: 5-29 IV: 3-27 V: 6-34; 8-36
VI: 6-37; 8-34; 10-35 VII: 12-39
Germany, East: VII: 9-34
Germany, West: II: 5-19; 11-29
IV: 7-35; 8-42; 11-33; 12-23
V: 1-34; 3-36; 6-34; 9-30,31
VI: 7-36; 8-34; 9-31 VII: 1-35; 4-37; 5-34; 6-37; 11-38; 12-39
Great Britain: I: 2-19 II: 1-21; 2-24; 3-24; 4-20; 8-22 III: 2-31; 3-28; 4-25; 5-30; 7-27; 8-30; 9-30; 10-32 IV: 1-32; 3-27; 4-40; 5-27; 6-30; 7-35; 8-42; 9-32; 11-33
V: 1-33; 2-30; 5-32; 6-34; 8-36; 9-30; 12-30 VI: 1-37; 6-36; 7-36; 8-34; 9-31 VII: 1-34; 2-33; 3-38; 5-33; 8-34,36; 10-25; 11-37; 12-39
Greece: II: 5-19
Holland: II: 4-21 VI: 10-35
Hungary: I: 1-17 II: 2-24
VI: 8-34,35 VII: 4-37
India: II: 4-20
Iran: V: 1-33
Israel: II: 8-22
Italy: II: 2-25; 4-20; 5-19; 6-21; 11-28; 12-27 IV: 3-27 V: 6-34; 9-30 VII: 5-34; 12-41
Japan: II: 5-19 V: 5-32 VI: 3-31; 8-34,35; 10-35 VII: 2-33; 12-39,40
Mexico: II: 8-22 VI: 8-34
Netherlands: V: 5-32 VII: 3-38
New Zealand: V: 4-31
Norway: II: 4-21; 5-19
Paraguay: II: 11-32 V: 11-36
VI: 3-33; 4-38; 8-34,35; 10-37,38
Peru: I: 1-17 II: 5-19; 11-28
III: 9-31 VI: 8-32; 9-32 VII: 6-37
Philippines: II: 5-19
Poland: II: 2-25 V: 9-30 VII: 1-35
Rumania: IV: 8-42
Spain: I: 1-17 II: 4-20; 12-27
VI: 3-30; 8-34 VII: 5-34; 10-37; 12-41
Sweden: II: 1-22; 7-24; 9-22; 12-27
V: 9-30 VI: 8-34; 9-32

Trade (continued)
Switzerland: II: 5-19; 12-27
United States: I: 1-16; 2-18
II: 1-20,21; 5-18,20; 6-20; 7-21; 8-22,25; 9-20,21; 10-21,22; 11-27; 12-27 III: 1-28,29; 5-28; 6-28 IV: 1-32; 2-34; 3-27; 4-27; 5-29; 6-30; 7-34; 8-41; 12-33 V: 1-31,33; 6-34; 7-36; 8-36; 9-30; 12-30 VI: 3-29; 9-31; 12-35 VII: 1-34; 3-38,39; 4-37; 8-34; 12-39,40
"Dollar Curtain": V: 4-40
Free zone in New Orleans: I: 2-17
Fresh meat embargo: VII: 8-35
National Foreign Trade Council: III: 1-29
Perón's scorn for the dollar: IV: 5-28
Treaty of Friendship, Commerce, and Navigation: III: 4-24 IV: 6-30
Tung oil tariff: VII: 8-35
Wool tariff: VII: 1-34
Uruguay: I: 2-18 II: 9-24 III: 1-30; 6-31
U.S.S.R.: V: 5-32; 9-30 VI: 2-30; 6-37; 8-34; 11-37 VII: 2-33; 4-36; 5-34; 6-39; 8-33; 12-39
Venezuela: VII: 6-38
Yugoslavia: I: 1-17 VI: 8-34,35
Transportation: (see also Motor industry; Vehicle imports)
Aviation: VI: 8-37
Aerolíneas Argentinas: IV: 13-34
Flota Aérea Mercante Argentina (FAMA): II: 1-23 III: 2-30
National Aerotechnic Institute: II: 1-23 III: 2-30
Pistarini Airport at Ezeiza: II: 12-28
U.S. Airlines: III: 5-28
Panagra: III: 2-30
Pan American World Airways: III: 2-30 VII: 6-38
Bus and streetcar fares: IV: 6-30
City of Buenos Aires Transport Corp. (deficit): III: 2-30
Merchant fleet: I: 2-20 II: 1-22; 5-20 III: 2-29 IV: 8-41 VI: 7-36; 8-35; 9-30 VII: 4-35; 5-34
Buenos Aires port: III: 3-29
Dodoro Steamship Co.: II: 5-20
"Presidente Perón" liner: I: 2-20
Whaling vessel: IV: 12-33
Railways: II: 1-22 V: 1-32; 4-39; 5-32 VI: 12-35 VII: 4-37
Deficits: IV: 1-34; 2-32 VII: 7-37
Railway to Bolivia: IV: 7-34
State Railway Board: III: 3-29
Shareholding plan: VII: 7-37
Trans-Andean: VI: 3-31; 7-34
Riachuelo tunnel: III: 2-29
Shipyards: IV: 2-34 VI: 7-36
Transport Ministry: IV: 2-32
Urban: V: 2-32; 4-41; 9-31
La Tribuna: III: 1-26
Truth on the Argentine Situation: IV: 1-32
Tuberculosis (see Health)
Tung oil tariff in U.S.: VII: 8-35

U

"Ultramar" (see Petroleum)
Unemployment (see Labor)
Unión Cívica Radical party (see Parties)
Unión Democrática (see Parties)
United Press: II: 12-26 III: 5-3 IV: 5-30; 12-32
U.S. News & World Report: VI: 7-35 VII: 5-34; 12-39,40
United States Steel Company: II: 5-20
El Universal: VII: 9-31
Universities (see Education)
Unwin, Keith: VII: 10-35
Uranium: IV: 13-36 VI: 9-30 VII: 9-32
Uzal, Hipólito: V: 3-37

V

La Vanguardia: II: 12-26 V: 3-38 VI: 9-33
Vecchi, Cesare María de: II: 4-19
Vegetable exports: VII: 9-34
Vegetable oil exports: VII: 3-38
Vehicle imports:
Airplanes: II: 12-27
Automobiles: II: 9-23 VII: 10-34
Tractors: II: 9-23; 12-27 VII: 1-35; 4-37; 5-35; 9-32; 10-35,36
Velasco Ibarra, José María: V: 9-39 VII: 1-33
Veritas: III: 5-3
Verrino, Angel Luis: VI: 4-37
Vice-President (see Quijano, Hortensio; Teisaire, Admr. Alberto)
Vilá Ayres, Luis: II: 8-25
Visca, José Emilio: III: 1-26; 7-30 VII: 5-35
Visca-Decker committee (see Press)
Visión: VII: 1-33

Abbey, Edwin A. Portrait painter: VII: 3-4
Abbey, Henry: Theatrical manager: VII: 3-4
Abbey, Mrs. Henry: Theatrical manager: VII: 3-4
Abbey, Robert: Painter: VII: 3-4
Abbey, Robert: Publisher: VII: 3-4
Abbey, Thomas: Publisher: VII: 3-4
Abbey, William: Publisher: VII: 3-4
Abbey, William: Publisher: VII: 3-4
Abbey, William

"Voice of Argentina" (see Communications)
La Voz del Interior: IV: 4-39; 5-31
Vuletich, Eduardo: V: 10-32 VII: 5-35

W

Wages (see Labor)
Wast, Hugo (see Martínez Zuviría, Gustavo Adolfo)
Weather:
Drought: II: 1-22; 2-24 III: 3-28; 7-28 IV: 10-31; 11-32; 12-33; 13-32 VII: 10-36
Frosts: II: 1-22 VII: 10-36
Webb, Maurice: III: 4-25; 5-30 IV: 3-28
Westinghouse: VI: 12-35
Whaling: II: 6-22
Whale oil (see Animal fats)
Wheat production: I: 1-15 II: 1-22; 4-20,21 III: 4-25; 5-30 IV: 1-33; 5-28; 9-32; 11-32; 12-33 V: 1-31; 2-29; 3-35; 5-31,33; 8-36; 9-30; 12-29,30 VI: 1-36; 3-29,31; 9-32 VII: 6-38; 12-40
Exports: II: 2-25; 6-21; 7-22; 9-22 III: 2-31 V: 4-41 VI: 1-36; 2-28; 7-36; 8-34; 9-32; 10-35; 12-40 VII: 1-34; 3-38; 5-35; 6-37,38; 8-34; 9-34; 12-40
Imports: V: 7-36; 8-36
Wiedeman, Otto: II: 4-19
Willys Overland Export Corporation: VI: 12-35 VII: 2-33
Wilson, Harold: I: 1-17
Wilson Meatpackers (see Meat)
Women: (see also Suffrage)
Inter-American Commission of Women: II: 9-22; 10-24
Women's Union of Argentina: VII: 7-39
Wool production: III: 10-33 IV: 11-33 V: 1-34; 7-36; 8-36; 12-30 VI: 8-34 VII: 8-34
Duties: VI: 9-31
Exports: II: 10-21 III: 12-31 VI: 8-34; 10-35; 13-35 IV: 3-27; 5-34 V: 3-29 VII: 1-34; 2-33; 3-38; 4-37; 5-34; 8-34; 9-34; 11-38; 12-40
Perón dictating high prices: VI: 1-35
Threat from synthetic fibers: IV: 8-43 V: 11-33 VI: 1-35,36
Threat from U.S. tariff: VI: 9-31 VII: 4-37
World Bank (see Banks)
World Federation of U.N. Associates: VII: 11-36

Y

Yacimientos Petrolíferos Fiscales (see Petroleum)
Yadarola, Mauricio: IV: 13-35 VII: 1-36
Yearbook of Labor Statistics (U.N.): VII: 1-35

Z

Zavala Ortiz, Miguel A.: IV: 13-35
Zavala Ortiz, Ricardo: III: 4-26
Zerviño, Luis: II: 1-19

URUGUAY

A

Academy of International Diplomacy: IV: 12-34
Acción: II: 12-29 III: 12-33 VII: 5-36
Acevedo, Eduardo Blanco (see Blanco Acevedo, Eduardo)
Acevedo Alvarez, Eduardo: V: 4-43 VII: 1-37
Agriculture (see Bananas; Linseed; Maize; Oats, Potatoes; Rice; Sugar; Sunflower seed; Vegetable oils; Wheat; Wines; Wool)
Drought (see Weather)
Alfonsín, Quintín: VII: 2-34
Álvarez Cina, Héctor: IV: 7-36
Ambassadors:
United States to Uruguay (see Briggs, Ellis O.; McIntosh, Dempster)
Uruguay to the United States (see Domínguez Cámpora, Alberto)
American Committee for Defense of Democracy: II: 5-21
Amézaga, Juan José: II: 7-25
Aranguren, Carlos Viana (see Viana Aranguren)
Araya, Agustín Rodríguez (see Rodríguez Araya)
Armed Forces:
Navy: VI: 12-38 VII: 10-37
Armour Foundation:
Technological study of Uruguay: IV: 9-33
Arroyo Torres, Ledo: II: 7-25; 8-38 VII: 10-37
Arteaga, Eduardo de: V: 10-33
Artigas, José de: VI: 8-37

"Atheneo": III: 4-28
Automobiles (see Motor industry)

B

Baldomir, Carlos: II: 7-25
Baldomiristas (see Parties)
Banana exports: VII: 5-36
Banks:
  Banco de la República: VII: 5-36; 9-34
  Bank of Uruguay: V: 2-34; 4-43; 9-32
  International Monetary Fund: II: 8-26
  World Bank: II: 8-26 III: 9-33
    VII: 4-39
Batlle Berres, Luis: I: 2-21 II: 1-23; 6-22,23; 7-25; 10-25; 11-31 III: 2-32; 3-30; 4-27; 5-31; 8-32; 11-36; 12-33 IV: 1-35; 3-30; 7-36; 10-32; 13-37 VII: 5-36; 11-38; 12-41,42
Batlle Berristas (see Parties)
Batlle y Ordóñez, José: I: 2-21 IV: 5-32; 13-37 VII: 12-42
Batlle Pacheco, Lorenzo: II: 12-29 III: 8-32
Batllista party (see Parties)
Belgrano, Mariano: VII: 2-34
Berchesi, Nico R.: IV: 7-34
Berres, Luis Batlle (see Batlle Berres, Luis)
Berreta, Tomás: III: 8-32 VII: 12-42
El Bien Público: II: 7-26 VII: 7-40
Blancoacevedistas (see Parties)
Blanco Acevedo, Eduardo: III: 8-32; 12-33 IV: 4-40; 13-39
Blanco, Juan Carlos: V: 5-34
Blanco party (see Parties)
Blancos Independientes (see Parties)
Blazevic, Jakov: VII: 7-40
Boundaries, river: II: 9-24
Bramuglia, Juan A.: II: 3-24
Brause, Luis Alberto: II: 12-29
Brigg, Ellis O.: II: 3-24; 8-26
Brum, Alfredo: III: 8-32 IV: 6-32 V: 1-35
Budget: III: 5-31 V: 1-38; 5-34 VII: 1-37
Business: II: 7-26
Butter production: IV: 5-32
Byron, Hugo: VI: 4-39

C

Cabinet (see Council of Ministers)
Cámpora, Alberto Domínguez (see Domínguez Cámpora, Alberto)
Capehart, Homer Earl: VI: 11-39
Capital, foreign: III: 9-33
  Refugee capital: III: 11-36 IV: 1-35
Caribe, Alberto: VII: 2-34
Carrere Sapriste (deputy): III: 5-31
Catholic party (see Parties)
Casein production and exports: IV: 5-33
Cattle contraband: (see also Hides; Livestock; Meat) III: 3-31
  Cattlemen: II: 7-26
  Exports: II: 9-24
Cibils, Joaquín Serratosa (see Serratosa Cibils, Joaquín)
Charlone, César: II: 7-26 III: 12-33 IV: 9-32 V: 9-32; 10-34; 11-35
Chávez, Federico: III: 8-32
Cheese production: IV: 5-33
Chelle, Zoilo: VII: 12-41
Chiarino, Juan Vicente: II: 7-25
Claveaux, Enrique: II: 7-26
Coal imports: VII: 7-40; 9-34
Coffee imports: I: 2-21 VII: 1-37
Collazo, Oscar: IV: 5-32
Colorado party (see Parties)
Colorados Independientes (see Parties)
Communications:
  Radio: IV: 5-32
Communism: II: 7-25 III: 4-27,28; 5-31; 12-33 IV: 1-35; 6-32; 13-36 V: 2-34; 3-39; 9-31 VI: 12-37 VII: 11-38
Confederación Sindical del Uruguay (see Labor)
Congress: II: 7-25; 9-24 VII: 4-38
  Censure, congressional vote of: II: 7-25
  Chamber of Deputies: VII: 10-37
Consejo de Salarios (see Labor)
Corn (see Maize)
Correa, Manuel J. Rodríguez (see Rodríguez Correa)
Cost of living: II: 7-26 III: 10-35 VI: 1-36
Council of Ministers:
  Agriculture and Livestock (see Brause, Luis Alberto)
  Defense (see Arroyo Torres, Ledo)
  Education (see Blanco Acevedo, Eduardo)
  Finance (see Arroyo Torres, Ledo; Berchesi, Nico; Álvarez Cina, Héctor; Acevedo Alvarez, Eduardo)
  Foreign Affairs (see Charlone, César; Domínguez Cámpora, Alberto; Pittaluga, Fructuoso)
  Industry (see Zubria, Alberto)
  Interior (see Zubria, Alberto; Regules, Dardo; Fusco, Antonio Gustavo)

Council of Ministers (continued)
Public Health (see Claveaux, Enrique; Fabini, Camido; Viana Aranguren, Carlos)
Public Works and Industries (see Rodríguez Correa, Manuel J.)
Crespo, Daniel: VII: 12-41
Cusano, Angel María: V: 11-35; 12-33

D

Death penalty: IV: 5-32
Debt, national:
Bonds: VII: 4-39
Loan: II: 6-23; 8-26 VII: 1-37
Defense:
Military-aid pact with the U.S.: VI: 4-36; 6-38; 7-37
Democracia: V: 1-35
Demócratas Sociales (see Parties)
El Día: II: 6-23; 12-29 VII: 6-41; 12-42
El Diario: II: 5-22; 8-26
Díaz, Omar: VII: 4-38; 6-40
Díaz de Vivar, Gen. Emilio: II: 9-24
Domínguez Cámpora, Alberto: III: 7-32; 12-33 IV: 3-30 VI: 9-34
Double simultaneous ballot (see Elections)
Drought (see Weather)

E

Economy: (see also Business; Cost of living; Debt, national; Finance; Trade)
Point-Four program: II: 5-22; 12-29 III: 4-27
Edible oils: (see also Linseed; Sunflower seed) VII: 11-37
Education:
Rural schools: VI: 1-37
Elections: II: 12-28 III: 1-30; 12-32 IV: 1-35 VII: 1-37; 5-36; 11-38
Campaigns: III: 12-32 VII: 1-37; 11-38
Double simultaneous ballot: III: 8-32
Voting system, new reform: III: 12-33 VII: 11-38
La Escoba: VII: 4-38
Executive (see Council of Ministers; National Council of Government; President)
Exports (see Trade)

F

Fabini, Camido: III: 12-33
Fábregat, Enrique: III: 9-34 V: 11-35 VII: 2-34
Fábrica Uruguaya de Alpargatas: V: 1-31
Falkland Islands: V: 10-34; 11-35; 12-33
Farina, Francisco: I: 2-21
Farringer, Dale E.: VII: 9-34
Fernández Crespo, Daniel: VII: 12-41
Finance: (see also Banks; Budget; Economy; Taxes)
Article 101 of 1933 law: II: 7-25
Fischer, Carlos: VII: 12-41
Flaxseed (see Linseed)
Fontaina, Roberto: III: 6-31
Foreign affairs (political): (see also Trade)
Argentina: I: 2-21 II: 3-24; 7-25; 8-25; 9-24; 10-34; 11-31 III: 4-27; 6-32 IV: 4-40; 5-32; 7-35 V: 8-39; 4-44; 9-32; 10-34; 11-30; 12-33 VI: 1-37; 2-32; 3-33; 9-33; 11-39 VII: 3-40; 6-41
Bolivia: II: 8-25 IV: 5-32
Brazil: IV: 3-30
Cuba: IV: 5-32
Ecuador: VI: 6-39
El Salvador: IV: 5-32; 6-33
France: IV: 1-35
Germany: V: 4-44
Great Britain: IV: 3-30; 4-41; 5-32
Guatemala: VII: 6-41
Iceland: VII: 11-38
Italy: IV: 3-30
Korea: III: 9-34; 11-36
Latin America: II: 5-21; 8-25
Conference of Foreign Ministers: IV: 6-32
Inter-American conference, 10th: VI: 8-37 VII: 3-39,40
Inter-American Council for the Defense of Democracy: III: 1-27; 4-28
Paraguay: III: 8-32 VI: 4-39
Peru: III: 8-32
Trinidad-Tobago: VII: 11-38
United Nations: III: 6-31; 7-31; 11-36 IV: 3-31; 8-43; 9-32; 11-34 V: 9-32; 10-34; 11-35; 12-33 VI: 9-34
Korean War: IV: 3-31
UNESCO: VII: 10-38; 11-38; 12-43

Laborers (continued)
Laborers' Union (see Laborers' Union)
Labor Unions
Public works and Labor, 1:
Lamps
Lands
Lawyers
Leases
Legislature
Liens
Limitations
Livestock
Loans
Lumber
Mandamus
Manufactures
Marriage
Married Women
Mechanics' Liens
Medicine
Mercantile Business
Merchants
Mines and Mining
Minors
Mortgages
Motor Vehicles
Municipal Corporations
Municipal Courts
Municipal Officers
Municipal Ordinances
Municipal Utilities
Municipalities (see Municipal Corporations)
Navigable Waters
Negligence
Newspapers
Notaries Public
Notice
Nuisances
Oaths
Obligations
Officers
Ordinances
Partnership
Patents
Pawnbrokers
Peddlers
Penalties
Pensions
Personal Property
Physicians
Pleading
Police
Police Power
Police Regulations
Political Parties
Poll Taxes
Poor
Powers
Practice
Principal and Agent
Private Corporations
Probate Courts
Process
Public Buildings
Public Health
Public Lands
Public Officers
Public Schools
Public Utilities
Public Works and Labor
Quieting Title
Quo Warranto
Railroads
Real Property
Receivers
Records
Redemption
Registration
Religious Societies
Replevin
Reports
Res Judicata
Revenue
Riparian Rights
Roads
Sales
Schools
Seals
Searches and Seizures
Secret Societies
Securities
Sheriffs
Signatures
Slander
Special Assessments
Special Legislation
Statutes
Stock and Stockholders
Subrogation
Summons
Surveys
Taxation
Telegraphs
Telephones
Tenancy
Territorial Laws
Title
Torts
Towns
Trade Marks
Trespass
Trial
Trusts
Usury
Vendor and Purchaser
Venue
Verdicts
Veterans
Villages
Void Contracts
Waiver
Warehousemen
Warrants
Waters
Weights and Measures
Wills
Witnesses
Words and Phrases
Workmen's Compensation
Writs

Foreign affairs (continued)
United States: II: 3-24; 5-21; 7-23; 8-25; 9-23; 10-24 III: 1-30; 3-31; 4-29; 6-31; 7-32; 9-32 IV: 1-35; 3-30; 12-34 V: 4-44; 5-34; 6-35; 8-36; 12-33 VI: 5-33; 10-38; 11-39 VII: 3-40; 4-38
Military aid and purchases: IV: 6-33
Treaty of friendship, commerce, and economic development: III: 4-27; 6-31; 9-32
U.S.S.R.: V: 4-44; 8-37 VI: 8-37 VII: 9-34; 4-38; 11-38
Vatican: III: 11-38
Venezuela: II: 9-24
Fusco, Antonio Gustavo: VII: 4-38

G

Galewicz, Jan: VI: 9-34
García Camps, Washington: VII: 6-41
García Pintos, Salvador: III: 3-31
Gerona San Julián, Ricardo T.: III: 3-31
Ghioldi, Américo: VII: 2-34
Giambruno, Cyro: III: 8-32
Gilment, Francisco: I: 2-21
Gutiérrez, César Mayo (see Mayo Gutiérrez)

H

Haedo, Eduardo Víctor: III: 4-27
Hemispherica: VII: 6-41
Herrera, Luis Alberto de: II: 7-25 III: 7-31; 8-32; 12-33 IV: 1-33; 3-30; 4-40; 5-32 VII: 1-37; 5-36; 12-41
Herrerista party (see Parties)
Hides: VII: 7-40; 9-34; 10-37; 12-41
Hutton, Sir Maurice: III: 11-37
Hydroelectric power (see Power)

I

Ibarbourou, Juana de: VI: 3-33
Ibarra, Alberto D.: VI: 9-34
Immigration (see Population)
Imports (see Trade)
Independence day: III: 9-33 VI: 8-37
Inflation (see Cost of living)
Institute of International Law: V: 8-37
Inter-American Council for the Defense of Democracy: III: 1-27; 4-28
International Film Festival: VII: 12-43
International General Electric Company: VII: 12-43
International Monetary Fund (see Banks)
Invalids, care for: VI: 1-37

J

Jiménez de Aréchaga, Justino: VII: 2-34; 3-39
Jude, Raúl: VI: 3-33

L

Labor: (see also Social security)
Consejo de Salarios: II: 6-23
International Labor Organization (I.L.O.): II: 6-23
Strikes: II: 5-22; 11-31 III: 8-32; 10-36 IV: 5-32; 6-32; 8-44; 9-33; 10-36; 11-34; 12-34 V: 1-35; 3-38; 8-37; 9-31; 10-33 VI: 9-33; 10-37; 11-39; 12-37 VII: 9-35; 11-39; 12-42
Unemployment: VI: 1-38 VII: 11-39
Unions: II: 11-31 IV: 4-41; 6-32 VI: 4-37; 9-33; 12-37
American Confederation of Bank Employees: IV: 6-32
Confederación de Trabajadores de la América Latina (C.T.A.L.): III: 4-28; 5-31
Confederación Sindical del Uruguay: V: 2-34
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions: V: 10-33
Unión General de Trabajadores (U.G.T): IV: 6-32
Wages: III: 2-32 IV: 5-32 VII: 1-37
Working hours: II: 10-25
Land problems (see Agriculture)
Larreta, Eduardo Rodríguez (see Rodríguez Larreta, Eduardo))
Legama, Arturo: VII: 12-41
Limestone exports: VII: 1-37
Linseed oil: II: 7-26 III: 4-28 VII: 9-34
Exports: II: 4-22; 6-23 VII: 1-37; 9-34
Livestock: (see also Cattle; Meat; Sheep)
Number of cattle and sheep: III: 3-31 IV: 3-31
Packing plants: III: 7-32 VI: 3-33 VII: 5-36; 6-40; 7-41; 8-38
Loan (see Debt, national)

Lombardo Toledano, Vicente: III: 4-28; 5-31
Lumber: VII: 7-40; 9-34

M

Macchi, Col. Rubén M.: VI: 10-37
Machinery imports: VII: 6-40; 7-40; 9-34
MacIntosh, Dempster: VI: 9-33
Maize production: III: 4-28 IV: 6-33
Malthow, Arturo: VII: 2-34
Manacorda, Telmo: II: 8-26
La Mañana: II: 8-26
Marcha: V: 1-35
María Cusano, Ángel: V: 11-35; 12-33
Márquez Castro, Mateo: II: 8-25
VI: 1-37; 2-32
Martínez Trueba, Andrés: II: 12-29
III: 5-31; 7-31; 8-32; 12-33
IV: 1-35; 2-35; 3-30; 4-40; 6-33; 7-35; 9-32; 12-36 V: 4-43
Mayo Gutiérrez, César: II: 12-29
III: 5-31; 7-31; 8-32; 12-33 IV: 5-32
McEachen, Roberto: II: 8-25
Meat production: III: 3-31; 4-28
Beef to United States Army: III: 3-31
Consumption: II: 5-22
Exports: II: 6-23; 8-25; 9-23,24; 11-31 III: 2-32; 10-36 IV: 3-31; 7-36; 8-43; 11-35 VII: 1-37; 5-36; 6-40; 7-40; 9-34
Meat packing plants: VI: 3-33
VII: 5-36; 6-40; 7-41; 8-38
Shortage: II: 1-23 VII: 7-41; 8-38; 10-37; 11-39; 12-42
Merchant fleet (see Transportation)
Military-aid pact with U.S. (see Defense)
Milk production: IV: 5-32
Exports: VII: 1-37
Miller, Edward G.: IV: 2-35
Ministers (see Council of Ministers)
Mora, José A.: III: 2-18 VI: 10-37
VII: 2-34; 3-39,40
Motion pictures:
International Film Festival: IV: 4-41
Motor industry: VI: 10-37

N

National Council of Government: IV: 4-40; 7-35; 9-32; 11-34 V: 1-35; 2-34; 3-38,39; 4-43,44; 6-35; 7-37,38; 9-32 VI: 3-32,33; 6-38 VII: 1-37; 2-33; 4-38; 7-40; 11-38; 12-41
Navy (see Armed Forces)
Newsprint (see Press)

O

Oats: II: 7-26
Ordóñez, José Batlle y (see Batlle y Ordóñez)

P

El País: II: 4-22; 5-22; 7-26; 9-24; 12-29 III: 4-28; 5-31 VII: 6-41
Parliament (see Congress)
Parties: (see also Communism)
Blanco party: II: 7-25; 9-24; 11-31; 12-28 III: 1-30; 2-32; 3-30; 8-32 V: 1-35; 8-37 VII: 1-37
Blancos Independientes: II: 7-25; 11-31; 12-29 III: 1-30 IV: 3-30
Demócratas Sociales: III: 1-30; 3-30
Herreristas (Partido Nacional): II: 7-25; 12-29 III: 1-30; 2-32; 4-27; 7-31; 12-32 IV: 3-30; 6-33; 13-36 V: 5-34; 7-37; 8-37; 11-35; 12-33 VII: 1-37; 11-38
Catholic party: II: 7-25 IV: 3-30; 13-36
Colorado party: II: 7-25; 12-28 III: 1-30; 2-32; 3-30; 5-30; 7-31; 8-32; 12-32 IV: 1-35; 3-30; 13-37 VII: 1-37; 11-38; 12-41
Batllistas: I: 2-21 II: 6-22; 12-28 III: 2-32; 3-30; 5-31 IV: 1-35; 3-30 VII: 1-37
Batlle Berristas: II: 12-29
Colorados Independientes: III: 3-30; 5-31 IV: 3-30
Baldomiristas: II: 12-28 III: 3-30
Blancoacevedistas: II: 7-26; 9-24; 12-28 III: 3-30; 12-33 IV: 3-30
Ex-Riveristas: II: 12-28
Socialist party: II: 7-25 III: 3-30 IV: 13-36
Perón, Juan: VII: 11-38
Sabotage against Perón from Uruguay: VI: 6-38
Peroti, Italo: II: 8-27
Petroleum products: VII: 9-34; 11-39
Pinto de Vidal, Isabel: VI: 9-34
Pintos, Salvador García (see García Pintos, Salvador)
Pittaluga, Fructuoso: V: 8-37; 9-32 VI: 4-37 VII: 2-33

Point-Four program (see Economy)
Population: III: 5-31
Potato imports: II: 11-31
Power:
  Administración General de las Usinas Eléctricas y los Teléfonos del Estado (UTE): III: 7-32; 9-33
  Hydroelectric: V: 3-39 VI: 2-32
    Río Negro project: III: 7-32
    Salto Grande project: II: 9-24
La Prensa: V: 3-39
President (see Batlle Berres, Luis; Martínez Trueba, Andrés; National Council of Government)
Press: (see Acción; El Bien Público; Democracia; El Día; El Diario; La Escoba; Hemispherica; La Mañana; Marcha; La Nación; El País; La Prensa; La Vanguardia)
  Inter-American Press Association (IAPA): IV: 11-33
  Moors Cabot award for newspapermen: II: 12-29
  Newsprint: IV: 4-41 VII: 7-40; 9-34
  TELAM (Argentine Press Service): II: 8-26
  United Nations subcommittee on freedom of the press and information: III: 6-31

Q

Quijano, Carlos: III: 1-30; 3-30

R

Radhakrishnan, Sarvapalli: VII: 11-38
Railways (see Transportation)
"El Refugio" bar in Montevideo: III: 1-27
Regules, Dardo: II: 5-21
Ribas, Juan P.: VII: 10-37
Rice exports: IV: 6-33 VI: 6-39
Río Negro hydroelectric project (see Power)
Roddan, Edward L.: VI: 9-33
Rodríguez Araya, Agustín: II: 8-25 VII: 4-38
Rodríguez Correa, Manuel J.: II: 12-29
Rodríguez, Enrique: V: 9-32 VII: 2-34
Rodríguez Larreta, Eduardo: II: 9-24; 12-29 III: 6-16
Rompani, Antonio: VII: 2-34
Rotary international convention: VI: 8-38

S

Saavedra, Marquesa de: VI: 10-37
Salt imports: VII: 1-37
Santander, Silvano: VII: 2-34
Saravia, José: VII: 2-34
Schools (see Education)
Serratosa Cibils, Joaquín: VI: 8-38
Sheahan, E. H.: VII: 12-43
Sheep exports: (see also Livestock) III: 4-28 IV: 2-35
Smuggling of cattle (see Cattle contraband)
Socialist party (see Parties)
Social Security Institute: VII: 4-39
Steel imports: VII: 9-34
Strikes (see Labor)
Sugar imports: II: 11-31 VII: 1-37
Sulphur imports: VII: 1-37
Sunflower seed production: III: 4-28 IV: 6-33
  Exports: VII: 9-34

T

Tallow exports: II: 6-23 VII: 1-37
Tariffs (see Trade)
Taxes: VII: 12-42
Terra, Gabriel: II: 7-25
Textiles: VII: 12-42
Tobacco imports: VII: 1-37
Torino, Martín Michel: VII: 2-34
Torres, Ledo Arroyo (see Arroyo Torres, Ledo)
Tourism: II: 3-24; 10-24 VI: 1-37; 11-39
Trade, foreign:
  Balance of trade: I: 2-21 II: 10-24; 11-30 III: 9-33 IV: 1-35; 3-31; 4-41; 6-32 VI: 3-33; 4-37; 6-39; 9-34 VII: 6-40; 12-42
  Exports (see Bananas; Casein; Cattle; Hides; Linseed; Meat; Milk; Rice; Sunflower seed; Tallow; Vegetable oils; Wheat; Wool)
  Imports (see Coal; Machinery; Potatoes; Sugar; Sulphur)
  Rates of exchange: II: 8-26; 11-31 III: 1-33 IV: 1-35 V: 2-23; 4-42,43 VII: 5-36
    Argentine peso: III: 9-33
    Swiss franc: III: 9-33
  Tariffs: VI: 12-37
  Argentina: II: 9-24 III: 1-30; 6-31 IV: 10-31 V: 7-37; 9-32; 12-33

Trade (continued)
Austria: V: 7-37 VI: 5-34
Belgium: IV: 1-35; 5-31
Bolivia: IV: 6-33
Brazil: I: 2-21 III: 4-28 IV: 2-35 V: 3-39 VI: 7-36; 8-37; 10-37; 12-37 VII: 5-36; 7-40
Canada: IV: 5-31; 6-33 VI: 1-38; 12-38 VII: 7-40
Colombia: VII: 1-37
Czechoslovakia: VII: 7-40
Denmark: VI: 10-37
France: IV: 1-35 V: 7-37; 9-32 VI: 7-36; 10-37; 11-35; 12-42
Germany, West (Bizonia): II: 4-21; 6-32 IV: 1-35; 5-31; 6-32,33 V: 6-36; 7-37; 9-32 VI: 6-39; 7-36; 10-37 VII: 10-38
Great Britain: II: 1-23; 9-23; 11-30; 12-29 III: 1-30; 2-32; 3-31; 6-31; 7-32; 10-36; 11-36 IV: 1-35; 2-35; 3-31; 5-32; 6-32; 7-37; 13-38 V: 3-39; 5-33; 7-37 VI: 3-33; 4-37; 6-39 VII: 2-34; 5-36; 6-40; 10-37,38; 12-42
Greece: IV: 6-32 VII: 9-34
Holland: V: 9-32
Hungary: VII: 7-40
Israel: IV: 8-43
Italy: II: 4-21; 7-27; 9-24 VII: 10-38
Japan: II: 4-21; 7-27 V: 11-36; 12-33 VI: 5-34
Netherlands: IV: 1-35; 5-31; 10-37,38
Paraguay: II: 8-26 VI: 3-33; 7-37
Poland: VII: 7-40
Scandinavia: V: 7-37; 9-32
Spain: VII: 2-33
Sweden: IV: 5-31; 6-33 VII: 6-41; 10-38; 12-42
Switzerland: IV: 1-35; 6-33
United States: II: 5-21,22; 7-27; 8-26; 9-23; 10-24; 12-29 III: 1-30; 3-31; 4-27; 6-31 IV: 1-35; 2-35; 3-31; 5-31,32; 6-32,33; 10-31 V: 2-34; 3-39; 5-33; 7-37; 9-32; 10-34; 11-35 VI: 2-33; 4-37; 6-39; 7-36; 10-37; 11-39; 12-37 VII: 3-40; 7-40; 9-34; 10-37; 12-42
U.S.S.R.: VI: 11-39 VII: 5-36; 7-40; 9-34; 10-38; 12-42
Yugoslavia: VII: 7-40
Transportation: IV: 4-41; 6-33; 7-36; 8-44; 9-33; 11-34; 12-34
Aviation: V: 2-34
Merchant fleet: III: 10-36
Shipwrecks: VII: 8-38; 10-37
Municipal: IV: 4-41; 6-33 V: 9-31
Railways: II: 2-21 V: 9-32 VI: 11-39 VII: 12-43
Nationalization: II: 1-23
Tratén de Marina, Gilberto: VII: 2-34
Trueba, Andrés Martínez (see Martínez Trueba, Andrés)

U

Unemployment (see Labor)
UTE (see Power)

V

La Vanguardia: III: 4-28
Vegetable oils: III: 4-28
Vehicle imports:
Automobiles: III: 10-36
Viana Aranguren, Carlos: II: 7-26,27; 8-26; 12-29 III: 12-33 IV: 4-40
Vidal, Isabel Pinto de (see Pinto de Vidal, Isabel)
Vignale, Julio Oscar: VI: 9-34
Viña, Ramón: VII: 12-41

W

Weather:
Drought: III: 3-31; 4-28; 5-31 IV: 2-35 VII: 10-37; 11-39
Weiss, Alfredo: VII: 2-34
Wheat production: II: 7-26 III: 4-28 VII: 12-42
Exports: II: 5-22; 6-23; 11-31 VII: 7-40; 9-34
World Wheat Confederation: II: 6-23; 8-26
Wine production: II: 1-23
Wool: II: 5-22; 4-27; 9-23; 10-25 III: 1-30; 7-32; 9-33; 10-35; 11-36 IV: 1-35; 2-35; 3-31; 4-41; 6-32 V: 1-35; 2-34; 4-43; 5-33; 6-35; 7-37; 8-37; 9-32; 12-33 VI: 2-32,33; 4-37; 5-33; 7-36,37; 10-37; 11-39 VII: 2-34
Exports: VII: 1-37; 3-40; 5-36; 6-40; 7-40; 9-34; 10-37; 11-39; 12-42
World Bank (see Banks)

Z

Zavala Muñiz, Justino: VII: 12-41
Zubria, Alberto: II: 6-24 VII: 12-41

PARAGUAY

A

Ageton, Rear Admr. Arthur Ainsley: VII: 8-39
Agriculture (see also Bananas; Cotton; Maize; Peanuts; Sugar; Tung oil; Vegetable oil; Yerba maté)
Agricultural Adjustment Act: VI: 5-35
Institute of Agrarian Reform: VI: 11-40
Institute of Supervised Agricultural Credit: VI: 9-35
Alexander, Robert J.: VII: 10-38
Ambassadors:
Paraguay to Argentina (see Díaz de Vivar, Gen. Emilio)
U.S. to Paraguay (see Ageton, Rear Admr Arthur Ainsley)
Anthrax (see Cattle)
Arciniegas, Roberto: VII: 2-35
Armed Forces expenditures: VII: 5-38
Asunción anniversary: VI: 8-38
Aviation (see Transportation)

B

Babcock, James O.: VI: 3-33
Banana exports: VII: 11-39
Banks:
Banco Central de Paraguay: II: 1-23; 4-23; 6-24; 7-27 III: 11-37 IV: 2-26; 4-42; 7-37; 11-35 V: 3-40; 4-44; 6-36; 7-38; 8-38; 12-33 VI: 3-33; 4-38; 5-34; 9-34 VII: 2-35; 3-41; 4-39; 7-41; 8-39; 11-39
Export-Import Bank: VII: 9-35
International Monetary Fund: IV: 1-36; 4-41 V: 6-36; 8-37
World Bank: IV: 9-34; 13-38 V: 4-39; 6-42
Beef (see Meat)
Benítez, Rear Admr. Wenceslau: IV: 9-27 VII: 8-39
Boettner, Luis Oscar: IV: 11-36 VII: 4-40
Brothers of Society: VI: 11-40
Budget: VI: 5-35 VII: 5-38; 11-40
Byron, Hugo: VI: 4-39

C

Caballero, Rigoberto: III: 9-34
Cabinet (see Council of Ministers)
Cardozo, Efraín: IV: 12-34
Cattle raising: VII: 2-35
Anthrax: VI: 4-38
Exports: VII: 6-41,42
Cement plant: II: 3-25
Chávez, Federico: II: 6-24; 10-35; 11-32; 12-29 III: 1-30; 2-33; 3-31; 5-32; 6-32; 8-32,33; 9-34 IV: 2-36; 4-42; 9-33 V: 5-34; 7-38 VI: 1-38; 2-33; 8-38; 10-37 VII: 5-37,38; 6-41 7-41; 8-38,39
Chávez, Juan Ramón: V: 9-32 VII: 8-39
Christenberry, Robert K.: VII: 8-39
Colorado party (see Parties)
Communications:
Telephones: VII: 4-39
Radio and telegraph: IV: 11-36
Communism: II: 2-26; 9-33 VI: 1-38; 2-33
Congress (see National Assembly)
Constituent assembly: VI: 8-38
Corn (see Maize)
Corporación Paraguaya de Carnes (see Meat)
Cost of living: (see also Standard of living) VI: 5-35; 6-40 VII: 3-41; 6-42; 11-39
Food prices: II: 1-23
Inflation: II: 9-24 VII: 11-39
Cotton production: I: 2-21,22 III: 10-36 IV: 3-31; 4-42; 6-34 V: 4-44 VII: 4-39; 11-40
Exports: IV: 4-42
Cottonseed production: I: 2-22
Council of Ministers:
Agriculture (see Silva, Fabio da)
Defense (see Morínigo, Gen. Herminio)
Economy (see Pireto, Leandro P.; Saldívar, J. Augusto; Silva, Fabio da)
Education (see Molas López, Felipe; Chávez, Juan R.)
Finance (see González, Natalicio; Méndez Paiva, Ramón; Enciso Velloso, Guillermo)
Foreign Affairs (see Ocampos, Bernardo; Sánchez Quells, Hipólito; Silva, Fabio da)
Industry and Commerce (see Méndez Paiva, Evaristo)
Interior (see Rodríguez, Liberato; Caballero, Rigoberto; Romero pereira, Tomás)
Justice (see Chávez, Juan)

Council of Ministers (continued)
Justice and Labor (see Enciso Velloso, Guillermo; Silva, Fabio da; Martínez Miltos, Luis)
Public Works (see Méndez Paiva, Evaristo; Romero Pereira, Tomás)
Crops (see Agriculture)

D

Díaz de Vivar, Gen. Emilio: II: 9-24 VI: 1-38 VII: 8-39

E

Economy: (See also Cost of living; Finance; Investment; Standard of living; Trade)
Economic progress: VI: 3-34
Economic Stabilization and Development Program: V: 12-33 VI: 7-37
Point-Four program: IV: 1-36 V: 9-32; 11-36 VI: 3-33; 5-35
Education: VII: 5-38; 6-42
Eisenhower, Milton: VI: 7-38
Elections: III: 1-30; 4-28 VI: 1-38; 2-33
Suffrage: VI: 2-23
Enciso Velloso, Guillermo: V: 9-32; 12-33 VII: 8-39; 4-40
Espinoza, Rogelio: VII: 6-42
Estigarribia, Eulogio: IV: 2-35
Exports (see Trade)
Export-Import Bank (see Banks)

F

Febrerista party (see Parties)
Federación Paraguaya de Producción y Comercio: VI: 12-38
Federalista party (see Parties)
Finance (see Banks; Budget; Economy; Taxes)
Fisher, Frederick R.: VII: 11-40
Fleitas, Epifanio Méndez (see Méndez Fleitas)
Foreign affairs (political):
Argentina: III: 3-31 IV: 2-36 V: 1-36 VI: 8-38; 10-37; 12-38 VII: 1-38; 2-34,35; 3-40,41; 5-37; 6-42,43; 7-41; 8-39; 11-39
Belgium: VII: 3-41
Bolivia: IV: 5-33 VII: 5-37; 8-39; 11-40
Brazil: IV: 8-44 VII: 6-42; 7-41; 8-39; 11-40
Chile: VII: 2-34
Colombia: VII: 2-35
Czechoslovakia: VII: 4-39
Europe: III: 3-31
France: VII: 3-41
Germany: II: 6-24 III: 3-31
Great Britain: III: 7-33 IV: 2-36 VII: 2-35; 3-41; 5-37; 6-42
Holland: V: 4-45 VII: 3-41
Italy: VII: 3-41
Korea: VII: 1-38
Peru: VII: 3-41
Spain: VII: 3-41
Sweden: VII: 3-41
United Nations: IV: 9-34; 11-36 V: 12-33 VII: 1-38; 2-35; 5-38; 8-38
United States: II: 3-25; 7-27; 11-32 III: 6-32; 12-34 IV: 1-36; 2-36; 4-41; 13-38 V: 1-36; 4-45 VI: 7-38; VII: 3-41; 4-40; 5-37; 6-42; 8-39; 9-35; 11-40
Uruguay: II: 6-24; 8-26 VI: 7-37 VII: 7-41; 8-39; 9-35; 11-40
U.S.S.R.: II: 3-25 III: 10-36,37
Yugoslavia: VII: 3-41

G

Gómez, Cantalicio: VI: 4-39
González, Juan Natalicio: I: 2-21 II: 2-26; 3-24; 5-22; 12-30 III: 1-30; 3-31; 5-31; 8-33 V: 5-34
Guaraní, value of (see Trade)
Guionistas (see Parties)

H

Health:
Medical care: VII: 6-42
Hemispherica: VII: 10-38
Highways (see Transportation)
Holland, Henry F.: VII: 9-35; 6-41,42

I

Immigration (see Population)
Imports (see Trade)
Inflation (see Cost of living)
Institute of Supervised Agricultural Credit (see Agriculture)
Inter-American Committee of Women (see Women)
International Monetary Fund (see Banks)

Council of Ministers (continued)
Dividing and Labour (see Functional Specialization)
Divorce: IV: 5-33 VII: 5-33; 5-34;
Duties (see Obligations)
Duty, Sense of: VII: 5-33; 5-34; 5-35; 5-36; 5-37; 5-38; 5-39; 5-40; 5-41; 5-42; 5-43; 5-44; 5-45; 5-46; 5-47; 5-48; 5-49; 5-50; 5-51; 5-52; 5-53; 5-54; 5-55; 5-56; 5-57; 5-58; 5-59; 5-60; 5-61; 5-62; 5-63; 5-64; 5-65; 5-66; 5-67; 5-68; 5-69; 5-70; 5-71; 5-72; 5-73; 5-74; 5-75; 5-76; 5-77; 5-78; 5-79; 5-80; 5-81; 5-82; 5-83; 5-84; 5-85; 5-86; 5-87; 5-88; 5-89; 5-90; 5-91; 5-92; 5-93; 5-94; 5-95; 5-96; 5-97; 5-98; 5-99; 5-100; 5-101; 5-102; 5-103; 5-104; 5-105; 5-106; 5-107; 5-108; 5-109; 5-110; 5-111; 5-112; 5-113; 5-114; 5-115; 5-116; 5-117; 5-118; 5-119; 5-120; 5-121; 5-122; 5-123; 5-124; 5-125; 5-126; 5-127; 5-128; 5-129; 5-130; 5-131; 5-132; 5-133; 5-134; 5-135; 5-136; 5-137; 5-138; 5-139; 5-140; 5-141; 5-142; 5-143; 5-144; 5-145; 5-146; 5-147; 5-148; 5-149; 5-150; 5-151; 5-152; 5-153; 5-154; 5-155; 5-156; 5-157; 5-158; 5-159; 5-160; 5-161; 5-162; 5-163; 5-164; 5-165; 5-166; 5-167; 5-168; 5-169; 5-170; 5-171; 5-172; 5-173; 5-174; 5-175; 5-176; 5-177; 5-178; 5-179; 5-180; 5-181; 5-182; 5-183; 5-184; 5-185; 5-186; 5-187; 5-188; 5-189; 5-190; 5-191; 5-192; 5-193; 5-194; 5-195; 5-196; 5-197; 5-198; 5-199; 5-200; 5-201; 5-202; 5-203; 5-204; 5-205; 5-206; 5-207; 5-208; 5-209; 5-210; 5-211; 5-212; 5-213; 5-214; 5-215; 5-216; 5-217; 5-218; 5-219; 5-220; 5-221; 5-222; 5-223; 5-224; 5-225; 5-226; 5-227; 5-228; 5-229; 5-230; 5-231; 5-232; 5-233; 5-234; 5-235; 5-236; 5-237; 5-238; 5-239; 5-240; 5-241; 5-242; 5-243; 5-244; 5-245; 5-246; 5-247; 5-248; 5-249; 5-250; 5-251; 5-252; 5-253; 5-254; 5-255; 5-256; 5-257; 5-258; 5-259; 5-260; 5-261; 5-262; 5-263; 5-264; 5-265; 5-266; 5-267; 5-268; 5-269; 5-270; 5-271; 5-272; 5-273; 5-274; 5-275; 5-276; 5-277; 5-278; 5-279; 5-280; 5-281; 5-282; 5-283; 5-284; 5-285; 5-286; 5-287; 5-288; 5-289; 5-290; 5-291; 5-292; 5-293; 5-294; 5-295; 5-296; 5-297; 5-298; 5-299; 5-300; 5-301; 5-302; 5-303; 5-304; 5-305; 5-306; 5-307; 5-308; 5-309; 5-310; 5-311; 5-312; 5-313; 5-314; 5-315; 5-316; 5-317; 5-318; 5-319; 5-320; 5-321; 5-322; 5-323; 5-324; 5-325; 5-326; 5-327; 5-328; 5-329; 5-330; 5-331; 5-332; 5-333; 5-334; 5-335; 5-336; 5-337; 5-338; 5-339; 5-340; 5-341; 5-342; 5-343; 5-344; 5-345; 5-346; 5-347; 5-348; 5-349; 5-350; 5-351; 5-352; 5-353; 5-354; 5-355; 5-356; 5-357; 5-358; 5-359; 5-360; 5-361; 5-362; 5-363; 5-364; 5-365; 5-366; 5-367; 5-368; 5-369; 5-370; 5-371; 5-372; 5-373; 5-374; 5-375; 5-376; 5-377; 5-378; 5-379; 5-380; 5-381; 5-382; 5-383; 5-384; 5-385; 5-386; 5-387; 5-388; 5-389; 5-390; 5-391; 5-392; 5-393; 5-394; 5-395; 5-396; 5-397; 5-398; 5-399; 5-400; 5-401; 5-402; 5-403; 5-404; 5-405; 5-406; 5-407; 5-408; 5-409; 5-410; 5-411; 5-412; 5-413; 5-414; 5-415; 5-416; 5-417; 5-418; 5-419; 5-420; 5-421; 5-422; 5-423; 5-424; 5-425; 5-426; 5-427; 5-428; 5-429; 5-430; 5-431; 5-432; 5-433; 5-434; 5-435; 5-436; 5-437; 5-438; 5-439; 5-440; 5-441; 5-442; 5-443; 5-444; 5-445; 5-446; 5-447; 5-448; 5-449; 5-450; 5-451; 5-452; 5-453; 5-454; 5-455; 5-456; 5-457; 5-458; 5-459; 5-460; 5-461; 5-462; 5-463; 5-464; 5-465; 5-466; 5-467; 5-468; 5-469; 5-470; 5-471; 5-472; 5-473; 5-474; 5-475; 5-476; 5-477; 5-478; 5-479; 5-480; 5-481; 5-482; 5-483; 5-484; 5-485; 5-486; 5-487; 5-488; 5-489; 5-490; 5-491; 5-492; 5-493; 5-494; 5-495; 5-496; 5-497; 5-498; 5-499; 5-500; 5-501; 5-502; 5-503; 5-504; 5-505; 5-506; 5-507; 5-508; 5-509; 5-510; 5-511; 5-512; 5-513; 5-514; 5-515; 5-516; 5-517; 5-518; 5-519; 5-520; 5-521; 5-522; 5-523; 5-524; 5-525; 5-526; 5-527; 5-528; 5-529; 5-530; 5-531; 5-532; 5-533; 5-534; 5-535; 5-536; 5-537; 5-538; 5-539; 5-540; 5-541; 5-542; 5-543; 5-544; 5-545; 5-546; 5-547; 5-548; 5-549; 5-550; 5-551; 5-552; 5-553; 5-554; 5-555; 5-556; 5-557; 5-558; 5-559; 5-560; 5-561; 5-562; 5-563; 5-564; 5-565; 5-566; 5-567; 5-568; 5-569; 5-570; 5-571; 5-572; 5-573; 5-574; 5-575; 5-576; 5-577; 5-578; 5-579; 5-580; 5-581; 5-582; 5-583; 5-584; 5-585; 5-586; 5-587; 5-588; 5-589; 5-590; 5-591; 5-592; 5-593; 5-594; 5-595; 5-596; 5-597; 5-598; 5-599; 5-600; 5-601; 5-602; 5-603; 5-604; 5-605; 5-606; 5-607; 5-608; 5-609; 5-610; 5-611; 5-612; 5-613; 5-614; 5-615; 5-616; 5-617; 5-618; 5-619; 5-620; 5-621; 5-622; 5-623; 5-624; 5-625; 5-626; 5-627; 5-628; 5-629; 5-630; 5-631; 5-632; 5-633; 5-634; 5-635; 5-636; 5-637; 5-638; 5-639; 5-640; 5-641; 5-642; 5-643; 5-644; 5-645; 5-646; 5-647; 5-648; 5-649; 5-650; 5-651; 5-652; 5-653; 5-654; 5-655; 5-656; 5-657; 5-658; 5-659; 5-660; 5-661; 5-662; 5-663; 5-664; 5-665; 5-666; 5-667; 5-668; 5-669; 5-670; 5-671; 5-672; 5-673; 5-674; 5-675; 5-676; 5-677; 5-678; 5-679; 5-680; 5-681; 5-682; 5-683; 5-684; 5-685; 5-686; 5-687; 5-688; 5-689; 5-690; 5-691; 5-692; 5-693; 5-694; 5-695; 5-696; 5-697; 5-698; 5-699; 5-700; 5-701; 5-702; 5-703; 5-704; 5-705; 5-706; 5-707; 5-708; 5-709; 5-710; 5-711; 5-712; 5-713; 5-714; 5-715; 5-716; 5-717; 5-718; 5-719; 5-720; 5-721; 5-722; 5-723; 5-724; 5-725; 5-726; 5-727; 5-728; 5-729; 5-730; 5-731; 5-732; 5-733; 5-734; 5-735; 5-736; 5-737; 5-738; 5-739; 5-740; 5-741; 5-742; 5-743; 5-744; 5-745; 5-746; 5-747; 5-748; 5-749; 5-750; 5-751; 5-752; 5-753; 5-754; 5-755; 5-756; 5-757; 5-758; 5-759; 5-760; 5-761; 5-762; 5-763; 5-764; 5-765; 5-766; 5-767; 5-768; 5-769; 5-770; 5-771; 5-772; 5-773; 5-774; 5-775; 5-776; 5-777; 5-778; 5-779; 5-780; 5-781; 5-782; 5-783; 5-784; 5-785; 5-786; 5-787; 5-788; 5-789; 5-790; 5-791; 5-792; 5-793; 5-794; 5-795; 5-796; 5-797; 5-798; 5-799; 5-800; 5-801; 5-802; 5-803; 5-804; 5-805; 5-806; 5-807; 5-808; 5-809; 5-810; 5-811; 5-812; 5-813; 5-814; 5-815; 5-816; 5-817; 5-818; 5-819; 5-820; 5-821; 5-822; 5-823; 5-824; 5-825; 5-826; 5-827; 5-828; 5-829; 5-830; 5-831; 5-832; 5-833; 5-834; 5-835; 5-836; 5-837; 5-838; 5-839; 5-840; 5-841; 5-842; 5-843; 5-844; 5-845; 5-846; 5-847; 5-848; 5-849; 5-850; 5-851; 5-852; 5-853; 5-854; 5-855; 5-856; 5-857; 5-858; 5-859; 5-860; 5-861; 5-862; 5-863; 5-864; 5-865; 5-866; 5-867; 5-868; 5-869; 5-870; 5-871; 5-872; 5-873; 5-874; 5-875; 5-876; 5-877; 5-878; 5-879; 5-880; 5-881; 5-882; 5-883; 5-884; 5-885; 5-886; 5-887; 5-888; 5-889; 5-890; 5-891; 5-892; 5-893; 5-894; 5-895; 5-896; 5-897; 5-898; 5-899; 5-900; 5-901; 5-902; 5-903; 5-904; 5-905; 5-906; 5-907; 5-908; 5-909; 5-910; 5-911; 5-912; 5-913; 5-914; 5-915; 5-916; 5-917; 5-918; 5-919; 5-920; 5-921; 5-922; 5-923; 5-924; 5-925; 5-926; 5-927; 5-928; 5-929; 5-930; 5-931; 5-932; 5-933; 5-934; 5-935; 5-936; 5-937; 5-938; 5-939; 5-940; 5-941; 5-942; 5-943; 5-944; 5-945; 5-946; 5-947; 5-948; 5-949; 5-950; 5-951; 5-952; 5-953; 5-954; 5-955; 5-956; 5-957; 5-958; 5-959; 5-960; 5-961; 5-962; 5-963; 5-964; 5-965; 5-966; 5-967; 5-968; 5-969; 5-970; 5-971; 5-972; 5-973; 5-974; 5-975; 5-976; 5-977; 5-978; 5-979; 5-980; 5-981; 5-982; 5-983; 5-984; 5-985; 5-986; 5-987; 5-988; 5-989; 5-990; 5-991; 5-992; 5-993; 5-994; 5-995; 5-996; 5-997; 5-998; 5-999; 5-1000;

Investment, foreign capital: VI: 4-38; 11-40
Union Oil Company of California: III: 1-31
Iron imports: VII: 3-41

J

Japanese settlement (see Population)
Jara, Plácido: V: 4-45
Johnson, Clarence E.: VII: 6-42

L

Labor:
Asociación de Trabajadores Latino-americanos Sindicalizados (ATLAS): V: 2-35
Paraguayan Confederation of Labor: VII: 10-38
Second Paraguayan Labor Congress: IV: 9-34
Wages and salaries: II: 9-24 IV: 8-44; 9-34 VI: 4-38; 5-35; 6-40; 9-35
Worker benefits: V: 1-36
Land problems (see Agriculture)
Liberal party (see Parties)
Livestock industry: VI: 4-38 (see also Cattle)
López, Felipe Molas (see Molas López, Felipe)
Lumber: VI: 7-38; 11-40 VII: 6-42

M

Maize production: II: 3-25 III: 7-33 VI: 5-35; 7-38
Mallorquín, Mario: II: 4-22
Maté (see Yerba Maté)
Martínez Miltos, Luis: VII: 9-35
Maynard, David: VII: 5-37
McIntosh, Dempster: VII: 8-39
Meat production: II: 4-23 IV: 8-45; 10-32; 12-35 V: 1-36 VII: 6-41,42
Corporación Paraguaya de Carnes: III: 5-32; 8-33
Exports: IV: 13-38 V: 11-36
Corned beef exports: II: 1-23
Imports: IV: 6-34; 8-45
Méndez Fleitas, Epifanio: IV: 2-36 VII: 7-41
Méndez Paiva, Evaristo: V: 9-32
Méndez Paiva, Ramón: III: 9-34 IV: 1-36 V: 9-32 VII: 1-38
Mennonites (see Population)
Merchant fleet (see Transportation)
Miltos, Luis Martínez (see Martínez Miltos)
Minerals: VII: 12-35
Mines: VII: 2-34
Missionaries, Japanese: VI: 7-38
Molas López, Felipe: II: 3-24,25; 4-22; 5-22; 6-24; 10-25; 12-29 VI: 8-38
Monetary fund (see Banks)
Montanaro, Carlos: II: 2-26
Morínigo, Gen. Higinio: I: 2-21 II: 2-26 III: 1-30; 2-33
Motion pictures: II: 1-23

N

National Assembly: II: 2-26
Newspapers (see Press)
New York Times: VII: 6-42

O

Ocampos, Bernardo: III: 9-34 IV: 1-36 V: 2-35

P

Paiva, Evaristo Méndez (see Méndez Paiva, Evaristo)
Paiva, Ramón Méndez (see Méndez Paiva, Ramón)
Paraguayan Confederation of Labor (see Labor)
Paraguay-Uruguay: VI: 4-39
Parties: (see also Communism)
Colorado: II: 2-26; 3-24; 4-22,23; 5-22; 8-27; 9-25; 10-25 III: 5-31 IV: 1-36; 2-36 V: 5-34; 7-38 VI: 1-38; 2-33 VII: 5-37; 6-31; 7-41
Guionistas (Guión Rojo faction): II: 3-24 III: 2-33; 5-31
Unionistas: II: 3-24
Febrerista: II: 2-26
Federalista: III: 8-33
Liberal: II: 2-26
Paz Estenssoro, Víctor: V: 8-27
Peanut crop: I: 2-22
Pereira, Tomás Romero (see Romero Pereira, Tomás)
Perón, Juan Domingo: VII: 2-34,35; 3-40,41; 5-37; 7-41; 8-39
Petit, Roberto: VI: 11-40
Petroleum: VI: 7-38; 11-40

Point-Four program (see Economy)
Ponta Porã: VI: 7-38
Population:
  Immigration: VI: 11-40
  Japanese settlement: VI: 7-38
  Mennonites: VI: 11-40
Press: (see also Hemispherica; New York Times; La Tribuna; La Unión)
  Visit of journalists to Montevideo: VI: 4-39
Prestes, Luis Carlos: IV: 2-36
Prieto, Leandro P.: II: 2-26

Q

Quebracho extract: II: 1-23 VI: 7-38
Quells, Hipólito Sánchez (see Sánchez Quells, Hipólito)

R

Railroads (see Transportation)
Refugees, White Russian: II: 3-25
Revolts: VII: 5-37; 6-41
Rodríguez, Liberato: II: 4-22
Rolón, Raimundo: II: 2-26; 3-24; 6-24 V: 5-34 VII: 3-40
Romero Pereira, Tomás: VII: 5-37,38; 7-41; 8-38,39

S

Saldívar, J. Augusto: II: 2-26
Sánchez Quells, Hipólito: VII: 8-39
Sánchez Sarto, Manuel: VII: 6-41
Sarto, Manuel Sánchez (see Sánchez Sarto, Manuel)
Shaw, George P.: VI: 10-38
Shipping (see Transportation)
Silberman, Elazer Jr.: VI: 11-40
Silva, Fabio da: VII: 5-37; 9-35
Standard of living: (see also Cost of living) VI: 5-35; 6-40 VII: 3-41; 6-42; 11-39
Steel imports: VII: 3-41
Stroessner, Alfredo: VII: 5-37; 6-41; 7-41; 8-38,39; 9-35
Subsidies (see Trade)
Suffrage (see Elections)
Sugar industry: VI: 11-40
  Imports: VII: 3-41

T

Talavera, Manuel: II: 2-26
Taxes: VI: 5-35
Telephones (see Communications)
Trade:
  Balance of trade: VI: 7-38 VII: 10-38
  Exports (see Bananas; Cattle; Cotton; Meat; Wheat)
  Foreign exchange: V: 6-36; 7-38; 8-37; 11-36 VI: 4-38; 12-38 VII: 10-38; 11-39
    Value of guaraní: IV: 4-41; 6-33 VI: 5-34; 6-40 VII: 1-38; 4-39; 8-39; 11-39
  Imports (see Iron; Meat; Steel; Sugar)
  Argentina: IV: 5-33; 11-35; 12-35 V: 2-35; 7-38; 11-36 VI: 3-33; 4-38; 8-38; 10-37; 12-38 VII: 2-35; 3-40,41; 11-39,40
  Austria: VI: 4-38
  Brazil: VI: 4-38
  Germany, West: VI: 7-38
  Great Britain: IV: 5-33; 11-35; 12-35
  Hungary: VI: 12-38
  Spain: VI: 4-38
  United States: II: 1-23 IV: 5-33; 11-35; 12-35 V: 7-38; 11-36 VI: 7-38
  Uruguay: IV: 12-35 VI: 7-38
  Yugoslavia: VI: 4-38
Transportation:
  Aviation: IV: 4-43 V: 4-45 VI: 5-35 VII: 7-42; 11-40
  Highways and roads: VI: 10-38 VII: 4-39
  Merchant fleet: II: 3-25 VI: 4-38; 7-38
  Railroads: VII: 6-42; 11-40
  Shipping: IV: 11-36; 12-35 V: 3-40 VII: 2-35; 4-39; 5-38; 6-42,43
La Tribuna: II: 8-27
Tung oil production: VI: 5-35

U

La Unión: II: 4-23
Unionistas (see Parties)
United Nations (see Foreign affairs)
Union Oil Company of California (see Investments)

V

Vegetable oil production: I: 2-22
Vehicle imports (automobiles): VI: 6-40
Velloso, Guillermo Enciso (see Enciso Velloso, Guillermo)

Frogs: (see also Rana ridibunda; Rana temporaria)
  Larvae, in Spirogyra: 12: 1(2)
  Middle of January: 12: 1(2)
  Nuptial pad, Rana esculenta: 10: 4-5, 7
  Nuptial pad, Rana temporaria: 10: 4-5, 7
  Pregnant, Bufo Carolina: 14: 2-3, 5
  Pre-natal, Dendrobates P.: 7: 5-6, 8

Galapagos (see Progalapagos)
Herpetes, Mexican (see Herpetes sumichrasti)
Hibernation, Bufo: 12: 3-4, 6
Hibernation, Rana: 12: 3-4, 6
Hibernation, Salamandra: 12: 3-4, 6
Hibernation, Triturus: 12: 3-4, 6
Hyla, Cuban, 1: 4, 5, 7-8, 10
Hyla, Green Tree: 12: 3-4, 6
Hyla, Mexican Tree: 12: 3-4, 6
Hyla, Spotted Tree: 12: 3-4, 6
Hyla, Yellow Tree: 12: 3-4, 6
Hylodes, Cuban: 1: 4, 5, 7-8, 10
Hylodes, Puerto Rican: 1: 4, 5, 7-8, 10
Hylodes, Santo Domingo: 1: 4, 5, 7-8, 10
Hylodes, Yellow: 1: 4, 5, 7-8, 10

Ichthyophis: 7: 5-6, 8
Ichthyophis, Ceylon: 7: 5-6, 8
Ichthyophis, Malabar: 7: 5-6, 8
Ichthyophis, Mysore: 7: 5-6, 8
Ichthyophis, Nilgiri: 7: 5-6, 8
Ichthyophis, Travancore: 7: 5-6, 8
Ichthyophis, Wynaad: 7: 5-6, 8
Incubation: 7: 5-6, 8
Incubation, Artificial: 7: 5-6, 8
Incubation, Natural: 7: 5-6, 8
Incubation (see Eggs)
Indigestion (see Digestion)
Injuries: 7: 5-6, 8
Insectivorous Plants: 7: 5-6, 8
Instinct: 7: 5-6, 8
Intelligence: 7: 5-6, 8
Intelligence, Animal: 7: 5-6, 8
Intelligence, Human: 7: 5-6, 8
Intelligence, Reptilian: 7: 5-6, 8
Intelligence, Vertebrate: 7: 5-6, 8
Intestines: 7: 5-6, 8
Introduction of Species: 7: 5-6, 8
Introduction of Species, Artificial: 7: 5-6, 8
Introduction of Species, Natural: 7: 5-6, 8
Introduction of Species, Unsuccessful: 7: 5-6, 8
Introduction of Species, Voluntary: 7: 5-6, 8
Introduction of Species, Wilful: 7: 5-6, 8
Iris: 7: 5-6, 8
Irritability: 7: 5-6, 8
Isolation: 7: 5-6, 8
Isolation, Artificial: 7: 5-6, 8
Isolation, Natural: 7: 5-6, 8
Isolation, Voluntary: 7: 5-6, 8
Isolation, Wilful: 7: 5-6, 8
Ivory Gecko: 7: 5-6, 8
Ivory Gecko, Cuban: 7: 5-6, 8
Ivory Gecko, Haitian: 7: 5-6, 8
Ivory Gecko, Jamaican: 7: 5-6, 8
Ivory Gecko, Puerto Rican: 7: 5-6, 8
Ivory Gecko, Santo Domingo: 7: 5-6, 8
Ivory Gecko, Yellow: 7: 5-6, 8

Vivar, Gen. Emilio Díaz de
(see Díaz de Vivar, Emilio)

W

Wages (see Labor)
Wheat production: VII: 2-35; 10-38; 11-39
Exports: VII: 7-41
White Russians (see Refugees)
Women, Inter-American Commission of: VI: 9-34
World Bank (see Banks)

Y

Yerba maté, production and exports: VI: 7-38

BRAZIL

A

Abbink, John: II: 3-25,26; 4-24 V: 3-43
Abbink Mission Report (see Economy)
Abbott, Douglas C.: IV: 10-33
"ABC bloc": VII: 4-40
ABC: I: 1-18
Abreu, Ovídio de: II: 12-30 III: 3-33; 5-34
Academia Brasileira de Letras: IV: 2-38
Acesita Steel Company: VII: 3-45
Acheson, Dean: III: 11-41 IV: 8-45 V: 4-47; 7-38 VI: 4-41
Ackerman, Dean Carl: IV: 1-38
Adolfo, Alvaro: VI: 3-37
Aeronatucial Engineering School: I: 2-25
Aerovias Brasileiras (see Transportation)
Agriculture: (see also Babassú nuts; Bananas; Beans; Brazilian Coffee Institute; Cacao; Cattle; Cereals; Coffee; Corn; Cotton; Eucalyptus; Flour; Fruits; Grapes; Gum; Jute; Meat; Nuts; Oil seed; Olives; Peanuts; Pepper; Potatoes; Rice; Rubber; Sisal; Sugar; Tea; Tobacco; Vegetable oil; Wax; Wheat; Wool)
Agrarian Policy: VII: 4-40,41,42
Agricultural Development: I: 2-25,26 II: 3-26; 6-27; 8-28,30,31; 10-29; 11-33; 12-31,32,33 III: 1-33; 2-37; 3-32; 5-36; 6-35,36; 11-39; 12-35,39 IV: 2-40; 5-35; 7-39 V: 3-44; 8-42; 10-36; 12-36 VI: 1-42; 8-40; 9-39; 10-44; 11-42; 12-40 VII: 7-42,46; 10-42; 11-40
Agricultural machinery industry: VII: 4-42; 5-42; 7-46; 11-43
Droughts (see Weather)
Erosion: V: 6-40
Fertilizer: II: 11-33 III: 1-32; 5-36 V: 1-41; 4-50 VI: 2-36 VII: 2-40; 7-45
Floods (see Weather)
Irrigation: V: 12-36 VI: 2-36
Labor, farm: IV: 3-38
Land reform: VI: 7-43; 11-46
Locusts: VI: 11-46
Monoculture: VI: 1-41
National Center of Agronomy, Research and Training: I: 1-25
Reforestation: V: 6-40
Rural Federation of São Paulo: III: 1-32; 5-35; 6-34
Universidade Rural: I: 2-25
Air Force (see Armed Forces)
Air Research Center: I: 2-25
Alagôas: III: 5-34; 6-33
Alba, S.A. (formaldehyde-plastics plant): I: 2-24
Alberto, Admr. Alvaro: VI: 1-43 VII: 4-42,44
Alencastro-Guimarães, Senator Napoleão: IV: 11-42 VII: 8-42; 12-44
Alkali industry: V: 10-39
Almeida, José Américo de: III: 9-35; 12-34 IV: 2-39 VI: 6-40
Almeida, Rui: IV: 9-34
Aluminum production: III: 5-36 IV: 9-36; 12-39 V: 1-41; 5-36; 7-43 VII: 7-46
Alves, Roberto: VI: 1-40
Alves de Souza, Carlos: II: 7-31
Amado, Jorge: VI: 2-34; 4-40; 10-46
Amapá territory: III: 6-36 V: 5-38 VI: 1-42
Amaral, Gurgel de: III: 3-32
Amaral Peixoto, Alzira Vargas: IV: 4-45 V: 2-36; 5-37
Amaral Peixoto, Ernani: IV: 2-39 VII: 2-37
Amazonas, João: VII: 12-45
Amazon Credit Bank (see Banks)
Amazon Valley: III: 3-36; 4-33; 5-37 IV: 9-36,38 VI: 1-42
Amazon Valorization Board (see Economy)
Ambassadors:
Argentina to Brazil (see Paz, Hipólito)
Brazil to Argentina (see Luzardo, João Batista; Leite Ribeiro, Orlando)
Brazil to U.S. (see Muniz, João Carlos; Moreira Salles, Walter)

Ambassadors (continued)
U.S. to Brazil (see Johnson, Herschel; Kemper, James S.)
American and Foreign Power Co. (see Power)
American Home Products Corp. VI: 1-43 VII: 12-47
American Steamship Lines (see Transportation)
Amoroso Lima, Alceu: III: 9-36 IV: 2-42
Ancora, Gen. Mendes: VII: 4-41
Anderson-Clayton Co.: II: 11-35 V: 6-39
Anderson, Marian: III: 9-39
Andrade, Teófilo de: II: 5-26
Anhembí (of São Paulo): VII: 1-45
Aquamarines: VI: 11-45
Aquino, Ivo de: VI: 3-37
Aranha, Oswaldo: II: 1-25; 2-29; 12-39 III: 5-35; 12-34 IV: 1-36; 3-32; 10-33; 10-33; 11-37 V: 1-39 VI: 1-41; 2-34; 4-40; 6-40; 7-39,40,41; 9-33,36,37,40; 10-38,39,40; 11-40,41,42,43,48; 12-39,40,42 VII: 1-42,44; 2-36,38,40; 3-44; 4-41,42,43; 5-38; 6-45; 8-42; 10-40
Aranha plan (see Economy)
Arantes, Altino: III: 8-34; 9-36,37; 11-38
Armco Steel: I: 2-23
Armed Forces: III: 2-34; 7-33; 12-36
Air Force: I: 2-25 III: 7-35
Army: V: 1-38; 12-39 VI: 3-37
Military Club: III: 6-33 IV: 1-37; 11-38,39 V: 1-39; 3-40; 4-45; 5-34,35
Arruda Câmara, Msgr. VII: 2-42
Art Centennial: VI: 12-44
Asphalt: VI: 12-43
Assis Chateaubriand (Francisco de Assis Chateaubriand Bandeira de Mello): III: 10-38 IV: 5-38; 8-38 VII: 1-41; 2-37; 7-44,45
Associação de Estudantes Hispano-americanos do Brasil: I: 2-28
Assumpção, Gen. Alexandre Zacarias de: IV: 3-35 V: 1-39
Atlantic Pact: II: 5-25
Atomic Energy (see Power)
Automobiles (see Motor industry; Vehicle imports)
Aviation (see Transportation)
Azevedo, José de Barros (see Barros Azevedo, José de)

B

Babassú nut production: II: 1-28 VI: 2-37; 3-39; 6-45; 12-44
Exports: II: 1-27
Fuel from nuts: VI: 6-45
Babcock & Wilcox Co.: VII: 7-45
Bahia: I: 1-19,20 III: 1-35; 2-38; 4-32; 5-37; 6-35; 9-39
Baixada Fluminense: I: 2-25
Banana production: VII: 1-42
Exports: VII: 11-42
Banks: III: 2-36; 3-32 IV: 2-38; 4-47; 6-37 V: 1-37; 6-36; 7-41; 8-41,42; 10-38; 12-35 VII: 2-39; 11-41
Amazon Credit Bank: IV: 6-38; 13-44
Bank of Brazil: I: 2-22 II: 1-24; 4-26; 9-25 III: 2-37; 4-32,33; 5-33,34; 6-36; 8-37; 10-40; 11-39,41 IV: 1-39; 2-38,39,41; 4-47; 6-37,38; 9-36,67 VI: 1-40; 2-34,36; 4-42; 6-41; 8-42; 9-37,40; 10-38; 11-42,46 VII: 10-40; 12-44,46
Bank for Economic Development: V: 7-41 VII: 5-41; 7-46
Bank of Industry and Commerce: VII: 10-42
Chase National Bank: IV: 7-39; 8-37,48
Export-Import Bank: I: 2-22 III: 4-32,33; 7-37; 8-37; 12-38 IV: 4-48; 9-35; 12-40; 13-42 VI: 1-41,42; 2-34; 4-41; 6-42; 9-37; 11-40; 12-39,40,41; 13-42 VII: 5-40,41; 7-46; 9-38; 10-41; 11-42
Federal Reserve Bank of New York: VII: 10-40,41; 11-41
International Monetary Fund: VII: 2-39; 10-40,41
World Bank: I: 2-22 III: 6-35; 7-37 IV: 9-35; 10-33 VI: 1-42 VII: 2-39; 11-42
Baptista, Caio Dias (see Dias Baptista, Caio)
Barbosa Lima Sobrinho, Alex: III: 3-32
Barbosa, Raúl: IV: 2-39
Barbosa, Rui: II: 5-23; 12-33 VI: 5-40
Barreto, Gen. João Carlos: II: 8-29 IV: 9-36
Barreto Pinto, Edmundo: II: 6-27
Barreto, Plínio: III: 7-35
Barros, Adhemar de: II: 4-27; 5-23,24; 6-28; 7-29; 10-27; 11-36; 12-30 III: 1-34; 2-34,35,36; 3-34; 4-29, 4-29,30,32,33,34; 6-33; 7-33; 8-35;

Barros, Adhemar de (continued)
9-35; 10-38; 11-38,39; 12-36 IV: 2-28; 3-33; 9-34; 11-38; 13-41 V: 1-39; 2-39; 5-35; 10-35 VI: 3-37; 4-39; 5-39; 6-43; 7-43; 9-36 VII: 1-44,45; 2-37; 3-43; 5-41; 10-39
Barros Azevedo, José de: IV: 6-39
Barros, Eugénio: IV: 9-34; 10-33
Barros, Luis Moraes (see Moraes Barros, Luis)
Barroso, Gustavo: III: 8-7
Barthe, Obdulio: VII: 5-40
Bastos, Humberto: III: 11-40
Bastos, Raymundo: IV: 10-33,34; 11-38
Bean production: II: 3-28
Exports: III: 5-35
Belcher, Donald J.: VII: 5-40
Belém: I: 1-20 VI: 2-38 VII: 5-39
Belgian Syconom Industrial Group: V: 1-43
Belgo-Mineira, Companhia Siderúrgica: I: 2-23 VII: 8-43
Belo Horizonte: II: 1-24 III: 3-33; 4-30; 5-35; 6-33 VII: 7-42
Benzine hexachloride: I: 2-26
Berenhauser, Col. Carlos, Jr.: II: 8-31
Bergman, Lt. Hilton: V: 2-37
Berle, Adolph: III: 2-36; 10-37; 11-40
Bernardes, Artur: II: 5-27 III: 3-33; 4-30; 6-33 V: 2-39; 6-39 VI: 4-43 VII: 1-45
Beryl: VI: 11-46
Bethlehem Steel Co.: V: 5-38 VI: 1-42
Bias Fortes, F. J.: II: 12-30 III: 3-33; 4-30; 5-34
Bohan, Merwin: IV: 9-35; 12-39 VI: 6-41 VII: 11-42
Bolte, Gen. Charles S.: VII: 10-40
Border incidents with Argentina: V: 6-40; 9-36
Borghi, Hugo: III: 8-35; 11-38; 12-36
Borg-Warner Corp.: IV: 7-41
Bornhausen, Irineu: IV: 2-39
Botteman, J. C.: IV: 1-41
Botto, Admr. Carlos Penna (see Penna Botto)
Braden, Spruille: III: 2-36; 10-37; 11-40
Braga, Odilon: III: 9-36; 11-38,39 IV: 7-37
Brandão, Mario Pimentel: VI: 6-40
Brasmotor Company: II: 10-26 III: 4-33 VI: 1-43
Brazil Herald: VI: 11-42 VII: 1-42
Brazilian Institute of Economic Investigations: III: 4-33
Brazilian Institute of Sugar and Alcohol: I: 2-26 VI: 12-43
Brazilian National Alkali Co.: VII: 7-45
Brazilian Research Institute: VI: 6-45
Brazilian Traction, Light and Power Co., Ltd. of Canada (see Power)
Brazilian-United States Cultural Union (of São Paulo): I: 2-28
Brazilian Vibar Co.: VII: 6-47
British South American Airways (see Transportation)
Budget: IV: 5-36; 6-37 V: 5-37; 7-41 VI: 2-38,39
Bulhões, Otávio Gouvêa (see Gouvêa Bulhões, Otávio)

C

Cabelo, Benjamín: IV: 5-36
Cabinet (see Council of Ministers)
Cabot, Godfrey Lowell: IV: 12-46
Cabot, John Moors: VII: 2-39
Cabot, Maria M.: IV: 12-40
Cacao production: II: 3-28 III: 1-33; 9-38 IV: 5-38 VI: 4-42; 12-44
Exports: II: 1-28 III: 2-38; 5-36,37; 7-38 V: 3-44; 12-34,36 VI: 5-37; 6-45; 9-40; 11-43,44 VII: 1-42
CACEX: VII: 2-40
Café Filho, João: II: 7-28 III: 8-35; 10-38; 11-38; 12-36 IV: 2-37; 3-32 V: 11-26 VII: 3-42; 8-39,40,41,42; 9-35,36,37; 10-39,40,41,42; 11-40; 12-44,45; 9-6; 12-7
Calmon, Pedro: III: 11-9 VI: 7-8
Câmara, Jaime Cardinal de Barros: II: 3-31 VII: 7-46
Câmara, Mario da: II: 11-33
Campos, Milton: II: 6-28 III: 2-36; 3-33; 5-33 IV: 3-32
Campos Vergal, José: II: 11-36
Cantanhede, Plínio: VII: 12-45
Capanema, Gustavo: III: 9-35 IV: 4-45; 5-33; 7-41
Cardim, Elmano: IV: 12-40
Cardoso, Gen. Ciro do Espírito Santo: IV: 2-38 V: 3-40 VII: 2-35,36
Cardoso, Francisco António: VI: 3-34
Carnaúba wax: VI: 2-33; 6-46; 9-35
Carneiro Campelo Neto, Manoel: III: 11-40
Carvalho, Daniel de: III: 2-37; 5-34; 6-35 VI: 2-33; 9-35
Castor beans: I: 2-27

Castro, Gen. Alvaro Fiuza de
(see Fiuza de Castro)
Castro, Josué de: V: 9-37
Castro Menezes, Alberto de: III: 10-40
Caterpillar Brazil, S. A.: VII: 11-43
Caterpillar Tractor Co.: VII: 11-43
Catete Palace: VI: 4-40
Catholic Electoral League: III: 10-38
Cattle: III: 5-37 IV: 3-34; 6-39
V: 5-37 VII: 3-46
Cavalcanti, Gen. Newton: III: 9-36
Cavalcanti, Reginaldo: VII: 1-42
Caustic soda: I: 2-23
Cement industry: I: 2-23 II: 11-33
V: 1-41; 2-40; 9-35 VI: 2-38; 8-43
Cereal exports: III: 4-33
Cerqueir, Col. Nelio: VI: 1-39
CEXIM (see Trade)
Chamber of Commerce: VI: 1-38
International: IV: 7-41
Chamber of Deputies (see Congress)
Chapman, Oscar L.: IV: 1-39
Chemical plants: VI: 2-35 VII: 5-41;
6-47; 12-47
Chrome: I: 2-23
Chrysler Corp.: III: 4-33 VII: 6-46
A Cidade: II: 10-27
Cigarette industry: II: 11-33
Cirilo, Carlos, Jr.: III: 3-32; 4-30;
7-34
Clark, Gen. Mark: II: 4-28
Cleofas, João: IV: 2-38; 3-32; 4-43;
5-37; 6-39; 9-35 VI: 2-36; 12-42
VII: 1-43; 6-45
Climate (see Weather)
Coal production: I: 2-23 II: 4-24,25
IV: 11-40 VI: 1-42; 3-38; 6-41
VII: 4-40,41; 7-46
Cobalt (see Medicine)
Codfish imports: I: 2-23
Coelho, Danton: III: 11-39 IV: 1-38;
2-38; 3-33; 7-37,38; 13-41 V: 2-39;
5-35
Coelho, Levindo: II: 5-25
Coffee production: I: 2-26 II: 1-27;
3-29; 8-30; 11-32,34 III: 4-33; 7-36;
9-38 IV: 11-41 V: 6-40; 11-39; 12-36
VI: 2-36; 5-37; 9-39; 11-45; 12-43
VII: 3-45
Exports: I: 1-21; 2-23 II: 5-26;
10-29; 11-35; 12-32,33 III: 1-31,32;
2-37; 3-35; 4-32; 5-35,36; 6-34,35;
8-36; 10-41; 11-41 IV: 3-37; 7-39;
8-47; 9-37; 10-35 V: 3-44; 4-49;
7-42; 10-39; 11-37 VI: 1-41; 3-38;
4-42; 5-36; 6-42; 11-43; 12-44
VII: 1-38,39,42; 2-38,39,42; 4-43;
6-45; 7-44,45; 8-43; 10-40,41,42;
11-42; 12-45,46
Brazilian Coffee Institute:
VII: 10-40; 12-45,46
National Coffee Institute: III: 1-32;
5-35 V: 12-36
New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange:
VII: 7-44,48; 10-40
Pan American Coffee Bureau: VII: 7-45
Colloquium, Luso-Brazilian: III: 11-9
Commerce (see Trade)
Commercial Association of Rio de Janeiro:
II: 1-24
Communications: IV: 5-38
Radio: III: 9-38 IV: 8-45 VI: 1-43;
3-35
Radio Moscow: VII: 10-40
Television: III: 9-39 V: 12-38
VI: 1-43
Communism: I: 1-18 II: 2-28,29,32;
5-25; 6-28; 10-27 III: 1-35; 2-36;
3-34,35; 4-30, 5-34,35; 9-37; 10-38,39;
11-40 IV: 1-36,37,38; 2-39; 4-44;
6-35,36,38; 13-41 V: 1-38,39;
2-35,37,38; 3-40,41; 4-46; 7-39,40;
8-41 VI: 1-38,39,40; 2-33,34; 3-34,36;
4-39,40; 5-40; 7-43; 9-35,38;
10-40,43,46 VII: 1-41,43,44; 2-38;
3-42,43,44; 4-41,43,44; 5-39,40;
6-43,44; 7-42,48,49; 8-40,41,42,43;
9-35,36,37; 10-40; 11-40,41; 12-45
Companhia Industrial Palmeira:
VII: 5-41
Companhia Química Rhodia: VI: 1-43
Concrete: VI: 12-42
Congress: I: 1-20 II: 2-32
III: 1-32,33,35; 2-36,37,38; 3-32,34;
4-31,32,33; 5-34,35; 6-34,35; 12-34
IV: 4-45; 5-34; 7-38,39; 13-39
V: 6-41 VII: 11-40; 12-44
Chamber of Deputies: I: 1-18
II: 2-32 III: 1-33; 2-35; 3-34;
6-35 IV: 5-34; 7-38,39 VII: 4-44;
7-42,43; 9-36; 10-39; 11-41
Senate: III: 1-33; 2-35; 3-34; 5-37;
6-34 VII: 5-38; 7-43,44,46; 10-39
Constitution: III: 3-32,34; 6-33
IV: 6-36; 7-37 V: 2-39 VII: 7-45;
9-35
Continental Peace Conference: V: 2-38
Copper sulfate: I: 2-23
Cordeiro de Faria, Gen. Oswaldo:
IV: 1-37

Vi: 3-31 VII: 3-46

VII: 3-48; 3-49; 3-50

VI: 3-46

VII: 3-35

VII: 3-35

Corn (see Maize)
Cornell University Brasiliana Library: IV: 11-42
Corrêa e Castro, Pedro Luís: II: 3-31; 6-25,26; 7-28,29
Corrêa Costa, Fernando: IV: 2-39
Correio da Manhã: II: 1-25 IV: 11-38 V: 2-36; 10-36 VII: 1-42; 2-36,38; 3-44; 7-43; 10-40
Costa, Adroaldo Mesquita da: II: 4-27; 5-34; 7-35
Costa, Gen. Canrobert Pereira da (see Pereira da Costa)
Costa, Gen. Zenóbio da: V: 3-40; 4-45 VI: 4-40 VII: 2-36; 3-42; 4-41; 8-40
Cost of living: I: 2-22 III: 11-39 IV: 12-38 V: 2-36 VI: 4-42; 5-37; 7-40,44 VII: 1-39; 3-44
  Commission on Food Supply and Prices (COFAP): V: 3-45 VII: 6-44
  Inflation: IV: 5-36; 6-37 V: 2-35; 5-37 VI: 5-37; 12-38,39 VII: 1-39
Cotton production: II: 1-27; 3-28; 7-30; 11-35 III: 1-34; 3-36; 4-33 IV: 6-38 V: 1-40; 2-40 VI: 1-40; 3-38; 6-45; 9-40 VII: 1-40; 3-46
  Exports: I: 2-23,26 III: 5-36; 7-37 IV: 3-48; 4-47; 6-39 V: 5-39; 11-38 VI: 1-41; 2-35,36; 5-36; 11-44; 12-44 VII: 2-41,42; 10-41; 12-46
Council of Ministers:
  Agriculture (see Carvalho, Daniel de)
  Air (see Moura, Brig. Nero; Gomes, Brig. Eduardo)
  Communications and Public Works (see Almeida, José Américo de)
  Education and Public Health (see Mariani, Clemente; Calmon, Pedro)
  Finance (see Corrêa Costa, Pedro Luís; Silveira, Guilhermo da; Lafer, Horácio; Aranha, Oswaldo; Gudin, Eugénio)
  Foreign Affairs (see Neves da Fontoura, João; Fernandes, Raúl)
  Justice (see Pereira da Costa, Canrobert; Bias Fortes, F. J.)
  Justice and Internal Affairs (see Negrão de Lima, Francisco; Neves, Tancredo)
  Labor (see Alencastro-Guimarães, Napoleão)
  Labor, Industry and Commerce (see Monteiro, Honório; Segadas Vianna, José; Goulart, João)
  Navy (see Guillobel, Admr. Renato)
  Public Works (see Souza Lima, Alvaro Pereira de)
  Transportation, Communications and Public Works (see Souza Lima, Antônio)
  Transportation and Public Works (see Pestana, Clovis)
  War (see Pereira da Costa, Canrobert; Leal, Gen. Newton E.; Teixeira Lott, Gen. Henrique)
Courand, Claude W.: II: 11-33
Couto Filho, Miguel: VII: 2-39
Cruz, Salviano: III: 4-32
C.T.A.L. (see Labor)
Culture:
  Congress of Latin Union: IV: 11-37
Cunha, Gen. Vítor César da: V: 1-39
Currency: (see also Trade)
  SUMOC (Superintendency of Money and Credit): IV: 1-39 VI: 1-39; 12-40,42 VII: 1-40,42; 2-39,40

D

Daimler Benz motor plant: VII: 5-40
D'Aquino, Senator Ivo: IV: 12-37
Daudt d'Oliveira, João: IV: 4-43
Dean, Gordon: IV: 12-36
Debt, national: III: 2-37; 10-40 V: 5-37; 9-33; 12-34 VI: 1-41; 3-35; 4-41; 5-35; 7-40; 11-43
  Loans: IV: 7-41 V: 6-37; 11-39,40; 12-34,36 VI: 1-41,42; 2-34; 3-35; 4-41; 5-35; 6-42; 7-40
Defense: IV: 1-37; 12-36; 13-39
  Military assistance agreements: V: 1-38; 4-41 VI: 1-39; 2-33; 3-36; 4-41 VII: 10-40; 11-42
Diamonds: I: 2-23 IV: 12-36
Diesel Motor and Tool plant: V: 1-43
Diários Associados: III: 10-37,38
Diário Carioca: II: 1-26 IV: 7-38; 8-47 V: 1-39; 2-37 VII: 7-43; 8-42,43; 12-45
Diário de Notícias: II: 6-28 VII: 2-37
Dias Baptista, Caio: II: 10-27 III: 1-34; 8-35 VII: 1-45
Divorce: IV: 12-36
D.K.W. Corporation: VII: 6-47
Dodd, Norris: III: 3-36
Dodsworth Martins, Luiz: III: 11-40
Donnelly, Walter J.: III: 4-31
Dornelles, Dinarte: IV: 13-41 V: 2-39; 5-35

Dorneles, Ernesto: III: 3-32; 4-30; 11-38 IV: 2-39
Drought (see Weather)
Drummond de Andrade, Carlos: II: 5-25
Drummond Cadaval, Fernando: V: 1-38
Duarte, Calixto Ribeiro: IV: 6-39
Dulles, John Foster: VII: 6-44; 11-41
Dunham, Katherine: III: 9-39
Dunn, James C.: VII: 12-45
Dutra, Eurico Gaspar: I: 1-18,20; 2-22,25,27 II: 1-24,27; 2-28,29; 3-30,31; 4-26,27,28; 5-24,25,26; 6-24,25,28; 7-28,29; 10-27,28; 11-35; 12-30,31 III: 1-34,35; 2-33,34,35; 3-34; 4-30,31; 5-33,34,35; 6-34,35,36; 7-33,37; 8-34; 9-34,37; 10-37,40; 11-38,40; 12-35,36 IV: 1-37,38,39; 2-37; 3-37; 11-38; 13-40 V: 1-37; 12-39 VII: 12-47

E

Economy: (see also Cost of living; Debt, national; Finance; Investment; Point-Four program; Trade)
Amazon Valorization Board: VI: 2-38
Aranha Plan: VII: 8-42
CEPAL (Comité Económico para América Latina): VI: 4-40
Companhia do Vale do Rio Doce: IV: 13-44
Five-Year Plan: IV: 12-38
Foreign aid: V: 1-37; 2-38,39
Joint United States-Brazilian Technical Mission (Abbink mission): I: 1-20; 2-25,27 II: 2-30,32,33; 3-25,26,27,28; 4-23,24; 6-25; 7-28; 8-27; 11-34; 12-32 III: 4-32 IV: 3-35; 10-33; 13-44 VI: 6-41
National Economic Council: III: 3-32; 11-40
Producers' Conference: II: 3-27; 12-31,32
Education: I: 1-22; 2-24 II: 8-31; 9-27,28 IV: 1-38; 9-35; 11-42; 13-39 V: 6-41 VI: 1-43 VII: 1-41; 10-39
Universidade Rural: I: 2-25
University of Brazil: IV: 1-38; 9-35
University City: VI: 1-44
Eisenhower, Dwight D.: VI: 1-41 VII: 7-49; 11-42; 12-45
Eisenhower, Milton: VI: 7-40
Elections: II: 2-29; 4-26; 5-23,24; 6-28; 7-29; 8-31,32; 10-36,37; 12-30 III: 10-37,38; 11-37,39,40 V: 3-40,41 VI: 3-34; 6-43; 9-35; 10-41; 11-48,49 VII: 3-42; 6-44; 9-36; 10-39
Electroquímica Brasileira: IV: 9-36
Erhard, Ludwig: VII: 4-43
Erosion (see Agriculture)
Escola Técnica do Aviação: I: 1-22; 2-25
Espírito Santo (state): III: 5-37
O Estado de São Paulo: VII: 1-41
Estillac Leal, Gen. Newton: III: 6-33; 7-33 IV: 1-37; 2-38; 5-36; 6-36; 11-38; 12-38; 13-39 VI: 1-38; 3-40; 4-45; 5-35 VII: 2-36; 3-42; 7-42; 9-35
Etchegoyen, Gen. Alcides: V: 4-45; 5-35
Expedition Roncador-Xingú: IV: 9-37
Export-Import Bank (see Banks)
Exports (see Trade)
Exposition, São Paulo IV Centennial: VI: 11-49

F

Faber, Johann: VII: 6-46
Fairless, Benjamin: I: 2-23
Falcão, Armando: VII: 5-39
Farah, Benjamin: IV: 12-37
Farbwerke Hoechst, A.G.: VII: 12-47
Faria, Hugo de: VII: 2-35; 3-42,44; 5-39
Faure, Edgard: IV: 11-37
Fawcett, Col. Percy: IV: 10-36
Federal Foreign Trade Council (see Trade)
Federal District Committee: VII: 11-41
Federal Trade Commission (see Trade)
Fernandes, Raúl: II: 1-26; 10-27; 11-35 IV: 1-36,39
Ferraz de Carvalho, Col. Olímpio: VI: 2-34
Ferreira Alves, Gen.: IV: 9-34
Ferreira de Mello, Rubens: III: 4-3
Ferreira Vaz, Maj. Rubens: VII: 8-39
Fertilizer (see Agriculture)
Finance (see Banks, Budget; Currency; Economy; Taxes)
Fink, Rabbi Joseph: VII: 9-37
Firestone Rubber Company: VII: 6-45,46
Fishing: IV: 11-41 V: 9-35 VI: 3-38; 6-45 VII: 6-47
Fiuza de Castro, Gen. Alvaro: V: 12-39 VI: 1-40
Fleming, Sir Alexander: VII: 5-41
Floods (see Weather)
Flores da Cunha, Francisco: III: 2-36
Flour imports: II: 3-29
Foley, George F.: III: 1-33
Folha da Manhã: II: 10-26 VI: 5-38; 6-43

Folha do Povo: VI: 1-39
Fongra Productos Químicos S.A.: VII: 12-47
Fonseca, Deodoro da: IV: 2-37
Fontes, Lourival: IV: 2-38 VI: 1-40 VII: 4-40
Food industry: I: 2-22 IV: 13-39 V: 11-38 VII: 4-40 9-36
Ford Foundation: VII: 6-46
Ford, Henry, II: VII: 6-45
Ford Motor Company: II: 2-31 V: 5-38 VI: 12-42
Foreign affairs (political):
Africa: I: 2-24 VI: 1-42 VII: 6-45
Argentina: I: 1-21; 2-23,24 III: III: 11-40 IV: 1-39 V: 1-39; 3-42; 4-46,47; 5-37; 6-40,41; 7-40 VI: 1-41; 2-35; 3-35; 4-40; 6-42; 7-41; 8-38; 9-35; 11-43 VII: 2-41; 3-43,46; 4-40; 10-41,42; 12-46
Austria: II: 3-27 III: 7-36 VII: 2-40
Belgium: I: 1-21 III: 6-36
Bolivia: III: 3-35 VI: 1-43; 4-40; 7-41; 8-41; 12-42 VII: 1-40; 2-41; 10-41
Chile: VII: 1-40; 4-46; 10-41
China: III: 5-35,36
Colombia: II: 4-28 VI: 1-41 VII: 9-36; 10-40; 12-46
Czechoslovakia: I: 1-20 IV: 8-46 VI: 11-43,44
Ecuador: VI: 3-36; 4-41; 5-36 VII: 10-41
France: I: 1-20 II: 9-27 III: 5-36 VI: 9-38; 11-46 VII: 1-40
Germany, West: II: 1-25; 3-27 III: 2-37; 4-33; 5-36,37; 6-35,36 VI: 1-41; 4-42; 6-44,45; 9-38; 10-45; 11-40,45 VII: 5-39; 6-47
Great Britain: I: 2-23,24 II: 2-29,30; 3-28; 6-27; 9-27 III: 2-37; 5-36,37; 6-36; 7-36,38 VI: 1-41; 11-40,43; 12-42 VII: 1-40; 2-40; 7-43; 12-46
Hungary: VI: 11-43
India: II: 6-29; 9-27
Indo-China: VII: 4-40
Indonesia: VII: 1-40
Italy: II: 1-26; 3-27; 4-28; 11-35,36 III: 5-36 V: 4-48 VII: 1-40; 10-40
Japan: III: 2-37; 7-38 IV: 13-40 V: 4-48; 10-38 VI: 4-42; 6-45; 9-38; 11-44; 12-42 VII: 1-40,43; 2-40,42; 3-46; 12-46
Korea: VI: 2-33 VII: 4-41
Latin America: III: 1-31; 2-36,37; 3-36; 4-30,31; 5-34,36
Conference of American Ministers of Finance and Economy: VII: 9-37; 11-41,42
Conference of American States, 10th (Caracas): VII: 1-39,40; 2-39; 3-43; 11-41,42
Foreign Ministers Conference: IV: 1-36; 3-34; 4-43,44; 5-38; 6-35
Inter-American Peace Conference: V: 1-39
Organization of American States: IV: 6-39; 12-39 VII: 10-40
Netherlands: I: 1-21; 2-27 II: 9-27 III: 5-36; 7-38 VI: 1-41; 2-37; 8-40 VII: 12-47
Nicaragua: VI: 9-41
Norway: III: 2-37
Paraguay: VII: 10-41
Peru: II: 4-28; 5-27 VI: 2-39; 3-36; 4-41; 8-42; 9-39 VII: 1-40; 9-36; 10-42
Poland: II: 3-27 IV: 8-46 VI: 11-44
Portugal: II: 2-29,30; 10-29 III: 2-37; 4-32; 6-36 VI: 9-38 VII: 4-44; 6-47
Puerto Rico: VII: 1-40
Spain: I: 1-18,21 II: 10-27 IV: 3-35 V: 10-38 VI: 9-38
Turkey: VII: 1-40
United Nations: II: 1-25; 5-25; 6-25,28 III: 3-36; 5-35; 8-35; 10-39 IV: 2-42; 6-39; 7-40; 8-47; 11-36 V: 9-35; 12-39 VI: 4-41 VII: 6-45; 11-42
Food & Agriculture Organization (F.A.O.): VII: 1-41
Korean volunteers: VI: 2-33
UNESCO: III: 9-39 IV: 6-38; 11-36
United States: I: 2-28 II: 1-26; 2-28,30,31,32; 3-25,26,27,30,31; 4-24,25,26; 5-26; 6-24,25,26; 7-28,30,31; 8-28,30; 12-31,32 III: 1-31,32,33; 2-36,37,38; 3-35,36; 4-31,32,33; 5-34,35,36; 6-34,35,36; 7-36,37,38; 8-35,37,38; 11-40; 12-36 IV: 3-35; 5-34; 6-36; 8-46; 9-35; 13-44 V: 1-37; 4-46; 7-38,39; 9-33,35; 10-36,37; 11-41 VI: 1-41,42; 2-33; 3-35,36; 11-40,41,43 VII: 1-38,39,41; 2-39,42; 3-44,46; 4-41; 5-40; 6-44,45,47; 7-43,36,39:

Foreign affairs (continued)
9-36,37; 10-40,41,42; 11-41,42,43; 12-46
U.S.S.R.: II: 3-27; 5-25 III: 3-35; 5-34 V: 2-37; 4-47,48 VI: 11-43,44 VII: 1-40
Venezuela: III: 4-31 VII: 1-39,30; 2-42; 9-36
Yugoslavia: III: 2-37; 5-36 VII: 4-43
Formaldehyde: I: 2-24
Fragoso de Lima Campos, Aluísio: III: 11-40
Franco Bahamonde, Francisco: IV: 3-35 VII: 7-46
Free Exchange Law (see Trade)
Freire de Andrade, Humberto: VII: 7-43
Freire, Vitorino: III: 8-34; 9-36 IV: 11-38
Freitas, Pedro: IV: 2-39
Freyre, Gilberto: II: 6-29 III: 9-39 V: 1-6 VI: 12-7
Frente da Juventude Democrática: VII: 5-40
Friele, Berent: VII: 5-25
Fruit production: II: 3-28,29 VII: 12-47
Fuel (see Babassú nuts; Coal; Petroleum)
Fulton, James G.: VII: 11-42; 12-45

G

Galdeano, Antônio: II: 12-33
Garaicoa, Teodor Alvarado: VI: 5-36
Garcez, Lucas N.: III: 8-35; 11-38; 12-36 IV: 9-34 V: 2-36 VI: 3-34; 4-39; 5-39; 11-48 VII: 1-44,45; 8-42
Garrido-Torres, José: II: 10-26 III: 3-35
Gasoline: VI: 2-35
G.A.T.T. (see Trade)
Gazeta de Notícias: II: 1-25
Gillette, Guy: III: 1-31,32; 4-32; 5-35; 6-34; 7-35; 8-36 VII: 2-38
General Electric: II: 2-31 VI: 1-43
General Motors Corporation: II: 2-31 VI: 12-42 VII: 1-42; 4-42
Geography of Hunger: V: 9-37
Getúlio Vargas Foundation: III: 4-32 V: 6-39
Glick, Philip A.: IV: 13-44
O Globo: II: 1-25; 6-38 IV: 10-33 VII: 2-27; 8-41
Goes, Ismar: IV: 8-46
Goes Monteiro, Gen. Pedro A.: II: 5-24 III: 12-34 IV: 3-32; 4-46; 5-33; 6-35; 8-45,46; 12-35; 13-39,41 V: 1-38,39; 4-45,46; 6-40; 12-39 VI: 2-33
Goiás survey for new capital site: VI: 6-43 VII: 5-40
Gois, Raúl de: V: 12-38
Gold: V: 7-42,43 VII: 10-41
Gomes, Gen. Anâpio: II: 11-33,34 VI: 1-40; 4-41
Gomes, Brig. Eduardo: II: 4-27; 12-30 III: 1-34,35; 2-36; 3-33; 4-30; 5-33,34; 6-34; 7-33,34; 8-34,35; 9-35,36; 10-37,39; 11-38,39,40; 12-34,36 IV: 1-38; 12-37; 13-40 V: 1-39; 4-45; 5-35 VI: 4-40
Gomes de Oliveira: VI: 7-44
Goodyear Rubber Co.: VII: 6-46; 9-38
Goulart, João: V: 5-35 VI: 2-44; 7-44; 8-39; 11-47,48; 12-43 VII: 1-43,44; 2-35,36,37; 3-42,44; 5-39
Gouvêa Bulhões, Otávio: III: 11-40
Grabois, Maurício: VI: 2-34
Grace, W. R. & Co.: VI: 1-43 VII: 12-47
Grape production: II: 3-27
Gravosos (overpriced exports) (see Trade)
Gudin, Eugénio: IV: 10-33 VII: 5-38,39; 8-42; 10-39,40,41; 11-40,41; 12-44,45
Guedes, Marshal: V: 12-39
Guilhobel, Admr. Renato: IV: 2-38 VII: 8-41
Guimarães, José Nunes: II: 6-25
Gulf Oil Co.: VII: 12-47
Gums: III: 7-37
Gurgel, Honório: I: 2-23

H

Hall, Willis B.: IV: 7-40
Hallet, Ralph: III: 1-33
Halliburton, Erle P.: V: 2-40
Hand sprayers: I: 2-26
Harbors (see Transportation)
Hartzell, Edson: VII: 1-41
Haveman, M.: VII: 12-47
Haya de la Torre, Víctor Raúl: II: 4-28
Health: I: 1-27 III: 12-36 IV: 8-44; 10-36
Malaria: VII: 7-45
Medicine: VI: 1-43; 8-42 VII: 1-42; 6-47
Oswaldo Cruz Medical Foundation: IV: 8-44
Pan American Bureau of Sanitation: IV: 10-36

Fruit Flavorings Industry: IV: 1-35

Health (continued)
Penicillin: VI: 1-43
Rockefeller Medical Foundation: VII: 1-42
Serviço Especial de Saúde Pública (SESP): III: 12-36
Yellow-fever: III: 8-38 VI: 1-44
Heathcoat-Amory, Derick: VII: 1-40
Hides: V: 11-37 VII: 10-41
Highways (see Transportation)
Holland, Henry F.: VII: 9-36; 10-40; 11-42
Hotels:
International Hotels Corp.: VI: 11-45
Housing: I: 2-22 VI: 5-40
Hull, Frank: IV: 11-42
Humphrey, George H.: VII: 11-42
Hydroelectric power (see Power)
Hylean Amazonian Institute: II: 5-26; 6-28

I

Ibáñez, Carlos: VII: 4-40
Immigration (see Population)
Imports (see Trade)
Imprensa Popular: III: 10-34 IV: 4-44; 11-37; 13-41 V: 1-39; 2-37 VII: 7-43; 8-42,43; 12-45
Industry:
C.I.D. (Brazilian Industrial Development Commission): VII: 5-41
Heavy industry: VII: 7-45; 8-43
Industrialization: I: 1-19; 2-22 II: 4-24; 10-26; 11-32; 12-31,32,33 VI: 5-38; 7-41; 8-42; 12-42 VII: 2-40; 3-45; 5-40,41; 7-46; 8-43
National Confederation of Industry: IV: 4-43
Inflation (see Cost of living)
Institute of Inter-American Affairs: IV: 9-35; 13-44 VII: 11-42
Integralista Party (see Parties)
Inter-American Peace Conference (see Foreign affairs, Latin America)
International Basic Economy Corporation (IBEC): III: 2-38 IV: 8-47,48
International Bitumen Emulsion Corp.: VII: 1-42
International Fair: VI: 11-49
International Harvester: II: 2-31
International Refugee Organization: I: 2-27
Investment:
Interamericana de Finanças: V: 2-39
Iron industry: I: 1-19; 2-23 II: 2-31; 3-30; 8-30; 11-32,33 IV: 7-41; 11-41 V: 3-44; 6-38; 12-36,37 VI: 2-35
Itabira iron mines: I: 2-23 II: 11-33
Isott-Fraschini Co.: III: 4-33

J

Jafet, Ricardo: IV: 2-38; 4-47 VI: 1-40; 2-36
Jaffe, Sula: VII: 4-44
James, Daniel: VII: 4-41
Japanese terrorists in São Paulo: III: 12-39
Jefferson, Thomas: VII: 10-39
Jet imports: VI: 2-37; 7-42
Jobim, Walter: II: 7-29; 11-36 III: 2-35; 3-32
Johnson, Herbert M.: IV: 11-42
Johnson, Herschel V.: V: 7-39 VI: 5-40; 7-40
Johnson & Johnson: II: 2-31
Joint Brazilian-United States Economic Commission (see Economy)
Joint United States-Brazilian Technical Mission (see Economy)
Jornal do Brasil: II: 4-29 VI: 1-39; 8-41 VII: 2-38,39
Jornal do Comercio: II: 3-30 IV: 12-40 VII: 2-42
Jornal do Debates: II: 11-36
Jornal do Povo: IV: 4-44; 10-33
Jute production: III: 4-33 IV: 5-38 VI: 3-39 VII: 3-46
Imports: II: 3-29
Judiciary:
Criminal Court: I: 1-19
Supreme Court: III: 1-35; 10-31 VII: 6-43; 7-43

K

Kaiser, Henry J.: VII: 10-42
Kaiser, Philip M.: V: 4-47
Kemper, James S.: III: 5-36 VI: 7-40 VII: 1-41; 8-42; 12-45
Kennan, George F.: III: 3-35; 4-30
King Cattle Ranch: VII: 3-46
Klein, Julius: VII: 6-47; 9-36
Kloeckner Steel Mill: VI: 11-45
Knapp, J. Burke: IV: 12-39
Kopker, Ernest: III: 1-34
Korean volunteers: VI: 2-33
Kubitschek, Juscelino: III: 11-38 IV: 2-39; 8-46 VII: 1-44

Servigo Nacional de Sanidade Animal
Yellow-fever: III: 6-8; VI: 1-4
Yellowstone National Park: VI: 11-40
Yosemite National Park: VI: 1-40
Young, Arthur: IV: 12-15
Young, George W.: VII: 11-40
Young, Owen D.: VII: 4-5
Youth Movements: VII: 4-5
Yugoslavia: I: 25-32; VI: 5-40
Yukon Territory: IV: 12-15
Zaharias, Mildred Didrikson: VII: 4-5
Zanzibar: I: 25-32; VI: 5-40
Zeppelin, Count Ferdinand von: VII: 11-40
Zinc: I: 25-32; VI: 5-40
Zionism: I: 25-32; VI: 5-40
Zoological Gardens: VII: 11-40
Zoology: VII: 11-40
Zuider Zee: I: 25-32; VI: 5-40
Zulu: I: 25-32; VI: 5-40
Zuni: I: 25-32; VI: 5-40
Zwingli, Ulrich: VII: 11-40

L

Labor: (see also Social security)
ATLAS (Asociación de Trabajadores Latinoamericanos Sindicalizados): VI: 8-38
Coffee labor: VII: 6-44
Inter-American Labor Conference: V: 4-47
International Labor Conference: III: 8-37
Olinda Transit Workers Union: VI: 1-39
Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajadores (ORIT): V: 12-39
Strikes: III: 10-39 IV: 13-39 VI: 3-34,35; 4-39; 5-39; 6-40; 8-38; 9-35,36; 10-43 VII: 1-43; 2-37,38; 4-40,41; 5-38; 6-43; 11-40
Unions and Organizations: IV: 6-35; 13-39
Wages: I: 2-22 II: 1-27 V: 4-48 VI: 7-44 VII: 6-43,44; 11-40
Lacerda, Carlos: V: 7-40; 12-38 VI: 9-41 VII: 8-36,41; 10-7,39
Lafer, Horácio: II: 6-26 III: 3-33 IV: 2-38; 3-33,37; 5-36,37; 7-40; 10-33; 11-39,41 V: 1-38,39; 2-35,36; 5-36; 8-28; 12-35 VI: 1-40; 2-34; 3-38; 4-41; 5-36; 6-40,42; 10-38 VII: 11-41
Lafer Plan: IV: 13-43
Land problems (see Agriculture)
La Prensa: IV: 4-48
Latour, Jorge: II: 10-28
Lattes, César: III: 12-38
Laureano, Napoleão: IV: 6-39
Laytano, Dante: III: 8-7
Lead: II: 12-33
Leal, Gen. Newton Estillac (see Estillac Leal, Gen. Newton)
Leite Ribeiro, Orlando: VI: 9-35
Leonardos, Othon Henry: V: 1-41
LeTourneau-Westinghouse: VII: 5-41
Levy, Col. Arthur: VII: 12-45
Lie, Trygvie: III: 5-35
Lloyd Brasileiro Steamship Company (see Transportation)
Lima, Hermes: II: 4-24
Lima, Francisco Negrão de (see Negrão de Lima, Francisco)
Lins, Etelvino: VII: 8-42
Lins de Barros, João Alberto: V: 2-37; 4-48 VI: 2-35; 7-39; 9-35; 10-46; 11-43,44
Livestock (see Cattle)
Loans (see Debt, national)
Lobo, Gustavo: VII: 7-45
Locusts (see Agriculture)
Lodi, Euvaldo: IV: 4-43; 5-38 VI: 3-35
Lojendio, Juan Pablo: IV: 11-37
London Economist: II: 9-26
Lone Star Cement Co.: III: 6-35
Looth, Ivar: VII: 2-39
Lott, Gen. Henrique Teixeira (see Teixeira Lott)
Lowell Company of Chicago: VII: 5-41
Ludovico, Pedro: IV: 2-39
Lumber industry: I: 2-23 II: 3-30 III: 4-32; 5-36; 7-38 IV: 8-47; 9-38 V: 6-40 VII: 4-43
Lutz, Bertha: IV: 7-42
Luz, Carlos: II: 11-36; 12-30 III: 3-33
Luz, Ediberto Maia: III: 10-38
Luzardo, João Batista: IV: 11-39 V: 1-39

M

Machado, Cristiano: III: 6-32,33; 7-33,34,35; 8-34; 9-35,36; 10-37,39; 11-38 IV: 1-38 V: 4-45
Machado, José Bettencourt: II: 7-31
Maciel Filho, José S.: VI: 12-42,44 VII: 1-40
Magalhães, Agamemnon: II: 11-36 IV: 2-39
Magalhães, Juracy: IV: 4-46
Maia, Alavo: IV: 2-39
Maia, Francisco Prestes (see Prestes Maia, Francisco)
Maize: II: 3-28 III: 9-38 V: 3-44 VII: 4-42
Malaria (see Health)
Manáus: V: 12-36 VI: 2-38
Manchete: VII: 4-44
Mangabeira, João: III: 10-38
Mangabeira, Otávio: III: 9-36; 10-38
Manganese: I: 2-42 II: 2-31 III: 6-35,36; 9-37,39 IV: 4-48; 11-41; 12-39 V: 5-38; 6-39 VI: 1-42
Mannesmann steel plant: V: 6-39 VII: 8-43
Máquinas e Peças: VII: 11-43
Marajó Island oil potential: II: 2-32
Maranhão state: III: 1-34
Marchi, Count Lucca Pietro: III: 5-36
Marcondes Ferraz, Octávio: II: 8-31
Margarine industry: III: 8-38
Mariani, Clemente: VII: 12-44
Marshall, Gen. George C.: IV: 8-45

Lawyer: (see also Social Security)
AFL-A: (Asociación de Trabajadores
Retirement Plan, Pre-Medicare):
Labor-Management Labor Conference:
Labor Unions and Organization: IV: 6-12;
Laredo Centro: V: 7-10; 18-1)
VI: 3-8; VII: 8-10; 10-(13)
Law Offices (see Lawyer)
Lawyer: (see also Social Security)
AFL-A: (Asociación de Trabajadores
Retirement Plan, Pre-Medicare):
Labor-Management Labor Conference:
Labor Unions and Organization: IV: 6-12;
Laredo Centro: V: 7-10; 18-1)
VI: 3-8; VII: 8-10; 10-(13)
Law Offices (see Lawyer)
Lawyer: (see also Social Security)
AFL-A: (Asociación de Trabajadores
Retirement Plan, Pre-Medicare):
Labor-Management Labor Conference:
Labor Unions and Organization: IV: 6-12;
Laredo Centro: V: 7-10; 18-1)
VI: 3-8; VII: 8-10; 10-(13)
Law Offices (see Lawyer)

Marshall Plan: VII: 11-41
Mascarenhas de Morais, Marechal João B.: IV: 13-41 V: 12-39 VI: 1-40 VII: 2-36; 8-41
Matarazzo, Francisco: V: 12-38
Matarazzo Industries: II: 11-33
Mato Grosso: III: 6-36
Meat imports: III: 5-36,37; 11-39 VII: 4-42; 6-44; 7-42
Medeiros, Flávio: IV: 3-32
Medicine (see Health)
Mehl, J. M.: VII: 2-38
Mello, Arnon de: IV: 2-39
Mello, Rubens Ferreira de (see Ferreira de Mello, Rubens)
Melo-Franco, Afonso Arinos: IV: 4-48 V: 2-39
Melo-Franco, Virgílio: I: 1-20; 2-25 VII: 7-46
Melo-Viana, Fernando: III: 2-36
Mendes de Moraes, Gen. Angelo: IV: 2-38; 6-36
Menezes, Alberto de Castro: II: 5-26 III: 10-40
Mercadente, Barone: VI: 7-43
Mercedes Benz Corporation: VII: 6-46
Merchant Marine (see Transportation)
Military Club Magazine: VII: 7-43
Miller, Edward G., Jr.: III: 3-35; 4-30; 7-35 IV: 3-35,37 V: 1-38; 4-46,50
Minas Gerais: II: 1-23; 2-29,31; 12-33 III: 2-36; 3-33; 5-35; 6-33,36; 9-38; 11-38 VI: 1-39,42
Mindszenty, Josef Cardinal: II: 3-31
Mineira political formula: III: 3-32,33; 4-30; 5-34
Minerals (see Aquamarines; Beryl; Coal; Diamonds; Gold; Lead; Manganese; Nitrogen; Silver; Thorium; Tungsten; Uranium)
Miranda, Cardoso de: VII: 4-44
O Momento: VI: 8-40
Monje, Alberto: V: 12-39
Monroe, Marilyn: VII: 4-44
Monsanto Chemical Co.: IV: 7-41
Monteiro, Honório: II: 3-27
Moore, William T.: VII: 2-40
Moraes Barros, Luiz: VII: 2-40
Moreira, Néstor: VII: 5-39
Moreira Salles, Walter: V: 1-37; 4-46
Moreno, Roberto: IV: 4-44 V: 1-39
Morrison, Herbert: IV: 9-36
Moses, Herbert: V: 12-38
Motion pictures: V: 8-40
Motor indsutry:
Automotive: III: 4-32,33; 9-38 V: 5-38 VI: 1-43; 4-43; 5-38; 7-41 VII: 1-42; 2-40; 3-45; 5-40; 6-46,47; 10-42
Brasmotor Company: II: 10-26 III: 4-33 VI: 1-43
Fábrica Nacional de Motores: VII: 4-42; 5-40
Jeeps: III: 4-32
Jet planes: VI: 2-37; 7-42
National Motor Co. of Brazil: II: 1-26 III: 4-33 VII: 5-40
Moura, Gen. Nero: IV: 2-38 VI: 2-37 VII: 8-41
Munhoz da Rocha, Bento: IV: 2-39 VII: 8-42
Muniz, João Carlos: VI: 8-42 VII: 7-44
O Mundo: IV: 11-38,39

N

Nabuco, Maurício: II: 12-32 III: 11-41 IV: 10-33
National Confederation of Commerce (see Trade)
National Economic Council (see Economy)
National Employers' Council: IV: 13-42
National Petroleum Council (see Petroleum)
National Research Council: VII: 4-42
National Security Council: III: 9-37 VI: 1-40
Needle industry: III: 5-36
Negrão de Lima, Francisco: IV: 2-38; 9-34 V: 1-39; 2-38 VI: 1-39 VII: 3-27
Nenni, Pietro (of Italy): IV: 13-41
Neves da Fontoura, João: III: 6-36 IV: 1-36; 2-37,38; 3-34,35; 4-16,43,44; 5-38; 6-35,36,38; 11-37; 13-39 V: 1-38; 3-41; 4-46; 5-36; 6-40; 7-39 VI: 2-34,39; 3-36; 4-41; 6-42 VII: 4-40
Neves, Tancredo: VI: 6-40; 9-36 VII: 1-44
Niemeyer, Oscar: V: 2-40
Nitrogen industry: III: 5-36
Nogueira, Hamilton: III: 5-34 IV: 8-45; 13-39
A Noite: II: 1-25; 6-27 IV: 1-38 V: 4-46; 11-27 VII: 2-37
Norris, P. K.: I: 2-26
Notícias: VII: 2-41; 4-43

Notícias de Hoje: IV: 1-38 V: 2-37 VII: 8-41
Novais Filho, Antônio de: III: 5-34
Novelli, Luis G., Jr.: III: 2-35; 3-34; 5-33
Nut production: III: 1-33; 3-36 V: 3-44
Exports: III: 5-37; 6-36

O

Obino, César: IV: 1-37 V: 12-39
Oelers, Fritz: IV: 12-39
Oil (see Petroleum)
Oil seed production: III: 3-36 V: 11-46
Exports: III: 6-36 V: 11-38
Oliveira, Gomes de: VI: 7-44
Oliveira, Olavo: III: 3-34
Oliveira, Rubens dos Santos: II: 10-27
Oliveira, Gen. Sílvio Raulino de: II: 3-30 V: 4-50
Oliveira Viana, Francisco José: IV: 6-39
Oliver Corporation: VII: 5-41
Olive production: II: 3-27 VII: 4-43
Oppenheimer, Robert: VII: 4-44
Organization of American States (see Foreign affairs, Latin America)
Orico, Oswaldo: I: 1-18
Orquima Chemical Industry: VII: 1-42
Oswaldo Cruz Medical Foundation (see Health)

P

Pacheco, Jonatas: VI: 3-35; 4-43
Pacheco, Regis: IV: 2-39
Pai-Joaquim Station (see Power)
Paiva, Glycon de: V: 7-41
Paper and cellulose industry: VI: 9-40; 10-45
Paraná State: III: 2-37
Paranaguá, Octávio: II: 7-31 III: 1-32
Parties: (see also Communism)
Integralista: I: 1-18 III: 7-34; 9-36 VI: 1-39; 4-48
Partido Democrático Cristão (P.D.C.): VI: 4-40 VII: 2-37
Partido de Representacão Popular (P.R.P.): I: 1-18 III: 7-34; 9-36
Partido Republicano (P.R.): III: 2-34,36; 4-29,30; 6-33; 8-34; 9-36; 10-39 IV: 4-44 VII: 1-45
Partido Social Democrático (P.S.D.): III: 1-34,35; 2-34,36; 3-32,33,34; 4-29,30; 5-33,34; 6-32,33; 7-33,34,35; 8-34,35; 9-34,36; 10-37,39; 11-38,39; 12-35 IV: 2-37; 3-32; 4-45 VII: 1-43; 2-37
Partido Socialista Brasileiro (P.S.B.): VI: 7-43
Partido Socialista Popular (P.S.P.): III: 2-35; 3-34; 5-34; 7-34; 8-35; 9-35; 11-38,39 IV: 2-37; 4-45; 13-41 V: 10-35 VI: 3-34,37; 4-39,40; 5-39; 7-43; 10-42 VII: 1-45; 2-37; 8-41
Partido Socialista Trabalhista (P.S.T.): IV: 10-33
Partido Social Progressista (P.S.P.): VI: 5-39; 7-43
Partido Trabalhista Brasileiro (P.T.B.): II: 2-29 III: 5-33; 7-33,34; 8-34,35; 9-35; 10-38; 11-38,39; 12-35 IV: 1-39; 2-37; 4-46; 7-37; 8-46; 12-37 V: 2-39; 5-35 VI: 3-37,40; 7-44; 8-39; 10-42; 11-47 VII: 2-36,37; 5-39,40; 8-41,42; 9-36; 10-39
União Democrática Nacional (U.D.N.): I: 1-19 III: 1-34; 7-33,34; 8-34,35; 9-35,36; 10-37; 11-38,39; 12-34 IV: 2-37; 3-32; 4-45,46; 6-35; 7-37; 13-42 VI: 3-37; 5-40; 7-43 VII: 1-43; 2-36,37
Pasqualini, Alberto: V: 5-35
Passos, Gabriel: III: 11-38
Paulo Afonso Falls power plant (see Power)
Paz Estenssoro, Víctor: VII: 7-42
Peanut production: III: 3-36
Pedro II, Emperor: II: 3-31
Peixoto, Amaral: VI: 4-43; 5-40
Peixoto hydroelectric project (see Power)
Pena, Afonso, Jr.: III: 2-35; 3-32
Penicillin (see Health)
Penna Botto, Admr. Carlos: V: 1-39 VI: 1-39,40; 4-40
Pereira, Armando do Arruda: VI: 3-34
Pereira da Costa, Gen. Canrobert: II: 4-28; 5-24 III: 2-33,34; 3-33,34; 4-30; 5-32,34; 6-33; 7-33; 8-35 VI: 11-48
Perón, Juan: III: 2-36; 9-36; 11-40 IV: 3-35; 11-38 VI: 1-41; 8-38 VII: 4-40; 6-44; 10-41
Pessôa, Gen. José: II: 4-27; 5-24
Pestana, Clovis: III: 5-34
Petroleum production: II: 3-26 4-24; 8-29 IV: 9-36; 11-39 V: 10-38 VI: 3-38; 9-38,39; 10-45

Petroleum (continued)
Deposits: I: 1-20 II: 2-32; 4-25
VI: 3-38; 10-44
Development: I: 1-20 II: 2-31; 8-30
III: 2-36; 4-32; 9-37; 10-40
IV: 5-34; 9-36
Legislation: III: 2-36 IV: 8-48
V: 5-35; 6-39; 8-40; 9-34
VI: 5-36; 6-42; 9-38
Opposition to foreign capital:
II: 2-32; 8-29; 11-34 III: 12-37
IV: 6-38 V: 5-35 VI: 6-43; 8-41
SALTA plan: III: 6-35
Imports: II: 8-28,29; 9-27
III: 10-40; 12-37 IV: 5-34,36
V: 5-36; 9-34 VI: 9-38
National Petroleum Council: III: 9-37;
12-38 IV: 5-35; 9-36 V: 5-36
VI: 3-38; 10-45
Petróleo Brasileiro, S.A. (Petrobrás):
IV: 13-42 V: 6-39; 8-39,40; 9-34
VI: 3-38; 4-44; 5-36; 6-42; 9-38
VII: 1-41,42; 6-47; 8-40; 9-37;
12-45
Pipelines: IV: 11-40 VI: 3-38
Refineries: I: 1-19,20,21 II: 8-29
III: 4-32; 10-40; 12-37 IV: 11-39
VI: 8-42; 9-39 VII: 1-41; 12-46
Standard Oil of California: VII: 1-42;
9-37
Standard Oil of New Jersey: IV: 6-38
VI: 4-43
Peugot & Simca automobiles: VII: 1-42
Pila, Raúl: II: 5-23,24 III: 7-34
V: 6-41
Pinheiro, Israel: II: 12-30
III: 3-32,33
Pinheiro Filho, João: III: 11-40
Pinotti, Mario: VII: 7-45
Pinto Aleixo, Renato Onofre: II: 11-36
Pirapitinga River: II: 1-24
Pirarucú: VII: 6-47
Pirelli Co.: VII: 6-46
Pires, Marshall Ary: V: 12-39
Piza, Vladimir Toledo: III: 1-34
Plastics: I: 2-24 V: 12-38
Pogue, J. E.: IV: 6-48
Point-Four program: I: 1-20; 2-25
II: 12-31,32 III: 3-32; 4-31; 5-36
IV: 1-39 V: 7-39; 12-37 VI: 1-40,42;
3-36; 6-41; 7-40; 12-43 VII: 7-44
Police: I: 1-20 VI: 1-39,40; 7-43;
9-36,39
Population: IV: 2-42; 3-38 VI: 2-36;
9-39
Immigration: I: 2-27 II: 1-25; 3-27;
4-25,27; 10-27,28; 11-35,36
III: 2-36; 5-36; 6-35 IV: 2-41;
5-38; 10-36; 13-44 V: 5-38; 8-42
VI: 1-39; 6-43; 7-42; 8-40; 11-44;
12-39,44 VII: 1-42,43; 4-43;
12-47,48
Census, Sixth General: III: 8-38
Citizenship: VI: 6-43
Race problems: II: 4-25; 6-28,29
Potato production: II: 12-33 III: 10-41
Potofsky, Jacob: IV: 12-38 VII: 2-36
Poultry, Newcastle disease: VII: 1-43
Power:
Atomic energy: III: 12-38 IV: 7-42
V: 7-41 VI: 1-43; 6-44
Research: VI: 1-43 VII: 1-42;
3-45; 5-42
Electricity: I: 2-24,27 II: 3-26;
11-32 II: 10-41; 12-37 IV: 3-36
VI: 1-43; 2-38; 3-37; 5-38; 6-45;
7-41; 8-40 VII: 3-45
American and Foreign Power Co.:
II: 11-34 III: 1-33
Brazilian Traction Light and Power
Co., Ltd. of Canada: II: 2-32
IV: 3-36; 13-42 VI: 5-38
VII: 1-42; 2-39; 3-45; 11-43
Electrobrás: VII: 3-40
Energobrás: VII: 3-45
Hydroelectric: I: 2-27 II: 2-32;
3-26; 4-24 III: 1-33 IV: 3-36
V: 5-36; 6-38; 7-42; 12-37
VI: 2-38; 3-34; 5-38; 9-40; 10-45;
12-40,41 VII: 2-41; 3-45; 5-41;
6-46; 9-38; 11-42,43
Cubatão plant: VII: 1-41; 3-37,38;
5-38; 6-45; 7-41
Forçarana station: VI: 5-38; 7-41
Pai Joaquim station: VII: 6-46
Paulo Afonso project: I: 2-27
II: 8-31 III: 6-34,35; 12-37
V: 12-37 VI: 1-42; 6-45; 7-41;
11-40 VII: 3-45; 9-38
Peixoto hydroelectric plant:
VI: 2-38 VII: 9-38
Riberão dos Lagos dam: III: 10-41
SALTE plan: I: 2-24 II: 2-29; 5-26;
7-31,32; 12-32 III: 6-35; 7-37
IV: 13-41
São Francisco project: I: 2-27
II: 8-31 III: 3-35; 6-35;
VI: 1-42; 7-41 VII: 9-38
Thermo-electric: VI: 1-42; 3-37;
5-38; 7-41; 12-40
Trade winds, harnessing of: VI: 2-38

Prado, Hamilton: III: 11-40
President: (see also Dutra, Eurico Gaspar; Vargas, Getúlio; Café Filho, João)
Vargas impeachment attempt: VII: 6-44; 7-42
Press: (see also A Cidade; American Exporter; American Letter; Anhembí (of São Paulo); A Noite; Brazil Herald; Correio da Manhã; Diário Carioca; Diário de Notícias; Diários Associados; Folha da Manhã; Folha do Povo; Gazeta de Notícias; Imprensa Popular; Inter-American Economic Affairs; Jornal do Comercio; Jornal do Debates; Jornal do Povo; La Prensa; London Economist; Manchete; Notícias; Notícias de Hoje; O Estado de São Paulo; O Globo; O Jornal; O Momento; O Mundo; Saturday Evening Post; Tribuna da Imprensa; Tribuna Popular; Ultima Hora; Visão; Voz Operária)
Journalism School, University of Brazil: IV: 1-38
Press law: I: 1-18 II: 4-27
Prestes, Luís Carlos: I: 1-19 II: 6-28; 10-27 III: 1-35; 2-36; 3-35; 5-35; 7-34; 9-34,37; 10-38,39; 11-40 IV: 1-39; 2-36; 8-46; 10-34; 11-38; 12-37 V: 1-39; 8-41 VI: 1-39; 2-34; 9-35 VII: 1-44; 6-44; 7-43; 11-41
Prestes Maia, Francisco: III: 8-35; 11-38 VI: 11-49 VII: 1-45
Prison break (Ilha Anchieta): V: 6-40; 7-40
Prosterman, Albert M.: III: 1-32
Public works: I: 2-22 IV: 1-40 VII: 1-41; 2-38; 5-39,40; 11-41

Q

Quadros, Jânio: VI: 3-34; 5-39; 9-36; 11-48,49 VII: 1-45; 2-37; 10-39
Queiroz, Stockler de: III: 1-32

R

Race problems (see Population)
Radio (see Communications)
Railways (see Transportation)
Ramos, Graciliano: VI: 3-39
Ramos, Nereu: II: 11-36; 12-30 III: 3-32; 4-30; 5-34
Ráo, Vicente: VI: 7-41 VII: 1-39; 2-39; 3-43
Rayburn, Sam: II: 3-31
Red Cross: II: 1-24 VI: 2-38
Reforestation (see Agriculture)
Refrigerator industry: I: 2-23 III: 4-32; 9-38
Rego, José Lins do: VII: 2-42; 4-43
Religion: II: 7-32
Roman Catholic: II: 3-31 III: 10-38; 12-35,36 VII: 2-42; 9-37
Resin industry: III: 3-37
Restaurants: VI: 1-43
Revere Copper and Brass: II: 2-31
Rex, Frederick: II: 2-33
Rezende, Gen. Ciro: IV: 2-38
Ribeiro, Orlando Leite (see Leite Ribeiro)
Ribeirão dos Lagos Dam (see Power)
Rice production: II: 3-28; 11-35 III: 7-36 VI: 1-42; 12-44 VII: 2-42
Exports: II: 12-33 III: 3-36; 4-33; 5-36; 6-36; 9-38; 10-41 IV: 8-49 V: 12-38 VI: 3-34; 4-42; 5-37; 6-45
Rio de Janeiro: I: 1-19,21; 2-22 II: 1-23 III: 1-32,33; 3-34,35,36; 4-30; 5-35,36,37 V: 1-41 VI: 1-39 VII: 5-39
Rio Doce Valley Co.: II: 2-28 IV: 13-44 VI: 1-39; 2-37; 3-38
Rio Grande do Sul (state): II: 2-29 III: 1-34,35; 2-35,36,37; 3-32; 5-33,34,37; 6-33; 9-38; 11-38 VI: 1-42
Riots: VII: 7-42; 8-40
Rippy, J. Fred: VII: 2-41
Rocha, Brochado da: IV: 4-46
Rocha, Eusébio da: VII: 7-43
Rocha, Luís: VI: 1-39
Rockefeller Medical Foundation (see Health)
Rockefeller, Nelson: II: 3-26; 5-25 III: 2-38; 9-38
Rodrigues, Marcelo: III: 1-34
Rodrigues Netto, Joaquim: III: 10-38
Rolanópolis: VI: 1-43
Ribeiro de Castro, Bento José: VI: 1-39
Romano, Valério: IV: 6-36
Roosevelt, Franklin D.: III: 11-40
Rosa, Cilon: III: 11-38
Rosado, Jerônimo: IV: 2-39
Rubber production: I: 2-27 II: 3-28,30; 10-29 III: 4-33; 7-37; 9-39 IV: 2-40; 4-47; 6-38 V: 7-42 VI: 3-38 VII: 6-45; 9-38
Exports: IV: 9-36; 10-36 V: 3-44; 4-50; 11-39 VI: 5-37; 12-43 VII: 4-42; 6-46

S

Saks and Klein food report: VII: 6-47; 9-36
Salazar, António de Oliveira: VII: 4-44
Saldanha da Gama: VI: 2-33
Salgado Filho, Pedro: II: 2-29; 4-27; 12-31 III: 2-34; 3-32; 5-34; 7-33; 8-34
Salgado, Plínio: I: 1-18 II: 6-28 III: 7-36
Salles, Walter Moreira (see Moreira Salles, Walter)
Salt: V: 12-38
SALTA Plan (see Power)
Sampaio, Mário de Bittencourt: III: 7-37 VII: 12-45
Santa Catarina (state): III: 2-37; 6-33 VI: 2-36
Santos, Artur: VI: 5-40
Santos Dock Co.: VI: 2-37
Santos, Edgar Rego: VII: 7-45
Santos Neves, Jones: IV: 2-39
São Francisco River project (see Power)
São Jose dos Campos: I: 2-25
São Paulo: I: 1-19; 2-22 III: 1-32,33,34; 2-34,35,36,37; 3-33,34,36; 4-29,30,32,33; 5-32,33,34,35,36; 11-38 VI: 1-48 VII: 2-42; 4-40
Saturday Evening Post: VII: 4-41
Scandals: VII: 4-40,41,44; 5-39; 6-44; 8-39
Schmidt, Augusto Frederico: III: 4-31
Sears, Roebuck Co.: II: 4-26; 7-30
Security law: VI: 1-39
Segadas Vianna, José: IV: 10-34; 12-38 V: 3-36; 4-39 VI: 3-36; 4-39
Senate (see Congress)
Sforza, Count Carlo: II: 1-26
Shipping (see Transportation)
Shipyards (see Transportation)
Sidão, Raimundo Vasco: VII: 3-44
Silva Monteiro Filho, João da: I: 2-28
Silveira, Guilhermo da: II: 7-29
Silver: VII: 7-46
Simões Filho, Ernesto: IV: 2-38
Simões Lopes, Luís: IV: 4-47 V: 1-37,38; 9-33
Singer Sewing Machine Co.: VII: 5-41
Sisal: VI: 11-46
Sloan, George A.: V: 1-37
Smathers, George N.: VII: 11-42
Soares, Paula: VII: 12-45
Social security: V: 5-37 VII: 6-43
Society of the Red Star: I: 1-19
Sousa, J. Alves de: VI: 1-42
Sousa Gomes, Col. Eurico de: V: 12-39 VI: 1-40,41
Souza Costa, Artur de: III: 11-40
Souza Dantas, Marcos de: VI: 6-41 VII: 2-39; 5-40; 7-45
Souza Gomes, Henrique de: VI: 4-41
Souza Lima, Alvaro Pereira de: IV: 2-38
Souza, Ferreira de: IV: 4-46
Spellman, Francis Cardinal: IV: 12-40
Squibb and Fontoura-Wyeth: VI: 1-43
Stambaugh, Lynn: III: 12-38
Standard Brands of Brazil: V: 11-38 VII: 7-45
Stanby, Dumon: II: 10-27,28
Stassen, Harold: VII: 1-41
Statistical Service, National: VI: 2-34
Steel industry: I: 1-19; 2-23 II: 2-31; 3-30; 8-30; 9-27; 11-32,33 III: 5-36; 7-37 IV: 2-39; 7-42; 10-35; 13-43 V: 1-40; 3-44,45,50; 6-38,39; 11-40 VI: 1-42; 2-38; 4-43; 6-43,44; 7-41; 11-44,45 VII: 2-45; 5-41; 6-45; 7-45; 8-43; 9-37
Streetcars (see Transportation)
Strikes (see Labor)
Subversion (see Riots)
Sugar production: I: 2-26,27 II: 3-28,29; 10-29 III: 1-34 VI: 1-42; 3-39; 5-37,38; 12-43 VII: 2-37
New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange: VII: 7-44,48; 10-40
Sulphur: IV: 9-37 VI: 2-36
Super phosphates: VI: 1-43
Supreme Court (see Judiciary)
SUMOC (see Currency)
Synthetic resin: I: 2-24

T

Távora, Gen. Juarez: VI: 11-48
Taxes: VII: 9-38; 10-39; 11-42
Tea exports: II: 11-35
Television (see Communications)
Telles de Oliveira, José: V: 1-37
Teixeira Leite, Edgar: III: 11-40
Teixeira Lott, Gen. Henrique: VII: 8-41
Textile industry: I: 2-24 II: 11-32 III: 5-36; 6-32; 7-37,38; 8-37 IV: 2-40 V: 10-39; 11-39 VI: 3-38; 11-44 VII: 5-41
Thomas, Cecil B.: VII: 6-46
Thorium: VI: 1-43; 6-44

Adams, Ansel
Adams, Charles Francis
Adams, Henry
Adams, John Quincy
Adams, Samuel
Addams, Jane
Agassiz, Louis
Agriculture, Department of
Air Force, Department of the
Alabama
Alaska
Albany
Albuquerque
Alcatraz Island
Alcoholic beverages
Aldrich, Nelson W.
Alexandria
Algonquin Indians
Allegheny Mountains
Allen, Ethan
Allen, Frederick Lewis
Allen, Gracie
Allen, Ira
Allen, Richard
Allen, Steve
Allen, William
Allen, Woody
Allentown
Alliance for Progress
Alphabet
Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America
Amana Society
Amendments to the Constitution
American Bar Association
American Civil Liberties Union
American Federation of Labor
American Indian Movement
American Legion
American Medical Association
American Revolution
Amherst College
Amish
Amnesty
Anaconda Copper Mining Co.
Anarchism
Anderson, Marian
Andover
Andrews, Roy Chapman
Annapolis
Anthony, Susan B.
Antietam, Battle of
Antiquities Act of 1906
Apache Indians
Appalachian Mountains
Appalachian Trail
Appleseed, Johnny
Appomattox Court House
Arapaho Indians
Arbor Day
Arbuckle, Fatty
Arbuckle, John
Arbuckle, Roscoe
Arbuckle, William
Arbuthnot, Benedict
Arbuthnot, Peggy
Arbuthnot, Sir James
Arbuthnot, Sir John
Arbuthnot, Sir Thomas
Arbuthnot, Sir William
Arbuthnot, Thomas
Arbuthnot, William
Arbuthnot, William Jr.
Arbuthnot, William Sr.
Arbuthnot, Zachary
Arbuthnot, Zachary Jr.
Arbuthnot, Zachary Sr.
Arbuthnot, Zachary III
Arbuthnot, Zachary IV
Arbuthnot, Zachary V
Arbuthnot, Zachary VI
Arbuthnot, Zachary VII
Arbuthnot, Zachary VIII
Arbuthnot, Zachary IX
Arbuthnot, Zachary X
Arbuthnot, Zachary XI
Arbuthnot, Zachary XII
Arbuthnot, Zachary XIII
Arbuthnot, Zachary XIV
Arbuthnot, Zachary XV
Arbuthnot, Zachary XVI
Arbuthnot, Zachary XVII
Arbuthnot, Zachary XVIII
Arbuthnot, Zachary XIX
Arbuthnot, Zachary XX
Arbuthnot, Zachary XXI
Arbuthnot, Zachary XXII
Arbuthnot, Zachary XXIII
Arbuthnot, Zachary XXIV
Arbuthnot, Zachary XXV
Arbuthnot, Zachary XXVI
Arbuthnot, Zachary XXVII
Arbuthnot, Zachary XXVIII
Arbuthnot, Zachary XXIX
Arbuthnot, Zachary XXX
Arbuthnot, Zachary XXXI
Arbuthnot, Zachary XXXII
Arbuthnot, Zachary XXXIII
Arbuthnot, Zachary XXXIV
Arbuthnot, Zachary XXXV
Arbuthnot, Zachary XXXVI
Arbuthnot, Zachary XXXVII
Arbuthnot, Zachary XXXVIII
Arbuthnot, Zachary XXXIX
Arbuthnot, Zachary XL
Arbuthnot, Zachary XLI
Arbuthnot, Zachary XLII
Arbuthnot, Zachary XLIII
Arbuthnot, Zachary XLIV
Arbuthnot, Zachary XLV
Arbuthnot, Zachary XLVI
Arbuthnot, Zachary XLVII
Arbuthnot, Zachary XLVIII
Arbuthnot, Zachary XLIX
Arbuthnot, Zachary L

Tin: V: 5-39
Tire plants: IV: 11-40 V: 3-44
VII: 2-40; 6-45,46
Tobacco production: II: 3-28 III: 1-33; 5-37 IV: 2-41 VII: 1-42
Tomlinson, Edward: II: 2-28
Torres, Acurcio: II: 5-25
Torres, Araken: VI: 2-33
Torres, Ari F.: IV: 4-35
Tourism: III: 4-32
Trade:
American-Brazilian Trade Council: III: 1-33 IV: 11-39
Balance of trade: VI: 2-34; 4-41; 6-41; 7-39,40
Brazilian Confederation of Commerce: IV: 1-39
CEXIM (Export-Import Commission): V: 9-33 VI: 11-43; 12-40,43
Exchange rates: II: 5-26; 7-30 IV: 8-49 VI: 2-35; 4-42; 5-35,36; 6-41; 7-38 VII: 2-40; 11-40,43; 12-44,46
Duel exchange law: V: 12-35 VI: 1-41; 2-35; 4-42; 7-39
Exports (see Babassú nuts; Bananas; Beans; Cacao; Coffee; Cotton; Nuts; Oil seed; Rice; Rubber; Tea; Wool)
Federal Foreign Trade Council: III: 3-32 VII: 1-45
Free Exchange Law: VI: 2-34
GATT (General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs): VI: 12-39 VII: 1-42
Gravosos (overpriced exports): VI: 2-38; 3-39
Imports (see Codfish; Flour; Jute; Meat; Wheat)
National Confederation of Commerce: IV: 4-43
Trade Bureau of Brazil: III: 3-35 IV: 2-39
Africa: III: 1-31; 2-38; 4-31; 6-36
Argentina: I: 2-24,27 II: 6-27 III: 2-37; 8-37,38 IV: 2-41; 5-35; 11-42 V: 1-40; 2-39 VI: 2-35; 3-35; 4-40,43; 5-36; 7-41; 11-43 VII: 2-41; 12-46
Asia: III: 1-31
Australia: III: 2-37; 7-38; 10-39,-40,41; 11-41 IV: 5-35 V: 4-48
Austria: I: 1-21 III: 7-36 IV: 5-35
Belgium: I: 1-21 III: 3-35 IV: 1-39; 11-41
Bolivia: IV: 6-37; 8-37 VII: 1-40; 2-41
Canada: IV: 2-41; 10-33; 11-41 VII: 2-41
Chile: IV: 9-37 VII: 1-40
Czechoslovakia: I: 1-20 II: 8-29; 9-26 III: 2-37; 5-36; 7-36
Ecuador: VI: 5-36
Finland: VI: 5-36 VII: 2-41
France: I: 1-20 II: 8-29 III: 5-36 IV: 5-35; 6-37
Germany, West: III: 2-37; 4-33; 5-36; 6-35,36; 7-36 IV: 1-39; 5-35; 8-46; 12-37 V: 4-50; 11-38 VI: 2-35; 3-35; 4-42 VII: 2-42; 12-46
Great Britain: I: 2-23 II: 2-29; 8-28; 9-26,27; 10-25,26 III: 2-37; 5-37; 7-36,38; 8-36; 9-38; 10-40 VI: 2-35,36; 3-35; 7-39 VII: 1-40; 12-46
Indonesia: VII: 1-40
Israel: VI: 5-36
Italy: II: 1-26; 9-26 III: 2-37; 5-36; 8-36 IV: 1-39; 5-35; 9-37
Japan: II: 9-26 III: 7-38 IV: 5-35; 8-49 V: 4-48 VI: 4-42; 6-45 VII: 2-42
Latin America: III: 2-37
Netherlands: I: 1-21 III: 5-36 IV: 1-39; 11-41 VII: 2-41
Norway: III: 2-37
Pakistan: II: 3-29
Paraguay: IV: 11-42
Peru: VI: 5-36
Poland: V: 11-38
Portugal: II: 2-29 III: 2-37
Spain: II: 10-27 III: 2-37
Sweden: IV: 1-39; 6-38
Switzerland: III: 2-37
Turkey: VII: 1-40; 2-41
United States: I: 1-21; 2-22,23 II: 1-27,28; 2-28,30; 3-27,28,29; 4-25; 5-26; 7-31; 8-27; 9-25,26; 10-26; 11-33 III: 2-37; 3-35; 7-36; 8-38; 9-37,39; 10-40 IV: 7-41; 8-46,47; 9-37; 10-33; 11-41; 12-36 V: 1-40; 2-39; 3-43; 4-48; 12-34 VI: 2-35; 3-35; 4-42; 7-38 VII: 1-41
Uruguay: II: 5-27 III: 2-37 IV: 11-42 VII: 2-41
U.S.S.R.: V: 4-48 VII: 1-40; 2-41
Venezuela: I: 1-18 III: 4-31 IV: 5-35 VII: 2-41
Yugoslavia: I: 2-23 III: 2-37; 5-36 IV: 5-35
Transportation: I: 1-22; 2-23,24,25; II: 2-32; 3-27 III: 4-31,33; 12-37,38

I: 1-23 III: 7-30 IV: 5-35

Treaties:
Treaty: II: 1-20 IX: 6-20 XII:
Treaty: II: 2-35
Treaty: II: 5-23
Treaty: VI: 2-31
Treaty: VI: 4-35

Transportation (continued)
IV: 6-37; 8-49 V: 2-36; 3-43; 4-49; 5-35; 6-37,38 VI: 1-45; 7-42; 8-40; 11-45 VII: 2-40,41; 5-41; 7-42; 8-43; 9-36; 10-41
Aviation: I: 1-22; 2-25 V: 4-49; 5-35 VI: 1-43; 2-37
Aerovias Brasil: VII: 5-41
British South American Airways: VII: 4-40
Panair do Brasil: VII: 4-42
Pan American World Airways: IV: 13-39 VI: 2-37
Santes Dumont Airport: VI: 1-43
Varig Airlines: VI: 11-45
Harbors: III: 12-37 VI: 2-37; 3-37; 4-43
Highways: III: 6-35 IV: 2-40,41 VI: 10-45
Railways: I: 2-25 II: 2-30; 5-26,27 III: 5-37; 6-35; 9-38; 11-41 IV: 2-41; 3-36,37; 9-36; 13-42 V: 4-49 VI: 1-40; 2-37; 7-42; 8-40 11-41 VII: 1-40; 2-41; 6-45,47
Brazil-Bolivian Railway: VI: 8-41
Central do Brasil: I: 2-25 VI: 1-40 VI: 1-40; 2-41
Corumbá-Santa Cruz (Bolivian line): VI: 3-35,38; 7-41
Leopoldina: I: 2-25 III: 5-37 IV: 13-43
Shipping: I: 1-21; 2-22 II: 4-28 IV: 6-37 V: 3-43
American Steamship Lines: III: 3-36
Lloyd Brasileiro Steamship Company: I: 1-21; 2-22 II: 4-28
Merchant Marine: I: 1-21 III: 11-41; 12-37 V: 3-43; 4-49 VI: 3-37; 7-39 7-39
Maritime Commission: II: 1-27 III: 1-33
National Department of Ports, Rivers, and Canals: VI: 2-37; 4-43
Port improvement: VI: 2-37; 3-37
River Plate and Brazil Steamship Conference: III: 1-33
Shipyards: IV: 1-37; 8-49
Streetcars: II: 1-27
Tres Minas: V: 12-37 VI: 1-42
Tribuna da Imprensa: IV: 1-36 V: 7-40; 12-38 VI: 9-41 VII: 8-36,41; 10-39
Tribuna Popular: V: 7-39 VII: 1-41
Truman, Harry S.: II: 2-28; 4-25; 12-31 III: 4-31; 5-36 IV: 6-36
Truslow, Francis Adams: IV: 3-35; 7-41; 9-35; 12-39
Tungsten: VI: 11-45

U

Ultima Hora: IV: 10-34; 11-38 VI: 5-40; 7-43; 8-39; 9-36; 11-46 VII: 2-38; 8-42
União Cultural Brasil-Estados Unidos, São Paulo: I: 2-28
União Democrática Nacional (see Parties)
United Nations (see Foreign affairs)
United States-Brazilian Development Commission (see Economy)
United States-Brazilian Technical Mission (see Economy)
United States Steel: I: 2-23 II: 2-31
Universities (see Education)
Uranium: VI: 1-43; 6-44; 11-46 VII: 1-42
Urucum manganese, Mato Grosso: III: 6-35
Uyetsuda, Tsukasa: IV: 13-44

V

Valladares, Benedito: II: 5-24; 12-30 III: 3-33
Vargas, Alzira: IV: 4-45 V: 5-37 VII: 2-36
Vargas, Getúlio: I: 1-18,19 II: 2-28,29; 4-26,27; 5-24; 6-27; 7-29; 8-32; 10-27; 11-36 III: 1-34; 2-34,35,36; 3-32,33,34; 4-29,30; 5-32,33,34; 6-29,33,34; 7-33,34; 8-34,35; 9-34,35,36; 10-37,38,39; 11-38; 12-34 IV: 1-36; 2-37; 3-32,33,34; 4-43,45,46; 5-33,34,35,36,37; 6-34,35,36,37,38; 7-37,38,39; 8-45; 9-39 VI: 2-33,37; 3-36,38; 4-42; 6-42; 7-42,43,44; 10-14; 11-48; 12-6,41,44 VII: 1-41,42,43,44,45; 2-36,37,41; 3-41,43; 4-40,41; 5-38,39; 6-43,44; 7-42,43,45,46; 8-39,40,41,42,43; 9-36,37; 10-39,40; 11-41
Vargas, Lutero: IV: 10-35; 12-37; 13-40 VII: 8-39; 10-39
Vargas, Neto: II: 4-28
Vargas, Yvette: III: 11-38
Vasconcelos, Amarílio: VII: 7-43
Vaz, Maj. Rubens Ferreira (see Ferreira Vaz)
Vehicle imports: Automobiles: V: 9-33,34 VII: 2-40
Ventura, Alvaro Soares: VII: 11-41
Veríssimo, Erico Luís: VI: 3-39
Viana, Arípio: IV: 13-41
Vieira Machado: II: 2-39; 6-27

Treasurer's Report (Continued)

Report of Committee on Membership: VII: 8-9

Report of Committee on Publications: VIII: 9-10

Report of Committee on Resolutions: IX: 10-11

Report of Committee on Time and Place of Next Meeting: X: 11-12

Report of Committee on Nominations: XI: 12-13

Election of Officers: XII: 13-14

Unfinished Business: XIII: 14

New Business: XIV: 14-15

Adjournment: XV: 15

Villas-Boas, João: VII: 5-38
Visão: VI: 10-42 VII: 1-40
Vital, João Carlos: IV: 6-36; 10-34;
13-40 V: 12-38
Vitória, Espírito Santo: III: 5-37; 9-38
Volkswagen plant: VI: 11-44; 12-42
Volta Redonda steel mill: I: 1-19; 2-23
III: 12-38 IV: 10-33; 13-43
V: 3-44,45,50 VI: 3-34,38; 6-43,44
VII: 4-41; 5-41; 7-45

W

Wages (see Labor)
Wainer, Samuel: III: 10-38 IV: 3-35
VI: 7-43 VII: 2-38
Wax production: III: 7-37; 9-39
VI: 6-45; 9-40
Weather: IV: 1-37,38,39; 2-37; 3-37
V: 6-40; 12-36 VI: 7-42; 11-46
Drought: II: 3-28 III: 10-41; 12-38
IV: 4-43; 5-37; 11-40; 12-39; 13-40
V: 2-36 VI: 2-36,37,39; 3-34; 4-43;
6-45; 9-39; 11-46; 12-44
Floods: II: 1-23,24 VI: 4-43; 5-37;
7-42; 11-46
Webster, Robert: III: 7-35
Westinghouse Corp.: II: 2-31
Wheat production: I: 2-27 II: 2-33;
3-28,29; 6-27; 10-29; 12-33
III: 2-37,38; 12-37,39 IV: 7-42
V: 6-39; 10-39 VI: 1-42; 10-40
VII: 3-46; 4-42; 10-42; 12-47
Exports: III: 8-37,38 VI: 2-35
Imports: VI: 3-35; 4-42; 9-40; 12-42
VII: 1-40; 9-37; 12-46
Wheeler, Gen. R. A.: II: 8-31
Women: V: 7-40 VI: 5-41
Wool exports: II: 3-30 III: 1-33,34;
5-36 V: 5-39 VI: 2-35 VII: 3-46
World Bank (see Banks)
World Fair: VI: 1-44
Wyeth International Chemical Co.:
VII: 5-41

Y

Yellow fever (see Health)

THE HISPANIC AMERICAN BOOKSHELF

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Iberian Peninsula	
Spain	216
Portugal	217
Mexico	217
Central America and Panama	
Guatemala	219
El Salvador	219
Honduras	219
Nicaragua	219
Costa Rica	219
Panama	219
Caribbean Republics and Puerto Rico	
Cuba	219
Haiti	220
Dominican Republic	220
Puerto Rico	220
Gran Colombia	
Venezuela	220
Colombia	220
Ecuador	220
Pacific Coast Republics	
Peru	220
Bolivia	221
Chile	221
River Plate Republics	
Argentina	221
Uruguay	221
Paraguay	221
Brazil	221
Latin America (General)	222

Cyclo 214
Pyrrhuloxia 217

Wood- 217

Ordinal Insectile and Passeres
Cuculoidea 219
Bi Succulent 219
Psittacoidea 220
Micrococcus 220
Passeres 220

Ouzo 248
Ile-Ife 250
Pa 250
Mexic Type 250

Phaeocera 250
Ophiuchia 252
Trochilus 252

Family Insect Depredation
Hemi 1
Pallidula 82
Cell 2

Class Study Insectivory

Urogeny 1
. 805

Fig. 12 252

Family Myrmecophaga (Ant-eater) 252

THE HISPANIC AMERICAN BOOKSHELF

IBERIAN PENINSULA

SPAIN

ALONSO DE VALDÉS AND THE SACK OF ROME. English version with introduction and notes by John E. Longhurst. V: 10-39

Altamira, Rafael. A HISTORY OF SPAIN FROM THE BEGINNINGS TO THE PRESENT DAY. III: 12-41

Anderson, Ruth Matilda. SPANISH COSTUME: EXTREMADURA. V: 6-42

ANTHOLOGY OF CATALAN LYRIC POETRY. Edited by Joan Gili. VI: 7-46

Arberry, A. J. MOORISH POETRY. VII: 4-45

Barea, Arturo. UNAMUNO. VI: 4-44

Bertrand, Louis, and Petrie, Sir Charles. THE HISTORY OF SPAIN. V: 6-43

Bovill, E. W. THE BATTLE OF ALCÁZAR. VII: 4-45

Bowers, Claude G. MY MISSION TO SPAIN. VII: 9-39

Boxer, C. R. THE CHRISTIAN CENTURY IN JAPAN, 1549-1650. IV: 7-42

Braudel, Fernand. EL MEDITERRÁNEO Y EL MUNDO MEDITERRÁNEO EN LA EPOCA DE FELIPE II. VII: 5-43

Brenan, Gerald. THE FACE OF SPAIN. IV: 13-47

------. THE LITERATURE OF THE SPANISH PEOPLE. IV: 13-49

Campbell, Roy. LORCA. AN APPRECIATION OF HIS POETRY. VI: 4-46

Castro, Américo. THE STRUCTURE OF SPANISH HISTORY. Translated by Edmund L. King. VII: 8-44

Cela, Camilo José. THE HIVE. VI: 10-48

Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel. DON QUIXOTE DE LA MANCHA Translated by Walter Starkie. VII: 8-44

---------. DON QUIXOTE, THE INGENIOUS GENTLEMAN. Translated by Samuel Putnam. III: 5-38

---------. EL INGENIOSO HIDALGO DON QUIXOTE DE LA MANCHA. Translated by Federico de Onís. III: 5-38

Chudoba, Bohdan. SPAIN AND THE EMPIRE, 1519-1643. V: 10-39

Cleugh, James. SPAIN IN THE MODERN WORLD. VI: 10-48

Conrad, Barnaby. LA FIESTA BRAVA. VII: 1-46

Cuervo, R. J. DICCIONARIO DE CONSTRUCCIÓN Y RÉGIMEN DE LA LENGUA CASTELLANA. VII: 11-45

Davies, Godfrey. WELLINGTON AND HIS ARMY. VII: 7-48

DICCIONARIO DE HISTORIA DE ESPAÑA. Desde sus origenes hasta el fin del reinado de Alfonso XIII. VII: 9-39

DICCIONARIO DE LITERATURA ESPAÑOLA. Edited by Germán Bleiberg and Julián Marías. VII: 1-48

Encina, Juan de la. LA PINTURA ESPAÑOLA. V: 2-42

ESCORIAL BIBLE I. j.4. Volume I THE PENTATEUCH. Edited by O. P. Hauptmann. VII: 7-48

FOREIGN RELATIONS OF THE UNITED STATES. DIPLOMATIC PAPERS. 1936. Volume II. EUROPE. VII: 7-47

GALÍNDEZ, Jesús de. ESTAMPAS DE LA GUERRA. V: 5-41

Gili, Joan. INTRODUCTORY CATALAN GRAMMAR. VI: 12-46

Griffis, Stanton. LYING IN STATE. V: 11-43

Grunder, Garel A. and Livezey, William E. THE PHILIPPINES AND THE UNITED STATES. IV: 11-43

Gue-Trapier, Elizabeth du. LUIS DE MORALES AND LEONARDESQUE INFLUENCES IN SPAIN. VII: 5-44

----------. RIBERA. V: 3-46

GYPSY BALLADS OF GARCÍA LORCA. Translated by Rolfe Humphries. VI: 9-46

Hanke, Lewis. BARTOLOMÉ DE LAS CASAS. BOOKMAN, SCHOLAR, AND PROPAGANDIST. V: 2-43

Hayes, Carlton J. H. THE UNITED STATES AND SPAIN. IV: 11-43

Helm. MacKinley. SPRING IN SPAIN. VI: 3-41

Ingold, Ernest. THE HOUSE IN MALLORCA. IV: 1-43

Irwin, Margaret. ELIZABETH AND THE PRINCE OF SPAIN. VII: 1-47

LES ARCHIVES SECRÈTES DE LA WILHELMSTRASSE. III. L'Allemagne et la guerre civile espagnole (1936-1939). Documents traduits de l'allemand par Michel Tournier. VII: 2-45

LETTERS OF PRIVATE WHEELER. Edited by Captain B. N. Liddel Hart. V: 3-45

López-Rey, José. GOYA'S CAPRICHOS. BEAUTY, REASON AND CARICATURE. VI: 9-42

MacEóin, Gary. CERVANTES. IV: 3-38
Menéndez Pelayo, Marcelino. LA CIENCIA ESPAÑOLA. VII: 11-48
Menéndez Pidal, R. ROMANCERO HISPÁNICO. (Hispano-Portugués, Americano y Sefardí.) Teoría e Historia. VII: 12-48
Onís, Harriet de. SPANISH STORIES AND TALES. VII: 6-48
Pattee, Richard. THIS IS SPAIN. IV: 3-38
Pattison, Walter T. BENITO PÉREZ GALDÓS AND THE CREATIVE PROCESS. VII: 11-46
Pei, Mario. SWORDS OF ANJOU. VI: 6-49
Penny, Clara Louise. THE BOOK CALLED CELESTINA. VII: 5-44
Prescott, H. F. M. MARY TUDOR. VI: 12-48
Pritchett, U. S. THE SPANISH TEMPERAMENT. VII: 10-44
Proske, Beatrice Gilman. CASTILIAN SCULPTURE. GOTHIC TO RENAISSANCE. V: 1-43
Reynolds, James. FABULOUS SPAIN. VI: 5-42
Sitwell, Sacheverell. SPAIN. III: 9-40
SPAIN AND PORTUGAL. Doré Ogrizek, Editor. VI: 6-50
SPAIN AND PORTUGAL, 1953. Eugene Fodor, Editor. VI: 12-49
Spaulding, Frances. MUDÉJAR ORNAMENT IN MANUSCRIPTS. VII: 5-43
Thomas, Henry. LAS NOVELAS DE CABALLERÍAS ESPAÑOLAS Y PORTUGUESAS. Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas. VI: 9-46
Tschiffely, A. F. ROUND AND ABOUT SPAIN. VI: 10-46
Turkevich, Ludmilla Buketoff. CERVANTES IN RUSSIA. III: 4-35
Unamuno, Miguel de. CANCIONERO. DIARIO POÉTICO. VII: 6-49
--------. DE ESTO Y AQUELLO. VII: 11-47
--------. POEMS. VI: 4-47
Valls-Taberner, Fernando. OBRAS II. VII: 12-48
Vives, J. Vicens. JUAN II DE ARAGÓN (1398-1479). VII: 9-40
Wolfe, Bertram. DON QUIXOTE TO THE ROAD AGAIN. III: 5-38
Zara, Louis. IN THE HOUSE OF THE KING. VI: 4-46

PORTUGAL

Boxer, C. R. THE CHRISTIAN CENTURY IN JAPAN. IV: 7-42
Fucilla, Joseph G. STUDIES AND NOTES. VII: 4-44
Garnier, Christine. SALAZAR IN PORTUGAL. VII: 10-45
LETTERS OF PRIVATE WHEELER. Edited by Captain B. N Liddell Hart. V: 3-45
LUSIADS OF LUÍS DE CAMÕES. Translated by Leonard Bacon. III: 12-40
Nowell, Charles E. A HISTORY OF PORTUGAL. VI: 4-45
Queiroz, Eça de. COUSIN BAZÍLIO. Translated by Roy Campbell. VII: 8-45
--------. THE RELIC. VII: 6-48
Rossi, Giuseppe Carlo. STORIA DELLA LETTERATURE PORTOGHESE. VI: 12-47
Santos, Reynaldo dos. L'ART PORTUGAIS. VII: 11-46
SPAIN AND PORTUGAL. Doré Ogrizek, Editor. VI: 6-50
SPAIN AND PORTUGAL, 1953. Eugene Fodor, Editor. VI: 12-49
Thomas, Henry. LAS NOVELAS DE CABALLERÍAS ESPAÑOLAS Y PORTUGUESAS. VI: 9-46

MEXICO

Adams, Eleanor B. A BIO-BIBLIOGRAPHY OF FRANCISCAN AUTHORS IN COLONIAL CENTRAL AMERICA. VII: 11-46
Anderson, Edgar. PLANTS, MAN AND LIFE V: 8-43
Auburn, Charles V. L'AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE. V: 3-45
Augur, Helen. ZAPOTEC. VII: 10-45
Baegert, Johann Jakob, S. J. OBSERVATIONS IN LOWER CALIFORNIA. IV: 13-47
Bashford, G. M. TOURIST GUIDE TO MEXICO. VII: 9-41
Bataillon, Marcel. ERASMO Y ESPAÑA. IV: 12-40
Benítez, Fernando. IN THE FOOTSTEPS OF CORTÉS. V: 10-40
Blake, Emmet Reid. BIRDS OF MEXICO. A GUIDE FOR FIELD IDENTIFICATION. VI: 9-46
Borah, Woodrow. NEW SPAIN'S CENTURY OF DEPRESSION. IV: 7-45

Boyd, Mark F. et al. HERE THEY ONCE STOOD. THE TRAGIC END OF THE APALACHEE MISSIONS. V: 7-43

Brenner, Leah. AN ARTIST GROWS UP IN MEXICO. VII: 11-46

Call, Tomme Clark. THE MEXICAN VENTURE. VI: 9-42

Clagett, John. CRADLE OF THE SUN. VI: 5-41

Cline, Howard F. THE UNITED STATES AND MEXICO. VI: 6-46

Cosío Villegas, Daniel. PORFIRIO DÍAZ EN LA REVUELTA DE LA NORIA. VII: 2-43

Cumberland, Charles C. MEXICAN REVOLUTION. GENESIS UNDER MADERO. V: 9-38

Dunne, Peter Masten,S.J.: BLACK ROBES IN LOWER CALIFORNIA. VI: 4-45

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT OF MEXICO. Report of the Combined Mexican Working Party. VI: 7-47

Erro, Luis Enrique. LOS PIES DESCALZOS. VI: 12-48

Franklin, Sidney. BULLFIGHTER FROM BROOKLYN. V: 11-43

Gilpin, Laura. THE RIO GRANDE, RIVER OF DESTINY. III: 7-39

Grante, Pablo C. de. LA ARQUITECTURA DE MÉXICO EN EL SIGLO XVI. VII: 8-44

Guijo, Gregorio M. de. DIARIO. 1648-1664. VI: 9-43

Helm, MacKingley. MAN OF FIRE. J. C. OROZCO. VI: 7-44

Henry, Robert Selph. THE STORY OF THE MEXICAN WAR. III: 4-35

Inés de la Cruz, Sor. Juana. OBRAS COMPLETAS. VI: 9-44

Iturriaga, José E. LA ESTRUCTURA SOCIAL Y CULTURAL DE MEXICO. V: 2-42

Jensen, Amy, Elizabeth. MAKERS OF MEXICO. FROM FETTERS TO FREEDOM. VI: 10-46

Kellner, George F. THE EDUCATION OF THE MEXICAN NATION. IV: 3-39

Lewis, Oscar. LIFE IN A MEXICAN VILLAGE. TEPOZTLAN RESTUDIED. IV: 12-40

Lott, Virgil N., and Martínez, Mercurio. THE KINGDOM OF ZAPATA. VI: 7-48

Mayer, Brantz. MÉXICO. LO QUE FUÉ Y LO QUE ES. Biblioteca Americana. Volume 23. VI: 9-43

Mosk, Sanford A. INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION IN MEXICO. III: 8-41

O'Flaherty, Daniel. GENERAL JO SHELBY. UNDEFEATED REBEL. VII: 7-49

Pablos, Juan. LIFE IN THE IMPERIAL AND LOYAL CITY OF MEXICO IN NEW SPAIN AND THE ROYAL AND PONTIFICAL UNIVERSITY OF MEXICO AS DESCRIBED IN THE DIALOGUES FOR THE STUDY OF THE LATIN LANGUAGE PREPARED BY FRANCISCO CERVANTES DE SALAZAR FOR USE IN HIS CLASSICS AND PRINTED IN 1554 BY JUAN PABLOS. Facsimile translated by Minnie Lee Barret Shepard. VII: 11-45

Pfefferkorn, Ignaz. SONORA. A DESCRIPTION OF THE PROVINCE. III: 12-40

Plaine, Carlos W. del and Plaine, Francis K. del. SON OF ORIZABA. VII: 7-48

POPOL VUH. English version by Delia Goetz and Sylvanus G. Morley. III: 4-36

Powell, Wayne Philip. SOLDIERS, INDIANS, AND SILVER. V: 5-41

Redfield, Robert. A VILLAGE THAT CHOSE PROGRESS. CHAN KOM REVISITED. IV: 2-42

Robertson, Willian Spence. ITURBIDE OF MEXICO. IV: 13-48

Romanell, Patrick. MAKING OF THE MEXICAN MIND. V: 10-41

Romero, Pepe. MEXICAN JUMPING BEAN. VI: 12-47

Schlarman, J H. MEXICO, A LAND OF VOLCANOES. FROM CORTÉS TO ALEMÁN. III: 4-36

Simpson, Lesley Byrd. EXPLOITATION OF LAND IN CENTRAL MEXICO IN THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY. V: 5-40

--------. MANY MEXICOS. V: 10-42

Skeaping, John. THE BIG TREE OF MEXICO. VI: 10-48

Stevenson, Robert. MUSIC IN MEXICO. VII: 1-49

Stewart, Virginia. 45 CONTEMPORARY MEXICAN ARTISTS. V: 5-39

Sutton, George Miksch. MEXICAN BIRDS. IV: 11-44

TANNENBAUM, Frank. MEXICO, THE STRUGGLE FOR PEACE AND BREAD. III: 7-41

Thompson, J. Eric. THE RISE AND FALL OF MAYA CIVILIZATION. VII: 10-42

Townsend, William Cameron. LÁZARO CÁRDENAS, MEXICAN DEMOCRAT. V: 3-46

Treviño, Elizabeth Borton de. MY HEART LIES SOUTH. VII: 7-49

Villar, Mary and Fred del. WHERE THE STRANGE ROADS GO DOWN. VI: 7-48

Weismann, Elizabeth Wilder. MEXICO IN SCULPTURE. IV: 11-44

CENTRAL AMERICA AND PANAMA

GUATEMALA

Adams, Eleanor B. A BIO-BIBLIOGRAPHY OF FRANCISCAN AUTHORS IN COLONIAL CENTRAL AMERICA. VII: 11-46

Adler, John, et al. PUBLIC FINANCE AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT IN GUATEMALA. V: 4-2a

ANNALS OF THE CAKCHIQUELS. Translated by Adrian Recinos and Delia Goetz. VII: 8-45

Aubrun, Charles V. L'AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE. V: 3-45

BOOK OF THE JAGUAR PRIEST. Translated by Maud Worcester Makemson. IV: 10-36

Bunzel, Ruth. CHICHICASTENANGO. A GUATEMALAN VILLAGE. VII: 9-40

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT OF GUATEMALA. Report of a mission sponsored by the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development in collaboration with the Government of Guatemala. V: 1-42

Gillin, John. THE CULTURE OF SECURITY IN SAN CARLOS. V: 9-38

Holleran, Mary P. CHURCH AND STATE IN GUATEMALA. IV: 2-43

James, Daniel. RED DESIGNS FOR THE AMERICAS. GUATEMALAN PRELUDE. VII: 12-49

TITLE OF THE LORDS OF TOTONICAPÁN. Translated from the Quiché text into Spanish by Dionisio José Chonay; English version by Delia Goetz. VII: 8-45

Tumin, Melvin M. CASTE IN A PEASANT SOCIETY. A CASE STUDY IN THE DYNAMICS OF CASTE. V: 8-43

EL SALVADOR

Wallich, Henry C. and Adler, John H. EL SALVADOR, A CASE STUDY. PUBLIC FINANCE IN A DEVELOPING COUNTRY. IV: 13-48

HONDURAS

Carr, Archie. HIGH JUNGLES AND LOW. VI: 6-49

Stokes, William S. HONDURAS. AN AREA STUDY IN GOVERNMENT. III: 12-42

NICARAGUA

Carr, Archie. HIGH JUNGLES AND LOW. VI: 6-49

Darío, Rubén. POESÍA. VI: 9-44

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT OF NICARAGUA. Report of a Mission organized by The International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, at the request of the Government of Nicaragua. VI: 3-40

COSTA RICA

COSTA RICA. A STUDY IN ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT. The Twentieth Century Fund. V: 11-44

PANAMA

Ealy, Dr. Lawrence O. PANAMA IN WORLD AFFAIRS. IV: 11-43

Romoli, Kathleen. BALBOA OF DARIEN. DISCOVERER OF THE PACIFIC. VII: 1-46

CARIBBEAN REPUBLICS AND PUERTO RICO

CUBA

Chester, Edmund A. A SERGEANT NAMED BATISTA. VII: 2-44

CUBA, REPORT ON. Report by mission organized by the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development. IV: 13-44

González, Manuel Pedro. JOSÉ MARTÍ. EPIC CHRONICLER OF THE UNITED STATES IN THE EIGHTIES. VII: 4-46

Lizaso, Félix. MARTÍ. MARTYR OF CUBAN INDEPENDENCE. Translated by Elise Shuler. VII: 1-46

Mañach, Jorge. MARTÍ, APOSTLE OF FREEDOM. III: 9-40

Martí, José. THE AMERICA OF JOSE MARTÍ. Selected writings translated by Juan de Onís. VII: 1-45

Nelson, Lowry. RURAL CUBA. IV: 3-40

Roberts, W. Adolphe. HAVANA. THE PORTRAIT OF A CITY. VI: 7-45

Watkins, John V. GARDENS OF THE ANTILLES. V: 9-37

HAITI

Back, Marcus. STRANGE ALTARS. VI: 5-42
Goodwin, John. THE IDOLS AND THE PREY. VII: 4-45
Watkins, John V. GARDENS OF THE ANTILLES V: 9-37

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Watkins, John V. GARDENS OF THE ANTILLES. V: 9-37

PUERTO RICO

Hatt, Paul K. BACKGROUNDS OF HUMAN FERTILITY IN PUERTO RICO. V: 6-42
Mills, C. Wright, et al. THE PUERTO RICAN JOURNEY. IV: 2-44
Watkins, John V. GARDENS OF THE ANTILLES. V: 9-37

GRAN COLOMBIA

VENEZUELA

Acebes, Héctor. ORINOCO ADVENTURE. VII: 11-43
DICCIONARIO BIOGRÁFICO DE VENEZUELA. Edited by Julio Cárdenas Ramírez and Carlos Sáenz de la Calzada. VII: 11-48
Gheerbrant, Alain. JOURNEY TO THE FAR AMAZON. VII: 12-48
Grummond, Jane Lucas de. ENVOY TO CARACAS. IV: 7-44
Marsland, William D. and Amy L. VENEZUELA THROUGH ITS HISTORY. VII: 10-43
SELECTED WRITINGS OF BOLÍVAR. Compiled by Vicente Lecuna. IV: 5-39
Thorning, Joseph F. MIRANDA: WORLD CITIZEN. V: 7-44
Wise, George S. CAUDILLO. A PORTRAIT OF ANTONIO GUZMÁN BLANCO. V: 2-40

COLOMBIA

Crist, Raymond E. THE CAUCA VALLEY, COLOMBIA. LAND TENURE AND LAND USE. VI: 5-41
Galbraith, W.C. COLOMBIA. A GENERAL SURVEY. VI: 7-45
Gheerbrant, Alain. JOURNEY TO THE FAR AMAZON. VII: 12-48
West, Robert C. COLONIAL PLACER MINING IN COLOMBIA. VII: 4-46

ECUADOR

Acebes, Héctor. ORINOCO ADVENTURE. VII: 11-43
Blanksten, George I. ECUADOR, CONSTITUTIONS AND CAUDILLOS. IV: 7-44
Collier, John, Jr.,and Buitrón, Aníbal. THE AWAKENING VALLEY. III: 8-40
ECUADOR. ANDEAN MOSAIC. Edited by Rolf Blomberg. VII: 10-45
Linke, Lilo. ECUADOR. COUNTRY OF CONTRASTS. VII: 5-44
Von Hagen, Victor Wolfgang. ECUADOR AND THE GALÁPAGOS. III: 8-42

PACIFIC COAST REPUBLICS

PERU

Clark, Leonard. THE RIVERS RAN EAST. VII: 2-43
Fawcett, Col. P. H. LOST TRAILS, LOST CITIES. VII: 7-48
INDIANS OF PERU (Photographs). Pierre Verger. IV: 1-43
Kantor, Harry, THE IDEOLOGY AND PROGRAM OF THE PERUVIAN APRISTA MOVEMENT. VII: 1-47
Osborne, Harold. INDIANS OF THE ANDES. V: 10-43
Reuss, Percy A. THE AMAZON TRAIL. VII: 11-49
Sack, John. THE BUTCHER. THE ASCENT OF YERUPAJA. V: 8-44
Sayle, John, Jr. ALONG THE PERUVIAN ANDES. A TRAVEL ADVENTURE. VI: 9-45
Stewart, Watt. CHINESE BONDAGE IN PERU. V: 6-43
Strong, William Duncan and Evans, Clifford Jr. CULTURAL STRATIGRAPHY IN THE VIRU VALLEY, NORTHERN PERU. V: 10-42
Tibesar, Antonine, O. F. M. FRANCISCAN BEGINNINGS IN COLONIAL PERU. VI: 10-47

Toor, Frances. THREE WORLDS OF PERU. III: 3-37
Wethey, Harold E. COLONIAL ARCHITECTURE AND SCULPTURE IN PERU. III: 3-37
Willey, Gordon R. and Corbett, John M. EARLY ANCON AND EARLY SUPE CULTURE. VII: 8-46

BOLIVIA

Fawcett, Col. P. H. LOST TRAILS, LOST CITIES. VII: 7-48
Leonard, Olen E. BOLIVIA. LAND, PEOPLE, AND INSTITUTIONS. VI: 4-44
Madariaga, Salvador de. BOLÍVAR. V: 10-40
Osborne, Harold. BOLIVIA. A LAND DIVIDED. VII: 5-44
Otero, Gustavo Adolfo. LA CULTURA Y EL PERIODISMO EN AMÉRICA. VII: 12-40

CHILE

Butland, Gilbert J. CHILE. V: 2-41
Clissold, Stephen. CHILEAN SCRAPBOOK. VI: 6-49
Graham, María. DIARIO DE MI RESIDENCIA EN CHILE EN 1822. VII: 2-44
Nelson, Edna Deu Pree. O'HIGGINS AND DON BERNARDO. VII: 10-43
Rydell, Raymond A. CAPE HORN TO THE PACIFIC. V: 1-43
Subercaseaux, Benjamín. JEMMY BUTTON. VII: 6-49

RIVER PLATE REPUBLICS

ARGENTINA

Alexander, Robert. THE PERÓN ERA. IV: 13-47
Blanksten, George I. PERON'S ARGENTINA. VI: 6-48
Bruce, James. THOSE PERPLEXING ARGENTINES. VI: 12-46
Bunkley, Allison William. THE LIFE OF SARMIENTO. V: 10-40
Flores, María. THE WOMAN WITH THE WHIP. V: 11-44
Griffis, Stanton. LYING IN STATE. V: 11-43
Jeffrey, William H. MITRE AND ARGENTINA. V: 11-42
Martínez-Estrada, Esequiel. EL MUNDO MARAVILLOSO DE GUILLERMO ENRIQUE HUDSON. V: 2-41
Metford, J. C. J. SAN MARTÍN. VI: 4-44
Morner, Magnus. THE POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES OF THE JESUITS IN THE LA PLATA REGION. THE HAPSBURG ERA. VII: 12-47
Perón, Eva. MY MISSION IN LIFE. Translated by Ethel Cherry. VII: 6-49
Prewett, Virginia. BEYOND THE GREAT FOREST. VI: 3-41
Rydell, Raymond A. CAPE HORN TO THE PACIFIC. THE RISE AND DECLINE OF AN OCEAN HIGHWAY. V: 1-43
Smith, O. Edmund, Jr. YANKEE DIPLOMACY. VII: 11-44
Streeter, Stephen. THIS IS BUENOS AIRES. VII: 10-44
Tinker, Edward Laroque. THE HORSEMEN OF THE AMERICAS AND THE LITERATURE THEY INSPIRED. VII: 6-48
Wooldridge, Emily. THE WRECK OF THE MAID OF ATHENS. VI: 7-48

URUGUAY

Fitzgibbon, Russell H. URUGUAY, PORTRAIT OF A DEMOCRACY. VII: 9-40
Pendle, George. URUGUAY, SOUTH AMERICA'S FIRST WELFARE STATE. V: 3-45

PARAGUAY

Fretz, Joseph Winfield. PILGRIMS IN PARAGUAY. VI: 12-47
Morner, Magnus. THE POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES OF THE JESUITS IN THE LA PLATA REGION. THE HAPSBURG ERA. VII: 5-42
Pendle, George. PARAGUAY. A RIVERSIDE NATION. VII: 7-47

BRAZIL

Alencar, José de. EL SERTANERO. VI: 9-43
Assis, Machado de. EPITAPH OF A SMALL WINNER. V: 7-44
Azevedo, Fernando de. BRAZILIAN CULTURE. III: 3-38
Bettencourt Machado, José. MACHADO OF BRAZIL. VII: 3-46

Camacho, J. A. BRAZIL. AN INTERIM ASSESSMENT. VI: 5-41
Coleman, William J. THE FIRST APOSTOLIC DELEGATION. V: 1-42
Corrêa da Costa, Sérgio. EVERY INCH A KING. III: 3-38
Flornoy, Bertrand. JIVARO. AMONG THE HEADSHRINKERS OF THE AMAZON. VII: 11-44
Gheerbrant, Alain. JOURNEY TO THE FAR AMAZON. VII: 12-48
Hart, Henry H. SEA ROAD TO THE INDIES. IV: 2-43
Marchal, Lucien. THE SAGE OF CANUDOS. VII: 10-43
Prewett, Virginia. BEYOND THE GREAT FOREST. VI: 3-41
Price, Willard. THE AMAZING AMAZON. VI: 3-40
Reuss, Percy A. THE AMAZON TRAIL. VII: 11-49
Siemel, Sasha. TIGRERO! VI: 12-45
Smith, T. Lynn. BRAZIL. PEOPLE AND INSTITUTIONS. VII: 11-47
Smith, T. Lynn and Marchant, Alexander. BRAZIL. PORTRAIT OF HALF A CONTINENT. IV: 5-39
Wagley, Charles et al. FOUR PAPERS PRESENTED IN THE INSTITUTE FOR BRAZILIAN STUDIES. IV: 7-43
Willems, Emilie. BUZIOS ISLAND. VII: 5-43

LATIN AMERICA (GENERAL)

Acebes, Héctor. ORINOCO ADVENTURE. VII: 11-43
ACCULTURATION IN THE AMERICAS. Proceedings and selected papers of The XXIXth International Congress of Americanists. Edited by Sol Tax. V: 8-44
Adams, Eleanor B. A BIO-BIBLIOGRAPHY OF FRANCISCAN AUTHORS IN COLONIAL CENTRAL AMERICA. VII: 11-46
ALONSO DE VALDÉS AND THE SACK OF ROME. English version with introduction and notes by John E. Longhurst. V: 10-39
Anderson, Edgar. PLANTS, MAN AND LIFE. V: 8-43
Anderson Imbert, Enrique. HISTORIA DE LA LITERATURA HISPANOAMERICANA. VII: 8-45
Arciniegas, Germán. ENTRE LA LIBERTAD Y EL MIEDO. VII: 2-45
----------. THE STATE OF LATIN AMERICA. V: 6-42
Back, Marcus. STRANGE ALTARS. VI: 5-42
Barlow, Frank D., Jr. COTTON IN SOUTH AMERICA. VI: 12-48
Beaulac, Willard L. CAREER AMBASSADOR. IV: 10-38
Beebe, William. EDGE OF THE JUNGLE. III: 7-41
BENAVIDES' MEMORIAL OF 1630. Translated by Peter P. Forrestal. VII: 10-44
Bennett, Wendell C. ANCIENT ART OF THE ANDES. VII: 7-49
Bernstein, Harry. MODERN AND CONTEMPORARY LATIN AMERICA. V: 5-40
Bridges, E. Lucas. UTTERMOST PART OF THE EARTH. III: 7-39
Bruce, J. Campbell. THE GOLDEN DOOR. VII: 6-48
Butler, Ruth Lapham. GUIDE TO THE HISPANIC AMERICAN HISTORICAL REVIEW. III: 8-39
CIVILIZATIONS OF ANCIENT AMERICA. Selected papers of the XXIXth International Congress of Americanists. Edited by Sol Tax. V: 8-44
Clagett, Helen L. THE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE IN LATIN AMERICA. VI: 4-47
Coleman, William J. THE FIRST APOSTOLIC DELEGATION IN RIO DE JANEIRO AND ITS INFLUENCE IN SPANISH AMERICA. V: 1-42
Conde, Alexander de. HERBERT HOOVER'S LATIN AMERICAN POLICY. IV: 3-40
Gunninghame-Graham, R. G. THE HORSES OF THE CONQUEST III: 4-34
Davis, Harold E. THE AMERICAS IN HISTORY. VI: 5-42
Davis, Hassoldt. THE JUNGLE AND THE DAMNED. V: 9-38
Davis, William Columbus. THE LAST CONQUISTADORES. IV: 10-38
DEFENSE OF FREEDOM. By the editors of La Prensa. V: 8-43
Dunne, Peter Masten, S. J. BLACK ROBES IN LOWER CALIFORNIA. VI: 4-45
ECONOMIC SURVEY OF LATIN AMERICA, 1953. United Nations, Department of Economic Affairs. VII: 11-48
Eder, Phanor J. A COMPARATIVE SURVEY OF ANGLO-AMERICAN AND LATIN-AMERICAN LAW. III: 12-40
Eskelund, Karl. VAGABOND FEVER. VII: 11-49
Fawcett, Col. P. H. LOST TRAILS, LOST CITIES. VII: 7-48
Fergusson, Erna. NEW MEXICO. A PAGEANT OF THREE PEOPLES. V: 7-44

Fermor, Patrick Leigh. THE TRAVELLER'S TREE. IV: 12-40
Follick, M. THE TWELVE REPUBLICS. VII: 2-43
FOREIGN RELATIONS OF THE UNITED STATES THE AMERICAN REPUBLICS. DIPLOMATIC PAPERS, 1935. Vol. IV. VII: 7-47
--------. DIPLOMATIC PAPERS, 1936. Vol. V. VII: 7-47
--------. DIPLOMATIC PAPERS, 1937. Vol. VI. VII: 11-47
Fraser, George S. NEWS FROM SOUTH AMERICA. V: 11-41
Galíndez, Jesús de. IBEROAMERICA. VII: 11-44
Gantenbein, James W. THE EVOLUTION OF OUR LATIN AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY. A Documentary Record. III: 7-38
GERMAN FOREIGN POLICY, 1918-1945, DOCUMENTS ON. Series D, Vol. V, covering Latin America. VI: 5-43
Gheerbrant, Alain. JOURNEY TO THE FAR AMAZON. VII: 12-48
Gordon, Wendell C. THE ECONOMY OF LATIN AMERICA. III: 12-41
Guerrant, Edward O. ROOSEVELT'S GOOD NEIGHBOUR POLICY. III: 4-34
Hagen, Victor Wolfgang von. THE FOUR SEASONS OF MANUELA. VI: 11-49
------. FREDERICK CATHERWOOD, ARCHITECT. III: 4-36
HANDBOOK OF LATIN AMERICAN STUDIES. No 15, 1949. Prepared by the Hispanic Foundation of the Library of Congress. Francisco Aguilera, Editor. VI: 9-44
---------. No. 16, 1950. VII: 2-44
Hanke, Lewis. BARTOLOMÉ DE LAS CASAS. BOOKMAN, SCHOLAR AND PROPAGANDIST. V: 2-43
Hart, Henry. SEA ROAD TO THE INDIES. IV: 2-43
Henríquez Ureña, Max. BREVE HISTORIA DEL MODERNISMO. VII: 9-41
Heyerdahl, Thor. AMERICAN INDIANS IN THE PACIFIC. The theory behind the Kon-Tiki expedition. VI: 6-47
Holmes, Vera Brown. A HISTORY OF THE AMERICAS. IV: 10-38
Humphreys, R. A. WILLIAM ROBERTSON AND HIS HISTORY OF AMERICA. VII: 11-49
INDIAN TRIBES OF ABORIGINAL AMERICA. Proceedings and selected papers of the XXIXth International Congress of Americanists. Edited by Sol Tax. V: 8-44
Inter-American Press Association. REPORT BY THE COMMITTEE ON FREEDOM OF THE PRESS. VI: 12-45
James, Daniel. RED DESIGNS FOR THE AMERICAS. Guatemalan Prelude. VII: 12-49
James, Preston E. LATIN AMERICA (Revised). III: 12-41
Jones, Tom B. SOUTH AMERICA REDISCOVERED. III: 4-34
Jones, Tom B. and Beatty, Donald W. AN INTRODUCTION TO HISPANIC AMERICAN HISTORY. III: 8-42
Kany, Charles E. AMERICAN-SPANISH SYNTAX. V: 2-41
Kaufmann, William W. BRITISH POLICY AND THE INDEPENDENCE OF LATIN AMERICA. V: 1-43
Kelemen, Pál. BAROQUE AND ROCOCO IN LATIN AMERICA. IV: 10-37
Las Casas, Bartolomé de. THE TEARS OF THE INDIANS. Translated by John Phillips. VI: 12-46
LATIN AMERICA AND THE COLD WAR. No. 6 in Vol. 24 of "THE REFERENCE SHELF." VI: 7-47
Lecuna, Vicente. CRÓNICA RAZONADA DE LAS GUERRAS DE BOLÍVAR. III: 9-41
MacDonald, Austin F. LATIN AMERICAN POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT. VII: 10-45
MacGowan, Kenneth. EARLY MAN IN THE NEW WORLD. IV: 1-43
Martí, José. THE AMERICA OF JOSÉ MARTÍ. Selected writings translated by Juan de Onís. VII: 1-45
Maynard, Theodore. THE LONG ROAD OF FATHER SERRA. VII: 10-43
MOTOLINÍA'S HISTORY OF THE INDIANS OF NEW SPAIN. Translated and annotated by Francis Borgia Steck. IV: 12-41
NEW WORLD GUIDES TO THE LATIN AMERICAN REPUBLICS. E. P. Hanson, Editor. III: 9-39
Onís, José de. THE UNITED STATES AS SEEN BY SPANISH AMERICAN WRITERS (1776-1890). VI: 7-46
Otero, Gustavo Adolfo. LA CULTURA Y EL PERIODISMO EN AMÉRICA. VII: 12-49
Owens, William A. SLAVE MUTINY. The Revolt of the Schooner Amistad. VI: 7-48
Parr, Charles McKew. SO NOBLE A CAPTAIN. The life and Times of Ferdinand Magellan. VI: 9-45

POSSIBILITIES FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE PULP AND PAPER INDUSTRY IN LATIN AMERICA. United Nations, Department of Economic Affairs. VII: 11-48
Poulter, Thomas C. GEOPHYSICAL STUDIES IN THE ANTARCTIC. IV: 1-43
Quesada, Jiménez Gonzalo de. EL ANTIJOVIO. VII: 8-46
Rael, Juan B. THE NEW MEXICAN ALABADO. IV: 5-40
Reuss, Percy A. THE AMAZON TRAIL. VII: 11-48
Reyes, Alfonso. THE POSITION OF AMERICA. III: 12-39
Royer, Fanchón. THE TENTH MUSE. VII: 4-46
Rydell, Raymond A. CAPE HORN TO THE PACIFIC. THE RISE AND DECLINE OF AN OCEAN HIGHWAY. V: 1-43
Sánchez, Aníbal Reulet. CONTEMPORARY LATIN-AMERICAN PHILOSOPHY. VII: 11-46
Schurz, William Lytle. THIS NEW WORLD. THE CIVILIZATION OF LATIN AMERICA. VII: 11-47
Siemel, Sasha. TIGRERO! VI: 12-45
SOUTH AMERICAN HANDBOOK. 1953 Edition. VII: 1-49
----------. 1954-55 Edition. VII: 11-49
Stackpole, Edouard A. THE SEA HUNTERS. VI: 6-50
Stull and Hatch. OUR WORLD TODAY. The Western Hemisphere. VI: 10-47
SURINAM. RECOMMENDATIONS FOR A TEN YEAR DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM. V: 9-39
Tapia y Rivera, Alejandro. ENARDO AND ROSAEL. An Allegorical Novella. VI: 4-45
Thompson, J. Eric. THE RISE AND FALL OF THE MAYA CIVILIZATION. VII: 10-42
Tinker, Edward Laroque. THE HORSEMEN OF THE AMERICAS AND THE LITERATURE THEY INSPIRED. VII: 6-48
Torres-Rioseco, Arturo. ENSAYOS SOBRE LITERATURA LATINOAMERICANA. VII: 4-44
----------. LA NOVELA IBEROAMERICANA. V: 10-42
Unamuno, Miguel de. DE ESTO Y AQUELLO. VII: 11-47
Vega, Garcilaso de la. THE FLORIDA OF THE INCA. IV: 5-39
Weatherwax, Paul. INDIAN CORN IN OLD AMERICA. VII: 11-45
WHO'S WHO IN LATIN AMERICA. PART V. Ronald Hilton, Editor. IV: 1-42
----------. PART III, VII. Idem. IV: 9-38
Wilkins, Harold T. MYSTERIES OF ANCIENT SOUTH AMERICA. VI: 3-39
Wilson, Charles Morrow. THE TROPICS, WORLD OF TOMORROW. IV: 11-42
Wythe, George. INDUSTRY IN LATIN AMERICA. III: 7-39

STANFORD BOOKS ON WORLD AFFAIRS

Moscow and Chinese Communists

by Robert Carver North

"Robert C. North has filled an important gap in current literature about China. He . . . has produced precisely the book that many persons have eagerly awaited . . . for a more adequate understanding of the antagonists that we face . . . Amply documented and qualifies as scholarship of the first order. More than that, it has pace and verve. It is better and more exciting reading than most fiction."—Robert Aura Smith, *New York Times* $5.00

The Struggle for Indochina

by Ellen Hammer

"There is clearly a lesson for the United States in Miss Hammer's useful book . . . it is in no sense a diatribe but a sober and scholarly record of the events since World War II."
—Joseph E. Evans, *Wall Street Journal* $5.00

The United States and the Far East, 1945–51

by Harold M. Vinacke

"Anyone interested in a nonpartisan, decently impartial, and well-informed review of our policies and problems in the Far East, will find it in this book."—*Saturday Review* $3.00

Malaya: Communist or Free?

by Victor Purcell

"The author contends forcefully that the present reliance on stringent military measures to repress the Communist movement cannot offset the basic error of delaying Malaya's political progress and that only Malaya's positive advance toward self-government can prevent its becoming another 'China.' "—*The Nation* $3.00

Minority Problems in Southeast Asia

by Virginia Thompson and Richard Adloff

Significant facts on the numerous minority groups of the Southeast Asian countries; their grievances and potentially disruptive roles. Publication Date: March 14, 1955. $4.00

The Communist Revolution: An Outline of Strategy and Tactics

by Harold H. Fisher

A succinct and lucid explanation of Communist procedure, from the Russian Revolution of 1917 to the present, and of the terminology of Russian Communism. By the Chairman of the Hoover Institute and Library. Publication Date: March 21, 1955. $1.00

STANFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS • Stanford, California